

Ge
929.2
H296h
v.2
2119718

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 7502



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE
HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF
GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN
Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1685

Volume 2

V2

COMPILED BY 39
ALPHITUS H. HARLAN
(No. 4815)

(Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 10, 1839, in Lafayette Co., Miss.; a dau. of Green Powell (farmer), b. 1799, and Martha Tidmore, b. 10, 3, 1802, both in Laurens District, S. C. He d. at Port Sullivan, Milam Co., 6, 18, 1000; bur. there. The children, with the exception of Joseph, were b. in Milam Co., and Margaret was living there in 1912. Issue:

- 6127. Joseph, b. 8, 11, 1850, in Bosque Co., Texas; d. 6 Mo., 1913, at Port Sullivan, Milam Co.; m. Sallie McCowen.
- 6128. Alpheus, b. 1, 14, 1863; m. L. Kate McKee; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan.
- 6129. Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1866; m. 9, 1, 1885, Joseph J. Barton; residence, 1912, Bartonsite, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6130. James, b. 3, 25, 1869; m. Frances Blaylock; residence, 1912, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas.
- 6131. Eliphilet, b. 2, 21, 1871; m. Frances Pierce; m. (2) Laverda Garrison; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6132. Effie May, b. 9, 14, 1873; m. E. W. Martin; residence, 1912, Sheffield, Pecos Co., Texas.
- 6133. William, b. 8, 4, 1875; d. at Port Sullivan, 6, 1, 1876.
- 6134. Robert, b. 4, 9, 1877; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6135. Voss, b. 5, 18, 1881; m. Lula Chamberlain; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan, Milam Co., Texas.

2395. Martha Harlan ^ (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron⁶), Baptist, b. 12, 8, 1818, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed in 1819 with her parents to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 8 Mo., 1837, **Memory Mitchell** (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, place and date unknown. Names of parents unknown. The same year they em. to and settled in Robertson Co., Texas, and later into Falls Co., where Martha d. 3, 8, 1887, and was bur. there, in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6136. John N., b. 8, 21, 1841, in Robertson Co.; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army at Little Rock, Ark.; unm.
- 6137. William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1846, same; m. 9, 9, 1869, Margaret L. Chamberlain.
- 6138. Charles O., b. 1, 26, 1852, same; m. 9, 12, 1875, Martha Blan.

2396. Mary Harlan ^ (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron⁶), Baptist, b. 1, 22, 1820, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with her parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas. She m. 8, 27, 1840, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Sanford Millerman** (farmer, Baptist), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Christian Valley, N. Y.; d. 4, 1, 1865, in Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas; bur. in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds; a son of John and Huldah (Abbott) Millerman, farmers. At the time of their marriage Sanford and Martha were each residing in Montgomery Co. In 1856 they removed to Falls Co. Martha, in 1887, was residing in Reagan, that county. Issue:

- 6139. Eliza, b. 6, 9, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Texas; m. there, Thomas Saxon.
- 6140. Charles A., b. 11, 15, 1846, same; m. there, 11, 10, 1875, Dora Wright.
- 6141. Sara, m. L. W. Kelly. No further record.

6142. Diantha, m. Albert Thomas. No further record.
 6143. John Harkan, b. 1, 26, 1851; same; m. 12, 25, 1873, Sara Higgins.
 6144. Nancy Henry, m. Jno. W. Jackson. No further record.
 6145. Mary Jane, m. A. Wright. No further record.
 6146. Fannie M., m. W. J. Owens. No further record.
 6147. Aramantha, m. J. W. Williams. No further record.
 6148. Cornelia, d. 3, 7, 1805, in Falls Co., Texas.
 6149. Arrilla Warner, b. 8, 31, 1807; m. R. L. Cobb. No further record.
 2399. Silas Harlan^a (Isaiah⁷ Aaron⁸), farmer, Baptist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1825; em. with his parents, 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas. He m. there, 6, 27, 1854, Annie E. Lester (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Texas, 2, 12, 1839; d. in Falls Co., 5, 7, 1903; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of Josiah Lester (farmer, merchant), b. 3, 9, 1794, in England, and Salethia Johnson, b. 1, 1, 1799, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. At the time of marriage Silas was a resident of Robertson Co., and his wife of Milam Co., Texas. In 1854 Silas and his wife removed into Falls Co., where he d. 10, 4, 1888; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Issue:
 6150. Luther, b. 6, 22, 1855, in Falls Co.; d. 9, 18, 1855.
 6151. Sarah, b. same, 9, 11, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1871, Angelo G. Chamberlain.
 6152. Ida, b. same, 3, 29, 1858; d. 2, 12, 1879; m. J. C. Jackson.
 6153. Mary, b. same, 8, 27, 1859; d. 9, 2, 1863.
 6154. Roxanna, b. same, 6, 24, 1861; d. 7, 1, 1883, in Kaufman Co., Texas; m. Francis M. Darby, 1876.
 6155. Laura, b. same, 6, 28, 1863; m. Lavelle B. Kinard; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.
 6156. Annie Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 24, 1866; m. there, 1884, Andrew Jackson Robinson; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.
 6157. Joan, b. same, 8, 7, 1868; d. 1, 30, 1874.
 6158. Ollie S., b. same, 9, 21, 1873; m. Nellie Goodyear; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.
 2400. Jonathan Harlan^a (Isaiah⁷ Aaron⁸), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 2, 1828, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1840 into Montgomery Co., same state. He m. there, 1, 8, 1857, Emily George (Baptist), who d. 5, 24, 1860, in Falls Co.; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Burying Grounds. No further information concerning her was furnished. Jonathan m. (2) 2, 6, 1867, in Robertson Co., Mary Wright (Baptist), b. 1, 20, 1848, in Hempstead Co., Ark.; living, 1890; a dau. of B. L. Wright (Baptist minister), b. 8, 11, 1819, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and Martha R. Wallace, b. 1, 20, 1822, in Arkansas. At the time of his second marriage Jonathan was a resident of Falls Co., in which the children were b. Issue:
 6159. George Isaiah, b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1867.

 6160. Silas B., b. 11, 10, 1867.
 6161. William L., b. 8, 22, 1870.
 6162. John Everett, b. 1, 12, 1873.
 6163. Isaiah E., b. 3, 10, 1876.

6164. Frank B., b. 5, 10, 1878.
 6165. Marion Penn, b. 8, 27, 1880.
 6166. Lucy Josephine, b. 12, 20, 1883.

2404. Charles Harlan ⁶ (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron⁶), planter, Baptist, b. 6, 2, 1833, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1854 to Falls Co., same state. He d. there, 6, 22, 1899; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 7, 1861, in Falls Co., **Martha E. Long** (Baptist), b. 1, 27, 1839, in Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 28, 1870, in that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jarrett Long (planter), b. 12, 15, 1799, at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Catherine S. Strong, b. 6, 22, 1812, in Tennessee. Issue:

6167. Katie, b. 8, 14, 1862.
 6168. Benjamin, b. 11, 14, 1863.
 6169. Louisa, b. 5, 6, 1866; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas.
 6170. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1868.

2413. Caroline Harlan ⁶ (Nathan,⁷ Samuel⁶), b. in Union District, S. C., 1, 13, 1820; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan Burying Grounds." She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, **Sanford Faut**, b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Faut and grandson of Samuel Faut of that district. Issue:

6171. Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. there, 11, 30, 1852.
 6172. Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; em. to Houston, Texas; m. there, 1, 12, 1871, Kate Maffett, b. there, 12, 18, 1852; d. there, 1, 12, 1891. Her grandmother was one of the earliest white settlers in the state of Texas. All reside, 1892, in Polk Co., that state. Issue: (i) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (ii) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (iii) Jesse, b. 9, 5, 1870. (iv) Samuel, b. 3, 3, 1880. (v) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.
 6173. John J., b. in Union District, 8 Mo., 1847.

2414. William Harlan ⁶ (Nathan,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 8, 3, 1823; d. there, 4, 7, 1869; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, 8, 14, 1850, **Eliza Palmer** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 20, 1833; d. there, 10, 2, 1870; bur. in Union Burying Grounds; a dau. of Ellis Palmer (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1792, and Nancy Long, b. 12, 8, 1794. Issue:

6174. Mary Elester, b. 12, 20, 1853; d. 1879; m. Isaac McKissick, 9, 1, 1869. He was b. 5, 15, 1851, in Union District, S. C.; living, 1912; a carpenter and farmer. Issue: (i) Harriet, b. 6, 13, 1870. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 5, 1873; resides, 1912, in New Orleans. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church.
 6175. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 6, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1878; m. Harper Floyd, 10, 22, 1872. Issue: (i) Mary Eliza, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 3, 25, 1889.
 6176. Nannie A. E., b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 6, 9, 1912; m. A. Jennings Douglas.
 6177. William Ellis, b. 6, 28, 1862; m. Mollie E. Rasbury, 3, 3, 1885.

2429. Samuel Bennet Harlan ⁶ (George,⁷ Samuel⁶), miller, farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 13, 1842, in Union District, S. C. He m. there, 8, 24, 1865, Elmira Gregory

(Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of John Gregory (planter), b. 3, 11, 1823, in Union District, and Mary Jane Smith, b. 2, 5, 1827, in Chester District; both in South Carolina. In 1889 Samuel and family removed to and settled in Winston Co., Miss., where they were residing, with post office at Cornwall. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

- 6178. George S., b. 4, 2, 1867.
- 6179. Benjamin M., b. 4, 2, 1871.
- 6180. Mary, b. 3, 30, 1873; m. Joseph Carter, 12, 17, 1887.
- 6181. Hannah Eva, b. 6, 30, 1877.
- 6182. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1882.
- 6183. Ampheus Hibben, b. 2, 1, 1884.

2446. Sarah F. Harlan (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), Methodist Episcopal (South), b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 4, 1844; m. in Barnwell Co., S. C., 8, 21, 1864. **James A. Inabinette** (farmer, merchant, Methodist), b. in Orangeburg District, S. C., 8, 1, 1840; a son of Rev. Leo Lee Inabinette (farmer, minister) and Alla Baxter, both natives of Orangeburg District. In 1869 James and Sarah em. to Upshur Co., Texas, and in 1882 to Hunt Co., same state. They have issue:

- Wade Hampton, b. in Upshur Co., 3, 3, 1871; m. 12 Mo., 1895, Vannie Nother; residence, 1912, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas.
- Joe L., b. in Gregg Co., Texas, 2, 9, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1911, Fairie Bowers; residence, 1912, Greenville.
- Harry, b. in Cook Co., 1, 19, 1881; d. 1, 22, 1881.
- James, b. in Hunt Co., 7, 19, 1882; m. 1, 22, 1911, Beatrice Whitaker; residence, 1912, Greenville, Texas.

James A. Inabinette and family moved to Texas in 1869. He was educated at Wafford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and had just returned from college when the Civil War began. He enlisted in the Confederate service and was made the captain of a company. The family resides, 1912, at Neola, Hunt Co., Texas.

2452. John Murrell (Elizabeth,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 16, 1802; d. there, 12, 3, 1847; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds. He m. there, 3, 3, 1842, Rhoda Gibson (Baptist), b. there, 4, 4, 1814; d. there, 11, 7, 1857; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Martha (Lyles) Gibson, farmers and natives of Union District. Issue:

- 6184. Martha E., b. 12, 5, 1842, in that district; m. there, 12, 2, 1883, Adolphus Varner.
- 6185. William D., b. 3, 31, 1844, in Union District; d. there, 6, 21, 1882; m. there, 11, 4, 1881.

2460. Elizabeth Murrell (Elizabeth,⁷ George⁶), Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1819, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 7, 19, 1860; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Union District, 11, 9, 1837, Joseph Robinson (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 4, 1817; d. there, 6, 20, 1877; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Belew) Robinson, farmers and natives of that district. (See page 96.) Issue:

6186. Amanda, b. 10, 8, 1838, in that district; m. there, 9, 26, 1866, Wyley Gooding.
6187. Marion, b. 10, 26, 1846, same; m. there, 1, 8, 1867, Mary Gee.
6188. George, b. 7, 4, 1840, same; d. there, in childhood.
6189. Jesse, b. 10, 16, 1842, same; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Ellen James.
- 2470. Jacob Harlan** (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 14, 1816, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. about 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Pharabe Horn** (Disciple of Christ), b. there, 5, 30, 1822; d. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joseph and Perineirah (Fulghum) Horn, farmers in Randolph Co., Ind. He m. (2) **Mary A. Buckley** (Disciple), b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1871, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of —— Buckley (miller), b. in England. In 1850 Jacob and Mary em. to and settled on a farm in Henry Co., Ia., and in 1870 to Cowley Co., Kans., where he d. 8, 27, 1876; bur. there. Issue:
6190. Elvira C., b. 9, 27, 1846, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 19, 1866, in Henry Co., Ia., Thomas A. Bell (merchant), and in 1890 were residing in Birmingham, Ia. Children: (i) Frank S., b. 10, 1867. (ii) Cora Evelyn, b. 6, 23, 1871. (iii) Grace Ethel, b. 4, 22, 1878.
6191. Pharabe Jane, b. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 1, 18, 1872, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans., Hartzel Martin, b. 6, 25, 1844, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Martin (farmer), b. at Harper's Ferry, (now in) W. Va., and Sarah Lewis, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Cora Belle, b. 1, 12, 1873, in Cowley Co., Kans.; d. there, 11, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 8, 22, 1875. (iii) Eva E., b. 5, 7, 1878. (iv) George E., b. 2, 3, 1880. (v) Sadie, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1884. (vi) Lucy Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1885. All b. in Cowley Co., Kans.
6192. Valentine, b. 1851, in Darke Co., Ohio; deceased.
6193. Ira T., b. 5, 7, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1888, in Kansas; unm.
6194. Josie, b. 9, 10, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. James Kerr.
6195. Leroy Milton, b. 4, 3, 1857, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; unm., 1895; residence, Beaver City, Indian Territory.
6196. Nora E., b. 10, 22, 1859, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Wapello Co., that state, James S. Oaks (Methodist), b. 5, 10, 1856, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; a son of William A. and Elizabeth, farmers and natives of that county. James and Nora removed to Moberly Co., Mo., in 1880, and from there to Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., where they were residing in 1895. Children: (i) Thomas P., b. 5, 25, 1880, in Lee Co., Ia. (ii) Herbert Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1882, in Clarke Co., Ia. (iii) Robert Leroy, b. 6, 4, 1884, in Cowley Co., Kans.
6197. Elmer Elsworth, b. 11, 22, 1861, in Henry Co., Ia.
6198. Lucy E., b. 5, 22, 1863, same.
- 2471. Howard Harlan** (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 31, 1818, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 7, 1839, **Abigail Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 8, 14, 1823; living, 1894; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer).

b. 1801, near Plymouth, Mass., and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Howard and Abigail, at the time of their marriage, were residing in Darke Co., Ohio, but it seems from the births of their children that they settled in Randolph Co., Ind. They removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., between 1852 and 1855, and from there in after years to Sumner Co., Kans., where Howard d. at Milan, 1, 25, 1869, and was bur. there. Issue:

- 6100. Sarah E., b. 5, 21, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 9, 22, 1872; m. Benton Dow.
- 6200. Emily Jane, b. 1, 12, 1845, in Randolph Co.; d. 3, 25, 1872, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Bales' Cemetery. She m. David Harlan (No. 2529). Child: (i) Erie J.
- 6201. Orlando B., b. 2, 24, 1847, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6202. Hannah S., b. 4, 16, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio.
- 6203. Geneveria, b. 4, 16, 1855, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6204. Elvadis J., b. 7, 2, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6205. Hugh, b. 7, 2, 1860, in same county.

2476. Cyrus Harlan⁶ (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 26, 1832, on his father's farm in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1899, on his home farm near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. near there in Bales' Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1851, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., Martha Anderson (No. 6255), b. 11, 17, 1833, in that county; d. 3, 9, 1880, near Hillsboro; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Anderson and Lucinda Harlan (No. 2492). Cyrus and Martha settled in Wayne Co., Ind., but in 1854 had em. and settled in Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

- 6206. Norman A., b. 2, 28, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 2, 5, 1899, on his father's farm near Hillsboro, and was bur. on the same day and at the same hour as the father. He was never m.
- 6207. Mathew E., b. 7, 26, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 4, 22, 1875, at Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Ia., Jennie J. Hammond (Christian), b. 7, 5, 1856, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of John Hammond (farmer), b. 1834, in Ohio, and Ann Miekelwait, b. 1830, in England. Mathew is a farmer, owning a fine farm in Van Buren Co., Ia., and is a member of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Walter A., b. 2, 10, 1876. (ii) Hattie E., b. 7, 7, 1879; both in Van Buren Co.
- 6208. Delana Ann, b. 11, 13, 1859, in Van Buren Co.; d. 7, 11, 1888, at Argonia, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there. She m. 8, 8, 1875, at her father's home in that county, George W. Harper (farmer), b. in Henry Co., Ia.; a son of John Miller Harper of that county. Children: (i) Lewellen. (ii) Grace Ethel. (iii) Lora. All b. in Van Buren Co. (iv) Jennie, b. in Sumner Co., Kans.
- 6209. Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1868, in Van Buren Co.; m. 2, 1, 1889, in that county, Ulysses Enderly (farmer, Christian), b. 1865, in that county; a son of Arthur Enderly (farmer), b. in England, and Ann Smith, b. in Ohio. They moved to the state of Oregon in 1891; back to Van Buren Co., 1890. In 1892 they moved to Montana, where they were residing, 1897, near Cherryville. Children: (i) Cyrus E., b. 3, 3, 1887, in Van Buren Co. (ii) Arthur E., b. 1, 12, 1889, in

Wasco Co., Ore.; d. there, 4, 19, 1880. (iii) Sarah F., b. 7, 20, 1890, in Yamhill Co., Ore. (iv) Valentine W. D. B., b. 10, 12, 1891, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (v) Ella M., b. 5, 24, 1898, in Clackamas Co., Ore.

2477. Eber Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob^a), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 20, 1834, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; em. in 1851 from there into Lee Co., Ia.; and in 1875 into Clark Co., same state. He m. 11, 1, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia., Catherine Hubbard (Christian), b. 5, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. about 1892, in Clarke Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1801, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in the state of Kentucky. Eber m. (2) 1896, Jane (Anderson) VanNuys, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., and in 1890 was residing there. Issue:

- 6210. William S., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 10, 11, 1888, Allie D. Kepner, and in 1899 was residing at Omaha, Neb.
- 6211. Emma E., b. 3, 20, 1858, in Lee Co.; m. 11, 25, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia., John C. F. Wiant (farmer), b. there; a son of Isaac Wiant (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1823, in Pennsylvania, and Eliza ——, b. 1, 2, 1823, in Indiana. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 12, 19, 1880, in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6212. Albert S., b. 2, 4, 1860, in Lee Co.; m. 2, 4, 1884, in Clarke Co., Hattie Darling.
- 6213. Cash E. (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 19, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. 3, 12, 1887, Ella Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1868, in Clarke Co., Ia.; a dau. of Valentine Harlan (No. 6386) and Elizabeth Musselman; residence, 1890, on a farm near Osceola, Ia. Children: (i) Oma, b. 2, 14, 1888; d. there, 3 Mo., 1888. (ii) Finley P., b. 2, 6, 1890. (iii) Albert Ross, b. 12, 12, 1892. All in Clarke Co.
- 6214. Jesse Valentine, b. 4, 6, 1869, in Lee Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.
- 6215. Nevada A., b. 1, 18, 1872, in Lee Co., Ia.
- 6216. Shirley D., b. 4, 30, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia.

2481. Nathan Valentine Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob^c), attorney-at-law, b. 10, 22, 1846, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He removed with his mother to Lee Co., Ia., 1851. He m. 7, 30, 1871, near Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., Vina Carmean (Methodist), b. 2 Mo., 1848, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Curtis Carmean (farmer), b. 1806, in Maryland, and Mary Codington, b. 1809, in Ohio. In 1878 they moved to and settled in York, Neb. Nathan d. there, 6, 19, 1911. Issue:

- 6217. Gertrude, b. 10, 19, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6218. Edmund V., b. 3, 22, 1881, at York, Neb.

Nathan V. Harlan was appointed by Pres. Wm. McKinley, United States Attorney, Third District of Alaska, which place he reached 7, 14, 1901.

2482. Nancy Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ James^a), Christian, b. 11, 23, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, into Wayne Co., Ind., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where she d. 12, 17, 1875; bur. there in the cemetery

at Union City. She m. 5, 21, 1829, near Bethel, in Wayne Co., **Silas Gist** (farmer, Disciple of Christ), b. 3, 24, 1811, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 10, 1875, in Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Joseph Gist (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1780, and Sarah Mains, b. 9, 25, 1789; both in the state of North Carolina. At the time of their marriage Silas and Nancy were both residing in Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 6219. Desire, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 7, 28, 1853; m. Ashley Ayers.
- 6220. Martha, b. 4, 15, 1834; m. W. A. C. Dixon.
- 6221. Joseph, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. in infancy.
- 6222. Mary Jane, b. 7, 11, 1839; d. in infancy at Salem, Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6223. Joshua, b. 2, 5, 1845; m. Hannah Millett.
- 6224. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 23, 1852.

2483. Aaron Harlan ⁷ (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 19, 1813; d. at Osceola, Clark Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel; m. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1832. **Jemima Polly** (Christian), b. in Preble Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1811; living, 1912; a dau. of William Polly (farmer) and Jemima Kelso, natives of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Aaron was a resident of Wayne Co., Ind., and Jemima of Darke Co., Ohio. In 1853, with their children, they settled in Clarke Co., Ia. It seems from the births of the children that they resided for some time in Darke Co., then in Kosciusko and Randolph counties, Ind. Issue:

- 6225. James R., b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; living, 1894; m. Eliza Jane Moore.
- 6226. Stephen, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1835; d. in Clarke Co., Ia., 1, 19, 1858.
- 6227. Edith, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. 7, 19, 1898; m. J. B. Lane.
- 6228. Hosea, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 30, 1840; m. 5, 30, 1866, Agnes Tayford. There is no further record of this line.
- 6229. Nancy, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 7, 1843; m. 11, 9, 1865, John W. Parr. No further record.
- 6230. Noah, b. in Randolph Co., 12, 11, 1845; m. Sarah Moore and Lottie Swarts. No further record.
- 6231. Sarah E., b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Samuel P. Glenn.
- 6232. Aaron W., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 1, 1851; em. to Clarke Co., Ia., 1853; d. there, 12, 29, 1878; bur. there, in Union Cemetery, near Osceola. He m. there, 1, 25, 1873, Mary Jane Montgomery, b. there; a dau. of Edwin and Eleanor Montgomery.

2487. Ezekiel Springer Harlan ⁸ (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 26, 1821, on a farm in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 9, 14, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Nancy Polly** (Christian), b. there, 4, 22, 1816; d. 11, 21, 1865, in Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. In 1890 Ezekiel was residing in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

6233. Isaiah (farmer, postmaster, Christian), b. 7, 29, 1844; em. in 1863 to Clarke Co., Ia., and the same year to Van Buren Co., same state. He m. there, 6, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Masterson (Christian), b. there, 4, 20, 1849; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William Masterson (farmer), b. 1819, and Mary Morris, b. 1820; both in Kentucky. The compiler called on Isaiah and his wife in Aug., 1899, and found them pleasantly situated in the village of Wilsonville. No children.
6234. Ersula (Christian), b. 6, 4, 1848; removed to Clarke Co., Ia., 1863; m. 9, 14, 1865, near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., that state, Frank Runyan (farmer), b. 9, 6, 1845, in Champaign Co., Ohio; a son of Jacob Runyan (farmer), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and S———, birthplace unknown. Children: (i) Lottie May, b. 10, 12, 1866; m. E. B. Watson, 8, 17, 1886. (ii) Elizabeth Alice, b. 8, 25, 1868; m. A. Davidson, 7, 27, 1860. (iii) Eve Lena, b. 1, 11, 1871; m. Nathaniel Brown, 2, 23, 1893. (iv) Daisey Belle, b. 7, 4, 1875. (v) Oral Chloe, b. 4, 6, 1881.
6235. Sylvester, b. 10, 5, 1851; m. Alice Barnhill, 10, 14, 1871; residence, 1899, Fulton, Ill.
6236. Mary Jane, b. 10, 10, 1854; d. 4 Mo., 1866, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
2488. Barton Stone Harlan⁷ (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), farmer, b. 4, 19, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 8, 10, 1860, in Hardin Co., Ia.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Eldora. He m. 2, 8, 1843, in Randolph Co., Ind., Jane Ayers, b. 8, 20, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Alfred Ayers (farmer), b. at New Haven, Conn.; d. 1854, and Sardia Ashby, b. at New York, N. Y.; d. 1854. At the time of their marriage Barton and Jane were residents of Randolph Co., Ind. They removed from there about 1858 to Tipton Co., that state, and in 1864 to Hardin Co., Ia., where they settled upon a farm and where he d. Issue:
6237. Tillson, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Randolph Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1862, in Company E, 54th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at New Orleans, Ia., 1863. He was for many years engaged in the manufacture of barrel staves, and resided at Mitchell, Ind., from 1879 to 1889. He m. 5, 19, 1870, at Winfield, Ind., Laura A. Smith, b. in that state; residence, 1893, Mount Ewing, Ind. Children: (i) Zoe E., b. 2, 13, 1871. (ii) Jennie Pearl, b. 9, 21, 1873. (iii) Edna Browning, b. 12, 3, 1878. (iv) Paul Smith, b. 7, 13, 1883.
6238. Sardas, b. 6, 6, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 13, 1846.
6239. Silas W., b. 2, 20, 1847, in Randolph Co.; m. Susan Whitney, 8, 25, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. (2) Jessie Scott, 6, 13, 1889. He is a farmer, and in the spring of 1884 moved to Furnace Co., Neb. His first wife d. 9, 3, 1885, in Hardin Co., Ia. Children: (i) Dora B., b. 6, 18, 1873. (ii) Gladys Irene, b. 3, 21, 1891.
6240. Hannah A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Randolph Co.; m. 3, 13, 1868, in Hardin Co., H. B. Crames (farmer), em. 1880 to Furnace Co., Neb. Children: (i) Nettie B., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 12, 31, 1892, John P. Stowe. (ii) Edna Ida, b. 4, 20, 1877; d. 10, 24, 1888. (iii) Allan Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1879. (iv) Gracie M., b. 5, 11, 1887.
6241. Alfred N., b. 8, 23, 1850, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1872 to Lincoln Co., Neb.; m. there, 10, 20, 1873, Matilda D. Johnson. In 1880 they

- moved to and settled in Furnace Co., that state. Children: (i) Henry Barton, b. 8, 16, 1874. (ii) Ernest V., b. 11, 3, 1876; d. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Clinton L., b. 10, 31, 1881. (v) Dora E., b. 6, 20, 1884. (vi) Cyrus A., b. 1, 23, 1887.
6242. Allen H., b. 3, 18, 1852, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1879 to Furnace Co., Neb.; m. there, 11, 13, 1889, Cora J. Adams. Child: (i) Hal H., b. 10, 16, 1891.
6243. Mary E., b. 1, 3, 1854, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 11, 8, 1855.
6244. Indiana, b. 1, 6, 1859, in Randolph Co.; em. with her parents to Hardin Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 28, 1879, John J. Cady (farmer). They em. 10, 12, 1886, to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., 1899, Hollbrook. The compiler desires to thank John J. Cady for his assistance in compiling the records of this family. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 6, 5, 1880. (ii) Ray B., b. 2, 14, 1883. (iii) Frank R., b. 10, 29, 1884. (iv) Ralph H., b. 3, 8, 1886. (v) Mabel B., b. 10, 11, 1887. (vi) Henry P., b. 9, 2, 1890. (vii) Molo Claire, b. 4, 2, 1892.
6245. Marion E., b. 3, 28, 1859, in Tipton Co., Ind.; m. 3, 24, 1884, at Montezuma, Ia., Jennie R. Geeslin. He entered the college at Oskaloosa, Ia., in 1880, where he remained one year. He then entered Drake University, at Des Moines, Ia., in June, 1882, and graduated from there in June, 1887. In 1897 he was residing at Topeka, Kans., where he was State Evangelist for the United States Evangelical Association of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Earl, b. 2, 14, 1885.
6246. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1, 3, 1862, in Tipton Co., Ind.; em. with her parents the same year to Hardin Co., Ia., where she m. 5, 23, 1886, John H. Adams, farmer and Christian. In 1893 they removed to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., Hollbrook. Children: (i) Zoe Essie, b. 1, 14, 1888. (ii) Cecil Cady, b. 10, 2, 1889. (iii) Foss H., b. 9, 23, 1891. (iv) Fay H., b. 5, 9, 1892.
6247. Ashley, b. 10, 20, 1864, at Alden, Hardin Co., Ia.; unm., 1893.
6248. Ida M., b. 8, 13, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. 5, 16, 1888, Cyrus A. Stowe. He is a farmer, and resides near Hollbrook, Neb. Children: (i) Vera C., b. 3, 21, 1889. (ii) Ida May, b. 4, 17, 1892.
2489. Joshua Harlan* (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 25, 1825; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 6, 2, 1891; bur. in the cemetery at South Salem, Ind. He m. 12, 10, 1846, in Randolph Co., Lucinda Dixon (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1822; d. at Union City, 7, 28, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Dixon (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sarah Cunningham, b. in South Carolina, dates of births unknown. Josiah Harlan and Lucinda Dixon settled in Randolph Co. and all children were b. there. Issue:
6249. John Valentine, b. 12, 6, 1848; m. Lucy Hartman.
6250. William B., b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Sarah E. Bundy.
6251. Jane Dixon, b. 11, 7, 1857; unm., 1898.
6252. Sarah Dixon, b. 9, 23, 1861; d. 11, 26, 1888; m. 8, 29, 1885, Joseph Cole.
2490. James Harlan* (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 5, 1884; bur. at Albion, that

county. He m. in Wayne Co., date unknown, **Hannah Frazier** (Friend), b. there, 12, 23, 1831; a dau. of James Frazier (farmer), b. at Gilbert, N. C., and Nancy Ann Dillen, b. in Maryland. James Harlan and Hannah Frazier resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. The family em. to Iowa in Sept., 1865. Issue:

- 6252-a. Martha Ann, b. in Wayne Co., S, 26, 1849; d. 7, 14, 1857.
- 6252-b. Arthur B., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 17, 1851; m. Hannah Penn.
- 6252-c. William Valentine, b. there, 12, 6, 1853; m. Hester A. Elzy.
- 6252-d. Albert D., b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. 11, 6, 1911; m. Margaret Ann Denbow.
- 6252-e. Jesse Winchester, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 28, 1858; d. there, 8 Mo., 1859.
- 6252-f. James Henry, b. in Hancock Co., 9, 20, 1860; m. Gertrude N. Starbuck.
- 6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice, b. in Hancock Co., 4, 11, 1863; m. James M. Wood.
- 6252-h. Mary Etta, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. S. S. Holt.

2492. Lucinda Harlan (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 2, 7, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, near Bethel, date unknown; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. She m. in that county, 12, 27, 1827, **William Anderson** (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 3, 1807, in Hopkins Co., Ky.: d. 5, 22, 1888, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1767, in Virginia, and Betsey Forkner, b. same county, 10, 13, 1776. In 1896 she was living in the old homestead to which she had gone in 1827. Issue:

- 6253. Elihu, b. 10, 22, 1828; d. 6, 15, 1855; m. Edith Harlan (No. 2519), 10, 26, 1848.
- 6254. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. Levi Harlan (No. 2543), 8, 31, 1851.
- 6255. Martha, b. 11, 17, 1833; d. 3, 9, 1880; m. Cyrus Harlan (No. 2476), 5, 1, 1851.
- 6256. Samuel (farmer, merchant, Christian), b. 5, 26, 1836, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 18, 1868, at Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co. He m. 2, 24, 1859, in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Martha Shaw (Christian), b. there, 11, 3, 1839; d. there, 2, 6, 1891, at Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of Joseph Shaw (shoemaker), b. 7, 29, 1793, and Sarah Ramsey, b. 11, 22, 1787; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Child: (i) Florence, b. 2, 24, 1860, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 27, 1877, Preston Woodberry.
- 6257. Jacob (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 22, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 6, 1881, at Bethel; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 11, 28, 1861, Jane Hieronimus, b. 11, 22, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. (farmer, merchant), b. 4, 1, 1810, and Mary Jane French, b. 4, 7, 1821; both in Virginia. Children: (i) Lillian G., b. 11, 11, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 18, 1880, Abraham Lincoln Wiley (music teacher), b. there, 12, 14, 1860; a son of Martin Wiley (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1831, and Elizabeth Jane VanNuys, b. same, 9, 24, 1830.

6258. John H. (farmer, Christian), b. 8, 3, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 7, 26, 1866, Celia Davis, b. there, 12, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of John H. Davis (farmer), b. 11, 30, 1816, and Patsey Horn, b. 3, 12, 1817; both in Wayne Co., N. C. In 1890 John and wife were residing on a farm near Bethel. Children: (i) Orville L., b. 5, 14, 1867; d. 3, 20, 1868. (ii) Albert, b. 10, 18, 1860. (iii) Irvin H., b. 10, 5, 1874. (iv) Robert, b. 12, 16, 1882. All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.
6259. Anna, b. 9, 24, 1845; m. William G. White, 9, 1, 1866.
6260. Leander (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 21, 1870, in Darke Co., Ohio, Virginia Hieronimus (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. and Mary Jane (French) Hieronimus. Leander, in 1890, was residing on a farm near Bethel, Ind. Children: (i) Mabel Candias, b. 12, 18, 1872, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 6, 3, 1873. (ii) Ethel May, b. 9, 5, 1874, in same county.
2493. Edith Harlan^a (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 6, 1, 1813, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 13, 1832; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. She m. there, 7, 30, 1828, William Polly (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 15, 1807, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1883, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a son of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers in Kentucky. Issue:
6261. Elizabeth, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.
6262. Anna (Christian), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 30, 1850, Jefferson Gist (blacksmith), b. 10, 4, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1889, at Union City, Ind.; a son of Joseph and Sarah (Manes) Gist, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. No issue.
2494. Hannah Harlan^a (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 1, 3, 1816, in Butler Co., Ohio; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 11, 1, 1832, in Wayne Co., Ind., George D. Thompson, farmer, Christian (the ceremony being performed by Elder Valentine Harlan, No. 735), b. 4, 15, 1810, in Jackson Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 2, 1853, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, in Laurens District, S. C., and Mary Wilson. Issue:
6263. Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 6, 1, 1869; m. Levi Wolf, 1849.
6264. Edith, b. 11, 5, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 25, 1849.
6265. Willson, b. 2, 12, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; drowned 11, 29, 1863, while in the Union Army; a member of the Second Indiana Cavalry. He m. 9 Mo., 1858, Elizabeth Rupe.
6266. Elihu (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 23, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 8, 19, 1860, in Randolph Co., that state, Nancy Bowen, b. there, 6, 26, 1842; a dau. of —— Bowen (farmer), b. 4, 10, 1805, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dwiggins, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Wayne Co., Ind. Residence, 1890, on a farm near Bartonia, Ind. Children: (i) Ephriam E., b. 12, 28, 1861. (ii) George E., b. 5, 22, 1866; m. 8, 8, 1866, Laura E. Barnes, b. 4, 28, 1868, in Randolph Co., Ind.;

- a dau. of John Barnes (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1834, and Rebecca Jane Fulghum. (iii) Stephen E., b. 4, 16, 1879. (iv) Leonard R., b. 10, 21, 1886. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.
6267. Isaiah, b. 11, 20, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army at Ft. Pillow; a member of an Ohio regiment.
6268. Pleasant, b. 2, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 4, 1845.
6269. Howard H., b. 5, 26, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 26, 1864, near Richmond, Ky.; a private in Company K, 124th Indiana Volunteer Infantry; bur. there; unm.
6270. Margaret A., b. 2, 13, 1849, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Alba. She m. 12, 26, 1863, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, Clarkson Sharp (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1835, in Wayne Co.; a son of John and Anna (Middleton) Sharp (farmers). Child: (i) William R. (farmer), b. 2, 24, 1865, in Randolph Co.; m. 12, 11, 1886, in that county, Viola Peden, b. 10, 8, 1840, and Emeline Moore, b. 3, 27, 1845; both in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
6271. Harrison, b. 9, 2, 1851, in Randolph Co.; d. 12, 30, 1875, in Wayne Co.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. 1, 28, 1875, Nettie White, b. 1, 28, 1875, in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
2495. Joseph Gist Harlan⁶ (Elihu,⁷ James⁸), mechanic, Christian, b. 10, 14, 1818, near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 30, 1885; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 7, 1839, Mary Ann Poarch (Christian), b. 7, 15, 1821, in the state of New Jersey: living, 1892; a dau. of Michael and Hester (Cassaday) Poarch, of New Jersey. Mary Poarch Harlan d. in Wayne Co., 9, 24, 1900; bur. at Bethel. Issue:
6272. Martha (Christian), b. 9, 31, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, at Centreville, 9, 26, 1857, Milton Haisley (farmer), b. there, 4, 7, 1835; deceased; a son of Ezekiel Haisley (farmer) and Mary Mendenhall, the latter b. in Stokes Co., N. C. She m. (2) in that county, David Harlan (No. 6211), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; a son of James and Margaret (Wolf) Harlan. She was the mother of two children by the first husband and one by the second. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 11, 28, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 22, 1859.
 (ii) Freeman D., b. 8, 21, 1862, same; m. 6, 4, 1885, in Richmond, that state, Grace Dunham (Christian), b. 1, 13, 1863, in that county; a dau. of James D. Dunham (cabinet maker), b. 1, 9, 1821, in Clark Co., Ohio, and Margaret A. Austin, b. 9, 21, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. He is a travelling salesman, and in 1892 was residing in Richmond. Children: (a) Harry Austin, b. 7, 10, 1886. (b) Arthur Roderick, b. 8, 26, 1888. (c) Martha Anna, b. 10, 7, 1890. All b. in Richmond, Ind.
 (iii) Fannie, b. 3, 31, 1872, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
6273. Levi Cassaday, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Pinney, 12, 22, 1862.
6274. Wickliff (carpenter), b. 7, 6, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 29, 1870, in Randolph Co., Ind., Laura Rankin, b. 3, 17, 1850, in Harrison Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of William E. Rankin (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1817, and Martha Brammock, b. 10, 12, 1825; both in Harrison

Co., Ky. In 1892 he was residing in Richmond, Ind. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 8, 21, 1871, in Wayne Co., Ind. (ii) Minnie M., b. 1, 26, 1874, in Harrison Co., Ky. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 3, 12, 1876, (iv) Edna L., b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Claudia B., b. 1, 7, 1881. (vi) Edith H., b. 7, 5, 1887. (vii) Francis R., b. 2, 22, 1891. The last four also in Wayne Co.

6275. Milton M. (carpenter), b. 4, 25, 1851, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 21, 1871, Sarah Jane VanNuys, b. there, 6, 14, 1851; a dau. of William VanNuys (blacksmith), b. in Butler Co., 4, 8, 1810, and Selina Harrison, b. in Lexington, Ky., 12, 12, 1811; residence, 1892, Bethel, Ind. Issue: (i) Grace G., b. 8, 10, 1873; (ii) Denver C., b. 3, 6, 1886; m. in the summer of 1914, Lavina M. Powermaster, b. 1880. He is a lawyer and resides, 1914, at Richmond, Ind.

2496. John Harlan^a (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 24, 1821, "on his father's farm," near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He m. 8, 11, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind., Martha Godfrey (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 7, 1819; d. at Spartanburg, Randolph Co.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Godfrey (farmer), b. 1785, in Bourbon Co., Ky., and Nancy Bromagen, b. same state. At the time of their marriage John was residing at his father's old home near Bethel and Martha in Randolph Co. They began housekeeping on a farm in the latter county and remained there until after 1854, when they removed into Wayne, and later into Randolph, where the wife d. as stated. Issue:

6276. Melissa, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1843; d. there, 12, 8, 1850.
 6277. John Calvin, b. same, 1, 7, 1845; d. 11, 17, 1899; m. Eleanor (Paxson) Summers and Leah C. Simpkins.
 6278. Nancy Jane, b. same, 11, 14, 1846; d. there, 6, 30, 1855.
 6279. Samuel Alexander, b. same, 2, 17, 1849; m. Marinda E. Ruby, Ada A. Spencer and Eda Johnston.
 6280. Margaret Jane, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 6, 24, 1911; m. Joshua Brown.
 6281. Elihu Thomas, b. 5, 8, 1854; m. 5, 8, 1875, Alice Wasson.
 6282. Alvah Eugene, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan.
 6283. George Washington (railway mail clerk, Christian), b. 2, 2, 1861, in Randolph Co., Ind.; removed in 1875 to Van Buren Co., Ia.; 1891 to Atlanta, Ga.; m. 4, 2, 1885, at Webster, Ia., Jennie Reed (Christian), b. 1, 1, 1865, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; a dau. of Alexander Reed (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1832, in Indiana, and Malinda Long, b. 5, 13, 1836, in Iowa; residence, 1899, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: (i) Harold Reed, b. 9, 2, 1891. (ii) Homer Lewis, b. 10, 2, 1893. (iii) Helen Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1897.

John Harlan m. (2) 5, 7, 1875, at Oskaloosa, Ia., Mary Elizabeth Ruby Harlan (No. 6024), a dau. of Joseph W. Ruby and Anna Harlan, and settled in Van Buren Co., that state. In August, 1899, the compiler spent some days in that county and a considerable portion of his time at the home of "Uncle John," where he was given a kind and hearty welcome by both and urged to extend the time of

his visit among them. He was then erecting a house in Stockport, where he and Mary have since made their home. There are no children by the last marriage.

2498. Elizabeth Harlan (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 1, 6, 1826, near the present village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 3, 1842, Peter Nickum (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 20, 1821, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 30, 1881, in Marion, Olmstead Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of David Nickum (farmer), b. in the state of Kentucky, and Juda Stamford, b. in Green Co., Ohio. Peter and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing near Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in that county, where they remained (with the exception of a short time spent in Jay Co., that state) until the year 1870, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Olmstead Co., Minn. Issue:

- 6284. Julia Ann, b. 8, 3, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Jackson Pratt, 1858.
- 6285. Margaret Jane, b. 2, 3, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. H. H. Beach, 10, 6, 1861.
- 6286. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. B. S. Radabaugh, 10, 11, 1874.
- 6287. Hannah T., b. 10, 14, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 1, 1854.
- 6288. Joseph H., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6289. Frances L., b. 5, 13, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Eldred West, 9 Mo., 1875.
- 6290. Lucinda B., b. 8, 20, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. L. E. Bragg, 9, 14, 1877.
- 6291. Harry B., b. 9, 15, 1863, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Georgia Norris, 2, 24, 1884.

2499. Margaret Harlan (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1828, near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, Hosea C. Tillson (mechanic, farmer, Christian), b. 11, 29, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Luther Tillson (farmer), b. 1766, near Plymouth, Mass., and Mehitable Palmer, b. near Woodstock, Vt. Luther Tillson and wife settled in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1803; removed to Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817; both d. there, 1827, near the Ohio and Indiana line, and both were bur. in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. Hosea and Margaret settled in Wayne Co., where with the exceptions of the years 1860 to 1865 they have resided. Issue:

- 6292. Rolly, b. 2, 4, 1856, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 23, 1856.
- 6293. Hannah Etta, b. 5, 7, 1857, same; m. LaFayette Anderson (No. 6375), 8, 5, 1875.
- 6294. Adelaudie, b. 4, 26, 1860, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 6, 1861, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.
- 6295. Ella, b. 3, 19, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 19, 1887, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; unm.
- 6296. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1864, in Darke Co., Ohio; unm., 1894.
- 6297. Minnie M., b. 10, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1894.

2500. Nathan Harlan (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 9, 16, 1831, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.

He m. 1, 18, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Tillson** (Christian), b. 10, 22, 1833, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer, mechanic), b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage Nathan resided in Wayne Co., Ind., and Sarah in Darke Co., Ohio. They settled in the latter county and remained there some years, when they moved over into Wayne Co., and where they ever since have made their home. In 1806 Nathan and Sarah were residing upon the farm near Bethel that was entered by his father, Elihu Harlan, about 1818.

- 6298. Leonidas M., b. 7, 10, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Clara B. Suplee, 1, 20, 1870.
- 6299. Phebe A., b. 2, 20, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Thomas J. Long, 10, 19, 1872.
- 6300. Oliver Tillson, b. 10, 6, 1855, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 13, 1857; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.
- 6301. Josephine, b. 2, 13, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. John W. Turner, 9, 23, 1876.
- 6302. Elmer N., b. 3, 15, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Cook, 3, 12, 1885.

2502. Anna Harlan ⁵ (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 5, 31, 1837, on her father's farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 16, 1853, Reuben Tillson (farmer, Universalist), b. 8, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Hosea C. Tillson (mechanic, farmer), b. 11, 24, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Jane Anderson, b. 1812, in Barren Co., Ky. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, on a farm, and where they have since made their home; P. O., 1896, Hollansburg, Ohio. Issue:

- 6303. Everett M., b. 9, 21, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 21, 1870.
- 6304. Leonorah, b. 3, 10, 1859, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1883, George W. Richards.
- 6305. Olive Rosetta, b. 10, 8, 1861, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Irvin Mikerd.

2503. Mary Harlan ⁵ (Joshua,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 7, 24, 1814, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands south of the present village of Bethel, and the farm that ever after has been known as "The Joshua Harlan Homestead." She m. 1, 3, 1833, at her father's home (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan). **David Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1810, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9 Mo., 1847, near Bethel village; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson and Betsey Forkner. (See No. 2492.) Mary Harlan Anderson d. 8, 11, 1846. Issue:

- 6306. Nancy, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, John C. White.
- 6307. Margaret, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, Clark Morgan.
- 6308. Jane, b. 5, 19, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 10, 1839.
- 6309. Matilda, b. 3, 28, 1840, same; m. there, Branson Gardner.
- 6310. George, b. 9, 28, 1843, same; d. there, 5, 11, 1843.

2504. James Harlan ⁵ (Joshua,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 4, 1817, on his father's farm near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there,

2, 17, 1883; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1838 (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), Margaret Wolf (Christian), b. 10, 23, 1821, in Franklin Co., Ohio; living, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of David Wolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in the state of New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. At the time of their marriage James and Margaret were each residing in Wayne Co., Ind., and where they settled and remained during life. Issue:

- 6311. David, b. 1, 1, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 9, 1868, Martha Harlan (No. 6272).
- 6312. Anna Jane, b. 5, 7, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 27, 1866, Isaac VanNuyts.

2505. John Harlan⁶ (Joshua⁷ James⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1820, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 26, 1895; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 8, 17, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, Martha E. Harlan (No. 2540), b. 3, 25, 1827, in that county; living, 8, 22, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 742) and Nancy Harlan (No. 2532). Issue:

- 6313. Kate, b. 11, 11, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 11, 1893; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; m. James Garrett, 1867.
- 6314. Frank, b. 3, 19, 1850, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 7, 22, 1884, Clara Hill.
- 6315. Clark, b. 8, 2, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1896.

2507. Anna Harlan⁶ (John⁷ James⁸), Christian, b. 3, 18, 1817, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 9, 7, 1876, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 3, 1833, in Union Co., Ind., Alexander Martin (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 17, 1812, in the state of Indiana; d. 8, 21, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a son of Henry Martin. Alexander and Anna removed from Union to Fayette Co., Ind., about 1844; to Lee Co., Ia., 9 Mo., 1851, and into Van Buren Co., 1852. Issue:

- 6316. Mary Jane, b. 3, 14, 1834, in Union Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1834.
- 6317. Henry Morrison, b. 10, 22, 1836, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1854, Nancy Walker.
- 6318. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1839, in Union Co.; m. 5, 29, 1856, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Anderson Runyan.
- 6319. George Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1840, in Union Co.; d. 11, 12, 1861, in Missouri, while in the Union Army; unm.
- 6320. Elmira, b. 2, 14, 1843, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1861, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Tarpley Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1837, in Pike Co., Ill.; a son of William E. Taylor (blacksmith, farmer), b. 7, 26, 1806, in Kentucky, and Mary Zemwalt, b. 12, 12, 1810; P. O., 1899, Stockport, Ia. Children: (i) Sylvanus Elmer, b. 8, 8, 1862, Van Buren Co.; m. 9, 2, 1883, Carrie Morris. (ii) Laura Adeline, b. 5, 24, 1866, same; m. John Ruby, 8, 28, 1844. (iii) Anna Luella, b. 1, 19, 1869; m. Harry H. Hastings, 4, 13, 1809. (iv) Henry Charles, b. 4, 16, 1873. (v) Carrie Sabelle, b. 4 Mo., 1881. All in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6321. John, b. 10, 10, 1846, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6322. Sarah E., b. 6, 10, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 16, 1874, Abram Capper.
 6323. Malinda Emily, b. 9, 26, 1851, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 5, 21, 1852, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
 6324. Perry Smith, b. 6, 11, 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. Lottie Davis.
 2508. George Harlan^s (John,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Disciple, b. 11, 17, 1818, in Union Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 26, 1904; m. there, 11, 17, 1841, Malinda Stevens (Disciple), b. there, 4, 29, 1821; d. 10, 26, 1906; a dau. of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of North Carolina. Issue:
 6325. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1842, in Union Co.; m. there, 4, 28, 1878, Addison Haworth (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1840, in that county; a son of Thomas and Olive (Kelley) Haworth. No children.
 6326. John Franklin, b. 7, 4, 1844, in Union Co.; m. Addie West.
 6327. Catherine Nancy, b. 3, 9, 1846, in Union Co.; m. 9, 24, 1867, at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Rolla D. Cotterill (bookkeeper), b. 7, 14, 1840, at Tiffin, Ohio; a son of Lorenzo Dow Cotterill and Nancy Ann Dorst. Residence, 1899, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) George, b. 11, 16, 1868; d. 4, 14, 1875. (ii) William D., b. 4, 2, 1870; d. 1, 2, 1890. (iii) Flora B., b. 9, 5, 1871. (iv) Ralph H., b. 10, 5, 1877. (v) Daisy, b. 12, 6, 1872; d. 12, 9, 1872. All b. at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
 6328. Anna Adeline, b. 11, 27, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Aaron Morris. No further record.
 6329. Malinda Eveline, b. same, 2, 6, 1850; m. Edward Landis. No further record.
 6330. William Elihu, b. same, 3, 30, 1852; d. in Union Co., 11, 7, 1881; m. Mary Benham. No further record.
 6331. George Andrew, b. same, 11, 17, 1854; unm., 1899. No further record.
 6332. Lavina Candace, b. same, 9, 27, 1857; m. Carson Haworth.
 6333. Lincoln, b. same, 6, 19, 1860; d. at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1866.
 6334. Georgia, b. same, 10, 15, 1862; m. Augustus Pruss. No further record.
 2509. Nathan Harlan^c (John,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Disciple, b. 1, 20, 1821, on his father's farm in Union Co., Ind. At the age of 28 years he left there and went to Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 3, 18, 1852, Nancy McGreer (Christian), b. 8, 18, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 7 Mo., 1914; a dau. of Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, and Jane Livingston, b. 1796; both in Laurens District, S. C. In 1852 they purchased and settled upon lands in Van Buren Co., Ia., where each of the children were b., and where they have since resided; post office, Wilsonville.

The compiler while visiting in Van Buren Co., in Aug., 1899, made his headquarters with Nathan and his good wife. He will remember while life lasts his last visit among the relatives in Iowa, and especially the week that he made his home with Cousin Nathan.

Nathan has since d. (Christmas Day, 1904) and is bur. in "Spencer Burying Grounds." Children:

6335. Albert, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 7, 23, 1853; m. there, at her father's home, 1, 24, 1877, Jane McVeigh (Christian), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 26, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Harvey McVeigh (farmer), b. in

- Virginia, 1, 2, 1821, and Mary Baker, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1822. In 1899 Albert was residing upon his farm near Wilsonville, Ia.; residence, 1912, Stockport. Issue: (i) Coral Clyde, b. in Van Buren Co., 1, 28, 1878; m. 3, 20, 1898, Etta Farmer. (ii) Farie Ethel, b. 10, 6, 1880; m. 12, 25, 1906, George Standley. (iii) Effie Floy, b. 2, 19, 1882. (iv) Infant son, b. 12, 11, 1883; d. 2, 1, 1894. (v) Infant son, b. 2, 1, 1885; d. 2, 21, 1885. (vi) Jay Sherman, b. 4, 29, 1888; m. 12, 24, 1908, Ethel Hetterbrau. (vii) Infant son, m. 12, 11, 1893; d. 2, 1, 1894. (viii) Harold Cecil, b. 5, 12, 1896; d. 7, 4, 1900.
6336. Ann Maria (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1850; m. there, 1, 8, 1871, John W. Hammond, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1850; a son of James Hammond, b. in Indiana, 1813, and Keziah Ridge-way, b. in Indiana. Issue: (i) Wallace Erwin, b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 21, 1875; m. 1897, Ella Ellis. Residence, 1912, Loveland, Col. (ii) Arthur E., b. in Union Co., Ia., 8, 16, 1878; m. 1899, Anna Reeves; residence, 1912; Kersley, Col. (iii) Earl, b. in Union Co., 11, 12, 1882; m. 1903, Cloye Reeves; residence, 1912, Afton, Ia. (iv) Curbis Harlan, b. in Union Co., 6, 15, 1885; m. 1911, Stella Allison; residence, 1912, Afton. (v) Stella Maude, b. in Union Co., 10, 9, 1887; m. 1907, Carl Henderson; residence, 1912, Afton. (vi) Mayme Pauline, b. in Union Co., 6, 7, 1892; m. 1914, Ray Stennet; residence, Afton. (vii) Pearl E., b. in Union Co., 6, 27, 1894; m. 1914, Fred Vreeland; residence, Osceola, Ia.
6337. George Washington (farmer, Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 5, 1, 1858; m. there, at her father's home, Naomi L. Davidson (Christian), b. at Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., 10, 23, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Robert Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. there, 2, 1, 1838. G. W. Harlan resides, 1912, near Stockport. Issue: (i) Ada Belle, b. 7, 11, 1882; m. 8, 21, 1902, C. C. Phillips. (ii) Ethel, b. 5, 18, 1885; m. 9, 27, 1905, H. M. Wise; residence, 1912, Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. (iii) Max, b. 9, 14, 1896. All b. in Van Buren Co.
6338. Sarah Jane (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1860; m. there, 1, 4, 1880, William R. Jacobs (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 21, 1855; a son of Andrew Jackson Jacobs (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., and Maria Jordon. Issue: (i) Myrtle, b. 10, 18, 1884; m. date unknown, Jesse Shelmon. Residence, Salem, Ia.
6339. Samantha, b. 2, 1, 1866; d. 5, 19, 1866; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds.
6340. John Brown (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1867; m. in Van Buren Co., 1, 18, 1894. Amanda Gaul, b. in Marion Co., Ind., 9, 16, 1876; a dau. of George Gaul and Mary Johnson, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia., and natives of Indiana. Issue: (i) Zilla, b. 12, 22, 1896.
6341. Ada, b. 12, 8, 1870; d. 10, 14, 1872.

2510. Elihu Harlan^a (John,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 3, 1823, on a farm in Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 4, 21, 1853, at Liberty, Matilda Murdock (Christian), b. 8, 15, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Thomas Murdock (saddler), b. 4, 12, 1807, in Tennessee, and Martha Perry, b. 4, 7, 1810, in New Jersey. Elihu and Matilda, soon after their marriage, settled in

Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, and in 1856 went from there to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1880 to Waco, York Co., Neb., near where they were residing in 1880. Issue:

- 6342. John Quincy, b. 6, 21, 1854, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 9, 20, 1871, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds; unm.
- 6343. Eugene E., b. 9, 15, 1855, in Miami Co., Ohio.
- 6344. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 21, 1856, in same county.
- 6345. Thomas Oran, b. 3, 10, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 3, 7, 1881, Lucy Hiatt.
- 6346. William Rufus, b. 11, 6, 1859, same.
- 6347. Geneva Addie, b. 11, 26, 1860, same; d. there, 4, 27, 1877.
- 6348. Mary Alice, b. 5, 26, 1862, same.
- 6349. George Francis, b. 7, 24, 1863, same; d. there, 8, 8, 1863.
- 6350. Walter Scott, b. 5, 2, 1870, same.
- 6351. Ira Jay, b. 4, 13, 1862, same.
- 6352. Bertha Viola, b. 3, 13, 1875, same.

2511. Mathew Harlan ^s (John,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 12, 20, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; killed, 11, 13, 1866, in a collision on the Erie Railway in Erie Co., N. Y.; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia. He m. 12, 20, 1849, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby** (No. 6024), b. there, 9, 25, 1833; a dau. of Joseph Willis and Ann (Harlan, No. 2355) Ruby. Mathew and Mary em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., in 1851, and where each of their children was b. Mary E. is now (1912) the wife of John Harlan (No. 2496), and resides with him at Stockport, Ia. Issue:

- 6353. Jessie Ann Fremont, b. 9, 23, 1856; m. Alva E. Harlan (No. 6282), 9, 23, 1876.
- 6354. Emma Catherine, b. 1, 23, 1861; m. Oliver Perry Wasson.
- 6355. Mary Jane, b. 9, 8, 1863; m. Walter T. Dow.
- 6356. Martha C., b. 3, 3, 1866; m. W. T. T. Morris.

2512. Edith Jane Harlan ^s (John,⁷ James⁶), Methodist, b. 3, 23, 1828, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 2, 27, 1868, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 19, 1848, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Samuel Veatch** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1823, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a son of James Veatch (gunsmith) and Mary Levitt, both b. in Kentucky. In 1851 Samuel and Edith em. to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

- 6357. Emory Edgar, b. 9, 25, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 4, 23, 1874, at her father's home in Van Buren Co., Ia., Rebecca Phillips, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; a dau. of Clemuel Phillips (farmer), b. 1822, in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and Mandora Ann Cooper, b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. In 1899 Emory E. Veatch was residing on his farm near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia. Children: (i) Edith L., b. 2, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1896, S. H. Morris. (ii) Etta A., b. 1, 2, 1878; m. 12, 14, 1898, H. F. Morris. (iii) Belle M., b. 3, 11, 1880; m. 4, 1, 1898, Arthur Morris. (iv) Emory C., b. 7, 28, 1884. (v) James T., b. 10, 7, 1887. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6358. Mary Angelina, b. 1, 30, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 3, 1873, John Hill Watson, b. 5, 14, 1844, in Van Buren Co.; living, 1899; a son of James L. and Cynthia Watson. In 1890 they were residing upon a

farm near McVeigh, Ia. Children: (i) Lawrence E., b. 5, 3, 1874. (ii) Emory Ernest, b. 2, 13, 1876. (iii) Edith Estella, b. 3, 16, 1878. (iv) Loren Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1881. (v) James Blaine, b. 2, 19, 1884. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.

2513. James Harlan^a (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. "on his father's farm in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 5, 1817; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 6, 7, 1907; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 23, 1834, Susanna Wiley (Christian), b. there, 9, 17, 1816; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1876; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Edwin and Nancy (Braden) Wiley (farmer), the former b. in Tennessee. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, and remained there only a short while, when they moved over into Wayne Co., Ind. In 1851 they em. to Lee Co., Ia. In 1857 they returned to Union City. After his wife's death, 1885, James went to Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., and there d. as stated. Issue:

6359. Simeon, b. 7, 25, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Mary Miller.

6360. Edward, b. 1, 22, 18—, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Jane Smith; enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 69th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there in the National Cemetery.

6361. Enoch, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company E, 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Nashville; bur. there in the National Cemetery; unm.

6362. Elijah, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company G, 8th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; d. at Monmouth, Ore., 6, 7, 1906; unm.

6363. Mary, b. 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. Charles Hollyfield.

6364. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1853; d. 6, 16, 1893; m. Squire James Trine.

6365. Sarah Edith, b. 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. Thomas K. Gardner.

2516. Lavina Harlan^a (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 7, 6, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 10, 1886, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Maxville. She m. in Wayne Co., Ind., about 1842, Ferris Hyatt (farmer), b. there, 9, 28, 1820; a son of John Hyatt (farmer), b. 1780, in North Carolina, and Margaret Nichols, b. 1782, in Guilford Co., that state. Issue:

6367. Sarah, b. 12, 10, 1843; m. Hamlin Wood, 1865.

6368. Riley, b. 12, 3, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 12, 5, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind.

6369. Mary, b. 1847; m. John Spangler, 1874.

6370. Jacob, b. 7, 15, 1870; d. 12, 3, 1876.

6371. Harvey, b. 8, 5, 1852; m. Rhoda Broos, 3, 18, 1880.

6372. Ephriam, b. 9, 13, 1854; m. India Mills, 1880.

6373. Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1860; d. 5, 5, 1865.

2517. Sarah Harlan^a (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 9, 1847, Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 9, 17, 1855, in Darke Co.; bur. at Bethel, Ind. He was a son of John Anderson (farmer), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Virginia, and of Catherine Hiatt, b. 6, 4, 1802, in Guilford Co., N. C. In 1890 Sarah was residing in the village of Bethel. Issue:

6374. Franklin S., b. at Bethel, 9, 5, 1848; m. 1, 18, 1869, Mary E. Forbes.
 6375. La Fayette, b. 12, 12, 1853, in Darke Co.; m. 8, 5, 1875, Hannah E. Tillson (No. 6193).
 6376. Nathan Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1864; bur. at Bethel.
- 2518. Joseph Gist Harlan** ^a (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 12, 1827; d. at Warren, Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1910; bur. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. He m. in Darke Co., 5, 7, 1848, Rachel A. French (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 7, 1829; d. at Union City, 9, 6, 1908; bur. there. She was a dau. of Walter Washington French (physician), b. 1789, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Phebe Baily, b. 7, 30, 1800, in Frederick Co. Issue:
 6377. Madison A., b. 10, 1, 1850; m. 11, 27, 1869, Amanda Peden.
 6378. Walter M., b. 2, 10, 1852; d. 9, 12, 1852.
 6379. Jacob W., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. at Union City, 1, 16, 1904; m. Cynthia Mitchell; residence, 1912, Union City.
 6380. Lavina E., b. 3, 5, 1857; d. at Alexandria, Ind., 3, 2, 1868; m. William J. Myers.
 6381. Emma E., b. 3, 7, 1863; m. James Harvey; residence, 1912, Carson City, Col.
 6382. Shirley M., b. 11, 12, 1868; d. at Union City, 8, 23, 1909; m. Gertrude Downing; residence, 1912, Union City.
- 2520. Cornelius V. Harlan** ^a (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), mechanic, Christian, b. 8, 30, 1834, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 12, 13, 1900, in Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 9, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Tillson (Christian), b. there, 3, 14, 1836; d. 9, 30, 1864, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson, b. 8, 8, 1801, and Hannah Stuart, b. 9, 3, 1803. Issue:
 6383. Josephine, b. 7, 26, 1855, in Wayne Co.; m. Jesse Brown.
 6384. Roscoe M., b. 4, 23, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Blanch Boughton.
 6385. Mahala Eldora, b. 2, 16, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. J. O. Sackman.
- 2522. George Harlan** ^a (Nathan Breed,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 25, 1888, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery, in Fremont Twp. He m. 9, 18, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, Julia Harlan (No. 2473), b. 5, 2, 1824, in Darke Co.; d. 9, 17, 1889, in Clarke Co.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery; a dau. of Valentine and Betty (Harlan) Harlan. George and Julia em. to and settled on lands in Henry Co., Ind., in 1850, and from there to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855. Issue:
 6386. Valentine (farmer, Christian), b. 9, 25, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. to Henry Co., Ind., with his parents in 1850; to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855; m. there, 5, 9, 1865, Elizabeth Musselman, b. 12, 3, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Keziah (Odell) Musselman, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. In 1866 Valentine and wife were residing on a farm near Jamison, Ia. Children: (i) Ella, b. 11, 17, 1868; m. 3, 12, 1887, Cash E. Harlan (No. 6213). (ii) Julia A., b. 3, 27, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1890; unm. (iii) Miriam E., b. 3, 28, 1870; d. 5, 8, 1882. (iv) Georgia, b. 6, 9, 1874;

- m., 2, 18, 1893, James B. Glenn; a son of Sarah (No. 6231). (v)
 Allie M., b. 5, 6, 1879. (vi) Myrtle, b. 7, 7, 1884. All b. in Clarke
 Co., Ia.
 6387. Jacob, b. 1, 10, 1845, in Darke Co., Ohio.
 6388. Sarah E., b. 5, 6, 1851, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 2, 4, 1864, in Clarke Co.,
 Ia.; unm.
 6389. Nathan Breede, b. 2, 3, 1856, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 5, 20, 1873;
 unm.
 6390. Jerome C., b. 4, 18, 1858, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2532. Joshua Harlan (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), dealer in real estate, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 9, 14, 1862, at Mount Pleasant, **Martha Fender** (Christian), b. 12, 22, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, in North Carolina, and Sarah McMahan, b. 10, 21, 1808. In 1899 Joshua and wife were residing at their home in Mount Pleasant, Ia. (See page 395.) Issue:

6391. Flora Belle, b. 5, 27, 1863, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 16, 1887, at Keokuk, Ia., Loxley G. Holmes (dentist), b. 6, 7, 1859, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of John and Lydia. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 12, 25, 1888, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (ii) Viola M., b. 2, 26, 1894, in Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 29, 1895.
 6392. Laura Melissa, b. 9, 3, 1865, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 22, 1885, Aaron F. Hilterbran.
 6393. Mabel Love, b. 11, 5, 1877, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2534. Hiram Ashley Harlan (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), farmer, dentist, b. 2, 27, 1847, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1850. He m. there, 12, 25, 1870, Ann Johnson, b. 3, 16, 1850, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a dau. of Benjamin H. Johnson (farmer), b. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and Mary Barr, a native of Missouri. Hiram Ashley Harlan, in 1899, was residing on his farm about two and one-half miles southwest of Hillsboro, Ia. He has an office in that village for the practice of his profession, and where the compiler and Nathan Harlan (No. 2509) visited with him for an hour or more in Aug., 1899. He is a Master Mason. Issue:

6394. Roscoe B., b. 12, 2, 1876, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2537. Rufus Harlan (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), physician, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia. He m. 11, 6, 1879, at Warsaw, Ill., **Cornelia De Souchet** (Christian), b. 11, 6, 1858, at Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Osman De Souchet (lumber dealer), b. 1828, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and Charlotte Hinch, b. 1832, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. At the time of their marriage Rufus and Cornelia were residents of Warsaw, Ill.; residence, 1899, Chicago, Ill. One child:

6395. Charles M., b. 12, 23, 1880, at Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.

2539. John Harlan ^s (James,⁷ James⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 10, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio. He em. to Lee Co., Ia., 1850, and later into Clarke Co., Ia., where he d. 10, 3, 1880; bur. there, in the cemetery at Osceola. He m. 11, 26, 1846, Asenath Hubbard (Christian), b. 5, 25, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 11, 1890, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Osceola; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. 6, 6, 1804, in Christian Co., Ky. Silas and Elizabeth were m. 11, 7, 1820. John and Asenath had issue:

- 6396. Addison Monroe, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 10, 27, 1875; unm.
- 6397. Clayton Andrew, b. 1, 10, 1853, same; m. Jennie Bickford.
- 6398. Mary Catherine, b. 6, 26, 1855, same; d. 1, 1, 1878, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1874, in Clarke Co., Ia., George A. Matson. Children: (i) Percy Evert, b. 3, 24, 1875, in Warren Co., Ia. (ii) George A., b. 10, 22, 1876, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.
- 6399. LaFayette H., b. 12, 10, 1856, same; m. 9, 3, 1881, in Warren Co., Ia., Dora B. Kerr, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Glenn) Kerr. Children: (i) Elmer H., b. 3, 8, 1883. (ii) Ida Belle, b. 2, 25, 1885. (iii) Linnie May, b. 12, 6, 1886. (iv) Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 1, 1888. (v) Blanche E., b. 11, 19, 1890, at the "old homestead." (vi) Fred G., b. 12, 7, 1892. (vii) Edith A., b. 2, 20, 1896. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6400. Rosilla May, b. 1, 7, 1866, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885.

2541. Silas Harlan ^s (James,⁷ James⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 2, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. In 1850 he em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in after years from there to Kansas, Texas, and Oklahoma, dying in the latter, 9, 15, 1880; bur. there, at Oklahoma City. He m. 12, 25, 1847, at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio, Isabella Polly (Christian), b. there, 2, 16, 1831; d. 5, 12, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Polly (farmer), b. 1802, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Priscilla Owens. At the time of their marriage Silas and Isabella were residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 6401. Daniel, b. 1, 25, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 7, 29, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
- 6402. Corwin, b. 10, 15, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 15, 1851.
- 6403. James J., b. 8, 28, 1853, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Nettie Palmer.
- 6404. Samuel Reuben, b. 10, 20, 1859, in Lee Co., Ia.
- 6405. Dora Belle, b. 12, 25, 1861, in Lee Co.; d. 11, 9, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6406. Clara Josephine, b. 11, 17, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. Oscar Page.
- 6407. Nannie, b. 1, 11, 1865, in Clarke Co.; d. 12, 8, 1888, in Van Buren Co., that state; m. Eugene Wilson.

2543. Levi Harlan ^s (James,⁷ James⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 31, 1851, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., Mary Anderson (No. 6254), b. there, 2, 22, 1831; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Harkan) Anderson. They removed the same year to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. In Aug., 1899, when the compiler visited them, they were residing upon their farm near Wilsonville. Issue:

6408. Francis Marion (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 14, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. there, 11, 23, 1876, at her father's home, Edith L. Boon, b. there, 10, 20, 1854; a dau. of Samuel Boon, b. 10, 10, 1820, in Ohio. P. O., 1890, Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Elvin N., b. 8, 15, 1878, in Van Buren Co.; d. there, 1, 25, 1886. (ii) Harry Garfield, b. 7, 7, 1881, in Henry Co., Ia. (iii) Carl Crawford, b. 1, 18, 1884, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6409. William Hannibal, b. 10, 23, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Laura Canterbury.

2545. Mary Harlan (James,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 4, 14, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed, 1851, with her parents to Lee Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 31, 1866; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 26, 1854, in Lee Co. Isaac Hott (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 18, 1833, in Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. 2, 15, 1866, in Lee Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds; a son of George Hott (farmer), a native of Pennsylvania. Issue:

6410. Salina S., b. 7, 23, 1856, in Lee Co.; m. there, 9, 17, 1874, Elliott Syphers.

6411. George, b. 4, 15, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.

6412. James F., b. 9, 3, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1888, Pet E. Etka. Children: (i) Sabert A., b. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) Oliver J., b. 8, 4, 1891. (iii) Willis M., b. 3, 9, 1893.

2546. Cynthia Ann Harlan (James,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with her parents, 1851, to Lee Co., Ia.; to Van Buren Co., about 1864; to Wayne Co., 1874. She m. in Lee Co. **David Aaron Blanchard** (farmer, Christian), b. 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Aaron Blanchard (farmer), b. 1805, in Washington Co., Pa., and Martha Lee, b. 1808, in the state of Virginia. Issue:

6413. James Leander, b. 4, 20, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6414. Willis W., b. 1, 10, 1861, in Lee Co., Ia.

6415. Francis E., b. 11, 17, 1865, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6416. Ira M., b. 1, 1, 1870, same.

6417. George H., b. 3, 2, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6418. Carrie, b. 10, 28, 1880, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6419. Harlan, b. 1, 5, 1882, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6420. Minnie, b. 6, 2, 1886, in Wayne Co., Ia.

2548. Mary Ann Thompson (Edith,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 2, 2, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 25, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 1, 3, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind., **Thomas B. Wiley** (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 2, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 21, 1877, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, near Osceola; a son of Edward and Nancy (Braden) Wiley, farmers in Wayne Co., Ind. Thomas and Mary removed to Clark Co., Ia., in 1852, and later returned to Darke Co., Ohio. They returned to Clarke Co. between 1856 and 1860, and remained there during life. Issue:

6421. Edith, b. 1, 11, 1840, near Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. James Adams, 1857.

6422. Nancy, b. 6, 14, 1844, same; d. there, 3, 5, 1845.

6423. Edward L., b. 4, 15, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 11, 1863.
 6424. George M., b. 3, 23, 1849, same; m. Henrietta Manning.
 6425. Martha A., b. 6, 7, 1852, same; m. Hiram Decker.
 6426. John T., b. 7, 11, 1854, in Clarke Co., Ia.
 6427. James P., b. 1, 18, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 11, 7, 1887, in Kansas;
 m. Happy Lamb, 1877.
 6428. William T., b. 6, 16, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 24, 1866.

2549. James Harlan Thompson ^s (Edith,⁷ James⁶), mechanic, Christian, b. 11, 17, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed in 1834 to Randolph Co., Ind., with his parents. He m. there, 6, 13, 1845. **Sarah Ann Wiley** (Christian), b. 8, 12, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1888; a dau. of Thomas Wiley (farmer and minister), b. 10, 3, 1811, in Barren (now in Monroe) Co., Ky., and Eleanor Smith, b. 2, 12, 1808, in Miami Co., Ohio. About the year 1882 James and Sarah removed to Maeon, Ark., where he d. 4, 15, 1898, and was bur. there. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

6429. Edith, b. 3, 9, 1846; m. William Cox, 1869.
 6430. Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1849.
 6431. John, b. 10, 15, 1851; m. Minerva Thompson.
 6432. Samuel L., b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 7 Mo., 1855.
 6433. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1855; m. Lon Mitchell.
 6434. Elizabeth, b. 2, 2, 1859; m. John Edwards.
 6435. Willie, d. in infancy.
 6436. George, d. in infancy.
 6437. Jennie, b. 12, 15, 1864; unm., 1890.
 6438. Charles, b. 8, 16, 1868.
 6439. Minnie, b. 7, 6, 1871.

2551. Valentine Thompson ^s (Edith,⁷ James⁶), physician, minister, Christian, b. 10, 10, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 5 Mo., 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Rebecca Jane Wiley** (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1831, Darke Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Smith) Wiley. In Aug., 1900, their residence was at Union City, Ind. Issue:

6440. Samuel H. W., b. 3, 10, 1851, near New Lisbon, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 9, 1852.
 6441. Edith B. A., b. 7, 12, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 7, 7, 1874, Daniel Leslie.
 6442. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1854, same; d. 10, 3, 1876, in Miami Co., Ohio; m. Walter Bailey, 6, 26, 1876.
 6443. Mary E. O., b. 1, 13, 1857, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. 5, 9, 1876, Ira B. Packhard.
 6444. Francis L. M., b. 5, 2, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 18, 1864.
 6445. Daisy Dell, b. 4, 19, 1866, same; m. 10, 16, 1887, John W. Hough.
 6446. Eliza C., b. 3, 23, 1868, same; unm., 1891.
 6447. Raymond C., b. 6, 11, 1872, same; unm., 1891.

2570-a. James Portell Harlan ^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 15, 1816; d. in White Co., Ark., 8, 7, 1888; m. in Coweta Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1855. **Emily Fleeman** (Methodist), native of Georgia;

parents and date of birth unknown. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage, and em. to Faulkner Co., Ark., two years later. Here the children were b.; here the wife d., date unknown. Both are bur. in White Co. Issue:

Henry, b. 12, 14, 1857; d. in White Co.
 Ella, b. 11, 16, 1860; d. 6, 30, 1889; m. 1, 16, 1880, A. Richards.
 William, b. 7, 25, 1863; living, 1912; m. B. Trotman.
 Sarah, d. in White Co.

2570-b. Elizabeth Jane Harlan⁵ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 9, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — Spreadlin (farmer, Baptist). They resided at the time of their marriage in Coweta Co., Ga. They em. in 1845 to Arkansas, probably White Co.; d. there, and were bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Issue:

Valentine,
 John, d. in Woodruff Co.; m. Pauline Joclyn.
 Sarah, d. in Texas; m. — Allen.
 James, d. in White Co.; m. Mary Maddox.
 William, d. in Missouri.
 Monroe, d. in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. Angie Soblet.
 Vashti, d. in White Co.
 Martha, d. in Arkansas; m. — — —.
 Lucy, m. — Brooks.
 Franklin, d. in Woodruff Co.

2570-c. Sarah Adeline Harlan⁵ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 5, 25, 1820; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 5 Mo., 1883; bur. in White Co., Ark.; m. Allen Cockeral, of Coweta Co., Ga. They settled in that county and em. to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Issue:

Jane E., d. in Faulkner Co., 1864; m. Henry Barrett.
 William, killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss.
 Elizabeth, d. in Texas, 1905; m. Henry Barrett.
 John A., m. Elvira McMury.
 Benjamin, m. Lucy Connell.
 Emeline, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James Godrey.
 James A., m. Martha Tresley.
 Othello, m. Hill Richard.
 Andrew, m. Stella Vines.

2570-d. Aley Harlan⁵ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 18, 1822; d. Faulkner Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., 3 Mo., 1843. John Maddox (farmer, Methodist minister), native of that state, and resident at time of marriage of Newnan. They settled in Coweta Co.; em. with two children to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Here the other children were b., and here John Maddox d., date unknown; bur. at Bethesda. Issue:

Mary J., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James — — —.
 Sarah M., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. G. L. Smith.
 Bonnell, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M. Graham.

Luther, d. in Texas; m. M—— Casey.
 Bascom, d. in Faulkner Co.
 Stewart, d. in Cleburne Co., Ark.; m. A—— Loven.
 Robert, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M—— Davis.
 Alice A., living, 1912, in Texas.

2570-e. **William T. Harlan**^{*} (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; bur. at Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., date unknown, **Vashti Miller** (Methodist); both residents of Coweta Co. at the time of marriage. They settled in Houston, where all the children were b. Issue:

Leonidas, living, 1912, in Texas.
 William T., d. at Houston, Miss.
 Elizabeth, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Valentine, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Samuel, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Bernie, living, 1912, in Texas.
 Robert.
 Ann.
 Warren, d. in Arkansas.
 Ellen, d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. T—— Farr.
 Allie, d. at Houston, Miss.

2570-g. **Don Sebastian Harlan**^{*} (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 2, 27, 1829; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10 Mo., 1861; m. in Coweta Co., 11 Mo., 1849, **Lucinda Morgan** (Methodist), d. at Hammondsville, White Co., Ark.; dau. of Daniel Morgan (farmer), resident of Coweta Co. They resided in the county until 1857, when they em. to Faulkner Co., Ark. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark. Issue:

Mary C., d. in White Co., 1866; m. J. Permenter.
 Theodosia, d. in White Co., 1903; m. J. Blessing.
 Mortimer, m. S. Bennett.
 Della, m. G. Arnold; residence, 1912, Hammondsville, Ark.
 Rodolphus, m. A. Griffin; residence, 1912, Hammondsville.
 Don Sebastian, d. in Faulkner Co., 1909; m. M. Lipscomb.

2570-h. **Mary Caroline Harlan**^{*} (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 7, 3, 1831; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 8, 25, 1890; m. in Coweta Co., 9 Mo., 1849, **Alfred Connell** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in Coweta Co., date unknown; d. in Faulkner Co., 1876; a son of Thomas Connell. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage; em. the same year to Faulkner Co. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Children b. in Faulkner Co. Issue:

Margaret, d. in White Co., Ark.; m. Benton Biles.
 Thomas, m. Mary Stewart; resided, 1912, in Texas.
 J. Valentine, b. 5, 15, 1861; m. Isabell Lowren; residence, 1912, Durant, Okla.
 Eugenia, d. in Faulkner Co.
 Ida, d. in Texas; m. Frank Smith.

William.

Alex, d. in Texas.

Ethel, b. 1, 1, 1875; m. Thomas Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

2570-l. **Martha Harlan** (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 2, 1841; m. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10, 9, 1860, James Foreman (farmer, Methodist), b. in York District, S. C., 3, 5, 1830; d. in White Co., Ark., 9, 8, 1900; bur. there; a son of James T. Foreman (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1806, and Elizabeth Rowell. Martha Harlan em. with her parents to White Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Martha resides, 1912, at Rose Bud, that county. Issue:

Eugenia, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1866.

James Valentine, b. 1, 17, 1864; m. 12, 18, 18—, Nannie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

William Edward, b. 7, 22, 1869; m. 7, 18, 1888, Willie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Ann Harkan, b. 9, 29, 1871; m. 5, 7, 1899, Burton D——; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Mattie Emma, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. 1, 28, 1904; m. 2, 1, 1903, W. B——.

Wade Hampton, b. 9, 17, 1877; m. 4, 24, 1904, Hattie Davis; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Bernie Rowell, b. 10, 10, 1880; m. 1, 5, 1908, Joe D——; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

Alie Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1883; m. 3, 6, 1904, Lonzo Fisher; residence, 1912, Rose Bud, Ark.

2570-p. **Joseph W. Harlan** (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 8, 1851; m. at Romance, White Co., Ark., 6, 25, 1871, Susie Maddox (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 4, 29, 1852; d. at Rose Bud, Ark., 8, 30, 1910; bur. at Bethesda, Ark.; a dau. of George Maddox (farmer) and Martha Johnson, natives of Georgia. Joseph W. Harlan em. to White Co. with his parents in 1857. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ora, b. 7, 20, 1873; m. 11, 15, 1891, George Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Willie, b. 5, 5, 1876; d. at Rose Bud, 11, 17, 1895.

Una, b. 2, 25, 1878; m. 11, 28, 1907, T. H. Noggle; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

2570. **James M. Harlan** (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 1, 24, 1827; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 17, 1905; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 16, 1849, Mildred McKinney (Methodist), b. there, 1, 13, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., 9, 24, 1893; a dau. of Charles McKinney (farmer), native of South Carolina, and of Nancy Hogan. James M. Harlan and Mildred McKinney resided in Jackson Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. 11 Mo., 1852, into Gordon Co. James M. Harlan is an ex-senator of the state of Georgia. Both are bur. at Calhoun. Issue:

6448. Bedford M., b. 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. Minnie E. Capers.
 6449. Adelia, b. 1, 13, 1854; living, 1912; m. Henry C. Erwin.
 6450. Aaron H., b. in Gordon Co., 8, 9, 1858; d. there, 9, 9, 1858.
 6451. Ella A., b. 10, 8, 1861; living, 1912; m. Oliver N. Starr.
 6452. Ida S., b. 8, 15, 1865; living, 1912; m. Thomas W. Harbin.
 6453. George L., b. 8, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. Ora Ramsey.

2572. Valentine Harlan ^a (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 30, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 17, 1863; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in Jackson Co., 12, 30, 1855, Martha Sanders (Baptist), b. in that county, 1, 4, 1830; living, 1912; dau. of Harris Sanders (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., and Elizabeth Smyth, b. in Jones Co., Ga. Issue:

- 6454-a. Eugene Aaron, b. in Gordon Co., 1, 18, 1857; d. there, 9, 23, 1874.
 6454-b. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Gordon Co., 2, 18, 1860; d. there, 9, 20, 1863.
 6455. Timia Sallie, b. 4, 30, 1863; living, 1912; m. Andrew Warnack.

2574. Julia Harlan ^a (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1837; d. at Tilton, Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 5, 1856; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in that county, 11, 14, 1855, **Willis Humphrys** (merchant, Methodist), b. about 1828; d. about 1867; bur. in Whitfield Co., Ga.; son of David Humphrys (farmer), b. 1780, and Anna Nellie Moore, b. 1785, both of North Carolina. Julia Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Issue:

6456. Mary Julia, b. 9, 9, 1856; living, 1912; m. Gideon M. Boyd.

2576. Eliza Harlan ^a (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1842; m. in Gordon Co., Ga., 12, 15, 1864, **Henry Willingham** (farmer), d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 24, 1883; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery, in that county. Eliza Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Henry Willingham, wife and family moved to Kaufman Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1883. Issue:

6457. Emma U., b. 10, 22, 1866; living, 1912; m. John Whitworth.
 6458. Lulu M., b. 8, 21, 1869; d. 11, 4, 1896; m. Jasper S. Adams.
 6459. William E., b. 1, 28, 1873; living, 1912; m. Vesta Weaver.
 6460. George Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1875; living, 1912; m. Mildred Howell.
 6461. H. Marvin, b. 4, 9, 1880; living, 1912; m. Margaret Sparks.

2577. Sarah Jane Harlan ^a (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 2, 1845; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 15, 1910; m. at Decora, that county, 1, 28, 1869, **George N. Brogdon** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., 9, 16, 1843; d. at Calhoun, 5, 17, 1909; son of Wyley Brogdon and Caroline Bogan. Sarah Jane Harlan em. to Gordon Co. with her parents in 1854. Both she and her husband are bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora. The children were all b. in Gordon Co. Issue:

6462. Lulah M., b. 11, 17, 1869; m. 7, 16, 1908, W. H. Smith; residence, 1912, Calhoun, Ga.
 6463. Arthur E., b. 5, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. Ella Dyer.

6464. Henry C., b. 2, 19, 1876; living, 1912; m. 6, 23, 1910, Jesse Jagoe; residence, Calhoun, Ga.

6465. Stella, b. 10, 10, 1884; living, 1912; m. 5, 26, 1911, W. H. Richards; residence, 1912, Jasper, Ga.

2581. Margaret Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 7, 1823, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; d. there, 7, 4, 1844, **William Crumpton** (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1813, in Clark Co., Ga.; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton, farmers and natives of Halifax Co., Va. William and Margaret removed to Cleburne Co., Ala., where she d. 3, 23, 1856; bur. there. Issue:

6466. James John, b. 7, 14, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in Confederate Army.

6467. Susan A., b. 1, 14, 1846, same; d. there, 3, 26, 1856.

6468. George T., b. 10, 17, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ala.

6469. William W., b. 3, 26, 1850, same; m. Sarah Batchelor, 1872.

6470. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 17, 1852, same; m. Robert Camp.

6471. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ala.

2582. Samuel W. Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; d. 5, 7, 1884, in Cleburne Co., that state; bur. there, in Blake Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ala., Mora Blake, b. there, 2, 1, 1841; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Blake (farmer), b. 1800, in Jackson Co., Ga., and Delany Young, b. 1807, in Hall Co., same state. Issue:

6472. James T., b. 3, 1, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ma.; unm., 1891.

6473. Christiana, b. 11, 23, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1863.

6474. Elizabeth D., b. 7, 19, 1863, same; m. there, 1883, Thomas Howle.

6475. Sarah R., b. 9, 24, 1865, same; unm., 1891.

6476. Henry J., b. 9, 10, 1867, same; unm., 1891.

6477. John W., b. 2, 4, 1871, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.

6478. William F., b. 5, 4, 1873, same; d. there, 8, 3, 1874.

6479. Isaac S., b. 8, 4, 1876, same; unm., 1891.

6480. Samuel G., b. 8, 20, 1878, same.

6481. Joseph B., b. 8, 27, 1881, same.

2583. Mary Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Episcopal, b. 9, 13, 1828, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839. She m. there, 9, 19, 1844, **Jehu Crumpton** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1817, in Clark Co., Ga.; d. 11, 4, 1885, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton. Jehu and Mary removed after the children were b. into Cleburne Co., where she d. 12, 8, 1883; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds beside the husband. Issue:

6482. Frances Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1846; m. John Mickelroy, 7, 20, 1867.

6483. Sarah Adeline, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. William F. Mickelroy, 11, 9, 1865.

6484. George Washington, b. 11, 9, 1850; m. Elizabeth Riddle, 6, 21, 1891.

6485. William V., b. 11, 15, 1853; m. Mary Smith, 6, 1, 1874.

6486. Richard R., b. 12, 25, 1855; m. Martha Hanley.

6487. Lewis J., b. 12, 5, 1859; m. Nancy R. Price, 12, 14, 1884.
 6488. Thomas N., b. 3, 26, 1862; m. Susan Batchelor.
 6489. Wesley H., b. 4, 24, 1864; m. Lony Morrison.

2585. Joshua Harlan (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, b. 8, 24, 1834, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents in 1839 to Randolph Co., Ala. He went from there, in 1845, to Attala Co., Miss., where, 2, 13, 1868, he m. **Addie Mayfield** (Methodist), b. 12, 29, 1844, in Pickens District, S. C.; a dau. of Israel Mayfield (farmer), b. 1814, and Mary S. Parsons, b. 1821; both in that district. In 1891 Joshua and Addie were residing upon their farm near West Station, Attala Co., Miss. Issue:

6490. Robert Lee, b. 1, 6, 1869; d. 2, 18, 1887.
 6491. Willard P., b. 9, 26, 1871.
 6492. Mora L., b. 1, 3, 1874.
 6493. Homer S., b. 2, 10, 1876.
 6494. Birdie A., b. 4, 16, 1879.
 6495. Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1882.
 6496. James L., b. 7, 13, 1884.

All b. in Attala Co., Miss.

2587. Mildred Harlan (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), M. E. Church South, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 25, 1840; m. there, 12, 25, 1866, William H. Eubank (farmer), b. in Pike Co., Ga., 5, 22, 1843; son of Richard Loret Eubank, b. in Hancock Co., Ga., 6, 12, 1809, and Jane Walker, b. in Kentucky, 4, 16, 1804. William H. Eubank and Mildred Harlan resided at the time of marriage in Randolph Co. They settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., where the children were b. Later they moved to a farm near Personville, Limestone Co., Texas. The living children resided there, 1912. Issue:

6497. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 30, 1868; d. 9, 12, 1870.
 6498. Daniel L., b. 5, 30, 1870; unm., 1893.
 6499. James L., b. 10, 3, 1872; unm., 1893.
 6500. Cornelius W., b. 3, 8, 1874; unm., 1893.
 6501. Rutha C., b. 10, 25, 1877; unm., 1893.

2589. Martha Jane Harlan (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 23, 1847; m. there, 2, 22, 1867, John H. Crider (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in same county, 1, 22, 1847; son of David V. Crider (merchant) and Rebecca Armstrong. In 1887 the family moved to Carroll Co., Ga., and in 1893 to Limestone Co., Texas; residence, 1912, Personville. Issue:

6502. Jonas O. D., b. 4, 13, 1868; m. 9, 15, 1889, Mary F. Copeland; residence, 1912, Victory, Ga.
 6503. Allen Blake, b. 11, 2, 1869; residence, 1912, Personville, Texas.
 6504. William Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1872; unm., 1912; residence, Personville, Texas.
 6505. Nannie E., b. 5, 5, 1877; m. 5, 10, 1907; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.
 6506. Rebecca Jane, b. 3, 21, 1883; d. 1, 25, 1884.

2591. Eugenia Harlan^c (George,⁷ Valentine⁴), b. in Heard Co., Ga., 9, 23, 1855; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1883, **George Kennedy** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 3, 15, 1854; d. in Franklin Co., Ga., date unknown; a son of Andrew Kennedy (farmer) and Nan Thomason. At the time of marriage George Kennedy resided in Catoosa Co. Eugenia Harlan was living in Whitfield Co., where she yet resides, 1912, at Tunnel Hill. Issue:

S—— H——, b. in Catoosa Co., 9, 20, 1887.

2592. Fanny Harlan^c (George,⁷ Valentine⁴), b. in Lee Co., Ga., 7, 31, 1860; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 27, 1879, **William W. Henderson** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 11, 1853; d. at Fort Valley, Houston Co., Ga., 4, 22, 1911; a son of John Henderson (farmer, teacher), b. in Blount Co., Tenn., and of Jane Ault, b. in Tennessee, 8 Mo., 1831. William W. Henderson resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The widow resides, 1912, at Fort Valley. No issue.

2597. Julia Harlan^c (Joshua,⁷ Valentine⁴), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 16, 1857; d. there, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 9 Mo., 1886, **Frank Smith** (farmer), d. in Whitfield Co., 1903; bur. there. Issue:

Harlan, b. 1894; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill.

2598. Charles Harlan^c (Joshua,⁷ Valentine⁴), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 7, 28, 1859; living, 1912; m. **Roena Hassler**; deceased; m. (2) in Murray Co., Ga., 9 Mo., 1886, Maggie Isonhower (Methodist), b. in that county in 1867; d. in Whitfield Co., 7, 16, 1909; bur. there; a dau. of Jasper Isonhower (farmer) and Carrie Hassler. Charles m. (3) 11, 30, 1910, Anna Connally; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill, Ga. Issue by first wife:

Samuel W., b. in Whitfield Co., 9, 15, 1884; residence, Tunnel Hill.

2600. Millie Harlan^c (Joseph,⁷ Valentine⁴), Episcopalian, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 10, 1856; m. at Columbus, Ga., 2, 3, 1875, **George B. Chalmers** (machinist), b. in Russell Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1850; a son of George W. Chalmers (machinist), native of Scotland, and Mary O. Moore, of Virginia. Millie Harlan em. to Muscogee Co. in 1859. She was living there at the time of marriage. George B. Chalmers resided in Russell Co., Ala. They settled at Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. All are living there, 1912. Issue:

Floy, b. 6, 23, 1881; m. William Stratford, 4, 28, 1906.

Louie Gray, b. 9, 10, 1883.

Alizon, b. 5, 28, 1891.

Israel, b. 4, 10, 1894.

2604. Eugenia M. Harlan^c (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁴), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1860; d. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 3, 31, 1891; bur. there; m. in same county, 10, 27, 1871, **Adam C. Millican** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Georgia, 1, 20, 1848; d. at Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga., 1899; bur. there. Adam C. Millican's father was also a farmer, though his name is unknown. They

lived at the time of the son's marriage in the state of Georgia. Eugenia M. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co. All children b. in the county. Issue:

Eugene P., b. 9, 8, 1882; d. 3, 1, 1905.
 Edwin K., b. 7, 11, 1885; d. 12, 24, 1907.
 Silu, b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 1, 7, 1890.
 Thomas, b. 11, 24, 1880; d. 5, 25, 1891.

2605. Achsah Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1862; m. in that county, 8, 23, 1876, **Carlyle Calloway** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Chatooga Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1852; d. in Walker Co., same state, 1, 21, 1890; bur. in Whitfield Co.; a son of Morgan Calloway (teacher, minister), b. 4, 16, 1834, and Eliza Hinton, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1834. No issue.

2606. Robert Lee Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), merchant, manufacturer, Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 12, 1865; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 2, 16, 1888, **Maude Foster** (Methodist), b. in same county, 9, 3, 1860; a dau. of William Henry Foster (merchant), b. in South Carolina, 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1839. Robert Lee Harlan and Maude Foster resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. in the county. Residence, 1912, Dalton, the county seat of Whitfield Co. Issue:

Gertrude (Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1888; m. at Dalton, 6, 2, 1910, Joseph P. Denton (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1884; a son of John Fletcher Denton (manufacturer), b. in Laurens District, S. C., and Ella McC——, of Dalton. Joseph B. Denton and family reside, 1912, at Dalton. They have one child: Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1911.
 Thomasa, b. 2, 18, 1892; d. 1, 12, 1911.
 Kate, b. 3, 8, 1896; residence, 1912, Dalton.

2608. Annie B. Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 4, 23, 1869; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 11, 27, 1893, **William S. Jordan** (physician, Presbyterian), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 11, 27, 1858; a son of William W. Jordan (plasterer), b. in Virginia, 1822, and Mary J. West, b. in Greenville, Tenn., 1823. William S. Jordan and Annie B. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill at the time of marriage. The family is living there, 1912. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1894.
 Ruth, b. 7, 1, 1898.
 Helen, b. 8, 21, 1900.

2610. Gussie Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 30, 1874; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 12, 3, 1895, **Jefferson D. Strickland** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Forsythe Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1862; a son of Hardy Strickland, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1818, and Eliza Hammond, b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 12, 3, 1820. At the time of marriage Jefferson D. Strickland resided at

Aeworth, Cobb Co., Ga., and Gussie Harlan at Tunnel Hill. The family resides, 1912, at Kensington, Walker Co. Issue:

- Lewis, b. 10, 7, 1897; d. 1, 23, 1909.
- Harlan, b. 7, 31, 1899.
- Ralph, b. 8, 25, 1901.
- Henry, b. 8, 30, 1903.

2611. Ruth Harlan⁶ (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁸), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 24, 1878; m. there, 6, 17, 1900. **Middleton C. Foster** (manufacturer), b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 5, 14, 1868; a son of W. H. Foster (merchant), b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, and brother to the wife of Robert Lee Harlan. Middleton Foster resided at Tunnel Hill at time of marriage. They settled at Dalton, Whitfield Co., where they resided in 1912. Issue:

- Carlyle, b. at Dalton, 3, 9, 1901.
- Emily, b. 7, 11, 1903; d. 5, 1, 1906.
- Harlan, b. 3, 27, 1909.

2622. Alban Webb⁹ (William,⁷ Stephen⁸), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., **Hannah Darlington** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1793; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Darlington, b. 3, 15, 1764, and Elizabeth Powell. Issue:

- 6507. Elizabeth, b. 1, 8, 1821, in Chester Co., d. there, 3, 18, 1838; unm.
- 6508. Jane C., b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 3, 1, 1870; m. John Gamble, 12, 31, 1844.
- 6509. Rebecca, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. George E. Lownes, 1, 11, 1849.
- 6510. Edith B., b. 2, 12, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1866; m. William H. Walter, 10, 10, 1854.
- 6511. Alban, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 3, 28, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Irwin, 7, 15, 1852.
- 6512. Hannah Powell, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 11, 3, 1836.
- 6513. Minerva (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1832; m. 1, 13, 1853, at Parkerville, Chester Co., Joseph Lownes, b. 10 Mo., 1828, in Delaware Co.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. 1786, in that county, and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Chester Co. No issue. In 1891 they were residing at Marple, in Delaware Co., Pa.
- 6514. Ann Eliza, b. 11, 24, 1835; d. 10, 28, 1877; unm.
- 6515. Benjamin D., b. 9, 28, 1838; d. 7, 31, 1868, from injuries received in a railroad accident. He was never m.

2623. Rebecca Webb⁹ (William,⁷ Stephen⁸), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1841, at Parkersville; bur. there. She m. 3, 20, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **John Parker** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 20, 1786, at Parkersville; d. there, 4, 8, 1857; bur. there; a son of John Parker (farmer), b. 8, 22, 1748, and Hannah Milhouse; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 6516. William Webb, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 10, 17, 1890; m. Anna M. Darlington, 3, 16, 1854.

6517. Hannah Jane, b. 10, 4, 1832; d. 3 Mo., 1866; m. John G. Taylor, 2, 9, 1863.
 6518. Rebecca, b. 11, 22, 1835; d. 11, 11, 1836.
 6519. Edward S., b. 4, 22, 1840; d. 7, 7, 1840.
2624. **Minerva Webb**^{*} (William,⁷ Stephen⁶), b. 4, 3, 1797, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1865, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 13, 1817, Joseph Carter, b. 10, 13, 1793, in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1860; a son of George and Ruth (Martin) Carter. Issue:
6520. William Webb.
 6521. Reheeca Jane.
 6522. Ruth Hannah, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1889; m. there, Samuel Taylor, b. 3, 28, 1812; d. 9, 2, 1889; a son of Isaac Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1778, and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) S. Hilborne, d. 5, 5, 1862. (ii) Andrew J. (iii) Mary Virginia. (iv) Isaac P. (v) Ruth.
2626. **William Webb**^{*} (William,⁷ Stephen⁶) farmer, Friend, b. 7, 20, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1834, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1830, in Willistown, Chester Co., **Ann Massey**, b. there, 1804; d. 10 Mo., 1844, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of James Massey. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1848, in Friends' Meeting near West Chester, **Ann Eliza Darlington** (a Friend), b. 8, 12, 1817, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Amos Darlington (farmer), b. 1764, and Eliza Powell, b. 4, 13, 1771; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
6523. William Massey, b. 2, 22, 1833; d. 1, 15, 1890, near Parkersville; unm.
 6524. Annie W., b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1892; m. Brinton Taylor, b. 1839; d. 5, 6, 1875. She m. (2) Roberts Wetherell (physician), a son of Isaac and Rachel. Children: (i) Antoinette E., b. 12, 19, 1882. (ii) Rachel Roberts, b. 6, 24, 1885; both near Parkersville.
2634. **Rebecca Baker**^{*} (Rebecca,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 10, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery. She m. 6, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., **John S. Caldwell** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1811, in Talbot Co., Md.; d. 1876, in Brooklyn; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery; a son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hardeastle) Caldwell, farmers and natives of Talbot Co., Md. At the time of their marriage John and Rebecca were each residing in New Castle Co., Del. John S. Caldwell's ancestors were among the early settlers of Delaware. General John Caldwell commanded a corps of Delaware troops—"Blue Hen's Chickens"—in the Revolutionary War. John and Rebecca had issue:
6525. John J., b. 4, 23, 1836, in New Castle Co.; m. Anna R. Love.
 6526. Richard B., b. 6, 10, 1837, same; d. 1889, on the Island of Cuba; m. Isabella Crane.
 6527. Caroline G., b. 1838, same; m. Peter Overbaugh; (2) A. Osterlundt.

6528. Rebecca T., b. 1840, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. R. U. Clark.
 6529. James, b. 1841, same; m. Laura Lemon.
 6530. Elizabeth D., b. 1843, same; m. Charles H. Corlis; (2) L. Wellwood.
 6531. Catherine, b. 1844, in Chester Co.; m. A. Hull.
 6532. Ella, b. 1844, same; m. Charles Benna.
 6533. Gertrude, b. 1846, same; m. Charles C. Bennett; (2) A. Stevenson.
 6534. Virginia, b. 1848, same; m. A. Isaacsom.
 6535. Alexis Dupont, b. 1850, same; d. 1887, at Summit, N. J.
 6536. Lenore, b. 1852, same; m. A. Trailey.

2635. Stephen Baker (Rebecca,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, b. 11, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1883, in Pocopson Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 12, 31, 1839, in that county, **Louisa Sharp**, b. there, 6, 18, 1814; d. there, 4, 1, 1873, in Pocopson Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jesse Sharp (farmer), b. in New Garden Twp., and Phebe Walter, b. in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6537. Jesse, b. 11, 21, 1840; d. 1, 31, 1843.
 6538. Ella R., b. 1, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 31, 1866, at "White Thorn," the home of her parents, Edward Walter (farmer), b. 5-4, 1840, in that county; living, 1807; a son of Townsend Walter, b. 26, 1815, and Abigail Mercer, b. 2, 11, 1815; both b. in Chester Co. In 1807 Edward and Ella were residing on their farm near Westchester, Pa. Children:
 (i) A. Louisa, b. 2, 23, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 11, 1892, M. A. Strode, and have had: (a) Ellen E., b. 6, 18, 1893
 (b) P. Louisa, b. 9, 10, 1895.
 (ii) Horace T., b. 8, 3, 1868. (iii) Anna M., b. 9, 27, 1873.
 (iv) Lenore B., b. 10, 4, 1875. All in Chester Co.
 6539. George S., b. 10, 5, 1843; m. Annie M. Hicks, 1, 11, 1872.
 6540. Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1848; m. Nathan M. Garrett, 12, 27, 1871.
 6541. Lenore, b. 12, 30, 1855; m. George A. Whitcomb, 1, 19, 1887.

2638. Edith Bennett (Ann,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 20, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 27, 1825, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 5, 15, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Robert Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 11, 25, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 4, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

6542. Ann, b. 3, 5, 1824; d. 11, 21, 1889; m. Richard B. Taylor (No. 6560).
 6, 12, 1849.
 6543. Isaae, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 24, 1825.
 6544. Robert, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 26, 1825.

The mother and twin boys were bur. in the same grave.

2640. Harlan Webb (Stephen,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 5, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 3, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. He m. 11, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ann Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 12, 19, 1804, in that county; d. there; bur.

at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Thomas Hoopes, b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, and Mary Harvey, b. 12, 9, 1779. Harlan m. (2) 10, 12, 1843, in Chester Co., **Hannah Way** (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1805, in Chester Co.; living, 1891; a dau. of Joseph Way and Leah Taylor, farmers in that county. Issue:

6545. Thomas H. (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 15, 1289, in Chester Co. He m. about 1848, Christiana B. Dilworth (a Friend), b. 2, 9, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Dilworth (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1785, and Sarah Mercer, b. 7, 12, 1787; both in Chester Co. In 1801 Thomas H. Webb's residence was near Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1850; d. 1874; m. Mary Cloud, also deceased. (ii) Joseph D., b. 6, 7, 1852; d. 1890. (iii) Ellis, b. 8, 31, 1854; d. 1854. (iv) Anna H., b. 9, 1, 1856. (v) Isaac, b. 4, 28, 1858; m. Hannah Mary Mendenhall. (vi) Thomas S., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Margaretta Hill. (vii) Ella, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 1862.
6546. Isaac B. (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, Hannah Baily, b. 9, 10, 1835, in that county; a dau. of Ephriam Baily, b. 5, 24, 1803, and Sabella Way, b. 12, 15, 1801; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) John B., b. 11, 1, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, M. Emma Kipe, a dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. In 1891 they were residing near Parkersville, and have had: (a) Sarah B., b. 5, 1, 1883. (b) Howard Kipe, b. 10, 2, 1884. (c) J. Harlan, b. 6, 3, 1888. (d) Elizabeth P., b. 10, 10, 1889. All in Chester Co.
 - (ii) Elizabeth P., b. 8, 25, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1882, George D. King (farmer), a son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King. Child: (a) Helen Webb, b. 9, 18, 1883.
6547. Mary H. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 9, 1869, at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; bur. in Plymouth Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 15, 1864, at Parkersville, Jeremiah C. Jones (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 17, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of Isaac Jones, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1802, and Ann Comfort, b. 11, 22, 1807; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna, b. 7, 28, 1866. (ii) Mary H., b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 3, 30, 1869; both at Chestnut Hill, Pa.
6548. Ann, b. 7, 29, 1844, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2643. **Hannah Harlan Webb**⁶ (Stephen,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 5, 1890, in West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. She m. 11, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Savery** (lumber merchant, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery near Parkersville; a son of Thomas Savery (chair maker), b. 10, 13, 1751, and Rebecca Scattergood, b. 7, 29, 1770; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., and Thomas of Philadelphia. They settled in the latter place, and where each of their children was b.

"Early this morning Mrs. Hannah Savery, aged 80 years, died at her residence on West Miner Street, after an illness of one week. She was a well known member of the Society of Friends, and an estimable, kindly woman in every sense of the word. She was the beloved mother of Stephen W. Savery, of Parkersville; Thomas H. Savery, of Wilmington, Del.; Edward Savery, of West Chester; Mrs. George B. Mellor, of East Bradford, and Mrs. Thomas Taylor, of West Chester." —West Chester *Local News*, 8, 5, 1890.

Children:

6549. Stephen Webb, b. 8, 27, 1835; m. Susan Forsythe, 10, 15, 1873.

6550. Thomas H., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Sarah Uim, 6, 15, 1864.

6551. Sarah, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. George B. Mellor, 12, 17, 1868.

6552. Edward (machinist, Friend), b. 12, 6, 1841; m. 11, 13, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, Hannah Hughes, b. 7, 15, 1847, in West Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Hughes (farmer), b. there, 6, 1, 1800, and Mary Ann Harvey, b. 11, 24, 1812, in Jennessville; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Charles, b. 10, 15, 1874. (ii) Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1875. (iii) Edward W., b. 3, 26, 1880. All in New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Rebecca L., b. 1, 4, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.

6553. William, b. 4, 6, 1843; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.

6554. Mary W., b. 7, 19, 1845; d. 11, 27, 1874, in Burlington Co., N. J.; bur. in the cemetery at Moorestown. She m. 11, 14, 1872, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting, Eli Sharpless (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. No children.

6555. Charles, b. 1, 6, 1847; d. 3 Mo., 1854, in Philadelphia.

6556. Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1880, in West Chester, Thomas B. Taylor (lawyer), b. 10, 31, 1852, in Philadelphia; a son of Thomas B. Taylor (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., and Mary Ann Phillips, b. 2, 17, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Emma H., b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Francis R., b. 12, 31, 1884. (iii) Ralph S., b. 3, 6, 1888. All in Philadelphia.

2644. **Stephen A. Webb** (Stephen,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 18, 1815, in Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 6, 1884; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 9, 20, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford (now Marshallton) Meeting, Margaretta P. Worth (a Friend), b. 2, 15, 1809, at Marshallton; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Parkersville; bur. near there, in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Worth (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. there, near Marshallton, 8, 20, 1862, and Sarah Arnett, b. there, 12, 2, 1766; d. 4, 4, 1823. Stephen A. Webb m. (2) Deborah Brooks; no issue. By first wife:

6558. Samuel P. (farmer, Disciple), b. 7, 18, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 20, 1863, Cornelia A. Kent, b. 4, 8, 1845, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; a dau. of Julius Kent (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1812, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, and Martha Bentley, b. 3, 7, 1821, at Warren, same county. At the time of their marriage Samuel P. was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Cornelia of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Bentley Kent, b.

1, 26, 1866, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 16, 1889, Ada P. Sager. (ii) Harry Stephen, b. 12, 25, 1868; d. 8, 6, 1871, in Allegan Co., Mich. (iii) Samuel Archie, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Canal Dover, Ohio. (iv) Charles Bentley, b. 8, 14, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa.

6559. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2647. Lowndes Taylor^a (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1833; bur. there, in the cemetery in West Goshen Twp. He m. 9, 14, 1820, in that county, Rachel Baker (No. 2630), b. there, 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Webb) Baker, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6560. Richard B. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Chester, 5, 21, 1891; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1849, Ann Lamborn (No. 6542), b. 3, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Edith Bennett (No. 2638). Children:

(i) Lowndes, b. 8, 4, 1853, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1889, Florence York, b. 8, 2, 1859. He is a farmer and since the death of his father has resided on the old homestead. Children: (a) Archer, b. 8, 1, 1890. (b) Anne, b. 7, 13, 1892. (c) Agnes, b. 8, 27, 1893.

(ii) Helen, b. 11, 13, 1856.

6561. Rebecca W., b. 7, 7, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 12, 1845; unm.

6562. Benjamin, b. 3, 20, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1888; m. Hannah J. Monaghan (No. 3733), 3, 11, 1862.

6563. Joseph G. (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 1, 1861, Phebe Taylor, b. 10, 8, 1834, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Milton Taylor (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1808, and Sarah Sharp, b. 6, 1, 1812; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Rebecca S., b. 10, 1, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 27, 1877, in Charleston, S. C. (ii) Henry L., b. 8, 12, 1866; d. 8, 26, 1876, in Charleston. (iii) Richard Baker, b. 10, 19, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unm., 1890. (iv) Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1873, at Charleston, S. C.; d. there, 8, 27, 1876.

6564. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1829, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6565. Bolton L., b. 2, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. Hattie Hurlburt.

2648. Joseph L. Taylor^a (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 10, 1889, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 3, 1, 1820, in Westtown, Chester Co., Phebe James (a Friend), b. 9, 27, 1795, in that county; d. there, 3, 31, 1864, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse James (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1756, and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 4, 17, 1760; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Joseph L. was a resident of West Goshen Twp., and Phebe, of Westtown Twp. Issue:

6566. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 11, 29, 1887; m. Preston Pratt, 3, 2, 1842.

6567. Mary L., b. 10, 17, 1822; d. 3, 19, 1866, in West Chester; unm.

6568. Susanna H., b. 10, 1, 1824; m. John R. Woolley, 3, 6, 1850.
 6569. Esther P., b. 1, 27, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1887; m. Caleb Entrekin, 3, 7, 1849.
 6570. Jesse James, b. 8, 17, 1829; m. Anna M. Entrekin, 1, 29, 1857.
 6571. Sarah Ann (Friend), b. 11, 18, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 13, 1882, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa. She m. 6, 11, 1857, John M. Zook (stock dealer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Gertrude K., who m. John L. Todd. (ii) Joseph T., who d. at West Chester Pa., 1868. (iii) Elmira.
 6572. Phoebe James, b. 7, 2, 1834; m. Emmor W. Entrekin, 2, 26, 1857.
 6573. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1839, at Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1839.
2650. Rebecca Taylor^a (William,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 5, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1861, in West Chester; bur. there. She m. 7, 22, 1802, Jacob Chamberlin (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 7, 1775, in that county; d. there, 1, 16, 1855, in West Chester; bur. there; a son of John Chamberlin (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1752, and Elizabeth Mote; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:
 6574. Joseph (carpenter), b. 2, 26, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 2, 1840, in Venezuela, South America; bur. there. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., Sarah Covington, b. 10, 10, 1806; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Scott) Covington. He went in 1839 to Maracaibo, South America, to superintend the erection of some buildings and machinery in that place for a Philadelphia company, and where he d. as stated. Children: (i) Caroline Frances, b. 11, 27, 1827; m. 11, 22, 1848, Amos Stiles. (ii) William C., b. 6, 16, 1830; m. 7, 13, 1861, Rosalinda Heine.
 6575. Mary Ann, b. 7, 3, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 27, 1835, at Grafton, Md.; m. Amasa Finney, 1828.
 6576. Taylor, b. 1, 19, 1807, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1836, Phoebe Gray, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 3, 14, 1871, in Philadelphia; a son of William and Mary (Gibbon) Gray. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 29, 1840; m. William Henry Hurr, 11, 16, 1864. (iii) Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1844; d. 5, 25, 1847. All in Philadelphia.
 6577. Benjamin, b. 9, 12, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 20, 1831, Eliza Hoskins, b. 10, 14, 1809; d. 9 Mo., 1862; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bunton) Hoskins. Children: (i) Hannah H., b. 8, 23, 1833; m. 3, 4, 1852, William Barclay. (ii) Titus, b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Sallie McClellan, 11 Mo., 1873. (iii) Joseph E., b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Mary Ann Bayless, 12, 15, 1862. (iv) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1842; m. Sarah R. Lilley, 7, 4, 1864. (v) Annie E., b. 7, 4, 1844; m. William Starr, 9, 4, 1862. (vi) Rosalerra, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. —— Starr.
 6578. Titus, b. 5, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1834, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.
 6579. Eliza D., b. 9, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Red Lion, 10, 2, 1863. She m. there, 4, 30, 1835, Edwin Seal, b. 10, 31, 1813; a son of Eli and Mary (Hannum) Seal. Children: (i) Titus C., b. 2, 17, 1836; d. 9, 14, 1872; m. Josephine Gibson. (ii) Franklin H., b. 2, 16, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1843. (iii) Jesse, b. 10, 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann Eachus, 12, 25, 1865. (iv) Anna, b. 1, 28, 1847; d. 1853. (v) Henry, b. 12, 11, 1850. (vi) Anna Lucy, b. 5, 6, 1856. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6580. Thomas, b. 4, 28, 1815, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 8, 1837, Anna E. Jefferies; b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1853; a dau. of Cheney and Maria (Hatton) Jefferies. Thomas m. (2) Esther Davis. Children: (i) Cheyney J., b. 1, 7, 1838; m. Sarah A. Patterson, 9, 12, 1861; b. 8, 26, 1842; d. 3, 10, 1872. (ii) Mary A., b. 2, 8, 1840; m. John Scott, 3, 24, 1864. (iii) Joseph. (iv) Henry.
6581. Bertha K., b. 10, 7, 1817, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 12, 1842, Thomas F. Leonard, b. 1, 8, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1858; a son of Timothy and Susanna (Terrance) Leonard. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 7, 22, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1847. (ii) Virginia L., b. 11, 25, 1845; m. Edwin Lewis, 2, 20, 1868. (iii) Thomas T., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. Edith Bennett, 5, 19, 1869. (iv) William P., b. 12, 20, 1849; d. 11, 16, 1871; unm. (v) Jacob C., b. 2, 6, 1851.
6582. Martha Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 1, 1842, Jonathan Gheen (farmer), b. there, 11, 14, 1811; d. there, in West Goshen, 11, 9, 1860; a son of Levi Gheen (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1783, and Mary Chamberlin, b. 11, 29, 1784; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Williamanna C., b. 7, 27, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1846. (ii) Levi W., b. 7, 28, 1846; m. Rowena Russell, 10, 9, 1873. (iii) Arthur P., b. 1, 26, 1859. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6583. Isaac T., b. 5, 29, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 23, 1856, Elizabeth T. Dixon, b. 1830; a dau. of Jesher H. and Mary (Taylor) Dixon. Children: (i) Mary D., b. 2, 25, 1861. (ii) Isaac H., b. 10, 25, 1866.
6584. Charlotte, b. 2, 6, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 11, 1852, Wilmer Worthington, b. there, 8, 11, 1828; d. there, at West Chester, 7, 5, 1862. No issue.
6585. A. Palmer, b. 8, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1866, Margaret Davis, b. there, 12, 18, 1843; a dau. of John and Catherine. Children: (i) Oswald L., b. 2, 18, 1867. (ii) Kittie Bertha, b. 8, 24, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1872. (iii) Beatrice R., b. 12, 3, 1873.

Acknowledgment for the above is due the Palmer genealogist.

6553. Isaac Taylor⁷ (William,⁷ Rebecca⁶), stock driver, b. 9, 5, 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1826. He m. 2, 19, 1812, in Philadelphia, Mary Marshall, b. 4, 15, 1792, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1870, at Unionville; a dau. of David Marshall (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, and Mary Buffington, b. 10, 28, 1755; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6586. Marshall, b. 2, 22, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 1, 1848, at Unionville, Elizabeth Criley, b. 12, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Criley. Children:
 (i) Isaac M., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 22, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Minnie Klebahn, b. 2, 10, 1859; a dau. of Frank L. Klebahn, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Germany, and Willamina Larig, b. same, 9, 23, 1830. Children: (a) Clara L., b. 8, 31, 1880. (b) Frank L., b. 6, 12, 1883. (c) Louis M., b. 5, 12, 1892. All in Cincinnati, Ohio.

6587. Mary B., b. 8, 17, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 31, 1843, Elwood Lamborn.

2657. Mary Baily⁷ (Elizabeth,⁵ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 16, 1815, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. about 1807, Mathew Pritchard, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

6588. Jane Baily, b. 10, 2, 1808; d. 6, 20, 1865; m. Thomas J. Dempsey, 1825.

2658. Ezekiel Baily⁷ (Elizabeth,⁵ Ezekiel⁶) b. 1, 21, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 30, 1858, at Red Lion; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., about 1812, Mary Paxson (a Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 27, 1823, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kibble) Paxson. Ezekiel m. (2) 6, 10, 1824, in Centreville, Del., Margaret Marshall (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1804, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. 11, 21, 1851, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Marshall (farmer), b. in Philadelphia, and Agnes Gallowell, b. 1 Mo., 1772, in Montgomery Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ezekiel was residing in Chester and Margaretta in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6589. Paxson, b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1813.

6590. Matilda Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. 8, 9, 1862; m. Caleb S. Way, 12, 12, 1833.

6591. Elizabeth Webb, b. 10, 13, 1818, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 12, 1838, William J. Pyle (No. 3653); (2) James Cox. By her last husband she had the following children:

(i) James (a miller), b. 2, 24, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 21, 1868, in Chester Co., Mary V. Hill, b. 9, 10, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Levi Hill (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1823, and Sarah Brown, b. 9, 6, 1823; both in that county. Children: (a) James Hill, b. 9, 20, 1869. (b) John Hill, b. 11, 25, 1870. (c) Levi E., b. 11, 27, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1873. (d) Sarah, b. 9, 6, 1876. (e) Charles W., b. 1, 23, 1882.

(ii) Elizabeth B., b. 11, 25, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 4, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., William B. Tweed (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a son of John and Elizabeth H. (Beason) Tweed, farmers in that county. Children: (a) Esther Ann, b. 9, 3, 1867; m. 10, 23, 1884, Samuel N. Conden. (b) Robert W., b. 10, 19, 1870. (c) J. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1873. (d) John M., b. 3, 1, 1876. (e) Lawrence B., b. 8, 6, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

(iii) Caleb W. (iv) Jennie.

6592. Jacob N., b. 11, 11, 1820; d. 2, 3, 1821.

6593. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1824; m. Eliza Jane Webb (No. 2685), 3, 12, 1846.

6594. Ezra L., b. 4, 5, 1827; d. 1, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Hammun, 2, 7, 1849.

6595. Agnes M., b. 2, 5, 1830; m. James E. Webb (No. 2690), 2, 28, 1855.

6596. Mary Ann, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1869; m. Hatton Hammun, 11, 27, 1851; m. (2) James Hamor, 11 Mo., 1865.

6597. Maria Jane, b. 6, 11, 1835; d. 3, 15, 1861; m. William L. Davis, 11, 16, 1854.

6598. Margaretta L., b. 11, 30, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 8, 1859, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 6, 2, 1858, Caleb S. Pyle (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1839, in that county; a son of Joseph and Juliana (Paxson) Pyle. Children: (i) William, who d. 3, 11, 1859.
 6599. Ezekiel, b. 8, 25, 1840; m. Margaret Crosley.
 6600. William H., b. 8, 15, 1843; m. Sarah S. Lamborn, 11, 6, 1862; a dau. of No. 5138.

2659. Elizabeth Baily⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Mingo Meeting House. She m. 1815, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Ezra Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 14, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1844, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Mingo (Friends') Meeting House; a son of Thomas Lamborn (farmer), b. 3, 19, 1738, in Chester Co., and Dinah Carson, who d. 4, 15, 1807. There is no information as to when Ezra and Elizabeth went to Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6601. Sarah, b. 2, 13, 1816; d. 3, 1, 1816.
 6602. Margaret B., b. 5, 21, 1817; deceased; m. Ephriam Woodward (No. 3567).
 6603. Marshall B., b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 12, 12, 1852, in Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 24, 1844, Mary Cone, a dau. of Thomas and Celesta (Potter) Cone. Children: (i) Ezra, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 11, 25, 1868. (ii) Thomas Cone, b. 1, 14, 1848; m. 11, 15, 1869, Lavindee A. Pettit.
 6604. Rebecca P., b. 1, 18, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 23, 1841, David Edwards (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 6, 19, 1888; a son of John and Mary (McGregor) Edwards. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 8 Mo., 1842. (ii) Fidelia, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. Franklin R. Coe, 5 Mo., 1861. (iii) Katie, b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. —— Bowen, 1868. (iv) Ezra L., b. 7, 27, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847. (v) David Hale, b. 9, 18, 1848; d. 5, 18, 1849. (vi) Margaret, b. 11, 30, 1852; m. Lewis T. Button, 4, 4, 1872. (vii) David Wilmot, b. 5, 1, 1854; d. 9 Mo., 1854. (viii) Hamilton, b. 9, 7, 1857; m. Ollie Coates, 1, 21, 1880. (ix) Mary, b. 11, 28, 1858; m. Theodore F. Price, 12 Mo., 1876.
 6605. Nathan, b. 5, 2, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 13, 1845, Laura Burnham. Children: (i) Frank B., b. 9, 8, 1846; d. 1, 10, 1849. (ii) Elba B., b. 5, 28, 1850; m. Mary Jane Van Kirk, 11, 17, 1872.
 6606. Ezekiel H., (farmer), b. 5, 31, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 21, 1861, Ellen Gray, b. 11, 1, 1845; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah. Children: (i) George W., b. 3, 30, 1864; m. Cora Meisner, 6, 5, 1884. (ii) Clarabel, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1869. (iii) Albert G., b. 7, 15, 1860.
 6607. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 27, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 15, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

2661. Hannah Webb Pierce⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), b. 5, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1863, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds

at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 9, 1810, in that county, John Entrekin, b. 2, 11, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1881, in West Chester; bur. beside the wife at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Caleb and Ann; the former b. 12, 3, 1760, and the latter b. 1768. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 6608. Caleb, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Esther P. Taylor, 3, 7, 1840. (See No. 6560.)
- 6609. Joseph P., b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 8, 26, 1834.
- 6610. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. Daniel Dunkle, 1851.
- 6611. Hannah Amanda, b. 5, 14, 1830; m. Lewis John, 4, 22, 1852.
- 6612. John Marshall, b. 7, 4, 1833; d. 1, 5, 1869; m. Lucretia Bush.
- 6613. Ezekiel Baily, b. 3, 4, 1836; d. 10, 21, 1884; m. Annie A. Harvey.
- 6614. Rebecca Mary, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1868; m. Abraham Hibberd, 4, 28, 1857.

2662. **Rebecca Webb Pierce** (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 27, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1844, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1822, **Israel Bonsall** (farmer, carpenter), b. 11, 28, 1790, in Chester (?) Co., d. there, 3, 11, 1873, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Caleb Bonsall, b. 2, 25, 1764; d. 4, 2, 1833, and Mary Noblitt, who d. 4, 13, 1820. Issue:

- 6615. Elizabeth P., b. 2, 19, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 6, 1843; unm.
- 6616. Samuel P., b. 10, 7, 1825, same county; d. 1 Mo., 1857, at Oakland, Minn.; m. Mary Perrine.
- 6617. Joseph P. (bricklayer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1851, at West Chester, Margaretta Steele, b. there, 8, 9, 1834; a dau. of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele; residence, 1863, Oxford, Pa. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 1, 1862; bur. at Kemmet Burying Grounds. (ii) Sidney R., b. 1, 15, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1880, George A. Hale. (iii) Samuel P., b. 5, 16, 1857, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1861. (iv) Joseph D., b. same, 4, 12, 1859; d. there, 8, 29, 1865. (v) Charles G., b. same, 9, 2, 1861. (vi) Annie E., b. 10, 19, 1863, in same county. (vii) Edwin S., b. 3, 2, 1866, in New Castle Co. (viii) Theodore S., b. 1, 13, 1869, in Chester Co. (ix) Lydia Ida, b. same, 2, 24, 1871. (x) William H., b. 8, 11, 1873, in Chester Co. (xi) Florence, b. same, 7, 4, 1875; d. there, 8, 30, 1875. (xii) Rupert F. D., b. same, 3, 14, 1877.
- 6618. Charles G., b. 6, 21, 1831, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890.
- 6619. Bennett P., b. 10, 27, 1834, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Elizabeth Collwell.
- 6620. Hannah R., b. 4, 22, 1837, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Chandler Cloud (blacksmith), b. 8, 17, 1837, in Chester Co.; a son of Franklin Cloud (farmer) and Mary A. Kipe; residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. John P. Cowan. (ii) Hannah Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 17, 1859; m. John A. Merkel. (iii) Marshall P., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; m. Mary A. Grubb. (iv) Franklin J., b. same, 3, 18, 1866; d. 9, 22, 1874, in Chester Co. (v) Annie E., b. 10, 8,

- 1867, in same county; d. there, 10, 8, 1867. (vi) Charles G., b. same, 11, 11, 1869. (vii) Bennett P., b. same, 11, 23, 1872. (viii) Estalena, b. 2, 20, 1875. (ix) Amos P., b. same, 1, 30, 1880.
 6621. George H., b. 7, 2, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1845.
 6622. Mary A., b. 8, 9, 1843; d. 5, 10, 1844.

2663. Joseph S. Pierce⁶ (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁸), farmer, cooper, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1886, at Downingtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 12, 1835, Priscilla Hoopes (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1815, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1885, at Downingtown, Chester Co.; bur. in "old" b. g.; a dau. of John Hoopes (shoemaker) and Sarah Hawthorn; both of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph at the time of his marriage was residing in Chester Co., and where they continued to reside until four children were b., when they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Later they returned to Chester Co., and there passed the remainder of their days. Issue:

6623. Marshall B., b. 7, 4, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1891; m. Elizabeth Warfield.
 6624. Isaac, b. 11, 9, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Marshall; (2) Sarah Wise, 1, 1, 1867. Children by the last wife: (i) John Webb, b. 11, 3, 1867; m. Frances J. Troutman. (ii) Lurmina, b. 2, 3, 1869; m. John G. Berthue. (iii) Anna Laura, b. 6, 16, 1870. (iv) Joseph C., b. 2, 7, 1872. (v) Newton H., b. 5, 10, 1874. (vi) Franklin J., b. 8, 8, 1877. (vii) Jesse E., b. 2, 26, 1879. (viii) Marshall B., b. 8, 8, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa. Isaac is a blacksmith, and in 1891 was residing at West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.
 6625. Elizabeth Webb, b. 2, 15, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 13, 1859, William Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. Children: (i) Anna E., b. 1, 22, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
 6626. Hannah E., b. 8, 5, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 23, 1862, Harry Garvey. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 7, 2, 1863, at Centreville, Del. (ii) Harry John, b. 5, 20, 1869, at Coultersville, Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1870. (iii) Fannie E., b. 12, 14, 1870, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
 6627. John E., b. 1, 3, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 30, 1846.
 6628. Margareta B., b. 2, 22, 1847, in same county; m. 2, 21, 1866, at West Chester, Marshall Cloud, who d. 10, 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 28, 1867. (ii) Annie P., b. 3, 28, 1869; m. 12, 24, 1870, Frank Hinkle.
 6629. Rebecca Ann, b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 7, 25, 1867, in West Chester, Milton Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney. Children: (i) Ella P., b. 11, 25, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
 6630. Joseph C., b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 6, 23, 1880, Rebecca John. Children: (i) R. S. Lula, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 8, 1882. (ii) L. C. Lena, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 13, 1882. (iii) Ella S., b. 1, 29, 1884. (iv) May, b. 5, 11, 1887. (v) Joseph S., b. 12, 8, 1889. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
 6631. Mary Jane, b. 6, 7, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 3, 1881, Theodore Rambo, b. 1, 8, 1853, in Chester Co.; a son of George W. Rambo, b. 11, 10, 1824, and Anna Elizabeth Sweeton. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 7, 3, 1882. (ii) Harry T., b. 3, 3, 1885.

6632. Sarah Ella, b. 12, 18, 1855; m. William Saxon.
6633. Anna Laura, b. 7, 10, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 28, 1880, William B. Mann. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Alta E., b. 2, 6, 1887; both in Chester Co., Pa.
2669. George Copeland^s (Sarah,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), brick mason and builder, Friend, b. 4, 19, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1874, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 3, 20, 1840, in that city. Susan D. Parker (a Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1820; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Parker (carpenter and builder), b. 12, 11, 1770, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane Jones, b. 8, 25, 1784, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:
6634. Sarah Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 4, 1840, in Philadelphia; m. there, 1867, Hiatt Hutton (cabinet maker), b. 1, 7, 1827, in Wilmington, Del.; a son of Joshua Hutton, b. 3, 26, 1793, and Ann Pierce, b. 10, 17, 1796; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 4, 24, 1868; d. there, 4, 10, 1872. (ii) Hiatt, b. 9, 21, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1869. (iii) George Copeland, b. 8, 26, 1870; unm., 1892. (iv) Harry V., b. 9, 12, 1872; d. 11, 13, 1880. (v) Emmett P., b. 8, 4, 1875; d. 11, 10, 1880. (vi) Lola Gould, b. 7, 6, 1877; d. 11, 11, 1880. These last three d. with scarlet fever. (vii) Leroy Thorne, b. 7, 10, 1879. (viii) Mary Gould, b. 7, 9, 1882; d. 4, 19, 1884. (ix) Lizzie Gibson, b. 12, 28, 1884. All births and deaths in Wilmington, Del.
6635. George Webb, b. 11, 29, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 13, 1845.
6636. George Phinehas, b. 10, 13, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 7, 1846.
6637. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 1, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. there, 6, 1, 1867. George A. Gibson, b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 5, 28, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a son of George Gibson (blacksmith), b. 8, 7, 1806, and Mary Ann Cooper. Children: (i) George C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (ii) Mary V., b. 2, 19, 1871. (iii) Joseph T., b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 7, 17, 1875. All in Philadelphia.
6638. William H. H., b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 3, 20, 1854.
6639. William (brick mason), b. 10, 28, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 11, 1878, Ida Powell, b. 7, 6, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. Powell (miller) and Sarah Anna Ahn; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 12, 6, 1879; d. 12, 17, 1879. (ii) Frank G., b. 6, 8, 1881; d. in infancy. (iii) Mary G., b. 7, 16, 1883. (iv) Irene May, b. 9, 3, 1887. All b. at Philadelphia.
2670. Cordelia Copeland^s (Sarah,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), Presbyterian, b. 10, 19, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. 5, 20, 1830, at Philadelphia. William L. McMinn (builder and contractor, Presbyterian), b. 7, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 5, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery; a son of John McMinn (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah Augustus. William and Sarah at the time of their marriage were residing at Philadelphia. They removed in 1833/34 to Richmond, Va., where they made their home. Issue:
6640. John Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1831; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. Elizabeth Ellett.
6641. Sarah Copeland, b. 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Hugh Hogan.

6642. George Copeland, b. 6, 10, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1837.
 6643. William Phineas, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 5, 3, 1838.
 6644. Cordelia Jones (Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 9, 9, 1840; m. there, 3, 16, 1864, Joseph Nathaniel Cullingworth (tobacconist, Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 10, 1840; d. there, 7, 14, 1911; bur. at Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of William Cullingworth (merchant), b. at Leeds, England, and Mary Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 7, 13, 1800, in Hanover Co., Va. They had one child, Lindsay McMinn, b. 1865; d. young.
 6645. Hannah Lindsay, b. 11, 17, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1852.
 6646. Delaware, b. 6, 3, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle 4, 22, 1864, at Plymouth Church, N. C.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery: unm.
 6647. Eliza, b. 4, 7, 1845; living, 1912; m. Stephen A. Ellison.
 6648. William, b. 11, 23, 1847. No further record.
 6649. Catherine, b. 6, 13, 1849; d. 5, 3, 1887; m. Wallace Rowe.
2671. Thomas Copeland* (Sarah,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), cordwainer, Methodist, b. 4, 15, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. about 1831, in that city, Sophia Jacoby (Methodist), b. there, 6, 14, 1808; a dau. of John Jacoby (cooper), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sophia Cramer, b. on the Atlantic Ocean en route to America. Issue:
 6650. Cordelia, b. 3, 4, 1832; m. Lorenzo Smith, 1, 12, 1852.
 6651. Mary Jane, who m. Washington Smith.
 6652. Thomas Webb, b. 6, 29, 1844; m. Rachel Madden, 7, 7, 1865.
 6653. Isabella, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1868, at Philadelphia, Clinton Smith, b. 9, 24, 1833, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel and Eunice (Chadwick) Smith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 8, 1, 1869; m. Emma Southy, 1890. (ii) Clinton, b. 8, 2, 1873; both at Philadelphia.
 6654. Paul, b. 4, 26, 1849, at Philadelphia; m. there, 12, 28, 1874, Amanda Hinkle, b. 11, 3, 1852, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Hinkle, b. 10 Mo., 1812, and Elizabeth Deihel, b. 1, 20, 1817; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Elizabeth Irene, b. 6, 23, 1878.
2672. John Webb Copeland* (Sarah,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. 5, 5, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1892; bur. there, in Malvern (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Philadelphia, about 1840, Elizabeth Fisher (Methodist), b. there, 12, 10, 1810; d. 8, 31, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. there, at Malvern Church; a dau. of John Fisher and Amelia Fertor; both b. at Philadelphia. Issue:
 6655. Hannah (Baptist), b. 2, 17, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, Thomas Wesley Goodwin, b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Ross Goodwin (cooper), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Walker, b. 1812; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ella, b. 9, 22, 1864; m. John McLinley, Jr., 4, 5, 1888. (ii) Laura, b. 12, 10, 1871. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 28, 1874. (iv) Elizabeth May, b. 5, 6, 1876. (v) John Wesley, b. 10, 18, 1878; d. 12, 21, 1878. (vi) Herbert, b. 12, 23, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6656. John Jones (blacksmith), b. 6, 7, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1860, at West Chester, Lydia Ann Lewis, b. 1839, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Ida May, b. 1870, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1890, Joseph H. Pennell: a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (Walker) Pennell. They have: (a) Atwood L., b. 1, 18, 1891.
6657. George, b. 12, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Jane Goodwin, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Chester Co. No children.
6658. Susan, d. 11, 23, 1872; unm.
6659. Elizabeth Esther, b. 11, 6, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 24, 1875, Franklin P. Reitenbaugh, b. 4, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; a son of Adam and Sarah Ann (Williams) Reitenbaugh. No children.
2673. Matilda Webb⁷ (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1803, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1822, Samuel Walter, of whom nothing further could be learned. Issue:
6660. Esther Ann, b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1876, at Romansville; bur. there. She m. 4, 21, 1840, John R. Baldwin, q. 12, 1824, in that county: a son of Thomas Baldwin (merchant and farmer), b. 11, 24, 1799, and Hannah Romans, b. 1, 15, 1804; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) Thomas W., b. 11, 6, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1885, at Philadelphia, Lockey A. Allen (a Friend), b. 1, 27, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Albert Allen (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1822, in Lumberton, N. J., and Elizabeth F. Haines, b. 6, 3, 1826, near Westfield, that state. Thomas is a lawyer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (a) Allen T., b. 3, 24, 1886. (b) Esther E., b. 10, 19, 1888. (c) John S., b. 8, 2, 1890. All b. at West Chester.
 - (ii) William H., b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 9, 1881, Julia B. Townsend (a Friend), b. in Orange Co., N. Y.; a dau. of James and Hannah (Cromwell) Townsend. William H. Baldwin graduated from West Point Military Academy in 7 Mo., 1877. In 1892 was first lieutenant in the 7th United States Cavalry. Children: (a) John T., b. 3, 7, 1882, at Fort Meade, S. Dak. (b) Herbert, b. same, 6, 30, 1885. (c) Marion, b. 10, 4, 1886, in Buchanan Co., Ia.
 - (iii) Joseph Marion, b. 6, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 5, 1883, at Dayton, N. J. (iv) Anna M., b. 4, 19, 1858. (v) ——, b. 4, 8, 1862. (vi) Walter J., b. 3, 11, 1865.
6661. William, b. 11, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.
6662. Maria Jane, b. 5, 20, 1830.
6663. Thomas Webb, b. 7, 9, 1832.
6664. Mary E., b. 9, 29, 1834. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
2674. Ezekiel Webb⁷ (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 25, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 19, 1843, at Unionville. He m. 3, 5, 1829, in that county and before John W. Thomas, Esquire, Mary Orr, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, at Unionville; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkan) Orr; a granddaughter of George and Mary (Harris) Harkan.

See No. 22 of the Appendix. Fuller information was diligently sought but could not be obtained. Issue:

6665. Malinda, b. 12, 22, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.
 6666. Martha Jane, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1845.
 6667. Jones, b. 3, 10, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 11, 1833.
 6668. Sarah, b. 1, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. Anthony Crosson, 12, 10, 1853.
 6669. Matilda, d. 3, 23, 1870; m. John Robinson.
 6670. Cordelia Jones, b. 1, 13, 1839; m. John Pyle.
 6671. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 31, 1841, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 26, 1866, at West Chester, Henry C. Fulton (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas and Sarah. Child: (i) Webb H., b. 4, 10, 1868; m. Anna Speakman, 4, 8, 1891.

2675. **Henry Webb** (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Coleraine (Baptist) Cemetery. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., about 1830, **Eliza Griffith** (Methodist), b. 8, 16, 1808; d. 11, 4, 1886, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Hammond Griffith (tanner), b. in Wales, England, and Elizabeth Burgoine, b. in the state of Delaware. Issue:

6672. Esther Matilda (a Friend), b. 4, 22, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1851, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Simeon B. Pownall, b. 9, 25, 1827, in that county; a son of Joseph Pownall (farmer), b. 1791, and Phebe Dickerson, b. 1793; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph H., b. 6, 14, 1855; m. Elma Young, 2, 22, 1882; (2) Jennie Peffley. (ii) Hannah Webb, b. 3, 30, 1857; m. Louie Walter. (iii) Mary E., b. 2, 8, 1864. (iv) Phebe D., b. 12, 16, 1866.
 6673. John Paxson, b. 3, 29, 1833; d. 5, 12, 1887; m. Rebecca M. Boyes, 5, 16, 1858.
 6674. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 16, 1880; m. Penn Moore, 12, 8, 1859.
 6675. Thomas J., b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Mary Watson.
 6676. William H. (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, Sarah Miller (Baptist), b. there, 11, 30, 1838; a dau. of David Miller (farmer), b. 1808, and Mary Snyder, b. 1807; both in Lancaster Co., Pa.; residence, 1891, near Norwalk, Ia. Children: (i) Lillian R., b. 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in Des Moines, Ia. (ii) William D., b. 1866; m. Eva McKinney, 5, 28, 1890, in Warren Co., Ia.
 6677. Ezekiel G. (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 7, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there at Little Britain, 3, 22, 1866, Narcissa D. Wright, b. there, 11, 28, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Wright (farmer), b. in Little Britain Twp., and Mary Jane Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1812, in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Adella, b. 6, 16, 1860. (ii) Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1870. (iii) Adda V., b. 10, 20, 1872. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 6678. Eliza R., b. 4, 25, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in Coleraine Twp., Marshall H. Hastings, b. there, 3, 12, 1841; living, 1890; a son of Jeremiah Hastings (farmer) and Rebecca Smith. Children: (i) William S., b. 4, 20, 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 2, 12, 1875.

6670. Pearson, b. 5, 25, 1845, in Lancaster Co.; m. in Chester Co., R. Amanda Bicking, b. 6, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of David and Mary (Lemon) Bicking. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 12, 17, 1878, in Lancaster Co.; m. Mary Baker, 11, 10, 1890. (ii) Frank C., b. 7, 17, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa. (iii) William H., b. 2, 24, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Luella, b. 11, 17, 1876, same. (v) Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1879, same. (vi) Anna M., b. 12, 28, 1883, in Chester Co., Pa.
6680. Sallie L., b. 1, 17, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 21, 1883, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. in Union Cemetery. She m. William Hogg. Children: (i) Annie W., b. 5, 24, 1872. (ii) Melissa, b. 2, 28, 1874. (iii) William, b. 2, 28, 1876. (iv) Harry, b. 2, 28, 1876. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
2679. Thomas J. Webb⁶ (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁸), farm and mills, a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1890, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 12, 28, 1843, in West Chester, Mary Addleman, b. 12, 20, 1814, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1878, in New London Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew Addleman and Ruth Lilley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
6681. Caleb Andrew, b. 12, 16, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9, 17, 1851.
6682. John Henry, b. 12, 5, 1845, same; m. Harriet Barton.
6683. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 19, 1847, same; m. 1, 18, 1873, John Hoopes, b. 4, 15, 1845, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 7, 24, 1811, and Hannah Hicks, b. same, 4, 30, 1812. Children: (i) Anna W., b. 12, 2, 1872; d. 8, 17, 1873. (ii) Samuel H., b. 10, 11, 1874. (iii) William W., b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Mary H., b. 6, 22, 1878; d. 11, 7, 1878. (v) Lawrence F., b. 7, 2, 1879; d. 10, 15, 1879. (vi) Edward Garfield, b. 7, 26, 1880. (vii) Lillie W., b. 9, 18, 1882; d. 9, 18, 1882. (viii) Viola Hicks, b. 8, 30, 1883. (ix) Ruth L., b. 6, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6684. Ruth Lillie, b. 4, 15, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6685. Thomas Howard, b. 12, 25, 1852; m. Ruth Ann Hilaman.
6686. William Andrew, b. 9, 17, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6687. Chester, b. 9, 7, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1861.
2680. Esther Webb⁶ (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁸), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Romansville, 9, 20, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. She m. 11, 22, 1838, in West Chester, Ruel N. Jefferies, b. 10, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Romansville; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Isaac and Ruth (Jefferies) Jefferies, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ruel was a resident of Romansville, and Esther of Unionville. Issue:
6688. Mary Jane, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1871, at Hepzibah Baptist Church, Harlan S. Mann (butcher), b. 12, 4, 1846, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 16, 1881, at Mortonville; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a son of William Mann (blacksmith) and Elizabeth Dougherty: both b. in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

6689. Henry Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, in West Chester, 11, 2, 1865. Elizabeth H. Rodeback (a Friend), b. 8, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 5, 5, 1866; m. 12, 12, 1888, Henry Swayne. (ii) Albert Webb, b. 12, 7, 1868. (iii) Esther Anna, b. 4, 15, 1870. (iv) Herman Hoopes, b. 11, 27, 1873. (v) Henry Walter, b. 12 Mo., 1875. (vi) Barton D., b. 6, 10, 1880. (vii) Carl Summer, b. 3, 15, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6690. Anna R., b. 9, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 20, 1863, at Norristown, Pa., Emmor Way (butcher), b. 8, 8, 1843, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 2, 1867, in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Albert and Rachel (James) Way, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Anna R. m. (2) 8, 4, 1872, John G. Dawson (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1832, at Philadelphia; deceased; a son of George and Sarah (Smith) Dawson. By her first husband she had: (i) Hettie R., b. 9, 24, 1865; d. 11, 28, 1886. (ii) Willa M., b. 11, 20, 1866. (iii) Emmor R., b. 5, 19, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, at West Chester, Sarah Ellen Baldwin (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Martha (Bane) Baldwin. Child: (a) Elva Esther, b. 9, 11, 1890. By her second husband she had: (i) Edward J., b. 5, 31, 1873. (ii) Trevor Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1876. Anna R., in 1890, was residing in West Chester, Pa.
6681. Sarah Webb⁶ (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890. She m. 11, 13, 1839, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting. James Cloud (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1817, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of James Cloud (blacksmith), b. 2, 21, 1778, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Margery Mason, b. 5, 26, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
6691. Thomas Allen, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6692. Mary Matilda, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 19, 1857.
6693. William J., b. 6, 4, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 30, 1876, Amanda Fulton, b. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Fields) Fulton. Children: (i) Jane T., b. 5, 2, 1878. (ii) Sallie F., b. 4, 17, 1881; d. 8 Mo., 1881. (iii) James Blaine, b. 7 Mo., 1884.
6694. Thompson, b. 11, 11, 1850, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
6695. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 14, 1852, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 14, 1867.
6696. Edward P., b. 2, 8, 1860, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6, 6, 1884, Roselda Kester (a Friend), b. 7, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John Kester (dairyman), b. 8, 21, 1817, in Columbia Co., Pa., and Ann John, b. in Northumberland Co., same state. Edward P. Cloud is an editor and publisher; residence, 1890, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edward P., b. 4, 16, 1885; d. 4, 16, 1885. (ii) Lucy Edith, b. 6, 22, 1890; d. 6, 22, 1890.
6697. Mary Belle, b. 1, 8, 1862, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1885, Joseph Cloud (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Harlan Cloud, b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Hagerty, b. in Chester Co., same state. Child: (i) Thomas Allen, b. 7, 3, 1886.

2682. William Webb^a (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 25, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 14, 1841, by ceremony of Friends at Ercildoun Meeting, Sarah Jane Coates (a Friend), b. 12, 29, 1820, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 10, 1849, in that county; bur. in Unionville Burying Grounds; a dau. of George and Martha (Irwin) Coates, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William Webb m. (2) 4, 8, 1852, by ceremony of Friends, Phebe Pownall, b. 5, 24, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1890 William was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 6698. Anna Maria, b. 9, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1847.
- 6699. Henry Clay (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1868, at Philadelphia, Ruth Anna Lamborn (No. 9908), b. 7, 20, 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Lamborn (No. 5136). At the time of their marriage the former resided near Unionville, Chester Co., and the latter at Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Fred L., b. 6, 18, 1870. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 5, 1872. (iii) Ella C., b. 10, 28, 1873. (iv) Maude, b. 10, 19, 1880. (v) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 12, 31, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. (vi) Joseph Coates, b. 7, 26, 1888. (vii) Clyde, b. 9, 6, 1893. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
- 6700. Margaret C., b. 4, 15, 1847, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 10, 1848.
- 6701. George Thomas, b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. Almena Rich.
- 6702. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 26, 1855.
- 6703. Catherine E., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
- 6704. Esther Pownall, b. 8, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 28, 1878, Chester Chandler.
- 6705. Joseph Moses, b. 7, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 14, 1878, Lonella K. Pyle.
- 6706. Phebe D., b. 8, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Howard Maulle.
- 6707. Morris S., b. 10, 22, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1863.
- 6708. William L., b. 4, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1890, Emma Evans.
- 6709. Levi Pownall, b. 11, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 24, 1890, N. Pauline Alexander.

2684. Cyrus L. Webb^a (Ezekiel,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, dealer in livestock, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1847, at Philadelphia, Mary Jane Taylor (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Enmorr Taylor (farmer), b. 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cyrus was residing in Kennet Twp. They moved in 1871 to the state of Missouri, and later to Fremont Co., Cal., where they were residing in 1890, with P. O. at Brookside. Issue:

- 6710. Taylor P., b. 8, 20, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 6711. Edward H. (carpenter), b. 7, 10, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 1, 1880, in Noble Co., Ind., Mary E. Harvey (Methodist), b. there, 6, 19, 1861; a dau. of Alexander D. C. Harvey (carpenter), b. 12, 14, 1834, in

- Scotland, and Annie Buchan, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 16, 1880. (ii) Jennie, b. 9, 30, 1882. (iii) Anna Belle, b. 9, 21, 1884. (iv) Nellie, b. 2, 8, 1886. All b. in Noble Co., Ind.
6712. Sallie E. (Methodist), b. 12, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 31, 1888, in Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. She m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Edward Kramer, b. 1848, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 5, 1, 1890, at Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. Children: (i) Mary Willie, b. 3, 25, 1874. (ii) Morris C., b. 3, 24, 1876. (iii) Kate L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Nettie, b. 2, 23, 1881. All b. at Lexington, Mo.
6713. Ezekiel T., b. 1, 31, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
6714. George C. (blacksmith), b. 1, 27, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Anna Davis, and in 1890 was residing at Brookside, Cal. Children: (i) Robert. (ii) Ada. (iii) Cyrus.
6715. Abraham Lincoln, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1881; m. there, 3, 15, 1883, Mary Marlow, b. 7 Mo., 1861, in County of Tyrone, Ireland. Children: (i) Bertha R., b. 6, 7, 1883. (ii) Anna L., b. 6, 12, 1885. (iii) Chester J., b. 11, 9, 1887. (iv) George M., b. 4, 22, 1890; d. 5, 16, 1890.
6716. Hannibal Hamlin, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1888; m. 10 Mo., 1885, at Camden, N. J., Carrie Bowers; residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill., where he and his twin brother are engaged in the business of provision dealing. Children: (i) Lulu, b. 11, 23, 1888. (ii) George M., b. 10 Mo., 1890.
6717. Marshall E., b. 7, 25, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6718. William T., b. 4, 6, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in infancy.
6719. Hannah P. Webb⁵ (Christopher,⁶ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 9, 1887, in West Chester; bur. there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 1, 31, 1855, Townsend Eachus (a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Townsend L. Eachus (farmer), b. in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Moulder, b. in Delaware Co., that state. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Pocopson Twp., and Townsend in West Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. They settled in the latter, and remained there until all but the youngest child was b., when they removed to and settled in West Chester. Issue:
6720. Francis Henry (merchant), b. 11, 26, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1883, Mary Mell Entrekin (a Friend), b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer), b. 3, 28, 1835, and Phoebe J. Taylor, b. 7, 2, 1834; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 10209.) Children: (i) Mary E., b. 6, 5, 1885. (ii) Francis Henry, b. 9, 1, 1891.
6721. Howard T., b. 4, 30, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 30, 1890, Harriet Good.
6722. Sallie E., b. 10, 31, 1861, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1862, in West Goshen.
6723. Annie R., b. 8, 5, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1863, in West Goshen.

6724. H. Philena, b. 7, 29, 1865, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1865, in West Goshen.
 6725. Emily, b. 10, 27, 1869, at West Chester; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.

2689. Philena P. Webb (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 14, 1856, by ceremony of Friends, William Hickman Cheyney (a Friend), b. 10, 10, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Moses Cheyney (farmer), b. 1792, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Pyle, b. 1796, in Chester Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Philena was residing in Pocopson Twp., and William in the Doe Run neighborhood; both in Chester Co. Issue:

6726. Mary Ida, b. 6, 24, 1856, in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 16, 1889, in Camden, N. J., Lewis S. Pontzler, b. 12, 4, 1860, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan and Martha. Child: (i) Joseph W., b. 11, 12, 1890.
 6727. Elka H., b. 7, 20, 1858, in New London Twp.; d. 10, 31, 1883, at Ercildoun.
 6728. Anna J., b. 12, 12, 1862, in New London Twp.; unm., 1890.
 6729. Alice P., b. 9, 5, 1870, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 10, 10, 1883, at Ercildoun.

2690. James Elwood Webb (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), carpenter, Friend, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1890, at Philadelphia. He m. 2, 28, 1885, at West Chester, before Henry Fleming, Esquire, Agnes M. Baily (No. 6595), b. 2, 5, 1830; living, 1890; a dau. of Ezekiel Baily (No. 2658). At the time of their marriage James Elwood Webb resided in Pocopson Twp. and Agnes M. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6730. Ezra B., b. 7, 24, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia, A. Irene Rhoads, b. there, 5, 28, 1860; a dau. of John and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 6, 6, 1882. (ii) James E., b. 11, 28, 1884; both in Chester Co. (iii) Ezra B., b. 10, 18, 1866, at Hockessin, Del. (iv) William Davis, b. 3, 8, 1880, at Camden, N. J.; d. there, 3, 13, 1890.
 6731. Ezekiel Christopher, b. 8, 10, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Darlington, b. 8, 18, 1863, in that county; a dau. of Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington, farmers in Pocopson. Children: (i) Agnes, b. 2, 24, 1887, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 22, 1887. (ii) Ella S., b. 2, 17, 1890, at Camden, N. J.
 6732. Elwood T., b. 2, 16, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 17, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Martha Sharpless, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 8, 1828, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Alda M., b. 6, 14, 1887, at Delaware City, Del.

2691. C. Bennett Webb (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 17, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1860, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Margaretta Wilkinson (a

Friend), b. 1, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathaniel Wilkinson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Hoopes, b. same, 10, 20, 1810. At the time of their marriage Bennett was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and Margaretta of Fulton Co., Ill. In 1864 they moved to Vineland, N. J., and to Battle Creek, Mich., in the month of May, 1865. Issue:

- 6733. Norris, b. 7, 26, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 28, 1862; bur. in the cemetery at Parkersville.
- 6734. Elmer, b. 11, 2, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Battle Creek, Mich., Endora E. Wattles, b. there, 8, 14, 1866; a dau. of Jervis H. and Caroline E. Wattles. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1888, and where he was residing in 1890, engaged in the insurance business. Child: (i) Jervis Bennett, b. 4, 23, 1890.
- 6735. Mary, b. 3, 16, 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1868, at Parkesburg.

2696. James Harlan⁸ (Joshua⁷, Isaac⁶), stone mason, carpenter, Presbyterian, b. 10, 20, 1798, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2 Mo., 1859, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. near there. He m. about 1827, in Sullivan Co., Ind., Catherine Crooks, b. there, 8, 12, 1808; d. 2, 17, 1890, near Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho; bur. near there; a dau. of Michael Crooks, b. in Germany. The maiden name of her mother was Nunnemaker. James Harlan, before taking up his residence in Boone Co., Ia., had lived in Clay Co., Ind., and in Jasper Co., Mo. Issue:

- 6736. George D., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Clay Co., Ia.; m. Adeline Stull, 1873.
- 6737. Nancy Jane, b. 1, 11, 1830, same; m. Vincent Ross.
- 6738. Joseph B., b. 4, 8, 1832, same; d. 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.; unm.
- 6739. Joshua M., b. 12, 17, 1834, same; killed April, 1862, in battle at Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; a member of Company K, 16th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; unm.
- 6740. Michael Thomas, b. 7, 17, 1837, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 3, 16, 1897, at Alpine, Idaho; bur. in the cemetery at Salubria, Washington Co., that state. He m. 2, 25, 1866, at Ridgeport, Ia., Mary E. Harris, b. 5, 14, 1845, in Licking Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a dau. of Stephen Harris (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1808, on a farm in Licking Co., Ohio, and Margaret Moore, b. 2, 10, 1807, in Jefferson Co., same state.

Michael T. Harlan moved with his parents from Jasper Co., Mo., to Boone Co., Ia., in 1852, and grew to manhood in the latter county and state. In 1861 he enlisted in Company E, 3d Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged after ten months' service. Having received a good education in his youth, he was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools, and held the office for two years. In 1868 he was admitted to the Bar of Boone Co., Ia. In 1874 he removed to the Territory of Idaho, where he taught school, practised his profession and engaged in raising live-stock.

The old settlers of Boone Co., Ia., will always remember Michael T. Harlan as a young man who, by his own efforts, became one of the influential citizens of that county, and as one who at all times lived an upright and honorable life. Michael T. Harlan and wife had no children of their own, but adopted two who

- came to look upon them as their rightful father and mother. The eldest being Susie E., the dau. of No. 6741, and Arthur B. Robertson, b. 6, 20, 1868, at Danville, Cunada; m. Rose Graseclose.
6741. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 19, 1841, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 7, 4, 1866, near the town of Boone, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there 12, 10, 1860, James Hull (farmer), b. in Indiana; a son of William and Sarah (Muncie) Hull. Children: (i) Susie E., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Boone Co.; m. William J. Ledington, b. 11, 15, 1891. (ii) Joshua S., b. 6, 10, 1862, in Boone Co.; unm., 1891.
6742. John Gifford, b. 3, 3, 1840, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 10, 20, 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.
6743. Susanna H., b. 12, 20, 1844, in Jasper Co., Mo.; unm., 1860.
6744. Martha A., b. 9, 25, 1846, in Jasper Co.; d. 8, 22, 1887, at Black Hills, Dakota; m. 2, 26, 1867, Nelson Ervine.
6745. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1849, in Jasper Co.; m. 9, 17, 1866, in Boonesboro, Boone Co., Ia., Alfred C. Medley, b. 8, 16, 1842, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Elias Medley (farmer), b. 1808, in Virginia, and Margaret A. Espy, b. 12, 11, 1808. Children: (i) Emmet E., b. 9, 24, 1867, in Grant Co., Wis. (ii) James A., b. 8, 7, 1869, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; d. in infancy. (iii) Katie Estella, b. 10, 26, 1870, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 11, 10, 1891, Richard J. Lloyd. (iv) Minnie M., b. 12, 11, 1872, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 12, 4, 1880, Albert M. Edmiston. (v) Charles E., b. 10, 10, 1873, in Grant Co., Wis. (vi) Nellie G., b. 11, 20, 1876, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, in infancy. (vii) Harlan E., b. 10, 22, 1882, in Grant Co., Wis. (viii) Paul V., b. 9, 23, 1885, in Neosho Co., Kans.
6746. James F., b. 6 Mo., 1854, in Boone Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 16, 1854.
2702. **Nathaniel Harlan**¹ (Elijah,² Isaac³), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 4, 16, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2, 6, 1872, near Mill Shoals, White Co., Ill.; bur. near there, in Schrewsbury Cemetery. He m. 2, 8, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill., Barbara Taylor (Methodist), b. there, 4, 20, 1820; d. 9, 20, 1845, "at sun down," near Mill Shoals; bur. there, in Newby, or Dunn Burying Grounds; a dau. of — Taylor and Mary Miller, farmers in that county. He m. (2) in the year 1855, Maria Kenshalo, of whom nothing more is known. Nathaniel Harlan went from Kentucky to Wayne Co., Ill. Issue:
6747. Mary Ann, b. 3, 18, 1830, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Joel Renfrow.
6748. William Davis, b. 10, 21, 1840, in White Co.; m. there, 4, 23, 1868, Mary Kenshalo.
6749. Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 10, 1842, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Marion Riler.
6750. Nancy, b. 10, 20, 1844, same; m. John Smith.
-
6751. India Belle, b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. John Faulkner.
6752. Edward, b. 6, 5, 1860, same; d. in infancy.
6753. Mella, b. 4, 5, 1862, same; m. John Hamilton.
6754. Francis, b. 8, 18, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 23, 1865.
6755. Charles, b. 3, 7, 1867, same; unm., 1890.
6756. Kenny, b. 11, 5, 1868, same; m. Maria O'Neal.
6757. Sallie, b. 2, 27, 1870, same; m. Morgan Butler.

2709. Isaac Harlan (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), blacksmith, farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 8, 6, 1798, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He em. to Butler Co., Ky., in 1804; thence to White Co., Ill., and from there to Carroll Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1884; bur. there, in the family cemetery, one mile from Huntingdon. He m. in that county, **Margaret R. Clarke** (Primitive Baptist), b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 26, 1858, in Carroll Co.; bur. near Huntingdon. He m. (2) 5, 27, 1863, in that county, **Eliza Jane Patterson** (widow), b. 1836, in Carroll Co.; d. there, 1883; bur. there. The children of both wives were b. in Carroll Co., Tenn. Issue:

- 6758. Polly Ann, b. 9, 9, 1821; d. there, at Huntingdon; m. Pleasant McBride.
- 6759. Elmira, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. there, 8, 9, 1857.
- 6760. Emeline, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 18, 1884; unm.
- 6761. Harriet T., b. 3, 24, 1828; unm., 1891.
- 6762. Altemisa, b. 3, 31, 1830; d. there, 2, 24, 1879; unm.
- 6763. Francis Marion, b. 2, 3, 1832; d. there, 10, 27, 1858; unm.
- 6764. Pervin, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 6, 15, 1852; unm.
- 6765. Lucyetta, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 10, 5, 1855; unm.
- 6766. Isaac Jasper, b. 9, 3, 1841; d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in the Confederate Army; unm.
- 6767. Lucinda, b. 10, 14, 1847; d. there, 1, 20, 1855.

6768. John Dunn, b. 7, 13, 1866; d. there, in early manhood.

6769. Sarah Jesting, b. 8, 7, 1869; d. there, in young womanhood.

2710. James Dunn Harlan (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1800, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; d. 10, 16, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there, in b. g. near Scottsville. In 1803 or 1804 he removed with his foster parents to Butler Co., Ky., where he m. about 1822, **Annie Elms** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 2, 4, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1877, in Clay Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Oskaloosa Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Eva (Flemer) Elms, farmers in Butler Co., Ky. James D. Harlan and wife em. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1830. Issue:

- 6770. William Elmo, b. 9, 10, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1878; m. Miriam Holmes, 2, 28, 1856.
- 6771. Charlotte Temple, b. 4, 6, 1825; d. 9, 11, 1899; m. James N. Harper, 6, 15, 1851.
- 6772. Cynthia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 8, 1826, in Butler Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 3, 1850, Charles Friend (merchant), b. 4, 7, 1827, in Grayson Co., Ky.; d. 5, 30, 1890, at Xenia, Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Friend (farmer), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., and Rachel Murphrey, b. 6, 4, 1807, in North Carolina. Issue: (i) Isabella, b. 8, 8, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1852. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 14, 1853; m. H. H. Bryan, 5, 11, 1879. (iii) William Finley, b. 10, 12, 1857; killed, 3, 17, 1892, in railroad yards at Kansas City, Mo., while in the employ of the Fort Scott Railway Co.; bur. at Xenia, Ill. He m. 1882, Annie Fie. (iv) John Paul, b. 10, 21, 1859; d. 12, 26, 1882; unm. (v) Thomas J., b. 8, 15, 1861; m. Libbie Downs, 12, 12, 1885. (vi) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1863; m. Thomas Wood, 11, 26, 1891. (vii) Minnie S., b. 10, 25, 1868. "All sensible, moral, energetic people; all in comfortable circumstances."

6773. Berrilla, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 5, 1828; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 10, 4, 1834.
6774. John (hay and grain dealer, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1830, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 13, 1860, at Iola, Marion Co., same state, Sarah Ellen Hasselton (Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1844, in Clay Co., Ill.; living, 1893; a dau. of John Hasselton (farmer, stock dealer), b. 1802, in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude Louis, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio. John Harlan went to California in 1853, to Montana in 1864, and returned to Wayne Co., Ill., 1867. Issue: (i) John James, b. 7, 23, 1865; m. Maude Griffith, 4, 29, 1891. (ii) Clara Bell, b. 4, 17, 1872. (iii) Frederick Charles, b. 8, 10, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1891. (iv) Girtie Tilden, b. 10, 22, 1876.
6775. Lavina, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 4, 1834.
6776. Clarissa Jane, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Leonard G. Porter, 7, 26, 1857.
6777. Naney, b. 2, 6, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 7, 25, 1878, in Clay Co., same state; bur. there, in Nixon Family Burying Grounds. She m. 8, 18, 1859, in Louisville, that county, Looker Nixon (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1819, in Harrison Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Joshua and Ruth. Children: (i) James H. (ii) Joshua. (iii) Ella. (iv) Jessie B. (v) Alvin L.
6778. Elizabeth L. (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 10, 1865, at Iola, City Co., same state, William Allen (farmer), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; d. there, 7, 19, 1878; bur. there, in Iola Cemetery; a son of Jephtha Allen (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1802, and Rebecca Bunts, b. 6, 6, 1806; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Nettie C., b. 6, 19, 1866. (ii) Orlando B., b. 4, 29, 1868; both b. in Clay Co., Ill.
6779. Annetta Carroll, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5, 3, 1880, in Clay Co.; bur. in Oskaloosa Cemetery. She m. 1, 12, 1871, in Clay Co., Crawford Moore, b. there, 4, 26, 1840; a son of Alfred J. Moore and Jane Erwin, farmers in that county. Children: (i) Eva Myrtle. (ii) Alfred Harlan.
6780. Sarah Taylor, b. 9, 12, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 27, 1853.
2712. Matilda Harlan (John⁷, Isaac⁸), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 22, 1808, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 6, 2, 1852, in Gallatin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Equality Burying Grounds. She moved with her parents from Butler Co. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1823 or 1824. She m. 8, 15, 1826, in Wabash Co., Ill., James M. Massey (minister in the Episcopal Methodist Church), b. 9, 4, 1809, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 14, 1859, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Jefferson Co., same state; a son of —— Massey and Jane Gaston. At the time of their marriage Matilda was a resident of Wabash Co. and James of Wayne Co. They removed to Gallatin Co., Ill., 1851. Issue:
6781. Andrew Jackson, b. 1827, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, in infancy.
6782. Mary Ann, b. 1828, same; d. there, in infancy.
6783. James H., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, in infancy.
6784. John J., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, 1844.
6785. Richard H., b. 8, 4, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Dironisha Gillispie, 1857; m. (2) Anna Huston.

6786. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1833, same; m. David E. Walker, 1855; (2) Joseph Knight.
6787. Wilbur Fisk, b. 4, 30, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; a member of Company D, 111th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He m. Abigail Sharp.
6788. Vilinda C., b. 3, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 10 Mo., 1873; was twice m.
6789. Charles H., b. 1838; d. in infancy.
6790. Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1, 18, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m., but name of husband not furnished.
6791. Rebecca, b. 1843; d. in infancy.
6792. A. M. H., b. 6, 15, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ill.
6793. Margaret M., b. 1851, same; d. in infancy.
2714. Sarah Harlan^a (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1812, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 11, 9, 1866, at Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery near that place. She moved with her parents in 1823 to Wayne Co., Ill., where she m. 3, 27, 1833, John Bovee (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1813; living, 1866; a son of John Bovee (farmer and blacksmith). In 1892 they went to Grundy Co., Ia., to live with their dau., and where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:
6794. Archibald M., b. 7, 25, 1838; m. Eveline Gosard, 1864.
6795. Nicholas Aaron, b. 1, 17, 1840; m. Anna Betzer.
6796. John Wesley, b. 8, 16, 1842; m. Margery Cridefield.
6797. Jacob Nelson, b. 9, 5, 1845; m. Mary Herring.
6798. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 28, 1849; m. Albert Cridefield.
6799. Richard Baxter, b. 6, 3, 1853; m. Mary E. Story.
2717. Washington Harlan^a (Isaac,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 11, 24, 1803, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 9, 1879, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1826, in Lincoln Co., Margaret Jane Houston (Presbyterian), b. 12, 18, 1806, in North Carolina; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., date not given; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Houston (farmer) and —— Lingo. From the best information obtainable, Washington Harlan and his wife em. the same year to Howard Co., Mo., and soon after into Randolph Co., same state, where they remained during life, and where each of their children was b. Issue:
6800. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1827; deceased; m. Harvey Eagan.
6801. Elizabeth N., b. 5, 26, 1830; deceased; m. Henry Johnson.
6802. William D. (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1833; d. 11, 4, 1892; m. 2, 25, 1857, Susan Jane Damerson (M. E. Church South), b. 10, 15, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 25, 1889, at Rolling Home; bur. in Mount Carmel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Damerson, planter in South Carolina, and Margaret Burton, b. same. Children:
- (i) John W., b. 5, 25, 1858, in Randolph Co.; m. 5, 3, 1882, Effie L. Tinsley (Baptist), b. 6, 6, 1859, in Shelby Co., Ky.; a dau. of J. Walter Tinsley and Martha M. McQuaid, farmers and natives of Kentucky. He is a dealer in real estate and resides in Kansas

City, Mo. Children: (a) Marion, b. 4, 10, 1883, at Denver, Col.
 (b) John Howard, b. 3, 20, 1803, at Kansas City, Mo.

(ii) Charles F., b. 2, 17, 1860; d. 10, 28, 1881; m. Fannie Mansfield; also deceased. (iii) Sophronia J., b. 6, 30, 1864; d. 1, 18, 1865; m. Alfred Smith. (iv) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1866; d. 5, 9, 1887. (v) William B., b. 11, 5, 1868; m. Jessie Kennerson. (vi) Alonzo, b. 3, 21, 1873. (vii) Cornelia F., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. Jamie W. Brown. (viii) Margaret L., b. 8, 5, 1880; d. 10, 26, 1880. (ix) Ezra T., b. 10, 9, 1882.

6803. Isaac N., b. 11, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Sears.

6804. Martha L., b. 5, 1, 1838; m. William Dannerson.

6805. Margaret A., b. 8, 1, 1841; deceased; m. William R. Baker.

6806. Sirena J., b. 3, 14, 1843; m. James McGoodwin.

6807. Josiah W., b. 1, 29, 1846; m. Margaret Clardy.

6808. George W., b. 7, 6, 1851; m. Eliza Fuller.

2718. Isaac Harlan (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁶), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., 11, 20, 1805; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 30, 1879; bur. there. He m. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1832, **Mary Houston** (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1810; d. in Randolph Co., 4, 15, 1884; a dau. of William Houston and —— Lingo. Isaac Harlan em. to Missouri in 1833. At the time of marriage he resided in Randolph Co. and Mary Houston in Lincoln Co., Tenn. Issue:

Margaret L., b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 23, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 1, 30, 1887; m. 3, 15, 1853, James M. Holman. No further record.

William H., b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 20, 1835; d. there, 11, 29, 1873. George W., b. in Randolph Co., 2, 28, 1838; m. 11, 9, 1880, Susan F. Gregory.

Elizabeth J., b. in Randolph Co., 3, 5, 1841; d. there, 9, 15, 1852.

James K., b. in Randolph Co., 1, 16, 1845; m. 1, 25, 1864, Euphemia M. Smith.

2722. James L. Harlan (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁶), farmer, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., date unknown; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 1882; bur. there; m. in Lincoln Co., date unknown, **Mary Doke**. She was a dau. of Samuel Doke and Sarah McCall. Both James and Mary resided in Lincoln Co. at the time of marriage, moving to Missouri in the spring of 1830. All the children except the eldest were b. in the latter county. Issue:

John W., b. 1820.

Fanny D., b. 1830.

Thomas S., b. 1831.

Joseph A., b. 1832.

Margaret, b. 1835.

2723. Josiah S. Harlan (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁶), farmer, merchant, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 10, 6, 1817, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 24, 1872, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He em. in 1830 to Randolph Co., where he m. 7, 30, 1840, **Elizabeth Cooper** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 4, 14, 1821.

near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Cooper (farmer) and Margaret White. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Josiah Harlan m. a second wife, whose name was not furnished the compiler. Issue:

- 6809. Fountain E. Pitts, b. 11, 7, 1841; m. Mildred J. Clarkson.
- 6810. Rhoda Jane, b. 10, 16, 1844; m. W. H. Moffett.
- 6811. Stephen Lee, b. 9, 12, 1847; m. Malinda Terrell and Mary Frances Byron.
- 6812. John C., b. 5, 21, 1850; m. Loutie Trimble.
- 6813. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1852; m. James K. P. Carter.
- 6814. George Jefferson, b. 10, 7, 1855; m. Dolly P. Davis.
- 6815. Mary Susan, b. 6, 27, 1858; m. L. W. Ficklin.
- 6816. Josiah S., b. 8, 15, 1872; unm., 1896.
- 6817. Minnie D., b. 3, 15, 1870; unm., 1896.

2725. Lee S. Harlan (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 2, 1889, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. 1840, in that county, **Sinia Doke** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 12, 1827, in the state of Virginia; living, 1860; a dau. of Samuel Doke (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Sarah McCully, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Issue:

- 6818. Eva, b. 2, 8, 1851; d. there, 1, 15, 1881; m. Charles F. Davis, 1868.
- 6819. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1852; d. there, 1, 18, 1865.
- 6820. Susan D., b. 9, 22, 1853; m. Squire Saunders, 1874.
- 6821. Martha Jane, b. 2, 22, 1855; m. William Bradley, 1875.
- 6822. Willie Ette, b. 3, 16, 1857; unm., 1891.
- 6823. John T., b. 2, 23, 1859; m. Modie Damron, 1881.
- 6824. Mary Wallace, b. 3, 16, 1861; m. Jesse Malone, 1883.
- 6825. Lee Smith, b. 3, 26, 1863; m. Mary Ficklin, 1885.
- 6826. Nancy Melissa, b. 3, 26, 1865; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.
- 6827. Isaac L., b. 5, 9, 1867; m. there, 1888, Susie Ehrstrandt.

2726. Enos Harlan (Aaron⁷, John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 19, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 15, 1843, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co.; bur. there, in Skegg's Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in that county, **Charity Park** (Methodist), b. there (then Barren Co.), 1801; d. there (then Monroe Co.), 8, 11, 1870; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Douglas) Park, farmers in Barren Co. Issue:

- 6828. John, b. 12, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.
- 6829. James (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1822, in that county; m. there, 10, 28, 1848, Harriet Lamb, b. 11, 25, 1822, in Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 3, 20, 1890, near Rockbridge; bur. there, in "Old" Bartley Burying Grounds; a dau. of Richard and Hettie Lamb. His P. O., 1893, was Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) John S. G., b. 8, 14, 1847; m. Martha J. Cable. (ii) Harrison, b. 4, 14, 1849. (iii) Sarah Isabella, b. 9, 17, 1851; d. 10, 25, 1868. (iv) Mary M., b. 9, 29, 1854; m. Cyrus Grider. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 2, 1857; m. Nancy J. Wiley. (vi) William A., b. 7, 18, 1862; m. Fanny Ferguson.

6830. Willis, b. 12, 30, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1854; unnn.
6831. Mary, b. 1, 11, 1826, same; d. there, 10, 27, 1860; bur. in Rockbridge Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 9, 1848, in that county, George E. Miller (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1842, in Washington Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 27, 1890, at Rockbridge; bur. there, in Rockbridge Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Miller (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1798, and Priscilla Hale, b. 3, 9, 1800; both in Eastern Tennessee. Children: (i) Elizabeth E., b. 1, 15, 1849; m. 1, 19, 1870, H. G. Holloway. (ii) Joseph E., b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 9, 6, 1855. (iii) John S., b. 5, 8, 1852; m. Melissa Williamson, 10, 3, 1878. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1855. (v) William A., b. 1, 1, 1855; m. Nancy Pitcock, 11, 10, 1890. (vi) Nancy Jane, b. 1, 13, 1858; m. A. E. Holloway, 12, 26, 1877.
6832. Ruth J., b. 12, 5, 1827, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. James Hayes, and removed to White Co., Ill. No further information.
6833. L. W., b. 10, 15, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 28, 1862; m. there, Rebecca Bowman.
6834. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. William Norman.
6835. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1836, in Monroe Co.; m. William Thompson.
6836. Julia Ann, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Monroe Co.; m. 4, 15, 1855, in Jackson Co., Tenn., James A. Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; a son of —— Hayes and Mary Payne, the latter b. 1, 1, 1809, in Tennessee. Children: (i) John W., b. 1, 27, 1858; m. Mary E. Milborn, 3, 16, 1879. (ii) Harmon H., b. 2, 4, 1860; m. Louisa D. Bowles, 6, 9, 1881. (iii) Laura L., b. 12, 9, 1861; m. William T. Mitchell, 1, 3, 1881. (iv) Sarah L., b. 4, 4, 1864; m. V. H. Williams, 4, 10, 1881. (v) Carry J., b. 5, 5, 1867; m. William T. Pyle, 12, 7, 1883. (vi) William M., b. 1, 5, 1870. (vii) Joseph M., b. 11, 6, 1874. (viii) Smith H., b. 10, 24, 1877. (ix) Amlet G., b. 3, 18, 1879. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
6837. Joseph F. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 9, 1878; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 10, 1870, in that county, Martha E. Howard (Baptist), b. 7, 17, 1846; d. there, 4, 22, 1891; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Robertson) Howard, farmers and natives of Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Nora, b. 11, 23, 1870; m. Frank Pyle, 10, 20, 1890. (ii) Verder, b. 9, 11, 1873.
2727. John Harlan¹ (Aaron,² John³), farmer, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1801, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there it is supposed in Skegg's Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 11, 1818, in Monroe Co., Elizabeth O'Neal (Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1801, in the state of North Carolina; d. 9, 19, 1878, in Metcalf Co., Ky.; a dau. of Henry O'Neal, farmer and native of North Carolina. Issue:
6838. George W., b. 2, 20, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 30, 1884; m. 11, 14, 1840, E. R. Lawrence; also deceased.
6839. Nancy, b. 7, 27, 1822, same; m. Hiram Johnson.
6840. Henry, b. 5, 15, 1824, same; m. Mary Bradburn.
6841. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1826, same; m. Johnson Hendricks.
6842. Riley, b. 8, 31, 1828, same; d. there, unnn.
6843. Lottie, b. 6, 17, 1834, same; m. John Huffman, 3, 2, 1852.

2728. Jacob Harlan ⁸ (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), b. 8, 23, 1802, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1884, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Dunkard Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., Ky., **Rachel White**, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Issue:

- 6844. Nancy, m. James Rice.
- 6845. Barbara, m. James Woodward.
- 6846. Melissa, m. George Boswell.
- 6847. Lucinda, m. Henry White (No. 6782).
- 6848. Sarah, m. Henry Gray.
- 6849. Elzophas, m. Susanna Etter.
- 6850. Simpson, m. Rebecca Etter.

2729. Reuben Harlan ⁸ (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 16, 1804, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1863, in Hardin Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Susan Quigley** (Methodist), b. about 1806, in that county; d. 1840, in Barren Co.; bur. there; a dau. of James Quigley (farmer) and —— Bybee. Issue:

- 6851. Parmelia, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 1841.
- 6852. Jane, b. in Barren Co.; m. John Murray, and went to Illinois.
- 6853. Elizabeth, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6854. Logan, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6855. Marion, b. 1832, in Barren Co.; m. Mary Daniels.
- 6856. William R. (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 10, 1853, in the state of Tennessee, Sarah Norman (Baptist), b. 3, 20, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.: living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Norman (farmer), b. in that county, and Mary Frazier, b. in the state of Tennessee. William, in 1891, was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. Children all b. in that county. Children: (i) Mary Susan, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 4, 19, 1855. (ii) Bettie Jane, b. 8, 28, 1857; d. 8, 20, 1860. (iii) Victoria, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. J. B. Hutchins, 10, 20, 1883. (iv) J. T., b. 8, 20, 1863; m. Rebecca Arntbum, and d. 10, 24, 1866. (v) J. E., b. 10, 28, 1866; m. Hettie Davenport. (vi) William S., b. 5, 9, 1869. (vii) Prudia, b. 7, 29, 1872; m. L. W. Strode, 1, 26, 1890. (viii) Lucinda, b. 2, 8, 1875. (ix) Flandy T., b. 7, 28, 1878. (x) Eva T., b. 5, 10, 1883.
- 6857. Mary Ann, b. 1836, in Barren Co.; m. John Hagan.
- 6858. Sarah, b. 1838, in Barren Co.; m. Jacob Jackson.

2731. Parmelia Harlan ⁸ (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 7, 8, 1826, **Henry Bray** (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1805, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 6, 1888, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in the family b. g. on the Bray farm; a son of Edward and Nancy (Dowdy) Bray, farmers in that county and natives of North Carolina. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

- 6859. Edward, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. Rebecca Bray.
- 6860. William C., b. 8, 1, 1828; d. there, in infancy.
- 6861. Julia A., b. 7, 22, 1830; m. Henry Harvey.
- 6862. Jasper E., b. 8, 3, 1831; m. Belle Wilborn.

6863. Patterson, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Sallie Payne.
 6864. Minta M., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there, 1852.
 6865. Pascal B. (farmer, Christian), b. 12, 27, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 27, 1861, Hettie Wilborn, b. there, 8, 8, 1835; living, 1890; a dau. of Thompson Wilborn (farmer), b. 1780, in North Carolina, and Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1781, in Kentucky. Pascal, in 1891, was residing upon a farm near Forkton, Ky. Children: (i) Victoria M., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. M. S. T. Wilden. (ii) John H., b. 12, 26, 1864; m. Nora Flint. (iii) James H., b. 7, 15, 1866; d. 1869. (iv) Jasper E., b. 2, 5, 1869. (v) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 5, 1871; m. Smith Ferguson; (2) Jesse Howard. (vi) Henry D., b. 12, 15, 1873. (vii) George B., b. 7, 10, 1875.

6866. Nancy Jane, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. Henry Davis.
 6867. Derastus R., b. 3, 8, 1842; m. Mary Drake; (2) Sarah Drake.
 6868. Newton, b. 11, 25, 1843; d. in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga., 1863; mmm.
 6869. Henry, b. 8, 15, 1845; m. Mary Payne.
 6870. James W., b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 1876.

2732. Louvisa Harlan^a (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1809, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 4, 1884, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. She m. there, 1829, James White (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1808, in Barren Co.; d. 9, 16, 1863, in Monroe Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

6871. William, b. 3, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Arterburn.
 6872. Cynthia, b. 1, 10, 1832; m. William Arterburn.
 6873. Thomas, b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Hulda Powell.
 6874. Rebecca, b. 5, 10, 1835; m. Isaac N. Mathews.
 6875. Melissa, b. 1, 28, 1837; m. Felix Mathews.
 6876. Fletcher, b. 6, 14, 1838; m. Ruth Billingsley.
 6877. Elvira, b. 4, 10, 1840; m. Robert S. Powell.
 6878. James, b. 7, 8, 1842; m. L. G. Pitcock.
 6879. Louvisa, b. 5, 6, 1844; m. Edward Gentry.
 6880. Rufus, b. 8, 15, 1846; m. Nancy Wheeler.
 6881. Sarah, b. 8, 18, 1850; d. there, in infancy.
 6882. Henry, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Lucinda Harlan (No. 6747).

2733. Thomas Milton Harlan^a (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 22, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1852, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 3, 11, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky., Hannah Bray (Methodist), b. there, 1810; d. there, 4, 10, 1844; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Bray (farmer), b. about 1780, and Nancy Dowdy, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Thomas M. Harlan m. (2) in 6 Mo., 1845, in Barren Co., Jemima Bybee, b. there, 5, 29, 1826; living, 1890; a dau. of William Bybee (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Alice Hayes, b. in Kentucky. In 1850 Thomas and Jemima moved to Callaway Co., Mo. Issue:

6883. Elvira Ann, b. 12, 7, 1832; d. 10, 12, 1885; m. Thomas S. Davidson, 12, 13, 1852.

6884. Henry F., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Nancy A. McCall, 1, 13, 1860.
 6885. Allan G., b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 10, 20, 1881; m. Feriba J. Bushong; (2) Rinthia M. Meadows; (3) Mary Jane Hass.
 6886. Desire R., b. 12, 22, 1838; m. 11, 10, 1857, in Callaway Co., Mo.; John J. Layne. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 11, 7, 1858; m. August H. Krouse, 11, 30, 1876. (ii) Martha E., b. 6, 2, 1864; m. Jacob Bias, 8, 19, 1884. (iii) Mildred Ann, b. 11, 11, 1867.
 6887. Feriba, b. 1840; d. 3 Mo., 1849.
 6888. Martha E., b. 4, 1, 1844; m. Oliver Green; both deceased. Children: (i) Frank. (ii) Ellen. (iii) Jennie. (iv) Olla. (v) Nannie.

6889. John E., b. 5, 29, 1846; m. M. Smith.

6890. William, b. 1849; d. in childhood.

6891. Harmon F., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. E. Jenkins.

2734. Sarah Harlan (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Aaron Harlan** (No. 2275), b. 2, 1, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Parke Co., that state; bur. there. After the death of Aaron she returned to Monroe Co., Ky., and m. (2) 1841, **William Clemons**, b. there, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1886, in Metcalf Co.; bur. there; a son of William. See first marriage. Issue:

6892. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 10, 1842; m. Barlow Norman.
 6893. Canzady, b. 12, 10, 1845; m. William Parke.
 6894. John W., b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Amanda Reed.
 6895. Barlow, b. 3, 10, 1851; m. Edward Cooksey.
 6896. Sallie C., b. 5, 22, 1855; m. James Cooksey.

2739. Francis A. Harlan (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 14, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. there, 12, 18, 1840, **Nancy Lawrence** (Methodist), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1870, in Monroe Co., that state; bur. there, in Seagg's Creek Church Burying Grounds, near Rockbridge; a dau. of John M. Lawrence, b. about 1780, and Elizabeth Harvey, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Francis A. Harlan, in 1897, was residing near Rockbridge. Issue:

6897. John A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 31, 1842, in Monroe Co.; m. 1, 9, 1868, in Metcalf Co., Elizabeth Rush (Methodist), b. 3, 9, 1842, in Monroe Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Dennis Rush (farmer), b. about 1808, and Harriet Holloway, b. about 1820; both in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1891 John A. was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1869; m. Riley Hogan, 1, 10, 1890. (ii) Henry E., b. 2, 21, 1871. (iii) James W., b. 4, 8, 1874; m. Jane Norman, 9, 11, 1898. (iv) Jacob A., b. 9, 13, 1876. (v) Florence, b. 11, 28, 1878. (vi) Viola J., b. 11, 28, 1881. (vii) Murty S., b. 2, 2, 1887. (viii) Edward N., b. 5, 25, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

6898. Rhoda Alvira, b. 2, 19, 1844, in Monroe Co.; d. there 9, 21, 1858.

6899. Malinda N., b. 2, 19, 1844, same; d. 4, 14, 1886, in Barren Co., Ky.; unm.

6900. James N. (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 6, 1846, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. in Metcalf Co., same state, Paulina Bryant, b. 4, 15, 1840, in Cass Co.,

- Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Barrister Bryant (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1815, in Virginia, and Biddie Ray, b. 8, 10, 1817, in same state. No children.
6901. Calvin Clinton, b. 10, 10, 1847, in Monroe Co.; m. Nellie Bartley.
6902. William N., b. 2, 21, 1850, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1896. He m. 8, 26, 1875, in that county, Mary Bartley, b. there, 10, 3, 1855; living, 1891; a dau. of George Bartley (farmer), b. 1806, and Nancy Frazier, b. 1804, in eastern Tennessee. He is a farmer. No children.
6903. Willis R., b. 2, 8, 1852, same; m. Jane Carter.
6904. Edward N. (farmer, brick mason), b. 2, 12, 1854, same; m. there, 5, 24, 1880, Nancy Austin, b. there, 3, 9, 1864; living, 1891; a dau. of John Austin (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1835, in Dekalb Co., and Margaret Myers, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Blount Co.; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Neley, b. 11, 25, 1882. (ii) Delia, b. 2, 4, 1884. (iii) Claudia, b. 9, 29, 1890. (iv) Riley, b. 2, 17, 1899. All b. in Monroe Co.
6905. Minta A., b. 2, 6, 1856, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 9, 15, 1879, Philmore Austin (farmer), b. 7, 11, 1858, Dekalb Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John and Margaret. Children: (i) Ella, b. 6, 24, 1880. (ii) John, b. 2, 15, 1883. (iii) Virginia, b. 4, 7, 1886. (iv) DeElla, b. 3, 12, 1890. (v) Neale, b. 3, 12, 1892. (vi) Nettie, b. 11, 2, 1896. All b. in Monroe Co.
6906. Jacob M., b. 12, 1, 1858, same; m. Martha Laswell. Children: (i) Hattie, b. 1889. (ii) Lula, b. 1891. (iii) William E., b. 1892. (iv) Pearlie B., b. 1893. (v) Effie J., b. 1894. All in Monroe Co.
6907. Delsen², b. 9, 14, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1878, Joseph B. Carter (Baptist minister), b. there, 10, 3, 1856; living, 1891; a son of Hiram K. Carter (farmer), b. 4, 1, 1832, and Mary B. Bushong, b. 12, 21, 1829; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 9, 2, 1879. (ii) Francis K., b. 10, 11, 1881. (iii) Bethuel S., b. 5, 4, 1884. (iv) Edza A., b. 7, 16, 1887. (v) Arrie B., b. 10, 26, 1889. (vi) Janie E., b. 12, 25, 1891. All b. in Monroe Co.
2740. Stephen Combs Harlan¹ (Jacob,⁷ John⁶), chairmaker, farmer, Episcopat Methodist, b. 10, 31, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 22, 1867, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Owensville Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 15, 1822, in Barren Co., Mary Bybee (Methodist), b. there, 6, 18, 1808; d. there, 5, 2, 1849; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Bybee (farmer and mechanic) and Elizabeth Kelley, the latter b. in Barren Co. In 1836 they em. to McDonough Co., Ill., and in 1845 returned to Barren Co. Stephen Combs Harlan m. (2) 1, 7, 1851, in Monroe Co., Ky., Alvira J. Harlan (No. 2735), b. 7, 21, 1814, in Barren Co.; d. 1872, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). In 1860 they moved to Gibson Co., Ind., where he d. as stated. Issue:
6908. John M., b. 6, 23, 1826; m. Lucy Huffman, 2, 23, 1846.
6909. Elihu M., b. 9, 22, 1828, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 12, 20, 1833.
6910. Lemuel W., b. 9, 19, 1830, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 14, 1833, in Barren Co., Ky.

6911. Fountain T., b. 12, 12, 1832, in Barren Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ark.; bur. there. He m. in Barren Co., Mary Bybee, b. there; a dau. of William and Nancy (Evans) Bybee. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) James. (iii) Catherine. (iv) Jemima.
6912. John W., b. 12, 28, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. Susan Baily, a native of that county. Children: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Lewis. (iii) Mary. (iv) Sarah.
6913. Elizabeth S. (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1837, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 12, 1851, Lewis Huffman (attorney-at-law), b. there, 2, 14, 1833; a son of George W. Huffman (shoemaker), b. 8, 15, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860; both in Barren Co., Ky., and Rachel Wade, b. same 1815. George and Elizabeth moved to Gibson Co., Ind., 1861. Children: (i) Margaret Reed, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. Wiley Mason, 3, 12, 1874. (ii) Laura, b. 5, 6, 1861; m. John Dill, 12, 31, 1880. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1864. (iv) Martha L., b. 5, 17, 1867.
6914. Mary Jane, b. 4, 1, 1839, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1874, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in White Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., William Pedigo (farmer), b. there, in the early months of 1870; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Trenton Allen. (ii) James. (iii) Minerva.
6915. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1841, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 2, 27, 1887, in Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., James Baily. "James Baily left his wife and three children in 1865 and was never again heard from by her." She m. (2) 1871, Amos Baker. Children: (i) Savannah, b. 9, 11, 1859. (ii) America L., b. 7, 16, 1860. (iii) Fletcher A., b. 2, 24, 1866. (iv) Sarah.
6916. Levi F., b. 11, 25, 1844, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. Polly Cross.
6917. Jemima W., b. 8, 16, 1847, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. 1 Mo., 1865, Thomas Pedigo, b. in Barren Co.; d. 1868, at Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Lottie. (ii) William.
-
6918. Franklin P., b. 9, 19, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.
6919. Newton Thomas, b. 5, 31, 1856, in Barren Co.; m. Susanna Bonsall, 1880.
2742. Wesley Harlan⁵ (Jacob⁷, Aaron⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 15, 1805; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 17, 1874; bur. there; m. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 2, 1826, Nancy Greenup (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 4, 5, 1803; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 3 Mo., 1864; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Greenup and Catherine McIntosh. In the fall of 1834 Wesley Harlan, wife and family of three children moved to Schuyler Co., Ill., and to McDonough Co. in the spring of 1836. Issue:
6920. George Taylor, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 12, 18, 1908; m. Talitha C. Yocom.
6921. Huldah, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1910; m. Daniel C. Woolley.
6922. Margaret, b. 5, 13, 1832; m. Stewart F. Hammer.
6923. William McKendree, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1888; m. Cornelia H. Yocom.

6924. Eliza (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 10, 2, 1830; m. in Crawford Co., Kans., 10, 22, 1876, Samuel Kyle (farmer), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 11, 21, 1837; a son of William H. Kyle (farmer, blacksmith), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1812, and Zillah Ann VanDyke, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1818. Eliza d. at Paola, Miami Co., Kans., date unknown; bur. there. No issue.
6925. Marcus L., b. in McDonough Co., 1, 22, 1839; d. at Pennington Point, 12, 14, 1879; bur. there; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Catherine Way. Issue: (i) Fred. (ii) Daisy, m. — Jackson.
6926. Rebecca (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 11, 16, 1840; m. there, 2, 4, 1867, Elihu Stockton (farmer, Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 9, 17, 1843; a son of Daniel Stockton (farmer), b. in Barren Co., Ky., 8, 26, 1800, and Sarah Yancey, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1808. Rebecca resides, 1912, at Industry, Ill. Issue: (i) Della, b. 1, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. (ii) Mary S., b. 6, 30, 1880.
6927. James Wesley, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 18, 1842; d. at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., 6, 30, 1863; a member of Company B, 10th Missouri Infantry, Union Army. He was never m.
6928. Lorenzo Dow, b. in McDonough Co., 9, 19, 1845; d. there, 8, 28, 1900; bur. there; m. 12, 28, 1872, Moretta Woods, a dau. of Henry Woods. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 12, 1874; unm., 1912; residence, Macomb, Ill.
6929. Chloe Ellen (Methodist), b. McDonough Co., 3, 27, 1848; m. there, at Macomb, 8, 1, 1872, Frank Hall (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 12, 1843; a son of John Hall (mechanic), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, and Mary A. Knock, b. at Freeport, Del., 4, 5, 1849. The family resides, 1912, at Macomb. Issue: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 6, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1879. (ii) Nellie May, b. 11, 8, 1881; unm., 1912. (iii) Tacie, b. 12, 8, 1884; unm., 1912. (iv) Lula Mary, b. 1, 1, 1886; unm., 1912.
2747. Aaron Harlan⁶ (Jacob,⁷ John⁸), mechanic, b. 9, 4, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 11 Mo., 1888, at Oakland, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 1829, in Cumberland (?) Co., Ky., Susan Smith (Baptist), b. 2 Mo., 1812, in that county; d. 7, 10, 1872, at Pleasantville, Pike Co., Ind.; bur. in Booneville Burying Grounds, in Warrick Co., Ind.; a dau. of Nathaniel Smith (planter) and Alsaia Thurman, of Cumberland Co., Ky. Aaron and Susan settled in Warrick Co., Ind., in 1862. As their eldest three children were b. in McDonough Co., Ill., they must have first lived there. Issue:
6930. Elizabeth V., b. 1830, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 9 Mo., 1864, in Cumberland Co., Ky. She m. Washington Skipworth; also deceased.
6931. Harriet, b. 1833, same; d. in Kansas; m. John Willis; also deceased.
6932. Mary Ellen, b. 1837, same; m. Isaac B. Fowler, 5, 25, 1861.
6933. Cornelia, b. 1839, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852.
6934. Susan, b. 1841, same; d. 5, 4, 1876, in Pike Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Ephriam Fowler, 1863.
6935. Alsaia, b. 1843, same; d. 11 Mo., 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
6936. Nancy, b. 1850, same; unm., 1891.
6937. Sarah, b. 1852, in Cumberland Co.; m. Green Dye, 1883.

2749. Elijah M. Harlan⁶ (Jacob,⁷ John⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 12, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He em. in 1836 to McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 3, 9, 1840, in Schuyler Co., that state, Jane Combs (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Cooper Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer and millwright), b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky., and Cynthia Spiva, b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of South Carolina. In 1843 Elijah and Jane em. to and settled in Schuyler Co., Mo., and in 1855 into Sullivan Co., same state, where they were residing upon a farm in 1892, with P. O. at Green City. Issue:
6038. Edward T., b. 1, 31, 1841, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 4, 12, 1863, in Coles Co., Ill.; unm.
6039. Daniel A., b. 7, 28, 1842, in Bates Co., Mo.; d. 11, 22, 1863, in Sullivan Co.; unm.
6040. Cynthia Jane, b. 10, 1, 1843, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 11, 19, 1865, William Thompson (farmer), a son of Charles. Children: (i) Charles E. (ii) Flora B. (iii) Della F. (iv) Edgar E. (v) Carlos C. (vi) Myrtle.
6041. Sarah L., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 4, 14, 1867, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Henry C. Hutchison (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1844, in Vanderburg Co., Ind.; a son of Daniel and Eliza J. (Hoover) Hutchison, farmers in Schuyler Co., Ill. Children: (i) Daniel H., b. 2, 5, 1868, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. Jessie Fullford, 12, 25, 1891. (ii) Edward F., b. 12, 2, 1869. (iii) Arthur F., b. 5, 29, 1872. (iv) Amos B., b. 5, 21, 1874. All b. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Earnest E., b. 8, 2, 1877, in Sullivan Co., Mo. (vi) William H., b. 6, 24, 1880, in Henry Co.
6042. Angie L., b. 3, 30, 1847, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, Simon T. Wood (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1840; d. 8, 26, 1891, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Kirksville Cemetery; a son of Avery and Sinai (Taylor) Wood, of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1892 the widow was residing near Pennville, Mo. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Alvah L. (iii) Artie L. (iv) Sidney R.
6043. Mary E., b. 3, 5, 1849, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 21, 1872, Michael Pickens (carpenter), a son of John Pickens (farmer), of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1884 they em. to and settled in the state of Washington at Mt. Vernon. Children: (i) Effie E., b. 3, 31, 1874. (ii) Carlie E. (iii) John W. (iv) George W., b. 7, 4, 1884. (v) Maude M., b. 6, 4, 1890.
6044. Stephen E. (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1851, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 3, 16, 1871, in Sullivan Co., Mo., Alameda Rouse (Christian), b. 5, 10, 1849, in Kenton Co., Ky.; a dau. of Thomas M. Rouse (carpenter and millwright), b. 2, 15, 1810, in Boone Co., Ky., and Mary Greer, b. same, 8, 3, 1817. Children: (i) Isola M., b. 12, 12, 1871. (ii) Loran G., b. 3, 12, 1873; d. 9, 9, 1878. (iii) Vinnie B., b. 2, 1, 1875. (iv) Oliver E., b. 12, 30, 1877; d. 9, 16, 1878. (v) Birdest H., b. 1, 23, 1879. (vi) Otha E., b. 7, 3, 1881. (vii) Guy F., b. 4, 27, 1883. (viii) Leora S., b. 6, 1, 1885. (ix) Stephen T., b. 1, 22, 1887. (x) Mary J., b. 5, 6, 1889. All b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6045. James E., b. 3, 24, 1853, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 10, 22, 1885, in Putnam Co., Mo., Martha Dixon (Methodist), b. there, 7, 5, 1867;

- a dau. of William Dixon (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1826, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Parmelia Bradshaw, b. 3, 31, 1832, in Pennsylvania. James F. Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Boynton, Mo. Children: (i) Loral F., b. 9, 30, 1866. (ii) James L., b. 11, 22, 1888. Both in Putnam Co., Mo. (iii) Ira L., b. 9, 17, 1880, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 6, 21, 1891.
6046. Millard Fillmore (farmer), b. 6, 10, 1856, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 9, 3, 1877, Amy Boice, b. 9, 5, 1850, in Noble Co., Ohio; a dau. of John Boice (farmer), b. 7, 23, 1822, in (now) West Virginia, and Drusilla Reynolds, b. 1823. Children: (i) Orville G., b. 5, 23, 1878, in Miami Co., Kans. (ii) George W., b. 11, 7, 1880. (iii) Nellie V., b. 3, 8, 1883. (iv) Dennis W., b. 6, 23, 1887. (v) John F., b. 1, 22, 1891. The four youngest were b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6947. Henry C. (farmer), b. 8, 23, 1851, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1877, Mary Rouse, b. there, 11, 18, 1859; a dau. of William and Sarah (Darnel) Rouse, farmers in Sullivan Co., Mo. Children: (i) Henry H., b. 7, 14, 1878. (ii) Lillian L., b. 11, 3, 1879. (iii) Mandie M., b. 4, 14, 1884. (iv) Claude C., b. 2, 1, 1886. (v) Winnie W., b. 5, 28, 1888. (vi) Gail G., b. 10, 1, 1890. All b. in Sullivan Co.
6948. Sherman G. (farmer), b. 2, 26, 1861, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1883, Laura Spiva; a dau. of William J. Spiva (tinner), b. in Schuyler Co., Ill. In 1892 Sherman G. Harlan was residing on a farm near Coffeyville, Kans. Children: (i) Norma V. S. (ii) Emily E. (iii) William G. (iv) Charles M.
6949. Joanna M., b. 3, 30, 1863, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 8, 1864.
6950. Lillian S., b. 2, 18, 1865, in Sullivan Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Green City, Mo.
6951. Viola M., b. 5, 27, 1867, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1885, William M. Dixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1861, in Putnam Co., Mo.; a son of William and Parmelia. Children: (i) Eva L., b. 9, 24, 1885. (ii) Lemuel F., b. 8, 25, 1887. (iii) Hiram W., b. 12, 10, 1889. All b. in Putnam Co., Mo.
2751. Jehu Harlan² (John³, John⁴), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 30, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 19, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery. He em. with his parents in 1812 from Monroe Co., Ky., to Preble Co., Ohio, where he m. 182—, Rachel Sutton (Christian), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1870, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Jane (Stewart) Sutton, farmers in Preble Co., Ohio. Jehu and Rachel, in 1826, removed into Montgomery Co., Ind., and in 1839 into Fulton Co., Ill., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life. Issue:
6952. James C., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 4, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; unm. He was a member of Company L, 7th Illinois Cavalry.
6953. John A., b. 6, 22, 1824, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 27, 1881; m. Louisa Harris, 1, 16, 1843.
6954. Martha Jane, b. 4, 30, 1826, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 5, 27, 1854, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

6955. William V. (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 1848, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Mary Miller (Christian), b. there, 7, 4, 1832; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Moody) Miller, farmers in Fulton Co. William V. Harlan served three years in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1865. Children: (i) Caroline J., b. 11, 25, 1850; m. Albert Moore. (ii) Sylvia L. (iii) Louisa J. (iv) George Brnce. (v) John P. (vi) Rachel A.
6956. David G., b. 9, 10, 1832; d. 1, 13, 1863; m. Angeline Fulton, 10, 8, 1856.
6957. Frances E. (Christian), b. 2, 16, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; m. there, 1, 29, 1866, George W. Fenton (farmer), b. there, 12, 7, 1837; a son of Nathan Fenton (farmer), b. in Augusta Co., Va., and Mary J. Deary, b. same, 10, 10, 1802. Children: (i) Frankie, b. 3, 27, 1868; d. there, 8, 19, 1870. (ii) Charles, b. 7, 22, 1870. (iii) Harry, b. 4, 12, 1880. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.
6958. Amanda, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839, to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. She m. there, 7, 16, 1857, Abram Mathewson (farmer), b. 2, 27, 1832, in Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1890; a son of William Mathewson (cooper), b. 1803, in Beaver Co., Tenn., and Susan Kirk, b. 1804, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1875 they removed to Page Co., Ia., and in 1887 to Lancaster Co., Neb. Children: (i) William, b. 8, 21, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Sarah A. McGrew, 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Ines L., b. 12, 2, 1859, in Pike Co., Ill.; m. W. F. Cole, 4, 8, 1876. (iii) Laura L., b. 5, 12, 1862, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. William D. Mills, 10, 13, 1874. (iv) Edward G., b. 12, 1, 1865, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 11, 19, 1886, Elma E. Humphreys. (v) James N., b. 8, 9, 1873, in McDonough Co., Ill. (vi) Nellie G., b. 7, 14, 1879, in Page Co., Ia. (vii) Vernie A., b. same, 4, 6, 1883.
6959. James C., b. 11, 8, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; enlisted, 1861, in Company L, 7th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; captured and d. 8, 23, 1864, in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; unm.
6960. Minerva C. (Christian), b. 12, 20, 1845, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, William Hammond (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1834, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a son of Mickey Hammond (farmer, and soldier of the War of 1812), b. there, 7, 28, 1794, and Elizabeth Berry, b. 8, 21, 1809, in Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Ross, b. 10, 19, 1866. (ii) James Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1868. (iii) Thomas Arthur, b. 5, 25, 1871. (iv) Nellie, b. 9, 17, 1873. (v) Fannie, b. 12, 2, 1876. (vi) John Howard, b. 5, 18, 1879. (vii) Edward Rollin, b. 6, 23, 1882. (viii) Ralph Harlan, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ix) Oral Ray, b. 12, 26, 1888; d. there, 12, 30, 1888. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill., and all unm., 1891.
2752. Ambrose Harlan^a (John⁷, John⁶), farmer, surveyor, Methodist, b. 4, 25, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1872, at Toledo, Tama Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He removed with his parents from Kentucky to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1812, and to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, where he m. 1828,

Sarah Messick, who d. there; a dau. of James and Polly (Crume) Messick. He m. (2) 1836, at Crawfordsville, that county, **Ann Holmes** (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1812, in Shelby Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1893, at Norton, Norton Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near Toledo, Ia.; a dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Mcormack) Holmes, residents of Montgomery Co., Ind. Ambrose and Sarah removed to Linn Co., Ia., about 1842 or 1843. Issue:

6061. **Willard Hampton**, b. 1820; d. about 1900, at Galveston, Texas; m. **Sarah E. Leffingwell**, 5, 14, 1849. No further record.

6062. **Emily Payne** (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1841, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 16, 1860, **Oliver Stucksager** (carpenter), b. 12, 4, 1836, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Daniel Stucksager (carpenter) and Violet Sample, the latter b. 1816, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1868 Oliver and Emily removed to Story Co., Ia., and in 1869 were residing there at Ames. Oliver d. there, about 1900. Children: (i) **Nellie A.**, b. 6, 8, 1861, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 6, 6, 1888, in Tama Co., **Joseph C. Waterman**, M. D. (ii) **Harley E.**, b. 4, 5, 1866. (iii) **Alice**, b. 5, 23, 1874; m. **C. J. Stockwell**. (iv) **Jessie**, b. 3, 6, 1878. No further record of children.

6063. **Eliza** (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1843, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, **Miles Wooley**.

6064. **Linneus Clay**, b. 3, 18, 1845, in Linn Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 6, 1863; unm. He was at his father's home on sick leave from the Union Army at the time of his death.

6065. **Frank Scott**, b. 5, 13, 1848, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Toledo, Tama Co., **Matilda Cartman** (Baptist), b. 12, 11, 1852, in Perry Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of John Cartman (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1814, and Catherine Hufford, b. 6, 22, 1818; both in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Frank S. Harlan was residing at Toledo, Ia., in 1897, where he was engaged in the insurance business. Children: (i) **Harry**, b. 5, 4, 1872. (ii) **Gertrude**, b. 4, 23, 1874. (iii) **Clyde**, b. 11, 20, 1877. (iv) **John**, b. 4, 29, 1886. (v) **Frank**, b. 4, 4, 1892. The children were all b. in Tama Co., Ia., except Clyde, who was b. in Harvard Co., Neb. No further record.

6066. **Martha Alice**, b. 6, 8, 1854, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. at Toledo, Tama Co., **Lewis Pugh** (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1846, in Hocking Co., Ohio; a son of **Hiram R. Pugh** (cooper) and **Barbara Blosser**. Lewis and Martha moved to Norton Co., Kans., in 1879. Children: (i) **Linneus Guy**, b. 4, 16, 1878, in Tama Co., Ia. (ii) **Jessie May**, b. 5, 13, 1881, in Norton Co., Kans. (iii) **John Harrison**, b. 4, 11, 1883, in same county. Linneus Guy d. about 1908.

2753. **Asa Harlan** (John⁷ John⁶), by trade a carpenter; farmer, Christian; b. 7, 3, 1807, in Monroe Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1812 to Preble Co., Ohio; to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 8, 6, 1829, **Hannah Mote** (Christian), b. 7, 14, 1812, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 2, 11, 1887, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of **Jeremiah Mote** (physician and minister), b. in England, and **Mary Butler**, b. same. In 1835 Asa and Hannah removed to Fulton

Co., Ill., and in 1854 to Madison Co., Ia. In 1872 they moved to Buena Vista Co., where he d. 5, 7, 1874, and was bur. in the cemetery near Alta. Issue:

6967. Sarilda (Christian), b. 4, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. 8, 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 9, 16, 1852, Solomon Pontious. No children.
6968. William S., b. 1, 25, 1836, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 9, 6, 1855, at Winterset, Madison Co., Ia., Mary Margaret Grant, b. 5, 10, 1837, at Montreal, Canada; a dau. of Jeremiah Grant (farmer and teacher), b. 1808, at Albany, N. Y., and Mary Earl, b. 1813, in Ohio. Mary Grant Harken d. 5 Mo., 1908. Children: (i) Culver D., b. 7, 14, 1857, in Madison Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 15, 1868. (ii) Walter Curtis, b. 7, 12, 1861, in Decatur Co., Ia.; m. 10, 12, 1880, Elizabeth Compton; (2) Mary Newenschwander, 9, 1, 1866.
6969. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 24, 1838, in Fulton Co., Ill.; em. with her parents to Linn Co., Ia., 1854; m. there, 12, 25, 1855, Solomon Pontious (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 in the 39th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; killed in battle at Parker's Cross Roads, 1, 3, 1863; bur. on the battlefield; a son of James Pontious. Issue: (i) Carrilla G., b. in Madison Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1856; d. in Buena Vista Co., Ia., 12, 11, 1877. (ii) Henrietta, b. same, 8, 5, 1859; m. 11 Mo., 1870, C. P. Anderson. (iii) Emma A., b. same, 12, 10, 1861; m. 4, 11, 1880, Robert Bradfield. Sarah Jane Harken m. (2) in Madison Co., 7, 4, 1868, Adolphus Bradfield (minister), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 28, 1824; d. in Buena Vista Co., 12, 4, 1888; bur. there; a son of James P. Bradfield, b. 5, 25, 1800, and Elizabeth Nichols, b. 9, 6, 1803, both in Virginia. They had issue: (i) Zeno, b. in Buena Vista Co., 6, 13, 1871; d. there, 3, 8, 1877. (ii) Floyd L., b. same, 8, 13, 1876.
- Mary E., b. 4, 28, 1841; unm.; residence, 1012, Payette, Ida.
6970. John A. P. (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1844; em. to Madison Co., Ia., 1854; to Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1869. He m. in Madison Co., 3, 21, 1869, Laura A. Bard (Methodist), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 8, 13, 1844; a dau. of William H. Bard (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 1, 16, 1817, and Nancy A. Caldwell, b. there, 3, 31, 1819. Issue: (i) Oren Otis, b. 10, 15, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893, Cora Harvey. (ii) Lulu Maude, b. 4, 16, 1873; m. 5, 4, 1898, Henry Ladage. (iii) Nina Ellen, b. 9, 13, 1876; d. 10, 12, 1878. (iv) Orpha Alma, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. 7, 22, 1887. (v) Ralph Bard, b. 2, 10, 1885; d. 11, 17, 1887. (vi) Mabel Fay, b. 1, 16, 1880; m. 10, 12, 1909, Rollin Wheat.
6971. Sylvia Ellen (Christian), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 6, 1847; m. in Madison Co., Ia., 3, 23, 1871, Benjamin F. Wilson (grain and stock dealer), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11, 18, 1850; a son of John Wilson (farmer) and Ruth Vanacker, b. 10, 16, 1831. Immediately after marriage Benjamin and Sylvia moved to Cherokee Co., Ia., where they were residing, 1887, in the village of Marcus. Issue: (i) Lynetta, b. 8, 26, 1872. (ii) Elgin, b. 6, 11, 1874. (iii) Elmer, b. 6, 11, 1874 (twin to Elgin). (iv) Irma, b. 7, 24, 1877. (v) Clarence Erroll, b. 5, 15, 1887.
6972. Ira C., b. in Fulton Co., 4, 22, 1850; em. from there to Madison Co., Ia., in 1854; to Buena Vista Co., 1871. He m. there, 5, 4, 1887, Mary

- Ann Donaghan (Methodist), b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 6, 29, 1860; a dau. of William Donaghan (wheelwright), b. at Londonderry, Ireland, and of Sarah Rinehart. Ira d. at Jireh, Converse Co., Wyo., 10, 22, 1900. No issue.
6073. Clinton L., b. same, 6, 15, 1853; d. in Buena Vista Co., 11, 26, 1878; unm.
- 2755. George W. Harlan** (John⁷, John⁶), carpenter, Christian, b. 7, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky. He moved with his parents the same year to Preble Co., Ohio, and again with them, in 1820, to Montgomery Co., Ind., where in 1833 he m. Margaret Watt (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1814, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; living, 1893; a dau. of James Watt (cabinet maker), b. in Ireland, and Nancy Moore, b. same. In 1866 they removed to and settled in Labette Co., Kans., where George d. 7, 16, 1873, and was bur. there at Oswego. Issue:
6074. Carlisle B., b. 1837, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Almira Hughes.
6075. Monroe, b. 1839, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army; unm.
6076. Parizado, b. 1841, same; m. A. McCollister, 1868.
6077. Quintilla, b. 1843, same; m. at Hiattsville, Kans., Jacob Dockter.
6078. Mary Isabella, b. 11, 7, 1844, in Montgomery Co.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill., Edwin B. Roll, b. 5, 2, 1838, in McDonough Co., Ill.; living, 1892; a son of David Dunham Roll (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dunham, b. in Essex Co., N. J. Children: (i) Addie, b. 2, 11, 1866, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. George W. Ronespert, 11, 1, 1883. (ii) Lewis Prell, b. 8, 29, 1868. (iii) Harry Elsie, b. 2, 20, 1870. (iv) Miriam Ann, b. 3, 21, 1873. (v) Bessie Mandie, b. 11, 15, 1877. (vi) Monroe, b. 7, 4, 1880. (vii) Frank Delos, b. 7, 15, 1885. All except the eldest in Bourbon Co., Kans.
6079. George Elwood, b. 1853, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, that county, Carrie Dana.
6080. Judge Watt, b. 1857, at Table Grove, Fulton Co.; unm., 1892.
- 2757. Maria Harlan** (John⁷, John⁶), Christian, b. 4, 13, 1817, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1856, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1820, and later into Clinton Co., same state, where she m. about 1832/3, **James Hodgen** (stock dealer), b. 11, 12, 1813, in Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co.; bur. there. In 1846 Maria and her children removed to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:
6081. William Harlan, b. 6, 16, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1868; m. Mary E. Abernathy, 8, 18, 1856.
6082. Harvey M., b. 8, 15, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 2, 14, 1858, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co., that state. He m. 8, 13, 1856, in Fulton Co., Mary Jane Seburn (Christian), b. 3, 15, 1834, in Ross Co., Ohio; a dau. of Jacob and Mary McGrady, farmers in Fulton Co., Ill. No children.
6083. Allen H., b. 4, 12, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 5, 20, 1861, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove; unm.

6084. Sarah Ann (Christian), b. 3, 5, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1840; m. 6, 2, 1850, in McDonough Co., John W. Kelley (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1836, in Fulton Co.; a son of Ebenezer Kelley (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1810, and Susan Hayes, b. 11, 27, 1813. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 3, 6, 1880, in Fulton Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 18, 1862; m. Frank Brown, 11, 27, 1887. (iii) Eva F., b. 7, 6, 1865. (iv) Susan B., b. 10, 7, 1867; d. there, 10, 17, 1881. (v) William F., b. 8, 3, 1871. (vi) Clara J., b. 1, 11, 1874. (vii) Alta, b. 3, 26, 1876. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill.

6085. Mary F. (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. 10, 27, 1860, in McDonough Co., Ill., George W. Kerr (farmer), d. 1864, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove. Mary F. d. 4, 12, 1874, in Fulton Co.; bur. beside the husband. Child: (i) Elvira R., b. 9, 16, 1862, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1863.

6086. James, b. 1, 10, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 10, 1844.

2758. **William G. Harlan**^s (John⁷ John⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 3, 1819, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1824. He m. 12, 15, 1842, at Darlington, that county, Amanda McCollough (Christian), b. 9, 22, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 19, 1891, at Darlington; bur. there; a dau. of Daniel McCollough (blacksmith), b. 2, 15, 1793, and Mary D. Green, b. 11, 22, 1795; both in the state of Kentucky. His P. O., 1897, was Darlington, Ind. Issue:

6987. Atlanta B., b. 9, 22, 1843, in Montgomery Co.; m. E. P. McCloskey, 5, 3, 1870.

6988. Willard P., b. 1, 29, 1846, same; m. Samantha Dougherty, 5, 15, 1874.

6089. Mary C., b. 2, 3, 1848, same; m. Isaac N. Johnston, 3, 19, 1868.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

2759. **Armstead Harlan**^s (John⁷ John⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1845, at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., Margaret Bailey (Christian), b. 2, 7, 1823, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 5, 7, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Zion Hill, Coles Co., that state; a dau. of Jesse R. Bailey (fuller and carder) and Margaret Pembaker; both b. in Virginia. The family em. from Montgomery Co., Ind., to Douglas Co., Ill., in 11 Mo., 1850, and after the death of the wife and mother—or in April, 1874—Armstead accompanied by his children em. to and settled in Norman Co., Neb., where each was residing in 1891. Armstead d. in Benton Co., Ark., 3, 7, 1909; bur. there. Issue:

6990. John M., b. 8, 26, 1846; m. Mary Myers, 2, 12, 1873.

6991. Martha F., b. 9, 12, 1848; m. Curtis E. Sheldon, 4, 12, 1868.

6992. William M., b. 12, 22, 1851; m. Vanda Myers, 11, 11, 1877; (2) Ellen Hull, 11, 22, 1807.

6993. Margaret E., b. 3, 12, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1853.

6994. Ashley R., b. 11, 24, 1855; m. Isora Danner, 11, 27, 1881.

6995. Arthur B., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Elizabeth Blayney, 2, 16, 1881.

6996. Marah M., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Frank Taylor, 6, 30, 1878.

6997. James J., b. 11, 24, 1860; m. Mary Boyle, 2, 21, 1886.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

2760. **Emeline Harlan** (John⁵; John⁶), Christian, b. 9, 14, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 7, 12, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Areola. She m. o, 28, 1843, in Montgomery Co., Ind., **William Barnhart** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 13, 1818, in Greene Co., Ohio; d. 3, 9, 1871, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Areola; a son of Solomon Barnhart (cabinet maker), b. 12, 8, 1793, and Elizabeth Gaskill, b. 5, 6, 1799. At the time of their marriage Emeline and William were each residing at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., where they continued to reside until 1859, when they moved to and settled in Douglas Co., Ill., but remained there only a short time; they moved there the second time in 1861, to remain during life. Issue:

6008. Sarah C. (Christian), b. o, 3, 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 1, 21, 1866, Franklin L. Hostetter (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Hostetter (physician and minister), b. 2, 17, 1797, in Shelby Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Hardman, b. same, 4, 10, 1795; P. O., 1891, Arzusa, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children: (i) Laura E., b. 5, 26, 1868, in Douglas Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 24, 1868. (ii) Ollie B., b. 5, 14, 1872, same; d. there, 9, 24, 1872. They have the following adopted children: (iii) Ollie, b. 2, 10, 1872. (iv) Flora, b. 6, 18, 1876.

6009. John M., b. 9, 14, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 4, 1850.

7000. Francis W., b. 6, 25, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.

7001. Elzina E. (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 2, 26, 1882, in Kearney Co., Neb., George R. Gillett (stonemason), b. 10, 31, 1840, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1894, at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark.; bur. there; a son of William H. Gillett (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1803, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth Randall, b. 9, 9, 1800, in Saratoga Co., same state. George and Elzina removed to Benton Co., Ark., in Aug., 1893. Child: (i) Mabel, b. 1, 25, 1883, in Norman Co., Neb.

7002. Miriam E., b. 7, 30, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 27, 1855.

7003. Minnie A., b. 3, 26, 1857, same; d. 8, 25, 1885, in Kearney Co., Neb.; unm.

7004. Solomon E., b. 4, 14, 1859, same; d. 6, 10, 1860, in Douglas Co., Ill.

7005. Laura M., b. 9, 13, 1861, in Douglas Co., Ill.; m. there, Thomas McDonald.

2761. **Miriam Harlan** (John⁵; John⁶), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 3, 1826; d. there, near Garfield, 4, 14, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 2, 9, 1843, **Samuel Hutton** (farmer, Christian), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., 10, 23, 1821; d. in Montgomery Co., 3, 12, 1905; bur. there; a son of William Hutton (farmer) b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and Mary Cunningham, b. same. In 1891 Samuel and Miriam resided upon a farm near Garfield, Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

7006. James G. (farmer, Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 11, 24, 1844; m. there, 9, 4, 1869, Virginia Gray, b. in Owen Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1846; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind., 5, 29, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gray (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 2, 22, 1804, and Mahala Carr, b. in Clark Co., Ind., 11, 8, 1808. Issue: (i) Oran Edgar, b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 22, 1870; d. there, 3, 1, 1885.

7007. Alexander P. (farmer), b. same, 4, 6, 1848; d. there, 6, 16, 1890; bur. there; m. 3, 19, 1885, Abigail Knox, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Bath Co., Ky.; living, 1891; a dau. of Benjamin F. Knox (mechanic), b. 10, 10, 1810, and Jane Kinkard, b. 1, 31, 1812. Issue: (i) Olive, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 7, 1886.
7008. William Harlan, b. same, 3, 18, 1851; d. there, 4, 14, 1851.
7009. John M. (farmer), b. same, 6, 21, 1852; m. there, 9, 24, 1875, Emily A. Enoch (Christian), b. there, 10, 10, 1855; d. there, 9, 14, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of David Enoch (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1810, and Sarah Henry. Issue: (i) Mabel C., b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 9, 12, 1894. (ii) Maude V., b. 10, 5, 1879; d. 9, 3, 1891. (iii) Floyd, b. 3, 24, 1884.
7010. Mary M., b. same, 7, 28, 1855; m. there, 12, 31, 1874, James K. Record (farmer), b. there, 8, 10, 1847; d. there, 7, 26, 1881; bur. there; a son of William T. Record and Susan Curry. Mary m. (2) 10, 20, 1880, John C. Morris (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1844, in Delaware Co., Ind.; a son of Owen D. Morris, b. 1821, and Mary Cary. Issue: (i) William T., b. 11, 28, 1876; m. 12, 24, 1907, Ida Mae Coons. (ii) Samuel J., b. 3, 10, 1881; m. 4, 1, 1904, Mary E. Strauss.
7011. Emily Jane (Christian), b. same, 6, 17, 1858; m. there, 10, 12, 1882, John L. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 8, 15, 1860; living, 1891; a son of John Harvey Cochran (farmer), b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 4, 6, 1825, and Dinah Moorehouse, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1824. Issue: (i) Adelbert, b. in Montgomery Co., 6, 30, 1883; m. Grace White.
7012. George W. (farmer, Christian), b. same, 1, 8, 1860; m. a Pinckneyville, Ill., 8, 31, 1882, Annie Ward, b. in Shelby Co., Ill., 5, 9, 1863; a dau. of Samuel Ward (minister), b. at Reading, England, 5, 3, 1825, and Mary Jane Purdy, b. in Jackson Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1836. Issue: (i) Samuel Ward, b. 2, 16, 1836; m. 3, 30, 1910, Dixie Williams. (ii) Glenn Clement, b. 11, 28, 1892.
7013. Martha F. (Christian), b. same, 8, 13, 1863; m. there, 9, 7, 1884, Lewis W. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 6, 25, 1862; a son of John Harvey Cochran and Dinah Moorehouse, and brother to the husband of Emily Jane. Martha d. 5, 1, 1890. Issue: (i) Morris Earl, b. 8, 8, 1888. (ii) Horace Merle, b. 7, 6, 1892.
7014. Richard, b. same, 5, 26, 1866; d. there, 12, 26, 1866.
- 2769. **William Kelley Harlan**⁸ (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), tanner, Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky.; 2, 27, 1810; d. there, 8, 5, 1837; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. there, 11, 8, 1836, Sarah P. Goodson (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1815; d. at Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1, 13, 1841; bur. there. The names of the parents are not known. Issue:
7015. Josiah Goodson (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 28, 1837; d. near Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 22, 1880; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. in Jersey Co., Ill., 9, 29, 1860, Sarah E. Harlan (No. 7020), b. in Macoupin Co., 2, 14, 1841; d. there, 3, 24, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Leven L. Harlan (No. 2770). Issue: (i) Malinda E., b. 8, 17, 1861. (ii) Elizabeth A., b. 2, 12, 1864; d. 3, 18, 1883; unm. (iii) Wenona A., b. 8, 22, 1871. (iv) Walter S., b. 10, 22, 1873. (v) Mary A., b. 3, 16, 1876; d. 8, 13, 1876.

2770. Leven L. Harlan⁵ (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 3, 19, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1893, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, in Barren Co., Ky., Elizabeth Stuart Smith (Methodist), b. 1, 22, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1868, at Chesterfield; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Margaret (Street) Smith, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1841 Leven and wife and five children em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

- 7016. George Barton, b. 10, 28, 1831; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. Sarah Cowden, 11, 29, 1854.
- 7017. Hulda M. (Methodist), b. 5, 25, 1833, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 6, 1852, in Macoupin Co., Samuel Cramer (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1820, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a son of Daniel Cramer (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1779, and Catherine ——, b. 5, 9, 1810; both in Pennsylvania. In 1891 Samuel and wife were residing on a farm near Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill. Children: (i) Horace L., b. 3, 26, 1853, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 11, 3, 1874, Laura Throckmorton. (ii) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1856, same; m. 12, 8, 1874, William Overend. (iii) William L., b. 8, 11, 1858. (iv) Daniel P., b. 4, 8, 1861; both in the same county.
- 7018. William S., b. 12, 7, 1835; d. 11, 10, 1886; m. Harriet B. Harlan (No. 7034), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7019. Mary A., b. 5, 20, 1838, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 2, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.
- 7020. Sarah E., b. 2, 14, 1841; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Josiah G. Harlan (No. 7015), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7021. Ellen E., b. 6, 19, 1843, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 19, 1845.
- 7022. Harriet F. (Methodist), b. 8, 7, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 8, 11, 1877, at Rising Sun, Ohio. She m. 11, 24, 1867, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., John W. Marshall, b. in Ohio. Children: (i) Lydia, b. 12, 19, 1869. (ii) Elmer, b. 1876. (iii) Leven, b. 1878.
- 7023. John F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1847, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; removed to South Dakota, 1885; to Langsdale, Miss., 1894. He m. 11, 19, 1871, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., Agnes Rashe (Methodist), b. 11, 26, 1854, in the state of Vermont; a dau. of Joseph Rashe (farmer), b. in Canada. Children: (i) Henry L., b. 1, 18, 1873. (ii) Lillian M., b. 5, 3, 1875; m. 3, 17, 1894, Lavin Brown. (iii) Harriet C., b. 2, 14, 1877. (iv) Clara M., b. 9, 16, 1879. (v) Earnest L., b. 12, 10, 1881.
- 7024. Alice V., b. 12, 18, 1854, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 17, 1869, James H. Christopher (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1848, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of Peter Christopher (farmer), b. there, 11, 20, 1820, and Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2, 9, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio; P. O., 1892, Palmer, Ill. Children: (i) William A., b. 3, 24, 1870, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 28, 1870. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1871, in Christian Co., Ill.; d. 1, 30, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles H. Hartman, 8, 7, 1888. (iii) Metta May, b. 4, 21, 1874, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 7, 1875. (iv) Mette Alice, b. 12, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co. (v) Peter W., b. 10, 23, 1878, in

Macoupin Co., (vi) Charles Francis, b. 3, 23, 1881, in Christian Co., (vii) Edgar Edison, b. same, 6, 23, 1883, (viii) James Elmer, b. same, 8, 29, 1885, (ix) Laven Harkan, b. same, 11, 7, 1887, (x) Florence E., b. same, 1, 10, 1890.

2773. Clarissa C. Harlan (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 4, 6, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 12, 31, 1840, William Allan Huffman (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Edward and Nancy (Cochran) Huffman, farmers in Barren Co., Ky. The family moved to Macoupin Co. in 1864. In 1891 Clarissa was residing at Sharpsburg, Ill. Issue:

- 7025. Harriet Ann, b. 1, 21, 1842; m. William S. Peden, 4, 3, 1864.
- 7026. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 28, 1844; m. Consentine H. Murphy, 2, 8, 1864.
- 7027. Milford King, b. 2, 18, 1847; unm., 1891.
- 7028. Lucinda M., b. 12, 28, 1849; m. George B. Peter, 12, 28, 1860.
- 7029. Mary Frances, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. Marcellus Wood, 12, 24, 1874.
- 7030. Nancy Emeline, b. 4, 27, 1855, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 12, 1857.
- 7031. Georgia Ella, b. 5, 7, 1859; m. Andrew J. Oyler, 8, 21, 1870.

2774. George Barton Harlan (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 9, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. 1, 21, 1841, at Glasgow, Barren Co., that state, Eliza Ann Tole (Methodist), b. 1821, in the state of Virginia; d. 2, 24, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bethel Church Burying Grounds; a son of Silas and Mary Tole, farmers in Barren Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia. George B. Harlan and wife removed to Bond Co., Ill., in 1858. Issue:

- 7032. Lorenzo B., b. 12 Mo., 1841, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Semans.
- 7033. Isaac W., b. 4, 5, 1843, in Barren Co.; d. at Tipton, Mo.
- 7034. Harriet B., b. 1, 2, 1845; m. William S. Harlan (No. 7018), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7035. George A., b. 1847, same; m. Ella Maxey.
- 7036. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1849, same; m. Eugene Delaplane.
- 7037. Coyler Davis, b. 1851, same; m. James Semans.
- 7038. Catherine (Methodist), b. 12, 24, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.; moved with her parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1858; to Crawford Co., Mo., 1866. She m. 11, 16, 1876, at Cherryvale, James Dinkson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1849, in Overton Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a son of Jesse Dinkson (farmer), b. 11, 8, 1808, and Jane Gass; both b. in Ashe Co., N. C. Children: (i) Flora G., b. 2, 11, 1875. (ii) Claudius, b. 10, 13, 1877. (iii) Cora B., b. 3, 25, 1880; d. 12, 23, 1882. (iv) Ella P., b. 11, 8, 1882. (v) Bessie A., b. 9, 26, 1884. (vi) James P., b. 4, 21, 1888. (vii) Walter H., b. 2, 17, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo.
- 7039. Ella V., b. 4, 15, 1857, in Bond Co., Ill.; m. 11, 12, 1876, in Crawford Co., Mo. George Carter (farmer), b. there, 10, 2, 1850; living, 1892; a son of Washington Carter (farmer), b. 1789, in Kentucky, and Catherine Key, b. same. Children: (i) T. Marion, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) Albert H., b. 11, 17, 1879. (iii) Berta Alice, b. 2, 18, 1882. (iv) Mary Beulah, b. 9, 19, 1885. (v) Lula Myrtle, b. 4, 4, 1888. (vi) Daisy Golden, b. 10, 20, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo. All unm., 1892.

2775. Neal McCann Harlan (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 18, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1889, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 11, 1844, in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky., **Esther Frailey** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 21, 1825; d. there, 9, 20, 1850; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Frailey, b. 1795, and Rebecca Hagan, b. 1800. Resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Tompkinsville, Ky. Neal McCann Harlan m. (2) **Nancy Wade**, in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1863 they em. to and settled on a farm in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7040. Leven C., b. 7, 16, 1845, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 5, 6, 1865, at Chesterfield, Ill.; unm.

7041. Elijah Wright, b. 5, 25, 1845, same; m. Lucinda Forth.

7042. Charles Hinton, b. 11, 29, 1848, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 8, 18, 1891.

7043. George Edward, b. 9, 6, 1850, same; m. 9, 12, 1874, at Chesterfield, Ann Wilkerson, b. 7, 6, 1850, in Crawford Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Owen W. Wilkerson (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1820, and Sarah Carter, b. 2, 12, 1830. The former b. in Kentucky and the latter in Missouri. Children: (i) Ilenton McCann, b. 1875. (ii) Cora Esther, b. 1877. (iii) Edward Owen, b. 1881. (iv) Elmer P., b. 1885. (v) Edna May, b. 1889.

7044. Cordelia Ann, b. 7, 28, 1858, in Monroe Co.; d. 6, 24, 1879, at Sterling, Rice Co., Kans.; bur. there.

7045. Esther Gertrude, b. 12, 3, 1866, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1892.

7046. Ida Cora, b. 8, 8, 1868, same; m. there, 12, 1, 1886, Hugh D. Mann.

2777. Jemima Stamper Harlan (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 16, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1876, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., **Thomas A. R. Frazier** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 5, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1856, at Edmonton, Metcalf Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Family Burying Grounds; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. Jemima m. (2) in Monroe Co., Ky., but the name of the husband was not furnished. They moved to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1864. Issue:

7047. George W., b. 1, 22, 1850, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. S. M. Beard, 10, 22, 1873.

7048. Lewis E., b. 2, 5, 1852, same; m. L. F. Beard, 1878.

7049. Mary F., b. 6, 7, 1854, same; m. Christopher C. Wade, 1872.

7050. Thomas A. R., b. 1, 11, 1857, same; m. L. E. Walkup, 1879.

7051. Hattie A., b. 2, 28, 1861, same; m. D. C. Pitman, 1877.

7052. Lou C., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. M. R. Shuttleworth, 1886.

7053. Henry E., b. 9, 1, 1872, in Macoupin Co.; unm., 1891.

2787. John Mulkey Harlan (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), carpenter, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. there, 7, 27, 1841, **Sarah Ann Endicott** (Christian), b. 6, 17, 1817.

near Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of William U. Endicott (farmer) and Hannah Phillips; both b. in the state of New Jersey. After their marriage John M. and Sarah Ann settled in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.; em. from there to the state of Iowa, and lastly to Jasper Co., Mo., where they were residing in the year 1891 at Joplin. Issue:

- 7054. Howard, b. 1842, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. Cynthia Davis, 1865.
- 7055. Clarissa, b. 1844, same; d. there, 1846.
- 7056. Martha A., b. 1850, same; m. Henry H. Stowell.
- 7057. Eva E., b. 1852, same; d. 1872 at Baxter Springs, Mo.; unm.
- 7058. Medora V., b. at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Ia.; m. C. W. Babst, 1876.

2788. James M. Harlan ^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; killed 11, 23, 1863, in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga. He removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1831; m. there, 2, 14, 1850, Sarah Ann Purner (Methodist), b. 5 Mo., 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1860, in Owen Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Cheyney Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Purner (shoemaker and farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., and Rachel Herr, b. 7 Mo., 1798, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clinton Co., Ind. James M. Harlan m. (2) 4, 18, 1861, Mrs. Kiturah Jones, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Clark Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1837; a dau. of Josiah Bate (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1800, and Hannah A. Jones, b. 9, 23, 1811. She was a widow at the time of her marriage to James M. Harlan, but the name of the husband was not furnished. James M. Harlan entered the Union Army in 1861 from the state of Indiana, and was commissioned a captain of infantry. Issue:

- 7059. Rachel Jane, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 4, 1876, John E. Koonts.
- 7060. Amos Purner, b. 5, 23, 1853, same; m. there, 8, 23, 1877, Eveline Miller.
- 7061. Mary E., b. 7, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7062. Sarah A., b. 11, 7, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7063. John A., b. 10, 23, 1859, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

2790. Elizabeth Harlan ^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 9, 1826, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. She m. 8, 18, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., **Samuel T. Mills** (Methodist), b. 5, 23, 1826, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Mills (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Taylor, b. in Ireland. Issue:

- 7064. Nannie E., b. 7, 11, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7065. Viola M., b. 2, 9, 1853, same; m. George B. Roach, 4, 1, 1887.
- 7066. Taylor, b. 11, 9, 1854, same.

2792. Andrew Jackson Harlan ^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. 11, 17, 1853, at Colfax, that county. **Sirene Parvis** (Christian), b.

4, 4, 1833, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Guessford Parvis (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1809, in the state of Maryland, and Mary Abel, b. 2, 11, 1811, in the state of New Jersey. Andrew J. Harlan uses the terminal letter "d" to his name, and in a letter to the compiler, dated 8, 18, 1891, said: "Why did my father write his name HARLAND when all his brothers wrote theirs HARLAN? I often think that we should omit the 'd!'" Issue:

- 7067. James W., b. 8, 31, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 9, 1885, Jane Shafer.
- 7068. Rhoda Jane, b. 7, 27, 1858, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1860.
- 7069. Elmer A., b. 3, 9, 1861, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1878.
- 7070. Guessford W., b. 2, 10, 1863, same; m. Manford Clark, 4, 27, 1887.
- 7071. Annie M., b. 3, 19, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7072. Henry C., b. 11, 22, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7073. William F., b. 11, 8, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Frances Moore, 5, 6, 1885.
- 7074. Mary B., b. 8, 15, 1873, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1896, Alburtus Lyon.
- 7075. Lorette R., b. 2, 20, 1878, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 11, 18, 1898, at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. Charles Pruitt, 6, 21, 1896.

In 1892 Andrew J. Harlan was residing at Moran, Clinton Co., Ind.

2794. Jemima Harlan^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. 6, 11, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ind. She m. 9, 10, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., Silas H. Fawcett (physician, Christian), b. 11, 26, 1821, at Moorefield, Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1891; a son of Benjamin Fawcett (merchant), b. 12, 27, 1791, in Bath Co., Va., and Esther Henton, b. at Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Silas and Jemima were each residing at Kokomo, Ind. In 1856 they removed to and settled in Blairsville, Williamson Co., Ill., and in 1868 removed to and settled in Washington Co., Neb. Their P. O., 1891, was Blair. Issue:

- 7076. Mary Esther, b. 6, 19, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. 9, 18, 1877, in Washington Co., Neb., C. McMenemy.
- 7077. Henrietta, b. 1, 2, 1855, same; d. in Williamson Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1856.
- 7078. Martha D., b. 1, 9, 1857, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 3, 1863.
- 7079. Susan Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1858, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863.
- 7080. Benjamin, b. 12, 18, 1860, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 19, 1861.
- 7081. Flora Belle, b. 4, 26, 1862, same; d. 9, 16, 1864, at Girard, Ills.
- 7082. Edward Everett, b. 3, 22, 1864, in Washington Co., Neb.; unm., 1892.
- 7083. Silas Harlan, b. 2, 20, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

2797. Jane Means Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 12, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 9, 1889; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds. She m. 1842, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Roden Thompson (farmer), b. there, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1846, in that county; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds; a son of Roden Thompson and Elizabeth Pennington, farmers and natives of Virginia. Issue:

7084. Lorenzo Dow, b. 12, 24, 1844, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 11 Mo., 1866, Cotney A. Spear.
7085. Elijah Roden (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1846, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 7, 11, 1869, Rosa Ann Fraley. Children: (i) Faswell T., b. 11, 16, 1870. (ii) James W., b. 5, 12, 1872. (iii) Alva P., b. 6, 18, 1874. (iv) Minnie J., b. 3, 10, 1876. (v) Mary Ann, b. 7, 1, 1878. (vi) Adie B., b. 6, 3, 1880. (vii) Samuel J., b. 4, 19, 1882. (viii) Lillie B., b. 7, 27, 1886. (ix) Charles R., b. 7, 17, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
2802. Jonathan S. Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist Episcopal, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 26, 1830; d. near Tompkinsville, that county, 2, 25, 1894; bur. there, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., 1859, Nancy W. Patterson (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Monroe Co., 6, 26, 1837; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 9, 7, 1879; bur. near Tompkinsville, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of William Patterson (farmer), resident of Monroe Co. Jonathan S. Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Tenn., 8, 28, 1883, Nancy Rush. Issue by first wife only:
- Charles F., b. in Monroe Co., 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 5, 1865.
 - Margaret F., b. in Monroe Co., 5, 2, 1864; d. in Clay Co., 7, 11, 1878.
 - Mary Eliza.
 - John Wesley, b. in Clay Co., 1, 8, 1867; m. 3, 12, 1901, Arla Thompson.
 - Sarah Jane, d. in Clay Co., 10, 31, 1889.
 - Belle, b. in Clay Co., 12, 13, 1871; d. in Clay Co., 10, 5, 1877.
 - Robert Fletcher, b. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 29, 1899.
 - Henry Lee, b. in Clay Co., 10, 4, 1876; m. 3, 11, 1899, Ella May Carter.
2803. Jemima Wright Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 4, 15, 1832; m. there, 12, 19, 1850, Emberson Leslie (Methodist), b. 4, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; living, 1894; a son of Vachiel Leslie (mechanic) and Sarah Hopkins, the latter b. in North Carolina; residence, 1894, Tompkinsville, Ky. Issue:
- 7086. Preston H., b. 12, 8, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1854.
 - 7087. Martha L., b. 10, 25, 1853; m. in Monroe Co., M. S. Barr.
 - 7088. Eliza C., b. 3, 5, 1856; d. 4, 10, 1866.
 - 7089. Lucie L., b. 3, 25, 1858; d. 5, 31, 1866.
 - 7090. Jemima J., b. 7, 26, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1866.
 - 7091. Vachiel W., b. 2, 3, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1866.
 - 7092. Dora A., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 6, 1866.
 - 7093. John E., b. 3, 7, 1867; m. Patty Taylor, 2, 14, 1892.
 - 7094. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 9, 1870; m. William Garvin, 12, 30, 1887.
 - 7095. Julia, b. 8, 24, 1872.
 - 7096. Walter, b. 3, 22, 1876.
- All births and deaths in Monroe Co.
2805. Nancy B. Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 26, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Cemetery, near Tompkinsville. She m. 11, 21, 1865, Nathan R. Capass (farmer), b. 4, 18,

1835, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John Wesley Capass (farmer), b. in that county, and Leah Conkins, b. same. Issue:

7097. Elijah Wright, b. 9, 7, 1867, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 31, 1886, Margaret E. Sheffield. Children: (i) Margaret H., b. 2, 22, 1887. (ii) Leander M., b. 12, 12, 1889. (iii) Wiley D., b. 3, 14, 1891. All in Monroe Co., Ky.
 7098. James H., b. 4, 3, 1869.
 7099. Nathan A., b. 4, 27, 1871.
 7100. Edward A., b. 3, 7, 1874.
 7101. Margaret C., b. 2, 28, 1877.
 All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2806. **John Saxton**^s (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), publisher, Presbyterian, b. 9, 28, 1792, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1871, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 8, 3, 1815, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Margaret Laird (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 18, 1792; d. 3, 28, 1858, at Canton; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob and Jane (Johnston) Laird. John and Margaret moved in 1815 to Canton, Ohio, where for many years he owned and published the *Canton Repository*. Issue:

7102. James Asbury, b. 5, 1, 1816; d. 3, 16, 1887; m. Catherine Dewalt, 8, 31, 1846.
 7103. John Laird, b. 11, 15, 1817, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 16, 1836.
 7104. Hannah Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1895; m. Thomas Goodman, 6, 26, 1838.
 7105. George Reynolds, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 8, 25, 1833; m. Kate B. Short, 2, 20, 1849.
 7106. Joshua, b. 10, 9, 1826, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 10, 1826.
 7107. Joseph Simmons, b. 10, 7, 1829; m. Harriet A. Danner, 10, 7, 1851.
 7108. Thomas Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1831; d. 11, 1, 1884; m. Maria S. Slanker, 3, 30, 1857.

2810. **Joseph Saxton**^s (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), inventor and member of the United States Coast Survey, b. 3, 22, 1799, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 26, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near that city. He m. 4, 16, 1850, Mary H. Abercrombie (Episcopalian), b. 9, 22, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.; living, Oct., 1898; a dau. of James and Mary H. (Riddell) Abercrombie, the latter b. at Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7109. Mary, b. 6, 23, 1858, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edwin Econway Pendleton, Commodore, United States Navy; residence, 1898, Washington, D. C.

2813. **James Saxton**^s (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), merchant, b. 10, 4, 1805, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 7, 1873; bur. there. He m. 12, 15, 1828, in that county, Mary Ann Fockler, b. there, 1, 2, 1807; d. there, 5, 21, 1839; bur. in b. g. near the town of Huntingdon. He m. (2) 9, 9, 1840, at the town of Huntingdon, Catherine Fockler, b. there, 1, 12, 1800; d. there, 6, 22, 1846. He m. (3) 10, 4,

1848, in that county, **Emily Brotherline**, b. 5, 30, 1816; d. at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. The last wife bore him no children. Issue:

7110. Joseph Smith, b. 10, 26, 1829, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 15, 1830.

7111. Theodore C., b. 2, 8, 1831, same; d. 9 Mo., 1881; unm.

7112. Letetta, b. 8, 3, 1833, same; m. there, 5, 5, 1891, James Wilson, now deceased.

7113. Cyrus B., b. 11, 7, 1835, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1835.

7114. Hannah E., b. 1, 21, 1837, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1857, Jonathan Duff.

7115. James Smith, b. 5, 12, 1839, same; d. 7, 16, 1839.

7116. Anna Catherine, b. 7, 1, 1841, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1863, John Henry Wagner.

7117. Henry Clay, b. 11, 12, 1842, same; unm., 1891.

7118. Caroline Matilda, b. 8, 9, 1844, same; m. Eden M. Johnson, 12, 8, 1869.

7119. Penitah D., b. 5, 28, 1846, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1846.

2814. Joshua Saxton ^a (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), editor and publisher, Presbyterian b. 12, 11, 1807, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1890, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 7, 15, 1834, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret A. Hemphill** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 30, 1816; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Hemphill, b. 2 Mo., 1779, in Londonderry, Ireland, and Sarah Laird, b. 1787, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Joshua and Margaret removed to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, about the year 1835, and to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1837. Issue:

7120. John Laird, b. 6, 28, 1836, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 8, 12, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

7121. Frances Rebecca, b. 11, 17, 1838, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 23, 1898; m. there, 9, 12, 1859, William A. Brand, who d. 5, 17, 1879.

7122. Emma Fogle, b. 7, 22, 1843, same; d. 9, 7, 1898; m. Jacob M. Knight, 5, 26, 1863.

7123. Sarah Peneniah, b. 3, 11, 1849, same; m. 7, 28, 1870, Edward S. Hedges.

7124. Kate Raynolds, b. 11, 8, 1851, same; m. Frank M. Wood, 8, 31, 1876.

2816. William A. Saxton ^a (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), Episcopalian, clerk in the United States Treasury Department, b. 1, 19, 1817, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 9, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there. He m. 4, 28, 1859, in that city, **Sarah Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 1827, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 8, 1, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary (Riddell) Abercrombie. Issue:

7125. Mary, b. 7, 14, 1860, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 10, 1888, L. C. Williams.

2817. Elizabeth R. Sexton ^a (George,⁷ Sarah⁶), Methodist, b. 3, 18, 1801, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 12, 27, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there. She moved with her parents in 1817 to Cooper Co., Mo., where she m. 2, 10, 1818, Benjamin F. Ferguson (mail contractor, Methodist), b. 10, 25, 1797, at Richmond, Henrico

Co., Va.; d. 7, 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Booneville, Cooper Co., that state. Issue:

- 7126. Felix M.
- 7127. Eliza.
- 7128. Isham.
- 7129. Martha.
- 7130. George Harlan.
- 7131. Sarah.
- 7132. William.
- 7133. Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1835; m. H. S. Willett, 1861.
- 7134. Mary.
- 7135. Laura, b. 1, 4, 1842; m. S. Howard Calhoun, 4, 17, 1858.
- 7136. Oliver.

This family always spelled the name "Sexton."

2827. Eli Harlan (James,⁷ Joel⁸), shoemaker, Universalist, b. 1, 7, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents, 1790, to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 21, 1870, in Jefferson Co., that state; bur. there, in the cemetery at Louisville. He m. 2 Mo., 1825, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., **Nancy Cassell** (Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1806, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. there, 6, 14, 1870, at Louisville; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near that city. Issue:

- 7137. Harriet A., b. 3, 9, 1826, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; m. 12, 3, 1844, at New Albany, Ind., Henry T. Wible (boat builder), b. 8, 18, 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1889, in New Albany; bur. there; a son of Thomas Wible. In 1891 Harriet was residing at New Albany, Ind. Children: (i) Francis A., b. 9, 18, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1846. (ii) Mary A., b. 8, 4, 1847, at New Albany; d. 10, 2, 1883, at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind.; m. William Farrell, 6, 30, 1860. (iii) George W., b. 8, 30, 1849; m. Jennie Lloyd, 10, 30, 1888. (iv) Charles H., b. 1, 31, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1853. (v) Harry E., b. 5, 6, 1855; d. there, 6, 15, 1884; m. Clara Pitt, 6 Mo., 1880. (vi) Cyrus V., b. 3, 1, 1858; d. there, 6, 26, 1858. (vii) Francis L., b. 6, 30, 1865; d. there, 4, 19, 1888. Children all b. at New Albany, Ind.
- 7138. James T., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Scott Co.; d. 11, 25, 1845, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- 7139. Cyrus D., b. 5, 20, 1830, in Scott Co.; d. 6, 26, 1867, at Stephensport, Ky.; m. Ellen Stockwell, 1864.
- 7140. Robert H., b. 10, 12, 1833, in Floyd Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.
- 7141. George T., b. 4, 8, 1836, in Floyd Co.; d. 9, 20, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- 7142. Eli S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; unm., 1891.
- 7143. Leonard S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; d. 12, 26, 1887, at Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; unm.
- 7144. William W., b. 11, 17, 1840, in Floyd Co.; m. Caroline Smith, 1869.
- 7145. Samuel F., b. 2, 16, 1848, in Floyd Co.; m. 7 Mo., 1884, at Louisville, Ky., Ruth A. Mills, b. there; living, 1891; a dau. of John Mills (farmer), b. in Maryland, and Margaret Hickman, b. at Hagerstown, same state. No children. In 1912 Samuel F. Harlan was residing at Louisville, Ky.

2834. Joseph Harlan* (James,⁷ Joel⁶), mechanic, Methodist, b. 8, 20, 1807, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 3, 11, 1879, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 20, 1820, Sarah Kempton (Methodist), b. in the state of South Carolina, 1805; d. 3, 7, 1879, at Lexington; bur. there. Joseph Harlan moved with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818. His children were each b. in Scott Co. Issue:

7146. Eveline, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 8, 20, 1874, in Scott Co., Ind.; unm.

7147. Frances M., b. 4, 21, 1831; m. Mary Oldfield, 9, 9, 1856.

7148. Jerome, b. 10, 26, 1832; d. 1837, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.

7149. James, b. 8, 24, 1834; d. 1842, at Lexington.

7150. Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1836; d. 1842.

7151. Joseph, b. 11, 3, 1838; d. 1842.

7152. William S., b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 1842.

7153. Elizabeth S., b. 8, 27, 1842, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 1, 1867, Marion Powers, b. there, 1841; a son of James Powers (mechanic), b. in Ohio, and Elizabeth Wingate, b. 1835, in Scott Co., Ind. Elizabeth S. d. 8, 1, 1878, at Lexington; bur. there. Children: (i) Grace G., b. 2, 2, 1869; d. 5, 1, 1887. (ii) Bertha, b. 4, 8, 1872. Both in Scott Co., Ind.

7154. Sarah M., b. 9, 8, 1845, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1871, Hannibal S. Hardy (merchant, miller and farmer), b. there, 1, 8, 1845; a son of Solon L. Hardy (farmer), b. 12, 31, 1809, at Sandown, Mass., and Margaret J. H. Smith, b. at Wales Hollow, N. Y.; residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind. Children: (i) Orlando H., b. 1, 28, 1873. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 5, 1875. (iii) Stella H., b. 8, 7, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.

7155. Josephine, b. 8, 3, 1848, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1872, Asa M. Fitch, b. 2, 25, 1850, in Clark Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of John Fitch (teacher) and Cynthia Beavers, b. 1, 20, 1817, at Lynchburg, Va. In 1891 they were residing at Seymour, Ind.; residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1873; d. 1873. (ii) Francis Marion, b. 6, 30, 1875. (iii) Asa M., b. 1, 7, 1878; d. 7, 28, 1878. (iv) Charles G., b. 5, 10, 1880. (v) Robert V., b. 9, 17, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.

2836. George Wood Harlan* (James,⁷ Joel⁶), furniture manufacturer, Methodist, b. 4, 30, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 29, 1882, at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds in Jennings Co., Ind. He removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818, and from there to Jennings Co., where he m. about 1836. **Mary Denslow** (Methodist), b. 8, 14, 1814, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 13, 1872, at Hartsville, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds; a dau. of Chapman Denslow (attorney-at-law and Judge of the courts), b. in Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. George W., in 1876, removed to Ripley Co., Ind. Issue:

7156. Alonzo, b. 7, 31, 1838, in Jennings Co., Ind.; em. in 1868, to Washington Territory; and in 1870 to Gresham, Ore. He m. there, Sarah (Conkling) Hatch (widow), b. 6, 6, 1846, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; living, 1891; a dau. of Philip and Samantha (Cornell) Conkling, farmers and natives of the state of New York. Alonzo Harlan is

an engineer, and in 1802 was residing at Gresham, Ore. Children: (i) Lula M. M., b. 6, 12, 1801, at Gresham, Ore.

7157. Eliza M., b. 1, 10, 1841, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 8, 9, 1869; m. 10, 12, 1858, William M. Dixon.

7158. Harriet S., b. 6, 1, 1845, in Jennings Co.; d. 11, 27, 1888, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.; m. John M. Tobias, 11, 1, 1866.

7159. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Jennings Co.; m. Joseph W. Pell, 3, 12, 1868.

7160. Martha L., b. 3, 7, 1850, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 6, 22, 1853.

7161. Melvina, b. 2, 22, 1854, in Jennings Co.; m. George R. Griffin, 10, 20, 1873.

7162. Sardis P., b. 5, 18, 1856, in Jennings Co., Ind.

2838. Maria Harlan⁷ (James,⁷ Joel⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1819, in Scott Co., Ind.; d. 3, 13, 1862, at Ellettsville, Monroe Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 6, 13, 1839, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., William Hughes, b. 6, 18, 1817, in Burke Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a son of Charles Hughes (shoemaker) and Hannah ——; both b. in Burke Co. William and Maria moved to Ellettsville, 1841. Issue:

7163. Charles W., b. 7, 16, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 21, 1855.

7164. Lucinda, b. 10, 24, 1849, same; d. there, 7, 26, 1851.

7165. Ephraim Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1853, same; m. Carrie C. Smith, 4, 18, 1880.

2840. Ephraim Bentley⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), b. 12, 26, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 31, 1864, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery. He m. 11, 27, 1817, in Lincoln Co., Sarah Birney (Baptist), b. 4, 16, 1798, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 9, 17, 1871, in Dallas Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Dallas; a dau. of James Birney (merchant), b. in Ireland, and Winnie Spinman, b. same. Issue:

7166. Martha A., b. 4, 1, 1819, in Lincoln Co.; d. 9, 3, 1866, in Boyle Co.; m. Wyatt Hughes, 1, 16, 1834.

7167. James M., b. 4, 6, 1821, in Lincoln Co.; m. there, 3, 4, 1845, Amanda F. Carpenter (Christian), b. there, 1, 22, 1826; a dau. of Henry Carpenter (farmer), b. in Germany, and Catherine Sellars, b. in Virginia. James and his wife em. to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1852, where they were residing, in 1899, at Dallas. Children: (i) Sarah Katherine, b. 3, 18, 1846, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Daniel Tetterton, 6, 9, 1862, and in 1899 were residing at Dallas. (ii) Henry Clay, b. 6, 4, 1848, same; d. 12, 22, 1867, at Dallas; bur. there.

7168. Mary A., b. 11, 29, 1823, in Lincoln Co.; d. 6, 9, 1864, at Dallas; bur. there. She m. Benjamin Wilmot, 2, 16, 1864.

7169. George W., b. 5, 24, 1825, same; d. 2, 20, 1869, at Woodland, Cal.; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3043), 5, 23, 1847.

7170. Eve A., b. 2, 26, 1827, same; m. J. Harvey Robinson, 1841; (2) Elijah Peterson, 1871.

7171. Sarah, b. 12, 2, 1831, same; unm., 1899.

7172. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; unm., 1901: residence, Dallas, Texas.

7173. Susanna, b. 3, 4, 1839, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. William G. Brown, 3, 14, 1861.

7174. Nannie, b. 4, 14, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

2842. Nimrod Bentley ⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), wagon maker, Methodist, b. 10, 9, 1797, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 9, 25, 1836, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Franklin, Rush Co., that state. He removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky., where he m. 12 Mo., 1823, **Mary Meyers** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1807, in that county; d. 12, 15, 1858, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in Asbury (Church) Burying Grounds in Shelby Co., that state; a dau. of Michael Meyers (farmer) and Catherine Pope, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky. Nimrod and Mary em. to Indiana in 1826, remaining about one year in Jefferson Co., and afterwards into Rush Co., and lastly into Hancock Co.; all in the same state. Issue:

7175. Christiana, b. 9, 23, 1824, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. James G. Smith, 1, 24, 1841.

7176. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 24, 1861; m. Thomas T. Adams, 9, 16, 1841.

7177. Lucinda, b. 1, 4, 1829, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Dayton H. Gates.

7178. Marijah, b. 9, 23, 1830, in Rush Co.; m. George Mowery, 11, 6, 1886.

7179. Henry, b. 10, 8, 1832, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Rachel Harvey.

7180. Elizabeth, b. 11, 23, 1834, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Willis; (2) John Addison.

7181. Nimrod, b. 1, 4, 1837, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Emma Easton.

2843. Reuben Bentley ⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), farmer, b. 1, 5, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents to Lincoln Co., Ky., 1801. In 1821 he em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where in 1822, at Richmond, he m. **Sarah Hill** (a Friend), b. 5, 10, 1802, in the state of North Carolina; d. 4, 4, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Anna (Hasket) Hill, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Reuben d. 9, 5, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds, near Carthage. Issue:

7182. John B., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Mary Henley, 1, 10, 1850; (2) Mary E. Coble, 9, 22, 1857.

7183. Ruth Anna, b. 8, 17, 1825, same; m. Micajah Henley.

7184. Elizabeth C., b. 8, 5, 1827, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

7185. Thomas E., b. 11, 15, 1829, same; m. Phara Mundon.

7186. Susanna, b. 4, 11, 1832, same; m. D. S. Holloway; now deceased.

7187. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 21, 1835, same; d. there, at Carthage.

7188. Benjamin F., b. 1, 21, 1839, same; d. there, at Carthage.

2847. Levi Bentley ⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 9, 24, 1813, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind., "in the winter of 1844"; bur. there, in Walkers Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1837, **Mary Cain** (Methodist), b. in Perquimans Co., N. C., date not known; d. "about 1842," in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walkers Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Miriam (Lowe) Cain, farmers and natives of Perquimans Co., N. C. Issue:

7189. William Preston (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 9, 1838, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; m. there, 10, 10, 1861, Susan Jane Britton (Methodist), b. 10, 20, 1835, in Clark Co., Ind.; a dau. of George W. Britton (merchant), b. 6, 10, 1804, and Mary A. Arbuckles, b. 6, 20, 1810; P. O., 1807, Maryville, Mo. Children: (i) Malory E., b. 2, 24, 1863, in Nodaway Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, T. M. Trullinger. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 30, 1878, same; d. there, 2, 11, 1879.
7190. Eli Harlan (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; d. there, 6, 29, 1875; bur. there, in Cain Cemetery. He m. 5, 3, 1863, in that county, Rutha A. Garton, b. there, 4, 29, 1841; a dau. of John Bunyan Garton (farmer, mechanic), b. 1, 12, 1818, in Switzerland Co., Ind., and Sarah Jane Hedgepath, b. 7, 20, 1816, in Taylor Co., Ky. Children: (i) Emma Jane, b. 8, 9, 1864, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. there, John J. Smallwood, 2, 18, 1880; (2) Charles W. King, 8, 10, 1862. (ii) Milton Rush, b. 1, 3, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 12, 1871. (iii) Benjamin Levi, b. 10, 6, 1869, same; m. there, Mary A. Turner, 12, 2, 1892. (iv) Sarah Webster, b. 8, 19, 1874, same.
2851. William Harlan² (Bonham,⁷ Joel⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1810, in Hickman Co., Ky.; em. with his mother, brothers and sisters, in 1815 (while his father was serving under General Jackson at New Orleans), to Bond Co., Ill. He d. 2, 15, 1853, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Presbyterian (Church) Burying Grounds, in Bond Co., Ill. He m. 8, 25, 1836, in Bond Co., Nancy H. Floyd (Methodist), b. 9, 14, 1814, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 28, 1883, in Bond Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Floyd, farmers in Bond Co., Ill., and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:
7191. John Bonham (farmer, Universalist), b. 6, 8, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1864, at Greenville, —— Downey (Methodist), b. there, 2, 1, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of Robert Downey (farmer), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Margaret M. Reese, b. 8, 12, 1821, in North Carolina; P. O., 1892, Dudleyville, Ill. Children: (i) Francis C., b. 3, 22, 1865, in Bond Co.; m. Maggie Betterton. (ii) William T., b. 11, 7, 1867. (iii) John H., b. 2, 22, 1870. (iv) Nellie L., b. 10, 10, 1873. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7192. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1839, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1867, Thomas A. Smith.
7193. George Floyd (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 5, 26, 1842, in Bond Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1865, Ellen Baldridge (Methodist), b. 4, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ill.; a dau. of Ira L. Baldridge (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, and Lucinda King, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Washington Co., Ill. In 1892 George F. was residing on a farm near Dudleyville. Children: (i) Hattie J., b. 7, 27, 1866; d. 9, 25, 1888. (ii) Alice M., b. 7, 19, 1868. (iii) Charles H., b. 7, 9, 1869. (iv) Nancy Ann, b. 1, 14, 1870. (v) Lucinda C., b. 1, 14, 1870.

- (vi) George M., b. 12, 11, 1875. (vii) Clara H., b. 11, 10, 1879. (viii) Wallace M., b. 9, 7, 1882. (ix) Mary M., b. 3, 10, 1884. (x) Louis B., b. 8, 28, 1890. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.; all unm., 1892.
7194. Henry Milton (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 10, 1844, in Bond Co.; d. there, 8, 2, 1895; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dudleyville. He m. there, 8, 3, 1873, Martha Jane Doran (widow), b. there, 5, 20, 1841; a dau. of Elsey E. Newby, b. 12, 23, 1780, and Patsey Edwards, b. 8, 13, 1801; both in the state of Virginia. He enlisted in 1862, in the 135th Illinois Infantry, and in 1864 in the 3d Illinois Cavalry, in which he served to the close of the war. Children: (i) Henry M., b. 12, 27, 1876; d. 8, 17, 1879. (ii) Minnie Mary, b. 9, 22, 1879. Both in Bond Co.
7195. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 28, 1846, same; m. there, John W. Tucker, 1866.
7196. Sarah Arminda, b. 2, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 4, 22, 1868, at Dudleyville, Pleasant Royer (farmer), b. there, 8, 26, 1844; a son of Daniel Royer (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in South Carolina, and Mary Hancock, b. 5, 8, 1808. Children: (i) Dora M., b. 11, 18, 1868; d. 11, 11, 1890; m. Edward Shaffelrock. (ii) Thomas Harlan, b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 6, 11, 1891; m. Lilley Plant. (iii) Mary E., b. 9, 15, 1874. (iv) Ernest S., b. 3, 25, 1877. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7197. Thomas Wesley, b. 11, 2, 1852, in Bond Co.; m. Pauline Cogins, 1874.
7198. James Monroe (druggist), b. 6, 30, 1854, same; deceased; m. Addie English, 1878.
7199. William S., b. 1, 13, 1857, same; m. there, 3, 27, 1881, Carrie Payne, b. 2, 3, 1861, in Washington Co., Ohio; a dau. of John A. Payne (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1828, and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 4, 9, 1835; both in Washington Co., Ohio. Children: (i) William E., b. 4, 20, 1883. (ii) C. L., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) J. L., b. 12, 14, 1886. (iv) W. L., b. 10, 31, 1888. (v) E. B., b. 5, 13, 1892.

At the age of twenty-two William Harlan bore an honorable part in driving the Indians from what is now the state of Illinois, serving in the same battalion with Abraham Lincoln. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in April of 1861 and was made the captain of the first company organized in Bond Co., Ill. He was rejected on account of age, but the next year, with Captain Harris, formed a company of which he was elected first lieutenant, and was assigned to the 130th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His death occurred in the field hospital at Memphis, Tenn. He was buried in Bond Co., Ill.

2854. William Harlan Forwood^s (Samuel,⁷ Hannah⁶), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1820, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 11, 23, 1883; "drowned in Indian River, Fla., the body never recovered." He m. 9, 21, 1854, in Frankfort, Ky., Elizabeth Kelly (Missionary Baptist), b. 7, 3, 1835, in Henry Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1876, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near Louisville; a dau. of Griffin Kelly (farmer), b. 1812, in Henry Co., and Rebecca Smith, b. 1814, in Oldham Co., both in Kentucky. At the time of marriage William was a resident of Louisville and the wife of Frankfort. They settled in the former city. He m.

(2) 3, 4, 1880, N—— E. Lommon, who survived him and who in 1890 resided in Louisville. Issue:

- 7200. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 20, 1850, at Louisville; d. 7 Mo., 1880, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. Fannie Ferrell.
- 7201. Griffin S., b. 1, 26, 1858, in Henry Co., Ky.; m. Sally Hedger, 1, 28, 1886.
- 7202. William S., b. 2, 7, 1862, same; m. Nellie Mathews, 4, 16, 1891. He is a physician, and in 1896 was residing in Pewee Valley, Ky.
- 7203. Clinton W., b. 7, 1, 1863, same; unm., 1896.
- 7204. Lee M., b. 10, 4, 1865, in Oldham Co., Ky.; unm., 1896.
- 7205. Lilly B., b. 1, 6, 1871, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. S. B. Royster, 10, 15, 1891.
- 7206. Lula M., b. 2, 11, 1874, same; unm., 1896.
- 7207. Isaac N., b. 2, 6, 1876, same; unm., 1896.

- 7208. Alice, b. 1, 20, 1881, at Louisville.
- 7209. Florence, b. 6, 19, 1882, same.
- 7210. George, b. 2, 26, 1884, same.

2856. Levi Harlan^s (George,⁷ Jehu⁶), farmer, mill owner, tanner, merchant, member of the Christian Church, b. 1, 25, 1796, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 21, 1872, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He em. with his parents in 1818 to Christian Co., Ky., and settled with them upon a farm. He m. 12, 18, 1823, in Trigg Co., that state, **Frances Eliza Street** (Baptist), b. 3, 8, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 12, 18, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; bur. there, in b. g. near that place; a dau. of George Street (farmer) and Rebeeca Wilkinson, both natives of Virginia, the latter b. 2, 23, 1780. Levi Harlan, in 1829, settled in Scott Co., Ill., and remained there during the balance of his life. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1835, in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in West Virginia), **Mary Eliza Evans** (Christian), b. there, 8, 1, 1810, in Martinsburg; d. 9, 6, 1896, in Jacksonville, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Winchester, that county; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, both b. in Berkeley Co. The last wife was a resident of Berkeley Co. at the time of her marriage. Levi Harlan at the death of his first wife was residing in Trigg Co., Ky., where he was largely engaged in farming, and at the same time operating a flouring mill and tannery. Issue:

- 7211. George William (minister in the Presbyterian Church), b. 9, 7, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; removed with his father to Scott Co., Ill., 1829; to Missouri, 1852; m. there, 4, 27, 1858, at Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., Emily Elizabeth Morrison (Presbyterian), b. 4, 14, 1840, at Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 4, 3, 1864, at Shawnee, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery of Apple Creek First Presbyterian Church, in that county; a dau. of Levi R. and Martha F. (Donnell) Morrison. He m. (2) 7, 16, 1867, Martha A. C. Kennedy, 8, b. 30, 1842, in St. Francois Co., Mo.; a dau. of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1799, in Madison Co., Ky., and Ann V. Cayce, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Charlotte Co., Va.; residence, 1912, Farmington, Mo. Children: (i) Mary Wilkinson, b. 8, 1, 1861. (ii) William Morrison, b. 9, 25, 1863; both in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

7212. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1837; d. 1913; m. Albert G. Burr, 1, 1, 1868.
7213. Frances Ellen (Christian), b. 12, 15, 1838, in Scott Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1912; m. 11, 10, 1864, at Winchester, Webster Clay Wilkinson (attorney-at-law), b. 10, 7, 1837, in Trigg Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in the National Cemetery at Arlington; a son of Spotswood Wilkinson (tanner), b. in Kent Co., Va., and Mary Lightfoot Moore, b. in that state. Webster C. Wilkinson em. with his parents to Illinois, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the 5th Illinois Cavalry. He was appointed Jan. 15, 1862, sergeant-major, and was promoted successively until he reached the rank of first lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862, and was appointed commissary of his regiment on that date. He was appointed adjutant of the 5th Illinois Cavalry, April 3, 1863, and served as such until his resignation, and was honorably discharged April 1, 1864. At the time of his death he was employed in the Pension Bureau at Washington. Children: (i) Ellen Parke, b. 9 Mo., 1865, at Washington, D. C.; m. 7, 17, 1900, Thomas Stetson. (ii) Harlan Spotswood, b. 3 Mo., 1868, at Winchester, Ill.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1870. (iii) Emma Virginia, b. 9 Mo., 1870; d. there, 8 Mo., 1875. (iv) John Parke, b. 4 Mo., 1873, at Carrollton, Ill.; d. 12 Mo., 1873, at Winchester. (v) Nina Eliza, b. 4 Mo., 1876, at Springfield, Ill.; unm., 1890. (vi) Webster Harlan, b. 9 Mo., 1878, at Winchester, Ill.; unm., 1890. Residence of all, 1900, Washington, D. C.
7214. John Parks (merchant), b. 5, 27, 1841, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. 2, 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill., Hattie Hodges, b. there, 4, 18, 1860; living, 1890; a dau. of Charles D. Hodges (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 4, 1810, in the state of North Carolina, and Ellen Cornelia Hawley, b. 2, 20, 1821, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. No issue:
7215. Anna Virginia (Presbyterian), b. 11, 31, 1844, in Scott Co.; d. at Chicago, 4, 8, 1909; m. there, 11, 18, 1875, James Harris (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1842, at Harris Landing, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Nathaniel Harris (farmer), b. in Tennessee, and Mary Davis. Children: (i) Levi Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1876. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1881. Both b. in Scott Co., Ill.
7216. Levi (merchant), b. 5, 26, 1846, in Scott Co.; d. 2, 21, 1914; m. 10, 12, 1880, at Springfield, Ill., Fannie Shephard (Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1853, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; a dau. of Frank Nelson Shephard (engineer), b. in Schenectady Co., N. Y., and Anna Smith, b. 1833, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.
2865. Jehu Harlan (Daniel,⁷ Jehu⁸), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 7, 1792; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 9, 1855; bur. in Harlan Cemetery near Dumont. He m. in Richland Co., Ohio, about 1823, **Susanna Moore**, Presbyterian, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 6, 6, 1806; d. in Butler Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Moore (farmer) and Jane Stafford. Both Jehu Harlan and Susanna Moore resided in Richland Co., Ohio, at the time of marriage. Jehu had come to Ohio in 1804, and in 1855 they em. with their family to Butler Co., Ia. Issue:
7217. Sarah, b. 12, 19, 1824; d. in DeWitt Co., Ill., 1854; m. George Nace. No further record.

7218. Jane, b. 4, 27, 1826; d. in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Samuel Lockhart.
No further record.
7219. Esther, b. 1, 14, 1828; living, 1912; m. Samuel K. DeArmon.
7220. James, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 12, 14, 1911; m. Matilda Crissinger.
7221. George, b. 2, 12, 1833; d. 2, 21, 1907; m. Charlotte Stacy.
7222. Jehu, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 6, 20, 1911; m. Isabella J. Hartgrave.
7223. Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1836, in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Jonathan Allen.
No further record.
7224. Susanna, b. in Crawford Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1884; m. James W. Allen. No further record.
7225. Nathan, b. 11, 8, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1910; m. Jane Allen.
7226. Clarinda, b. 2, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Elias Bell.
2869. Daniel Harlan^a (Daniel,⁷ Jehu⁶), farmer, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va.; removed with his parents to Richland Co., Ohio, 1804; d. there, date not known. He m. there, Elizabeth Latimer, of whom nothing more could be learned. They had among other children:
7227. Daniel (farmer), b. 8, 29, 1838, in Richland Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 5, 1894; bur. there, in the cemetery at Millin. He m. 10, 15, 1864, in that county, Rachel Bartley, b. 10, 15, 1842, at Stratford, Canada; living, 1894; a dau. of William Bartley (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Sarah Armstrong, same. Children: (i) Sarah N., b. 6, 4, 1865; m. Osman Mowery, 2 Mo., 1886. (ii) Samuel, b. 11, 25, 1867; m. Nettie Peterson, 7, 24, 1895. (iii) John, b. 2, 25, 1871; m. Dora Peterson, 5, 20, 1893. The compiler made diligent efforts to get the records of Daniel and Rachel, but failed to accomplish his desires.
- "Daniel Harlan was a member of the Vermillion Baptist Church, of which he was a faithful member, esteemed and beloved by all. He lived all his life in Ashland Co., and became a prosperous farmer."
2871. Eliza Harlan^a (Elijah,⁷ Jehu⁶), Presbyterian, b. 4, 16, 1814, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 15, 1867, at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Waxahachie, that county. She m. 10, 14, 1827, in Maury Co., Tenn., Joseph O. Cross, who d. after 1837. She m. (2) 2, 5, 1840, William Tannehill. "Mr. T. was a planter and the owner of a large number of slaves. He lost his life on the steamer *Tuscaloosa*, which blew up on the Alabama River, above Mobile." She m. (3) 11, 16, 1848, in Noxubee Co., Miss., Samuel M. Dunlap (planter and merchant), b. 1, 11, 1798, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 8, 1872, in Ellis Co., Texas; bur. there, in the cemetery at Waxahachie; a son of James Dunlap (farmer) and Mary McNeely, both b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland. At the time of this marriage Eliza was residing in Noxubee Co., Miss., and Samuel M. Dunlap in Chickasaw Co., same state. She m. (4) 12 Mo., 1877, Nick P. Sims, b. 1806, in Maury Co., Tenn.; a son of Colonel William Sims.

Her children were b. to the first and third husbands. Issue:

7228. Sarah Ann (Methodist), b. 7, 25, 1828, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 9, 6, 1842, at Eutaw (Finch Ferry), Ala., Joseph C. Calhoun (merchant), b. 10, 10, 1813, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 14, 1894,

- at Mobile, Ala.; bur. there, in Magnolia Cemetery; a son of William Calhoun (farmer), b. in South Carolina, and Martha Tannehill. Joseph and Sarah Ann removed to Mobile, Ala., 1812. Sarah Ann d. there, 4, 28, 1893; bur. beside the husband. Children: (i) William Joseph, b. 7, 29, 1843; m. Margaret Alexander. (ii) Amanda A., b. 4, 14, 1845. (iii) Ella Ann, b. 11, 10, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 7248). (iv) James Butler, b. 12, 29, 1849; m. Fannie Borham. (v) Alline S., b. 3, 26, 1861; m. Robert H. McDougall. (vi) Lida R., b. 11, 20, 1863; m. John McLeod.
7229. James E. (planter), b. 3, 12, 1830, in Maury Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Green Co., Ala., 1840; m. there, 10, 18, 1852, Margaret Rose Dunlap, b. there; d. there; a dau. of John Dunlap (farmer). Children: (i) John B., b. 7, 26, 1854; m. Elizabeth Cook. (ii) N. L., b. 10, 1, 1855. (iii) Estelle, b. 7, 17, 1860; m. J. H. Miller. (iv) E. F., b. 7, 12, 1863. (v) E. C., b. 5, 28, 1866. (vi) Oliver Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1869.
7230. Jehu, b. 7, 19, 1832, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. at Chickasaw, Miss., 1 Mo., 1911; m. Sarah Shotwell, 10, 13, 1852.
7231. Isabella M., b. 7, 11, 1835; d. at Sparta, Miss.
7232. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 19, 1838.
-
7233. Oscar E., b. 4, 30, 1849, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; removed to Green Co., Ala.; to Texas, 1867. He m. 12, 21, 1876, at Waxahachie, Ellis Co., that state, Ella V. McDuffie (Presbyterian), b. 11, 30, 1855, in De Soto Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of Archie D. McDuffie (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Virginia Holiday, b. 1, 6, 1824, in Alabama. Oscar E. Dunlap is a lawyer and banker, and in 1912 was residing at Waxahachie, Texas. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 10, 23, 1877. (ii) Oscar Elijah, b. 11, 24, 1884. Both b. in Waxahachie.
7234. William R., b. 5, 13, 1851, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Ellis Co., Texas; unm.
7235. Samuel M. (Christian), b. 4, 10, 1857, in Macon Co., Miss.; removed to Ellis Co., Texas, 1867; m. there, 12, 7, 1881, at Palmer, Alice Smith (Christian), b. there, 1, 18, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert Smith (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1827, in Missouri, and Tabitha Greathouse, b. in Madison Co., La. Alice d. at Dallas, Texas, 8, 29, 1912; bur. at Italy, Texas. Samuel M. Dunlap is a banker, and in 1912 was residing at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. Child: (i) Edna, b. 9, 7, 1882, in Ellis Co., Texas; d. 5, 19, 1911.
-
2872. **Jehu Harlan**⁸ (Elijah,⁷ Jehu⁶), farmer, member of the M. E. Church South; b. 11, 10, 1817, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 23, 1885, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in the cemetery near the city of Macon. He m. 12, 6, 1838, in Maury Co., Priscilla Hunter (Methodist Episcopal), b. 7, 4, 1822, in Warren Co., N. C.; d. 5, 6, 1876, in Noxubee Co.; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter (farmer), b. in Warren Co., N. C., and —— Jones, b. same, 4, 3, 1799. Jehu and Priscilla em. from Maury Co. to Pickens Co., Ala., 1839; to Noxubee Co., Miss., 1843. Issue:
7236. Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1839, in Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 8, 5, 1842, in Greene Co., Ala.

7237. William Elijah, b. 5, 22, 1842, same; d. 8, 28, 1843, in Greene Co., Ala.
 7238. John Henry J., b. 1, 19, 1844, same; d. 5, 26, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn.
 7239. John Wesley, b. 9, 1, 1845, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 7, 23, 1864;
 unnn.
7240. Mary Eliza, b. 3, 11, 1848, same; d. 8, 7, 1849, at Decatur, Ga.
 7241. Edward Silas, b. 12, 8, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 3, 1852.
 7242. George, b. 4, 2, 1853, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1854.
 7243. Eoline, b. 5, 15, 1855, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1856.
 7244. Joseph A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1856, in Noxubee Co.; m. 1883, in Maury Co., Tenn., Irene Frierson, b. there.
 7245. Jefferson Hunter, b. 2, 16, 1859, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 12, 9, 1859.
 7246. Henry Green (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 2, 1860, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 15, 1881, in Maury Co., Tenn., Katie Kittrell, b. there, 7, 4, 1858; living, 1891; a dau. of Hunter Kittrell (farmer) and Agnes Dobbins, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn.; P. O., 1891, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) William Ernest, b. 8, 29, 1886. (ii) Harry Jehu, b. 3, 3, 1890; both b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
 7247. Irene, b. 3, 19, 1863, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 2, 14, 1864.
2873. **William Simms Harlan**^s (Elijah,^t Jehu^u), farmer, Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 12, 13, 1818, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 6, 1865, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in Macon Cemetery. He removed with his parents to Noxubee Co., 1843; m. there, 11, 5, 1844, **Mary A. P. Hunter** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 21, 1827, in Maury Co.; d. 11, 7, 1885, in Noxubee Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter, farmer and native of the state of North Carolina. Issue:
7248. William Hunter (merchant and farmer), b. 7, 29, 1845, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 8, 1869, at Mobile, Ala., Ella A. Calhoun, b. there, 11, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph C. Calhoun and Sarah Ann Cross (No. 7128). William H. Harlan, in 1896, was residing at Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Ina Calhoun, b. 7, 12, 1873. (ii) Emmett S., b. 8, 21, 1875. (iii) Lena Belle, b. 4, 26, 1877. (iv) Annie Lida, b. 2, 1, 1881. (v) Mary Ella, b. 3, 10, 1883.
7249. Sarah E., b. 9, 9, 1848, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 6, 27, 1866, John P. Willis (merchant, farmer), b. near Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) William Jehu, b. 1868; m. Lena Arrington, 1880. (ii) Walter Lee, b. 1875.
7250. Priscilla Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1851, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 1869, Edwin P. Connor (farmer), b. there, 4, 10, 1850; a son of William McD. Connor (farmer), b. 12, 30, 1822, and Sarah Jane —, b. 11, 30, 1830; both in Madison Co., Ala. In 1886 Edwin and Priscilla removed to Macon, Miss., where he is engaged in merchandizing. Children: (i) J. Earl, b. 7, 10, 1870. (ii) Henry Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1873. (iii) Wilma Dee, b. 10, 3, 1874; d. 12, 2, 1875. (iv) Edwin R., b. 6, 11, 1879. (v) Nettie Jane, b. 1, 25, 1881. (vi) William McD., b. 12, 7, 1884. (vii) Mary Ann, b. 12, 3, 1887. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
7251. Mary Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1853, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1868, George A. Goodwin (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1847; a son of Wyche

- Goodwin (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1792, and Susan Swift, b. 8, 25, 1802; P. O., Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 5, 1809; m. Thomas Scott, 9, 28, 1887. (ii) John Elmer, b. 4, 10, 1875. (iii) Eddie Eugene, b. 1, 10, 1872; d. 5, 22, 1877. (iv) George Hunter, b. 8, 21, 1877. (v) Annie Belle, b. 9, 12, 1880. (vi) William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1883. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
7252. Edward Ann, b. 8, 18, 1855, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1857.
7253. Nellie B., b. 2, 11, 1859, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1874.
7254. Henry E. (teacher), b. 1, 9, 1862, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. there, 7, 19, 1881, Nettie Hunter (Methodist), b. 8, 20, 1860, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 18, 1889, at Boligee, Greene Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of David M. Hunter (farmer) and Anna Porter, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing in Noxubee Co. and Nettie in Maury Co. Henry E. Harlan m. (2) 8, 25, 1890, at Harlan, Noxubee Co., Mary McLeod (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 14, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of John F. McLeod (physician), b. 2, 4, 1824, in Greene Co., Miss., and Mary E. Dantzler, b. 6, 19, 1838, in Noxubee Co., Miss. Henry E. Harlan removed to Greene Co., Ala., in 1884, and returned to Noxubee Co. in 1890; P. O., 1896, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Eugene Porter, b. 8, 20, 1882. (ii) William Morse, b. 9, 11, 1884; both in Noxubee Co. (iii) Annie May, b. 1, 20, 1887, in Greene Co., Ala.
7255. Annie J., b. 10, 27, 1864, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 1, 20, 1870; unm.
2878. **George Boyd Harlan** (Jehu,⁷ Jehu⁸), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 1, 1820, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 9, 6, 1880; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 26, 1867, at Charleston, W. Va., **Margaretta Keerl** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 10, 1839, in Jefferson Co., Va.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Keerl (physician), b. 8, 19, 1804, and Ellen ——, b. 8, 24, 1809; residents of Charleston, W. Va., at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:
7256. William Douglass, b. 5, 8, 1868.
7257. Nancy Granville, b. 1, 8, 1870.
7258. Ellen Douglass, b. 1, 15, 1872; d. 4, 12, 1877.
7259. Jehu Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1873; d. 11, 23, 1873.
7260. Amelia Keerl, b. 11, 2, 1874.
7261. Margaret Hunter, b. 4, 3, 1876.
7262. Mary Dutton, b. 4, 14, 1878.
7263. Sallie Boyd, b. 12, 12, 1879.
7264. Ida, b. 10, 2, 1883.
- All births and deaths in Berkeley Co., (now) W. Va.
2886. **Jehu Scott Harlan** (Jehu,⁷ Jehu⁸), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1846, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. 5, 26, 1868, in Shelby Co., Mo., **Nannie Eskridge** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 3, 1846; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Orlando Eskridge (Clerk of Circuit Courts), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Mary Peyton Matson, b. 1817, near Lexington, Ky. Issue:
7265. Peyton Eskridge, b. 5, 30, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
7266. Wilkie Hunter, b. 9, 24, 1872, in Graves Co., Ky.
7267. Laura Mayes, b. 1, 14, 1874, in Graves Co., Ky.

7268. Richard Scott, b. 7, 21, 1876, in Stephens Co., Texas.
 7269. Lois, b. 8, 12, 1879, in Bell Co., Texas.
 7270. Mary M., b. 9, 8, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.
 7271. Jay Dee, b. 8, 12, 1885, same.
 7272. Charles W., b. 2, 17, 1890, same.

2887. Mary Porterfield Harlan⁵ (George,⁷ Elijah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1, 31, 1803, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 9, 10, 1883, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dorchester. She em. with her parents about the years 1806/9 from Berkeley Co., (then) Va., to Christian Co., Ky., where she m. 7, 24, 1821, James Parks (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1798, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 7, 13, 1885, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph Parks (farmer), b. 7, 20, 1768, in Virginia, and Elizabeth Davis, b. 9, 30, 1770, in Augusta Co., same state. James and Mary em. in 11 Mo., 1833, to Macoupin Co., Ill., where they settled upon lands and remained there during the balance of their lives. Issue:

7273. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1860.
 7274. Ann Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1824, same; m. William Edwards, 10, 18, 1842.
 7275. Joseph Davis, b. 1, 20, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 15, 1826.
 7276. John Vance, b. 9, 10, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 6, 1, 1849, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there near Dorchester; unm.
 7277. Martha Augustus, b. 12, 21, 1828; m. Joseph H. Trabue, 4, 19, 1849.
 7278. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 10, 1831, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Robert D. Quigley (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1832, in Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William Quigley (brick mason), b. 1803, in the state of New York, and Eliza Somers, b. 1801, in New Jersey. Children: (i) Walter Somers, b. 5, 30, 1857; m. Sarah V. Spilman, 1880. (ii) Robert Parks, b. 8, 6, 1859. (iii) Jessie C., b. 2, 22, 1862. (iv) Mary Eliza, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 12, 11, 1870. All births and deaths in Macoupin Co., Ill.
 7279. Thomas Walter, b. 10, 24, 1833, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 2, 20, 1853, in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm.

From the place of this birth his parents must have first gone into Sangamon Co.—Ed.

7280. Letetia James (Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, George W. Quigley (abstractor), b. 11, 22, 1834, at Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William and Eliza (Somers) Quigley. Children: (i) G. Thomas, b. 1, 10, 1858; m. 1, 2, 1885, Celia Chittenden. (ii) J. Malcolm, b. 6, 11, 1861; unm., 1891. (iii) Ella E., b. 10, 30, 1863. (iv) Gracie A., b. 3, 8, 1866; d. at Bunker Hill, Ill. (v) William D., b. 6, 27, 1868. (vi) John P., b. 10, 15, 1871. All in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2889. Elijah Harlan⁴ (George,⁷ Elijah⁶), merchant, justice of the peace, Presbyterian, b. 2, 12, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1, 5, 1879, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds. He em. in 1833 to Macoupin Co., Ill. He m. 10, 7, 1837, in Montgomery Co., that state, Susan Wood (Presby-

terian), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Payne) Wood. Issue:

7281. Elizabeth Frances, b. 9 Mo., 1838, in Macoupin Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1840, at Carlinville, Ill.

7282. Sarah Vance, b. 1842, same; d. there, at Carlinville.

7283. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1846, same; d. there, 5, 16, 1879, at Bunker Hill; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there, 9, 16, 1868, Fenwick Y. Hedley. Children: (i) Mary Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1869; unm., 1890. (ii) Fenwick Y., b. 1, 5, 1871; d. 7, 2, 1871. (iii) Elijah Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 2, 2, 1878. (iv) Wilson Pattison, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 9, 13, 1872. (v) Sarah Virginia, b. 4, 9, 1877; unm., 1890.

7284. Virginia, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there.

7285. George, b. same; d. there, 1855.

2899. Isabella Harlan* (William,⁷ Elijah⁶), Christian, b. 7, 22, 1814, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 5, 19, 1879, in Hickman Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 4, 30, 1834, in Todd Co., that state, John F. Caldwell (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 5, 1805, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 12, 13, 1857, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Hickman Co. Burying Grounds; a son of Allen Caldwell (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1768, in Prince Edward Co., and Mary Allen, b. 4, 12, 1768, in Botetourt Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Isabella was residing at her father's home in Todd Co., and went to reside in Hickman Co., after her marriage. Issue:

7286. John W., b. 8, 1, 1835, in Hickman Co., Ky.

7287. Mary, b. 9, 17, 1838, same; m. 10, 30, 1860, Samuel K. Caldwell, b. 11, 25, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 8, 11, 1868, in Hickman Co.; a son of John and Mary. Children: (i) Ha, b. 8, 27, 1863. (ii) John, b. 1, 1, 1865. (iii) Lindsay, b. 9, 11, 1867. All in Hickman Co., Ky.

7288. Olivia R., b. 1, 9, 1847, in Hickman Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1873; bur. there; m. 12, 12, 1868, Thomas P. Whayne, in that county. Children: (i) Ulrie, b. 9, 18, 1870. (ii) Thomas Samuel, b. 9, 12, 1872. (iii) Cora Olivia, b. 11, 12, 1873. All in Hickman Co., Ky.

2902. Catherine Ann Harlan⁷ (William,⁷ Elijah⁶), Methodist, b. 4, 1, 1822, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, near Trenton, 12, 21, 1890; bur. "in Family Burying Grounds, on the farm she was born and reared upon, two and one-half miles from Trenton." She m. there, 1, 12, 1842, Thompson Bradley (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 10, 28, 1808; d. there, 3, 3, 1863; bur. in the family b. g.; a son of William and Margaret (Johnson) Bradley, farmers in Todd Co., Ky. Issue:

7289. Charles William, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 15, 1875, "at the White Bluffs," Ark.; bur. in the family b. g. in Todd Co.; unm.

7290. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3, 23, 1845, same; d. 5, 20, 1867; m. John J. Nall, 8, 14, 1867.

7291. James Walter, b. 2, 11, 1847, same; d. 3, 29, 1868; unm.

7292. Eugene Trneman, b. 2, 27, 1849, same; d. 10, 24, 1854.

7293. Bascome Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1851.

7294. Hambleton B., b. 7, 19, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1854.

7295. Oliver Perry, b. 2, 19, 1856; m. Eliza Deeds, 7, 8, 1884.
 7296. Alfred, b. 5, 29, 1858; m. Willie May Martin, 1, 1, 1880.
 7297. Eddie, b. 9, 5, 1860, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1900; residence, Gethrie, Ky.
 7298. Thompson Elgin, b. 12, 24, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1864.
 The children were all b. on the "old farm" near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.
2903. Catherine Harlan^c (Jehu,⁷ Elijah^a), Presbyterian, b. 5, 1, 1800, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 7, 15, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near Gillespie. She m. about the year 1824, in Christian Co., James Wheeler (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1800, the county and state not known; d. 2, 29, 1852, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. James and Catherine removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1835. Issue:
7299. Columbus, b. 4, 4, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; m. 4, 26, 1849, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Naomi Willson (Baptist), b. 6, 13, 1831, in Logan Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac L. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Willson, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. He is a farmer, and in 1891 resided near Carlinville, Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 10, 9, 1863. (ii) Carrie May, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 1, 1, 1885, Jefferson Teaderick. (iii) Frederick H., b. 1, 11, 1867; m. Nellie Swank, 12, 3, 1890. (iv) Torrie S., b. 10, 30, 1869. (v) Birdie Lucy, b. 11, 8, 1871. (vi) Gracie W., b. 10, 23, 1875. All b. in Carlinville.
7300. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1827, in Christian Co.; d. 5, 4, 1857, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. She m. 9, 23, 1847, at Otter Creek, that county, Moses G. Wadsworth (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1826, at Hallowell, Me.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel Wadsworth (carpenter, farmer), b. 5, 15, 1779, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me., and Margaret F. Goodwin, b. 10, 3, 1801, at Harpswell, same state. Children: (i) Eugene. (ii) Margaret Catherine, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. in Butler Co., Mich.; m. D. H. Tomlinson, 1873. (iii) Flora Eliza, b. same; m. Jerry Ballenger. (iv) Susan E., b. same; m. W. W. Lourey. (v) James F. D., b. same; m. Emma Netherton.
7301. Jehu, b. 1, 18, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1840; m. Martha Harlan (No. 2936), 1850.
7302. William, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Christian Co.; m. Olympia Willson.
7303. Catherine, b. 11, 25, 1837, same; d. 5, 10, 1862, in Macoupin Co.; m. John Willson, now deceased.
2911. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan^c (Silas,⁷ Elijah^a), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 8, 1836, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 13, 1851, Francis M. Cook (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky.; a son of John L. and Mary A. Davenport Cook, farmers and natives of Warren Co., Ky. At the time of her marriage Sarah E. was residing in Sangamon Co. and Francis M. in Montgomery Co.; both in Illinois. In 1894 they were residing on their farm near Blackburn, Christian Co., that state. Francis M. Cook enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Company F, 126th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry; discharged, 1865, at Pine Bluff, Ark. He d. in Christian Co., Ill., 1, 9, 1897; bur. at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Sarah resides in Montana, 1912. Issue:

7304. Mary E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. G. P. Harris.
 7305. George F., b. 8, 15, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm., 1912.
 7306. Virginia, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Justin Rupel.
 7307. Ella Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1862, in Montgomery Co.; m. Martin Coady.
 7308. Alice L., b. 12, 27, 1867, same; d. 1, 27, 1876, in Sangamon Co., Ill.
 7309. Silas W., b. 4, 7, 1870, same; m. Mary Ragan.
 7310. John T., b. 2, 3, 1874, in Sangamon Co.; m. Anna C. Miller.

2913. Rachel A. C. Harlan (Silas,⁷ Elijah⁶), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 6, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill. She m. 9, 19, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo., James Irwin (farmer, Catholic), b. 3, 1, 1833, in Ireland; a son of Robert Irwin (farmer), b. 1774, and Mary Condon, b. 1794; both in Ireland. At the time of their marriage Rachel C. was residing at the home of her mother in Sangamon Co. and James in Chatham, same county. He was captain of the 3d Illinois Light Artillery; served during the Civil War. He d. at Chatham, Ill., 8, 6, 1908; bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Issue:

7311. George Thomas, b. 8, 14, 1856; m. Alice Wymer, 7, 22, 1862.
 7312. John William, b. 11, 19, 1858, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1862.
 7313. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1860, same; m. Eli Wolfsburg, 8, 15, 1882.
 7314. Rachel Matilda, b. 1, 3, 1863, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1863.
 7315. Laura Alice, b. 6, 3, 1866, same; m. T. E. Butler, 1, 3, 1891.
 7316. Albert Edward, b. 3, 14, 1869; m. Alice Sinniger, 9, 3, 1891.
 7317. Harriet Josephine, b. 3, 5, 1874; m. Chas P. Garrison, 9, 27, 1899.
 7318. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1876; m. Bertha Faulkner, 7, 3, 1902.
 7319. Agnes Frances, b. 1, 12, 1880; m. John Jacobs, 11, 7, 1890.
 Children all b. in Sangamon Co., Ill.

2917. Charles Orick Harlan (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 11, 1818; d. in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., Ill., 8, 30, 1856; bur. there; body later removed to Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. He em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4 (see James Harlan, No. 836); m. at Deer Creek, Tazewell Co., 1, 22, 1851, **Nancy Maria Cullom** (Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 11, 21, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 10, 13, 1902; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Northercroft Cullom (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 10, 1, 1775, and Betsey Coffey, b. in Burke Co., N. C., 3, 13, 1797. At the time of marriage Charles O. Harlan and Nancy M. Cullom resided at Deer Creek. At the time of his death he was the owner of 100 acres of land. He was for many years a justice of the peace and an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Issue:

7320. Mary Elizabeth (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 11 Mo., 1851; em. with her parents into Tazewell Co., 1856; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 11, 28, 1872, John R. Small (teacher), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 21, 1846; a son of Robert Small (farmer), b. in Christian Co., Ky., 10, 11, 1814, and Eliza Jane Cullom, b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 1, 23, 1820. John R. Small and Mary E. Harlan settled in Tazewell Co., where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 22, 1874; d. there, 7, 17, 1893; unm. (ii) Henry Elbert, b. 2, 14, 1878; m. 12, 26, 1905, Audrey M. Roberts; residence, 1912, Decatur,

- III. (iii) Carrie May, b. 12, 31, 1879; m. 12, 28, 1903, Fred E. Dixon; residence, 1912, Green Valley, Ill. (iv) Infant dau., b. and d. 5, 20, 1885.
7321. Cornelia Lucretia, b. in Woodford Co., 12, 12, 1854; d. in Tazewell Co., 1, 16, 1874; unm.
7322. Margaret C. (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., 1, 14, 1856; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 16, 1891; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co.; m. there, 4, 13, 1881, Wilmot L. Steele (U. S. mail agent, Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832, and Mary Lee, b. in Marshall Co., (now in) W. Va. At the time of marriage Wilmot L. Steele and Margaret C. Harlan were residents of Tazewell Co. Here they settled, bur. em. with their first child to Livingston Co., Ill., and later into Jackson Co., Mo. Issue: (i) Lucretia, b. in Tazewell Co., 8, 31, 1882; m. 12, 30, 1902, Forest Alvin Myers; residence, 1912, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (ii) Charles Wilmot, b. in Livingston Co., 5, 15, 1885; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 11, 17, 1887. (iii) Earl L., b. at Kansas City, 9, 24, 1888; residence, 1912, Lake City, Fla.
2920. Caroline Rose Harlan⁸ (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), English Lutheran, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 3, 18, 1824; d. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., 4, 24, 1891; bur. there; m. at Deer Creek, Woodford Co., Ill., 1, 20, 1853, George Whitfield Kingsbury (merchant, English Lutheran), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 14, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 12, 15, 1895; bur. there; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. At the time of marriage George W. Kingsbury was a resident of Tazewell Co. Caroline R. Harlan em. there with her parents in 1833. 4. The children were b. there. Issue:
7323. Mary Florence (English Lutheran), b. 10, 30, 1857; m. Washington, 2, 7, 1884, Augustus H. Heiple (editor and publisher), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 1, 28, 1852; a son of Eli E. Heiple (grain and coal dealer), b. in Somerset Co., 6, 30, 1830, and Mary F. Kingsbury, b. there, 12, 20, 1831. Issue: (i) Frank Harlan, b. in Tazewell Co., 11, 13, 1884; m. 9, 10, 1907, Telva Dunnington. Issue: (a) Gordon Dunnington, b. 6, 15, 1912; residence, Washington, Ill. (ii) Mary Caroline, b. in Tazewell Co., 3, 17, 1891; residence, 1912, Washington.
7324. Julia (English Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 22, 1860; m. there, 1, 11, 1883, Lewis J. Danforth (lumber merchant, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 9, 13, 1858; a son of Henry Danforth (farmer), b. at St. Albans, Vt., 2, 26, 1823, and Abbie Hathaway, b. at Swanton, Vt., 5, 4, 1819. At the time of marriage Lewis J. Danforth and wife resided in Tazewell Co. They moved from Deer Creek to Washington in 1903. Children b. in that county and reside at Washington in 1912. Issue: (i) George Henry, b. 10, 24, 1884; m. 6, 19, 1912, Blanche Lowry. (ii) James Walker, b. 4, 17, 1887; d. at Washington, 12, 8, 1903. (iii) Elsie Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1890. (iv) Isabella, b. 10, 24, 1894. (v) Mary Florence, b. 7, 10, 1897. (vi) Harlan Kingsbury, b. 8, 22, 1900. (vii) Maud, b. 6, 10, 1904.

7325. Harlan Amherst (dealer in real estate, banker, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 22, 1862; m. in Washington, 10, 20, 1885. Clara Bell Kern, b. there, 12, 15, 1862; a dau. of Charles M. Kern (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1833, and Lucy E. Custis, b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 24, 1835; residence, 1012, Washington, Ill.
2921. James Newton Harlan^a (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), dealer in livestock and grain, Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 12, 1826; d. at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill., 4, 18, 1893; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 24, 1858. Margaret Andrews (Presbyterian), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 4, 30, 1834; a dau. of Wells Andrews (Presbyterian minister), b. at Hartford, Conn., 1787, and Mary Harper, b. in Alexandria Co., Va., 1777. James N. Harlan em. to Tazewell Co. with his parents in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both were residents of Washington. After the birth of the children they moved to Woodford Co. Issue:
7326. Mary (Presbyterian), b. 6, 17, 1860; m. at Eureka, Ill., 12, 27, 1882, Edward O. Eyeman (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1850; a son of Lewis Jefferson Eyeman (farmer), b. in St. Clair Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1827, and Martha Dandridge Giger (?), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1, 30, 1831. Mary Harlan em. to Woodford Co. in 1876; both resided there at the time of marriage and the first three children were b. there. Later they moved to McPherson Co., Kans., and in 1912 resided in Chicago. Issue: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1883; m. Lucretia Bell Nusbaum, date unknown; residence, 1912, Franklin Co., Kans. (ii) James Lewis, b. 9, 2, 1885; d. 2, 2, 1888. (iii) Jessie, b. 2, 13, 1887; no further record. (iv) Edwin Owen, b. 1, 10, 1891; d. 4, 25, 1891. (v) Fannie, b. 7, 5, 1888; d. 8, 15, 1888. (vi) Margaret, b. 12, 12, 1892; no further record.
7327. James Andrews, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 6, 30, 1900, Bertha Miller, d. 4, 12, 1911. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 9, 30, 1908; residence, 1912, Hoopston, Vermillion Co., Ill.
7328. Charles Chester, b. 12, 1, 1870; m. 8, 5, 1900, Eunice Cleveland. Issue: (i) Chester, b. 5, 8, 1907. (ii) John, b. 3, 15, 1913. Residence, 1912, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.
7329. Carrie Belle, b. 11, 19, 1874; residence, 1912, Hoopston, Ill.
2922. Margaret Catherine Harlan^b (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 2, 12, 1829; em. with her parents to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1834; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 10, 30, 1855. John Copeland Kingsbury (Presbyterian), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 12, 26, 1827; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1907; bur. there, in Springdale Cemetery; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. John C. and George W. Kingsbury (No. 2920) were brothers. John C. Kingsbury and Margaret C. Harlan resided in Tazewell Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. They em. with the children to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1884; to Livingston Co., Ill., 1885, and to Peoria Co., 1891. Issue:
7330. Clara May, b. 4, 10, 1857; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.
7331. Charles Elijah, b. 6, 3, 1858; d. in Peoria Co., 12, 10, 1884; unm.
7332. John Harlan, b. 5, 20, 1860; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

2925. **Mary Ann Harlan** (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 31, 1817; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 16, 1897; m. near Girard, that county, 4, 19, 1847, **David Doty** (farmer), b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 5, 1, 1818; d. near White Oak, Sangamon Co., 4, 2, 1866; son of James and Leah Holmes. Mary Ann Harlan em. with her parents to Illinois in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both resided in Macoupin Co., that state; they are both bur. in the cemetery at Union Chapel, "a country burying ground about 6 miles from Girard," Macoupin Co. Issue:

- 7333. Ellen Louisa, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 7, 8, 1848; d. there, 9, 20, 1850.
- 7334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. there, 9, 22, 1849; m. James Murphy, 11, 21, 1867.
No further record.
- 7335. James David, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 31, 1850; m. 3, 16, 1892, Eva G. Shuler, b. 12, 18, 1860. Residence, 1912, Alamosa, Col.
- 7336. Charles Henry, b. in Macoupin Co., 4, 12, 1851; d. there, 7, 9, 1851.
- 7337. Frances Melusia, b. there, 7, 4, 1852; m. Abram Shroyer, 12, 20, 1873.
No further record.
- 7338. George, b. there, 5, 22, 1885; d. there, 8, 13, 18—. No further record.

2926. **Elizabeth R. Harlan** (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Todd Co., Ky., 3, 24, 1819; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 7, 26, 1899; m. near Girard, that county, 12, 18, 1840. **Samuel A. Smith** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Manry Co., Tenn., 4, 20, 1811; d. near Girard, 3, 20, 1874; son of Moses Smith (Methodist minister) and Parmelia Aikin, both b. in North Carolina. Elizabeth R. Harlan and Samuel A. Smith both resided in Macoupin Co. at the time of marriage; she had em. to Illinois with her parents in 1833/4. Both are bur. at Union Chapel, Macoupin Co. Children b. in that county. Issue:

- 7339. Armah M., b. 4, 24, 1851; d. 9, 22, 1852.
- 7339-b. Infant son, b. and d. 8, 8, 1852.
- 7340. Walter, b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.
- 7341. Georgia Ann, b. 1, 24, 1854 (twin to Walter). No further record.
- 7342. Edna E., b. 1, 28, 1858; d. in Macoupin Co., 9, 9, 1884.
- 7343. S. Owen, b. 1, 17, 1860. No further record.

2927. **Mathew Harlan** (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 17, 1820; d. near Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 7, 1900; m. near there, 2, 29, 1848. **Sarah Parks** (Methodist), b. in Todd Co., Ky., 5, 15, 1825; d. at Girard, 7, 12, 1897; dau. of Hugh Parks (farmer) and Jane Gibson, both of Virginia. Mathew em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4; was living in Macoupin Co., 1840. He and his wife both resided there at the time of marriage; both are bur. at Union Chapel, that county; children were b. in Macoupin Co. Issue:

- 7344. Charles Taylor, b. 2, 3, 1849; d. there, 12, 3, 1851.
- 7345-a. George Thomas, b. 4, 1, 1850; d. at Girard, 4, 6, 1910; m. 12, 10, 1879, Emma McGhee; living, 1912, at Girard, Ill.
- 7345-b. William Leonidas, b. 5, 19, 1851; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-c. John C., b. 12, 27, 1852; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 18, 1853.

- 7345-d. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1854; d. same county, d. 7, 1864; m. Thomas J. England; living, 1912. No further record.
- 7345-e. Newton Theodore, b. 12, 1, 1856. No further record.
- 7345-f. James Marion, b. 4, 9, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1866, Annie Loney; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-g. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 2, 1860; m. 2, 26, 1885, James B. Vandaveer; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-h. Alexander Porterfield, b. 4, 27, 1862; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-i. Virginia Belle, b. 3, 24, 1864; d. 1, 23, 1902. No further record.
- 7345-j. Florence May, b. 3, 12, 1866; m. Robert Compton; residence, 1912 Miles City, Mont.
7348. Walter Mathew, b. 1, 10, 1871; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
2928. John Alexander Harlan^a (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁸), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 13, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 3, 24, 1886; m. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1846, Nancy M. McKinney (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 3, 27, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 11, 30, 1883; dau. of Hampton McKinney (Methodist minister) and Mary Baines Clark, b. in Kentucky, 5, 7, 1797. John A. Harlan em. to Illinois with his parents in 1833/4; to Macoupin Co., 1840, where the children were b. Later to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas. Both are bur. at Burnham, that county. Issue:
7349. Susan Isabella, b. 4, 13, 1848; d. in Ellis Co., 6, 27, 1870; m. 11, 5, 1868, J. S. Boven.
7350. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 4, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Arthur Marchbanks; residence, 1912, Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.
7351. Emma, b. 2, 22, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1876, E. E. Craig; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.
7352. Frances, b. 12, 24, 1857; d. at Burnham, Texas, 8, 28, 1870.
2934. Mahala Harlan^b (Mathew,⁷ Elijah⁸), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1827; d. there, 10, 13, 1892; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 20, 1841, in Macoupin Co., Martin Dickerson (farmer), b. 4, 5, 1810, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1877, in Macoupin Co.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Lewis and Catherine (Rice) Dickerson, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:
7353. George W. (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1843, in Macoupin Co.; m. 10, 20, 1885, in Dawson Co., Neb., Clara L. Clayton, b. 9, 29, 1869, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Clayton (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1840, and Margaret E. Millhouse, b. 7, 22, 1843; both in the state of Indiana. George W. Harlan went to Dawson Co., Neb., 1882; P. O., 1892, Sumner, Neb. Children: (i) Mabel L., b. 3, 7, 1887; (ii) Minnie D., b. 4, 12, 1889. (iii) Roy, b. 4, 25, 1891. All b. in Dawson Co., Neb.
7354. Ann E., b. 2, 3, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.
7355. Mary C. (Presbyterian), b. 2, 3, 1850, in Macoupin Co.; m. there, 4, 15, 1874, George Beck (saddler, Baptist), b. 1843, in France; a son of Christian Beck (farmer), b. same. Child: (i) Jesse Martin, b. 1, 12, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ills.
7356. Martin E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Macoupin Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1880.

7357. Thomas R., b. 2, 21, 1856, same; unm., 1892.
7358. Edward H. (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1858, same; m. there, 8, 4, 1880, Id.; Langley, b. 8, 2, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. and Florence E. (Curtis) Langley, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Ethel Rae, b. 5, 25, 1883. (ii) Edward Ray, b. 5, 19, 1886. (iii) Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1891. All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.
2939. Mathew Newton Harlan^s (Mathew,⁷ Elijah⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 11, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 7, 4, 1861, Susan Greenwood (Presbyterian), b. 11, 24, 1843, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, Dec., 1892; a dau. of Thomas Greenwood (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1806, in Carroll Co., Va., and Anna Lindley, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Mathew and Susan were each residing in Macoupin Co., Ill. In 1872 they em. to and settled in Nebraska. Their P. O., 1892, was Sumner. Issue:
7359. Robert M., b. 7, 22, 1864, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1890.
7360. Olive B., b. 8, 23, 1869, same; unm., 1890.
7361. Anna M., b. 1, 28, 1876, in Gage Co., Neb.; unm., 1890.
7362. Margaret N., b. 12, 16, 1877, in Clay Co., Neb.; m. there, William H. Robb, 3, 16, 1892.
7363. Dena C., b. 5, 13, 1880, in Dawson Co., Neb.
7364. William E., b. 1, 10, 1883, same.
7365. Benjamin C., b. 12, 19, 1884, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1885.
2944. Martha Harlan^s (Elijah,⁷ James⁶), Episcopalian, b. 12, 26, —, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1863, in Grimes Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1843, at Danville, Andrew Grafton (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Miss.; drowned 9, 15, 1851, in the Mississippi River near Natchez; body never recovered; a son of Allan and Betty (Wylie) Grafton, farmers in Adams Co., Miss. Issue:
7366. Georgia, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 3, 23, 1866, at Houston, Texas, Charles W. Austin, b. 1820, at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. 1892, at Savannah, Ga.; bur. there; a son of Andrew Austin (farmer), b. at Norwich, Conn., and Susan T. Rogers. Children: (i) William G. (ii) Andrew G. (iii) Susan T.
7367. Thomas S., b. 1848, same; d. 1870, at Houston, Texas; m. Clara McKee.
7368. Bettie, b. 1, 11, 1849, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 11, 28, 1872, in New Orleans, La., William T. Austin (attorney-at-law, Episcopalian), b. 7, 19, 1840, in Washington Co., Texas; living, 1900; a son of William T. Austin (merchant), b. 11, 30, 1809, at Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. 3 Mo., 1818, at Richmond, Ky.; residence, 1901, Galveston, Texas. Children: (i) Grafton T., b. 10, 16, 1873. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 4, 20, 1878. (iii) Bessie B., b. 3, 13, 1880. (iv) Martha Harlan, b. 10, 25, 1882. (v) Alice Ruth, b. 4, 12, 1887. (vi) Helen Justine, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Galveston City, Texas.
7369. Martha Annetta, b. 7, 15, 1851, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 1, 23, 1868, in Grimes Co., Texas, William R. Webb, b. 1844, at Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.; living, 1900; a son of William and Martha (—) Webb, farmers and natives of Wake Co., N. C. Children: (i) Georgie G. (ii) William T. (iii) Charles G.

2945. Isabella Harlan (Elijah,⁷ James⁴), Presbyterian, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 29, 1846, at Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., William C. Payne (physician), b. 12, 6, 1820, at Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va.; d. 9, 10, 1855, at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there; a son of Nathaniel Payne (physician), b. 1778, in the state of Virginia, and Kate Alexander, b. same, 1779. Issue:

7370. Kate Alexander, b. 1850, in Hinds Co., Miss.; m. 1872, Andrew Sivly.
 7371. Willie Cabell, b. 1855, same; m. James Marshall, 1874.

2947. James L. Harlan (Elijah,⁷ James⁴), farmer, b. 12, 26, 1828, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1855, in Marion Co., same state, Letetia Maxwell (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 10, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1894, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Maxwell (farmer) and Eunice Stiles, the latter b. in the state of New Jersey. James Lawson Harlan d. in Boyle Co., Ky., date not given; bur. at Danville. At the time of their marriage James resided in Boyle Co., and Letetia in Marion Co. They settled in Boyle Co. Issue:

7372. Jennie Maxwell, b. 4, 4, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 1891, Charles D. Anderson; residence, 1912, Danville.
 7373. Eunice, b. 8, 22, 1857, same; m. A. H. McChord; residence, 1912, Lebanon, Ky.
 7374. Elijah, b. 2, 23, 1859, same; d. there, 2, 2, 1887; unm.
 7375. Julia, b. 12, 4, 1860, same; m. 1883, T. E. Stark; residence, 1912, Hodgenville, Ky.
 7376. James L., b. 4, 29, 1864, same; d. there, 10, 4, 1884; unm.
 7377. Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1865, same; unm., 1890.
 7378. Hugh Lee, b. 1, 26, 1868, same; m. 1905, Jesse Lionberger; residence, 1912, Booneville, Mo.
 7379. John Howard, b. 12, 13, 1869, same; unm., 1912.
 7380. Charles M., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 1913, Eliza McGinnis.
 7381. Walter S., b. 6, 4, 1871, same; d. 1, 12, 1889.

2948. Sophia Harlan (Elijah,⁷ James⁴), Presbyterian, b. 7, 4, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 15, 1852, in Henderson Co., that state, Jesse S. Taylor (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1820, in Meade Co., Ky.; d. 1, 31, 1888, at Morganfield, Union Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place; a son of John Hayden Taylor, b. 179—, in Pennsylvania, and Hannah Shocklett, b. 1802, in Meade Co., Ky. Issue:

7382. Emma Bell, b. 1854, at Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.; m. John P. Harmon, 1887.
 7383. Atlanta Harlan, b. same, 1857; m. Archibald Poole, 1892.
 7384. Kate, b. 1859, same; m. L. C. McDaniel, 1886.
 7385. J. Harlan, b. 1863, same; murdered, 12, 24, 1885, while marshal of the village of Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unm.
 7386. H. Rochester, b. 1866, at Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unm., 1892.
 7387. Jesse Edward, b. 1871, same; unm., 1892.
 7388. Lillian S., b. 1875, same; unm., 1892.

2955. Wellington Harlan (Jehu,⁷ James⁴), attorney-at-law, farmer, Episcopalian, b. 1, 21, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. at Harrodsburg, that county, in the

latter part of 10 Mo., 1892. He m. in Mercer Co., 3, 5, 1807, Jinkie Taylor, b. in same county, 7, 21, 1841; a dau. of James Taylor (lawyer), b. in Mercer Co., 5, 15, 1798, and Georgiana ——, b. there, 10, 16, 1809. At the time of marriage Wellington resided in Boyle Co. and Miss Taylor in Mercer Co. They settled in the former county and the children were b. there. Both were members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

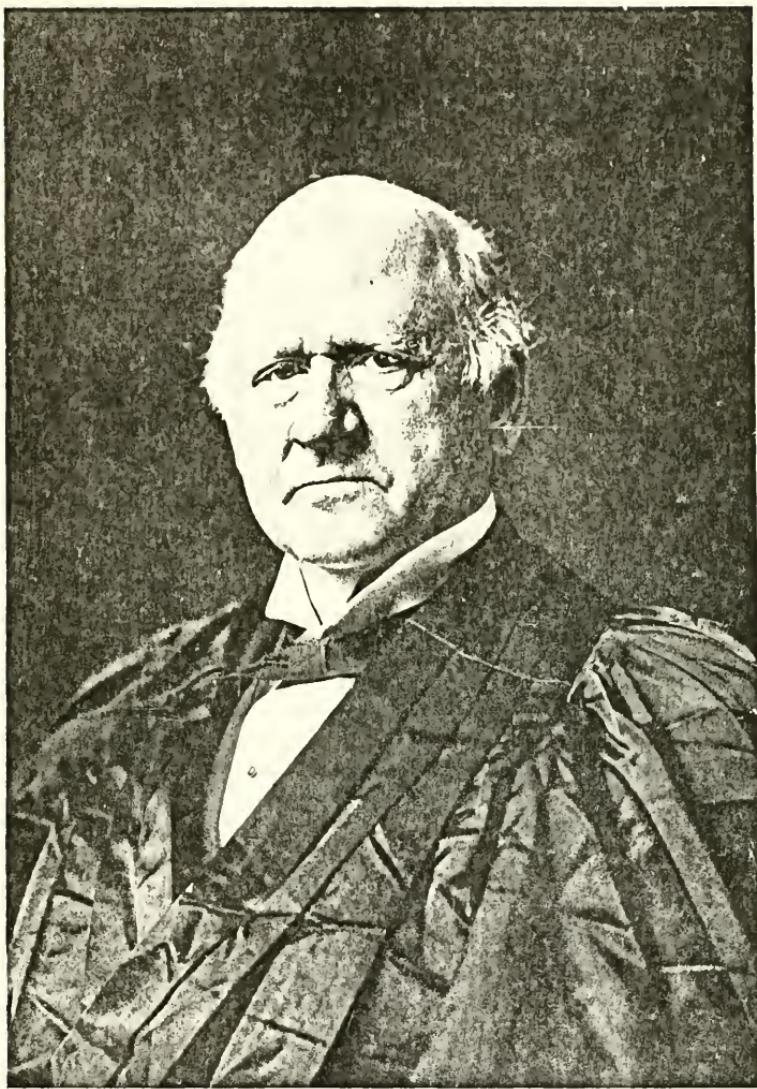
7389. Georgia, b. 1, 4, 1868; d. in Mercer Co., 2, 11, 1883.
7390. Wellington, Jr., b. 8, 29, 1871.

2966. Elizabeth Davenport Harlan^s (James,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky. She m. 1, 11, 1848, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., that state, James G. Hatchett (physician, Christian), b. 8, 10, 1824, at Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. 7, 10, 1866, in Scott Co., Ky.; bnr. in the cemetery at Frankfort, Ky.: a son of John Archer Hatchett (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1798, and Nareissa J——; both b. in the state of Virginia. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing at Frankfort and James at Henderson, Henderson Co.; both in Kentucky. Their children were all b. at Frankfort. Issue:

7391. Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1848; d. there, 5, 16, 1882; unm.
7392. Laura, b. 1, 25, 1857; d. there, 9, 8, 1879; unm.
7393. Clay H. (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 27, 1851, at Frankfort; m. there, 12, 4, 1878, Paulina C. Pepper (Presbyterian), b. 9, 17, 1858, in Franklin Co., Ky.; living, 1896; a dau. of Robert P. Pepper (farmer), b. 1832, in Woodford Co., Ky., and Annie Kinkead, b. same, 4, 18, 1838. No issue. P. O., 1892, Newton, Ky.
7394. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. there, 10, 16, 1868.

2969. John Marshall Harlan^s (James,⁷ James⁶), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 1, 1833; d. at Washington, D. C., 10, 14, 1911; bur. there, at Rock Creek Cemetery; m. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1856. Malvina French Shanklin (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 27, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of John Shanklin (merchant), b. 2, 16, 1796, in County of Donegal, Ireland, and of Philura French, b. 8, 25, 1808, in the state of Vermont. Issue:

7395. Edith Shanklin, b. at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., 11, 14, 1857; d. at Chicago, Ill., 11, 12, 1882; m. Frank Linus Child, 10, 15, 1881. Issue: (i) Edith Harlan.
7396. Richard Davenport, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 14, 1859; m. at Geneva, N. Y., 6, 15, 1889, Margaret M. Swift. He graduated from Princeton, A. B., 1881; A. M., 1884; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885; ordained Presbyterian minister, April 1, 1886; pastor First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 1886 to 1890; pastor Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1894 to 1901. From 1901 to 1906 he was president of Lake Forest College, and later special representative of "George Washington University movement." No issue.
7397. James Shanklin, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 24, 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., 11, 23, 1897, Mary Maude Noble. No issue. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1883; studied law in the



JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN

No. 2969.

Born 6th Mo. 1st, 1833. Died 16th Mo. 14th, 1911.
Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States
from November 29th, 1877, until his death.

office of Melville W. Fuller, Chicago, 1881 to 1888; admitted to the Bar, 1886; practised at Chicago under the firm names of Gregory, Gould & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; appointed by President McKinley, Attorney-General of Porto Rico, 1901 to 1903; appointed by President Roosevelt member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 17, 1906; reappointed by President Taft on Dec. 7, 1911; was made Chairman, March 16, 1914.

7308. John Maynard, b. at Frankfort, 12, 21, 1864; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Flagg. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1884; practised law at Chicago; a member of the firm of Harlan & Harlan; has been for many years closely identified with the politics of Illinois without having desired to hold public office, although he consented on one occasion to be a candidate for Mayor of the city of Chicago. Issue: (i) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 10, 14, 1891. (ii) John Marshall, b. 5, 20, 1890. (iii) Janet, b. 9, 5, 1902. (iv) Edith, b. 2, 3, 1909.
7309. Laura Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, 1, 7, 1871; unm., 1902.
7400. Ruth, b. at Frankfort, 9, 7, 1874; unm., 1902.

John Marshall Harlan graduated from Centre College, Kentucky, in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University; at twenty-two he was Adjutant-General of Ky.; at the age of twenty-five he was elected County Judge of Franklin Co.; in 1859 he was the Whig candidate for Congress in the Ashland district; in July, 1861, he was commissioned captain of a company of zouaves; was later colonel of the 10th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry in the Union Army, and brevet and acting brigadier-general; in 1863 was elected Attorney-General of the state; in 1871, at the request of the leaders of his party, he became a candidate for Governor of the state. The campaign caused a great deal of comment throughout the country, and in it he succeeded in more than doubling the vote of his party; he was again a candidate for Governor in 1875. In 1877 he was appointed by President Hayes as one of the commissioners charged with settling certain political disputes in Louisiana growing out of the Presidential election of 1876. One of the results was to bring an end to the so-called reconstruction period in the South, and finally resulted in the withdrawal of the Federal troops that had been kept at various points in the South since the close of the war. On Nov. 29, 1877, at the age of forty-four, he was appointed by President Hayes an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was a member of that court until his death. While still a member of the Supreme Court he was appointed by President Harrison as a member of the Behring Sea tribunal which sat at Paris in 1893 to settle a controversy between this country and England respecting the Alaskan seal fisheries. During his service on the bench he wrote the opinions of the court in more than 700 cases. Only two men, one of whom was Chief Justice Marshall, have exceeded him in length of service, and no member of the court has participated in the determination of so many cases. He sat on the bench until within three days of his death. He was at all times closely identified with affairs of the Presbyterian Church and sat in a number of the assemblies of that denomination.

2970. Laura Harlan (James,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1835, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 26, 1870, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort. She m. 2, 22, 1864, at Frankfort, Francis L. Cleveland (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 18, 1881, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of Jeremiah Clement Cleveland. Issue:

7401. Harlan, b. 1, 21, 1865, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1888, at Washington, D. C., and at the home of her parents, Grace E. Mathews (Episcopalian), b. 6, 18, 1864, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a daughter of Stanley Mathews (lawyer, United States senator, associate justice of the Supreme Court), b. 7, 21, 1824, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Mary Ann Black. Harlan Cleveland is a lawyer, and a member of the Episcopal Church. He held the office of Assistant United States Attorney-General for the Southern District of Ohio under the second administration of Grover Cleveland as President. Residence, 1899, Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Stanley Mathews, b. 4, 1, 1889. (ii) Francis L., b. 9, 10, 1890; d. there, 1, 22, 1891. (iii) Eva, b. 12, 16, 1892. (iv) James Harlan, b. 8, 28, 1894. (v) Jane Gray, b. 2, 7, 1890. Children all b. at Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

7402. Lillie, b. 8, 1, 1866, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.; unm.

2972. Sallie Harlan (James,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 9, 20, 1841, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; d. 5, 11, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort, Ky. She m. 1, 17, 1860, at her father's home in Frankfort, David Porter Hiter (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 11, 1828, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 7, 17, 1895, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort; a son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kennedy) Hiter, the former b. in Mercer Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage David P. Hiter was a resident of Woodford Co., Ky. Issue:

7403. Eloise Combs, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 10, 16, 1883, in Woodford Co., that state, Emory Alfred Grant (insurance, Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.; a son of Emory Alfred Grant (surgeon), b. 6, 15, 1823, in New York City, and Ellen Clark, b. 12, 25, 1826, in Franklin Co., Ky. Children: (i) Ruth Harlan, b. 2, 6, 1865. (ii) William Hiter, b. 7, 7, 1887. (iii) Attilla Cox, b. 11, 9, 1891. (iv) Florence Thomas, b. 11, 12, 1893; d. 6, 28, 1894.

7404. Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1862; d. 8, 29, 1880.

7405. Laura Harlan, b. 4, 8, 1864; m. William H. Thornton.

7406. Benjamin, b. 3, 8, 1866; deceased.

7407. Florence Harlan, b. 3, 12, 1869; d. 2 Mo., 1891; unm.

7408. David Porter, b. 2, 22, 1871.

7409. Sallie Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1873.

7410. James Harlan, b. 6, 22, 1875; d. 12, 22, 1878.

7411. Ruth Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1878; d. 3, 3, 1879.

7412. James Harlan,² b. 1, 10, 1881.

2977. George W. Harlan^c (William,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 7, 21, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 20, 1845, Sarah Harlan (No. 2983), b. there, 10, 18, 1826; d. 12, 20, 1881, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. in the cemetery at San Lorenzo, same county; a dau. of Samuel and Matilda (Matinlee) Harlan, George W. Harlan and wife em. to California in 1846, where George was residing in 1892. Issue:

- 7413. A son, b. 1846; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1866.
- 7414. Mary Martha, b. 2 Mo., 1849, in Santa Clara Co.; d. there, 1853.
- 7415. Frances Julia, b. 1851, in San Leandro Co.; d. there, 1855.
- 7416. Maude.
- 7417. Belle.
- 7418. Noel, b. 5, 10, 1866.

2981. Jehu Harlan^c (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 10, 22, 1822, in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 1, 1842, in Union Co., Ind., Tabitha Hughes (Christian), b. there, 7, 24, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1888, in North Galveston, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the b. g. near that place; a dau. of Thomas Hughes (farmer, stock dealer), b. in North Carolina, and Margaret ——, b. 1798, in the same state. Jehu m. (2), but the name of his wife was not furnished. Issue:

- 7419. Thomas Hughes.
- 7420. Eliza Ann, b. 11, 9, 1844.
- 7421. Martha Jane, b. 7, 24, 1847.
- 7422. Mary M., b. 6, 21, 1849.
- 7423. Jacob Wright, b. 5, 21, 1851.

-
- 7424. R—— C., b. 1, 8, 1861.
 - 7425. Forest R., b. 8, 3, 1866.
 - 7426. Samuel, b. 2, 27, 1869.

2984. Jacob Wright Harlan^c (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, stock breeder, b. 10, 14, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind. He went from there to Berrien Co., Mich., 1845; to Alameda Co., Cal., 1846. He m. 11, 22, 1847, at Sonoma, Sonoma Co., that state, Ann E. Fowler (Methodist), b. 7, 4, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 7, 1, 1866, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. there, in the cemetery near San Lorenzo; a dau. of William Fowler (architect and builder) and Catherine Speed; both b. at Albany, N. Y. Issue:

- 7427. Milton H., b. 1848, at Coloma, Cal.; m. Catherine Shafer.
- 7428. Mary Alice, b. in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; m. Harry Powell.
- 7429. Joel, b. in San Joaquin Co., Cal.; m. —— ——.
- 7430. Albert, b. same; m. —— Campbell.
- 7431. Charles, b. same; m. Olive Thomas.
- 7432. Sarah Frances, b. same.
- 7433. Abraham Lincoln, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.
- 7434. Amelia, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.

2992. Joel Harlan^c (George,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Protestant, b. 9, 27, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 3, 28, 1875, at San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; bur. in

the cemetery near Livermore, Alameda Co., that state. He removed with his parents when he was three years of age to Berrien Co., Mich., and from there, in 1846, to Santa Clara Co., Cal. He m. 4, 2, 1849, in Sonoma Co., that state, **Minerva Jane Fowler**, b. 3, 8, 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ill.; living, 1901; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. 1802, same. At the time of their marriage Joel and Minerva were each residing in Napa Co., Cal. Issue:

- 7435. Elisha C., b. 6, 9, 1850, in San Francisco Co., Cal.; m. Elmira Plamondon, 11, 14, 1872.
- 7436. Anna E., b. 9 Mo., 1852, in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; d. in San Ramon Co.
- 7437. Laura M., b. 4, 8, 1855, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 6, 20, 1897; unm.
- 7438. Mary, b. 5, 3, 1857, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. William A. Lewellyn, 7, 11, 1877.
- 7439. Horace E., b. 2, 22, 1859, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. there, 3, 17, 1887.
- 7440. Helena H., b. 4, 11, 1861, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Osborn, 9, 12, 1899.
- 7441. Henry L., b. 5, 25, 1863, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 4, 11, 1891, in that county; m. Minnie Hicks, 5, 4, 1885.
- 7442. Fred F., b. 4, 13, 1866, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.
- 7443. Addie E., b. 7, 17, 1871, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Stolp, 11, 25, 1894.
- 2995. **Elisha Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), stock dealer, Protestant, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Berrien Co., Mich. Em. with his parents in 1846 to Santa Clara Co., Cal., when but eight years of age. He m. 9, 14, 1871, in San Louis, Obispo Co., that state, **Lucy Horbaugh** (United Brethren), b. 9, 27, 1852, in Grant Co., Ind.; living, 1901; a dau. of George W. Horbaugh (farmer), b. in Grant Co., Ind., and Lydia Marlatt, b. 10, 5, 1832, in Indiana. P. O., 1901, Riverdale, Cal. Issue:
- 7444. Nellie Irene, b. 12, 2, 1872, at Niles, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. 11, 7, 1874, at Livermore, that county.
- 7445. Jerome John, b. 1, 7, 1875, at Riverdale, Fresno Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.
- 7446. Irene Lydia, b. 7, 29, 1878, same.
- 7447. Leroy Elisha, b. 12, 13, 1880, same; m. Ada E. Gordon, 1905.
- 7448. Meda Georgia, b. 9, 7, 1884, same; m. Josephus Sherrill.
- 2997. **Sarah A. Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), Protestant, b. 6, 21, 1848, in the city of San Francisco, Cal. She m. 12, 16, 1868, at Centerville, Alameda Co., James H. Farley (abstractor of land titles, Protestant), b. 1, 15, 1846, in Berrien Co., Mich.; living, 1912; a son of Ebenezer Farley (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1811, in the Province of Canada, and Eliza Minerva Smith, b. 2, 14, 1822. At the time of their marriage Sarah was a resident of San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal., and James of Livermore, Alameda Co. They removed in 1872 to Visalia, Tulare Co. Sarah Harlan Farley was among the first, if not the first, white child b. in the present city of San Francisco. In 1912 they resided at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Issue:
- 7449. George Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1870, Alameda Co., Cal.; unm., 1912; residence, Hanford, Cal.
- 7450. Neva E., b. 6, 28, 1872, in Alameda Co.; d. 12, 15, 1877, at Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.

7451. Ada J., b. 5, 18, 1875, in Tulare Co., Cal.; m. M. A. Hornbeak, 1, 10, 1900; residence, Stockton, Cal.
 7452. Arthur James, b. 5, 21, 1877, same; d. there, 7, 10, 1878.
 7453. Harold, b. 12, 3, 1879, same; d. there, 6, 6, 1885.
 7454. Ernest Raymond, b. 12, 12, 1881, same; m. Annie Charty, 7 Mo., 1910; residence, Oakland.
 7455. Clifford Cleveland, b. 2, 12, 1885, same; d. 2, 26, 1911.

3016. Jeremiah B. Peck⁵ (Deborah,⁷ Phebe⁶), plasterer, Christian, b. 1, 16, 1809, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 11, 22, 1871, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 1, 13, 1853, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., Sarah (Owens) Bolling (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), and the widow of —— Bolling. Issue:

7456. Sallie B., b. 12, 11, 1853, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, in Danville.
 7457. Mira D., b. 6, 30, 1855, same; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, in Danville.
 7458. Benjamin H., b. 6, 17, 1857, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, at Danville.
 7459. Mollie W., b. 1, 30, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, at Danville.
 7460. Kate, b. 6, 30, 1867, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. George W. Ross, 13, 13, 1885.

Jeremiah and Sarah removed in 1864 to Hendricks Co., Ind., and in 1 Mo., 1877, Sarah removed to Jamestown, Ind.

3020. Phebe Durham⁵ (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), Methodist, b. 8, 30, 1802, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 20, 1872, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at North Salem. She m. 3, 29, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky., **Mason Owens** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1798; d. there, 4, 2, 1842; bur. there, in b. g. near Perryville; a son of Jeremiah Owens (farmer) and Sarah Moss, natives probably of the state of Kentucky. Phebe moved to Indiana in 1854, and in 1865 settled in Hendricks Co. Their children were all b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

7461. William, b. 3, 3, 1822; d. 4, 17, 1882, in Orange Co., Ind.; m. Eliza J. Beswick, 2, 22, 1844.
 7462. Sarah, b. 8, 21, 1823; m. —— Bolling; (2) Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016); 1, 13, 1853; (3) John Fleece (No. 3051), 1, 1, 1877.
 7463. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 19, 1826; d. 5, 16, 1861, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Mellick, 11, 22, 1859.
 7464. John, b. 2, 28, 1828; m. D. J. Vermillion, 2, 1, 1851.
 7465. Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1830; d. there, 7, 17, 1832.
 7466. James, b. 4, 23, 1832; m. Sophia Bonty, 4, 23, 1857.
 7367. Maria, b. 6, 6, 1834; d. 12, 14, 1855, at Decatur, Ill.; m. Daniel Dronder, 10, 1, 1854.
 7468. Harrison, b. 3, 20, 1837; m. Narcissa Spears, 12, 25, 1860.
 7469. Isaac S., b. 7, 26, 1839; d. there, 8, 10, 1841.
 7470. Mary, b. 11, 16, 1841; m. Willis Spears, 12, 25, 1864.

3022. Jeremiah Briscoe Durham⁵ (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 27, 1806, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 25, 1882, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 1, 22, 1833, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Minerva P. Walker** (Methodist), b. 11, 19, 1807, at Paris, Bourbon Co., that state; d. 6, 13, 1889, at Topeka; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Harrison Walker (potter), b. 2, 2, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va., and Ruth Ruby, b. in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Boyle Co., Ky., near Perryville. In Feb., 1833, they removed to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ind., where each of the children was b. In Dec., 1868, they removed to Topeka, Kans. Issue:

- 7471. John Harlan, b. 11, 28, 1833; m. Minerva Bussell, 1864.
- 7472. Mahala Jane, b. 7, 28, 1835; m. Leroy D. Stone, 1, 7, 1856.
- 7473. Minerva C., b. 3, 31, 1837; m. William O. Stone; M. D., 8, 20, 1860.
- 7474. Ophalia H., b. 12, 23, 1838; d. 2 Mo., 1867; unm.
- 7475. Thomas W., b. 2, 29, 1840; m. Amanda Montgomery, 7, 8, 1869.
- 7476. Kate E., b. 5, 3, 1842; d. 2, 20, 1867, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm.
- 7477. Ruth E., b. 4, 25, 1844; m. Joseph T. Hanna, 2, 14, 1865.
- 7478. Celia A., b. 4, 20, 1846; d. 2, 22, 1885, at Topeka, Kans.; unm.
- 7479. Martha C., b. 5, 16, 1849; m. Charles W. Welch, 3, 23, 1860.

3023. John Durham⁵ (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1808, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 3, 1875, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery near Waveland. He m. 10, 29, 1834, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Mary M. Fields** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 7, 1814, in that county; d. 10, 8, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Waveland; a dau. of Henry and Susan (Riperton) Fields, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. John Durham m. (2) 10, 23, 1847, at Waveland, Ind., **Sarah Ann Stubbins** (Methodist), b. 8, 23, 1823, in Cass Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Waveland; bur. near there; a dau. of John Stubbins (farmer), b. 1783, at New London, Conn., and Nancy Gott, b. 1792, in Orange Co., N. C. The year when John and Mary em. to Indiana was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot tell how many of the first children, if any, were b. before they left Kentucky. The children by the last wife were b. in Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7480. Henry Clay, b. 4, 2, 1836; m. Theissa A. Vencill, 7, 17, 1864.
 - 7481. John, b. 5, 3, 1838; m. Lee Ann Tucker, 12, 21, 1865.
 - 7482. Susan Ann, b. 2, 25, 1841; m. William H. Green, 11, 10, 1868.
 - 7483. Mary Frances, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. George H. Adams, 5, 6, 1868.
 - 7484. James W., b. 4, 22, 1846; m. Elvira Cowan, 12, 24, 1867; (2) Emma Reddish, 8, 18, 1879.
-
- 7485. Celia, b. 10, 19, 1848; m. William A. Fordice, 9, 17, 1868.
 - 7486. Martha Jane, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. Rufins Abbott.
 - 7487. Sarah Dorcas, b. 12, 28, 1853; unm., 1892.
 - 7488. Emma Josephine, b. 5, 10, 1855; m. Joseph Burford.
 - 7489. Samuel Wakefield, b. 2, 13, 1857; unm., 1892.
 - 7490. Nancy Belle, b. 2, 10, 1853; unm., 1892.

7401. Charles Stubbins, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Elizabeth Belle Reddish, 6, 8, 1883; (2) Etta Norcross, 11, 28, 1884.

7402. Harry Morton, b. 1, 4, 1864; unm., 1892.

3027. **Elizabeth Briscoe Durham**^{*} (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 2, 2, 1818, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 1, 1876; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 15, 1840, near Perryville, Thomas C. Caldwell (farmer), b. 4, 20, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1857; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds; a son of William Caldwell (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1787, and Mary ——, b. 4, 25, 1793; both in Boyle Co., Ky., but at that time was in Lincoln Co. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7493. Minerva Lee, b. 10, 5, 1842; m. G. Black Duncan, 3, 16, 1805.

7494. Susan Mary, b. 9, 27, 1844; m. there, 3, 27, 1862, Herbert K. Forbis.

7495. Matilda Irvin, b. 9, 18, 1846; d. there, 10, 8, 1863; unm.

7496. James Hopkins, b. 5, 3, 1848; m. there, Sarah Emma Gregory, 9, 7, 1881.

7497. Joshua Bell (twin), b. 5, 3, 1848; d. there, 3, 15, 1886; unm.

7498. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. there, 2, 8, 1876; m. 9, 14, 1871, in that county, William H. Gray.

7499. Amelia Jane, b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Thomas A. Coulter, 12, 10, 1870.

7500. Lucy Ellen, b. 8, 19, 1854; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, George D. Harmon.

7501. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 8, 1856; unm., 1896.

3030. **Celia Durham**^{*} (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), Methodist, b. 6, 11, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 9, 25, 1851, near Perryville, Jeremiah J. Webster (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 8, 16, 1824; living, 1896; a son of Elijah and Jane (Rains) Webster (farmer); both b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7502. Marietta, b. 10, 31, 1852; unm., 1896.

7503. Lillie Lee, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. James C. Holloway, 8, 31, 1881.

7504. Edgar, b. 12, 9, 1858; d. there, 8, 4, 1859.

7505. Ida B., b. 4, 7, 1861; unm., 1896.

7506. Celia J., b. 8, 16, 1862; unm., 1896.

7507. Ella H., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. there, 10, 21, 1878.

7508. Oscar J., b. 12, 31, 1867; d. there, 8, 3, 1877.

7509. Kate F., b. 6, 27, 1870; unm., 1896.

3032. **Henry Clay Harlan**^{*} (Jacob,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 28, 1844, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Maury Co., same state, 1848; m. there, 3, 20, 1867, Josephine Z. Porter (Methodist), b. there, 9, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Porter (physician), b. in Chester District, S. C., and Catherine W. Todd, b. in Rockingham Co., Va. Henry Clay Harlan was elected Sheriff of Maury Co., in 1888, and took up his residence in Columbia, the county seat. He d. there, 3, 19, 1898; bur. there. Issue:

7510. Amanda Porter, b. 2, 27, 1868; unm., 1912.

7511. Samuel Clay, b. 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, Hallie Fry.

7512. Emma Estella, b. 2, 27, 1876.

7513. Joseph Robert, b. 6, 23, 1878.

All in Maury Co., Tenn.

3033. William George Harlan^c (Jacob,^f George⁶), b. 7, 18, 1848, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in November of the same year to Maury Co.; m. there, near Williamsport, 5, 12, 1870, Lettie C. Peeler (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 26, 1875, in Williamsport; bur. near there, in Zion's Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Peeler (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1817, in Hickman Co., Tenn., and Emily Compton, b. 8, 19, 1827, in Franklin Co., Ala. Residence, 1891, Crossbridges, Tenn. William G. Harlan m. (2) 6, 7, 1876, in Maury Co., Jessie D. Peeler (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 25, 1856; living, 1890; a sister to his first wife. He resided at one time in Water Valley, Maury Co., where he was engaged in the business of general store; postmaster. The children by the two wives were b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7514. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1871; unm., 1891.

7515. Mattie Amanda, b. 12, 25, 1872; unm., 1891.

7516. Willie Clagett, b. 10, 1, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1874.

7517. Jacob William, b. 9, 24, 1877.

7518. Peeler Woodson, b. 4, 16, 1880.

7519. Emily Compton, b. 7, 28, 1882.

3034. Jacob Harlan^c (Jacob,^f George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1851, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 5, 22, 1873, in Sumner Co., same state, Janie Mitchener (Christian), b. there, 7, 3, 1854; living, 1891; a dau. of Austin Mitchener (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1813, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Sarah A. Rice, b. 7, 27, 1817, in the state of North Carolina. Children all b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7520. Austin, b. 3, 30, 1874.

7521. Flora, b. 4, 8, 1876.

7522. Belle, b. 11, 21, 1879.

7523. Lillian, b. 8, 16, 1881.

7524. Maria, b. 12, 10, 1883.

7525. Betsey, b. 2, 22, 1887.

3036. Jacob Harlan^c (Henry,^f George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1818, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 22, 1842, in Mercer Co., same state, Atlanta Harlan (No. 2950), b. there, 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852, at Danville; bur. in b. g. near that place; a dau. of John Harlan (No. 843). Jacob Harlan m. (2) 11, 7, 1857, in Lincoln Co., Ky., Louisa Roberts (Methodist), b. there, 2, 14, 1825; living, 1890; a dau. of James G. Roberts and Caroline Lewis (farmers); both b. in the state of Virginia. Issue:

7526. Mary C. (Christian), b. 1, 11, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 4, 13, 1869, Alamander Pope Bruce (stock farmer), b. 8, 28, 1840, in Mercer Co.; a son of Henry Bruce (farmer) and Mary Pope. Alamander P. Bruce d. at Danville. Children: (i) Mamie, b. 4, 7, 1872; d. 9, 8, 1873. (ii) Harry Harlan, b. 1, 26, 1876; deceased. (iii) Atlanta, b. 6, 9, 1878; d. 12, 13, 1883. All b. in Boyle Co.

7527. Clarissa A., b. 6, 12, 1846; m. Isaac Mann Dunn.

7528. Maria J. (Christian), b. 9, 12, 1848, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, James Baughman (farmer), b. there, 3, 24, 1845; a son of

- Samuel Ousley Bangham (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1817, in Lincoln Co., and Elizabeth Dunn, b. 10, 17, 1828, in Garrard Co.; both in the same state. Children: (i) Deira, b. 8, 16, 1866. (ii) Samuel Jehu, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. there, 11, 28, 1890. (iii) Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1876; d. there, 3, 9, 1877. (iv) Clarissa, b. 5, 30, 1878; m. Chas. Kober.
7529. Jehu W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 30, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 9, 6, 1895, at Danville; bur. in the cemetery near there. He m. 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo., Susan A. Harlan (No. 7608), b. there, 5, 11, 1858; a dau. of George W. Harlan (No. 3066). In 1895 Susan and her children were living near Danville. Children: (i) Susan Lee, b. 3, 12, 1881; m. John C. Robinson, Boyle Co.; four children. (ii) Jehu Wellington, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) George Leslie, b. 11, 5, 1890.
7530. Carrie, b. 5, 10, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 13, 1880, Richard Bruce (farmer), b. there, 11, 2, 1854; a son of Henry and Mary (Popc.) Bruce. Children: (i) Jacob Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1882. (ii) Lula May, b. 9, 20, 1886. (iii) James Leonard, b. 1, 5, 1889. (iv) Ethel, b. 3, 6, 1890; d. there, 7, 27, 1890. (v) Wellington Harlan, b. 4, 20, 1892.
7531. William, b. 10, 13, 1867; d. in childhood.
3037. Robert Harlan⁸ (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 21, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky. He m. there, 6, 4, 1840, Delitha Robertson (Christian), b. there, 1825; d. there, 7, 3, 1845; bur. there, in the "Harlan Burying Grounds, on the old homestead farm of Henry Harlan" (No. 867); a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Robert Harlan, in 1847, em. to and settled in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, (2) 3, 18, 1847, C. Louisa Bidstrup, b. 1, 31, 1825, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 31, 1890, "at 11.20 o'clock, a. m." at Elmo, Nodaway Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Heirman Emile Bidstrup (farmer, b. in Copenhagen, and Sarah Thomas. Robert Harlan moved to Nodaway Co. in 1861. He d. there, 9, 22, 1901; bur. there. Issue:
7532. Bryan, b. 8, 17, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 1, 1842.
7533. Anthony, b. 12, 15, 1843, same; d. 6 Mo., 1887; m. Georgia Myers. No. issue.
7534. Charles H., b. 8, 15, 1848, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. in Texas, 5, 19, 1903; m. Catherine Polk.
7535. Amanda E., b. 11, 12, 1849, in Cooper Co.; m. Granville Perry.
7536. Sarah D., b. 9, 6, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1851.
7537. Joanna P., b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. Jordan E. Hardwick.
7538. H. Gustavus, b. 12, 3, 1854, same; d. 10, 2, 1880, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. Dora George.
7539. George A., b. 8, 1, 1857, same; d. 2, 25, 1905; m. Mary Chestnut.
7540. A. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1858, same; m. J. D. McKinney.
7541. G. Erwin, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Cooper Co.; m. Sarah Bowman.
7542. Robert E. Lee, b. 4, 12, 1863, in Cooper Co.; m. Bettie Lee.
7543. William F., b. 8, 19, 1866, same; d. 2, 15, 1905; m. Jennie Cunningham.

7544. Lou Pauline, b. 5, 19, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 9, 1887.
 7545. Julia Walker, b. 4, 28, 1870, in Cooper Co.; m. F. W. Crow.

3038. **George Harlan** (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed in 1854 to Cooper Co., Mo., where he m. 9, 10, 1857. **Nancy Cole** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 17, 1831; living, 1912; a dau. of Hollort and Annie (Sun) Cole, farmers, and residents at that time of Cooper Co., Mo. In 1868 George Harlan moved to Saline Co., Mo., where he d. 6, 21, 1900. Issue:

7546. Annie E., b. 7, 1, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; unm., 1891.
 7547. Jacob H., b. 6, 1, 1860, same; unm., 1912.
 7548. Mary Pendleton, b. 6, 28, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1865.
 7549. Atlanta Catherine, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Cooper Co.; unm., 1891.
 7550. James L., b. 3, 29, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. 2, 20, 1895, Cora Hurley; m. (2) 1, 18, 1900, Alice Jones.

3040. **Martha Harlan** (Henry,⁷ George⁶), Reformer, b. 3, 12, 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 4, 1848, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. near Lancaster, Garrard Co. She m. about 1840, in Boyle Co., **Richard Simpson** (farmer), b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; d. in Lincoln Co.; bur. in Garrard Co., near Lancaster; a son of John and Alie (Embree) Simpson, farmers in Garrard Co. Issue:

7551. Elizabeth, who m. Samuel L. Burdett.
 7552. Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1844, in Garrard Co.; m. Bettie Hunn.
 7553. Catherine, b. 4, 24, 1846, same; m. Smith Powell.
 7554. Martha, b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; deceased; m. Smith Powell.

3041. **Jeremiah Harlan** (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1847, 8, **Isabella Robertson** (Christian), b. in Boyle Co., date not given; d. 4 Mo., 1854, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. in "the Harlan Family Burying Grounds, on the old homestead of Henry Harlan" (No. 867), "in Boyle Co., Ky.;" a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Jeremiah Harlan m. (2) in the spring of 1854, **America Myers**, of Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 12, 1861, in Garrard Co., that state, without issue. Jeremiah Harlan m. (3) 9, 7, 1864, in Boyle Co., **Sarah Hutchings** (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1840, in that county; d. 10, 10, 1887, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, near Clifton City; a dau. of Alexander Hutchings (farmer), b. in Boyle Co., and Louisa Pope Stone, b. in Lincoln Co.; both in Kentucky. He moved to Cooper Co. in 1856. He d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 5, 2, 1905; bur. in Cooper Co. Issue:

7555. William (farmer), b. 9, 28, 1849, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1, 25, 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, on his home farm. He m. 6, 4, 1873, in that county (at the home of George W. Harlan, No. 3066). Maria Galloway, b. 1854, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark.; a dau. of Richard Galloway (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va., and Mary Frances Streit, b. 1, 2, 1820, in Fauquier Co., same state. Children: (i) Bettie Lee, b. 5, 5, 1875; m. 9, 27, 1899, F. J. Creagan; three children. (ii) Jacob Galloway, b. 10, 8, 1877; four children.

7556. Bettie (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 11, 1851, in Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 10, 19, 1870, in Cooper Co., Mo., Buckner M. Bruce, b. 10, 25, 1847, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 10, 10, 1875, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Danville; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. At the time of their marriage, Buckner M. Bruce lived in Boyle Co., Ky., and Bettie in Cooper Co., Mo. In 1891 Bettie was residing in Fayette, Mo. Children: (i) William McAfee, b. 7, 15, 1871. (ii) Mary Buckner, b. 3, 28, 1874. (iii) Isabella Miller, b. 12, 23, 1876. William m. Ethel Howard.

7557. Lou Ida, b. 6, 13, 1865, in Cooper Co.; m. Caleb Young, 2, 4, 1885. No further record.

7558. Lillian O., b. 12, 25, 1870, same; m. 12, 5, 1893, William B. Levens. No children.

7559. Alamander, b. 3, 4, 1874, in Cooper Co.; m. Flora Potter.

7560. Sarah McAfee, who d. in infancy.

3042. William Baughman Harlan^a (Henry,⁷ George⁶), physician, b. 7, 1, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 4, 3, 1855, in Lincoln Co., same state, Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell (Christian), b. there, date not furnished the compiler; d. 1, 27, 1862, in Boyle Co.; bur. in Lincoln Co.; a dau. of Samuel Owsley Middleton (farmer) and Mary Porter, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 26, 1809. William B. Harlan m. (2) 6, 2, 1862, in Lincoln Co., Eliza Middleton, b. there, 3, 28, 1842; living, 1891; a sister to his first wife. P. O., 1891, Danville, Ky. Issue:

7561. Samuel Jacob, b. 7, 13, 1858, in Boyle Co., Ky.; unm., 1891.

7562. Henry Miller, b. 7, 7, 1861, in Boyle Co., Ky.

7563. Sarah E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1882; m. John Watkins Bright.

7564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 31, 1865, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1866.

7565. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1867, same; m. Alamander Hutchings, 11, 10, 1885.

7566. Almira, b. 8, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1890.

7567. Rhoda, b. 10, 6, 1872.

7568. William Baughman, b. 5, 24, 1875.

7569. Eliza, b. 3, 1, 1880.

7570. Robert Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1881; d. 6, 20, 1886, at Danville. Children all b. in Boyle Co., Ky.

3043. Mary Harlan^a (Henry,⁷ George⁶), M. E. Church South, b. 10, 11, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 23, 1847, George W. Bentley (No. 7160); b. there, 5, 24, 1825; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Bentley (No. 2840). About 1860 Mary m. (2) in Cooper Co., Mo., Charles Berry Neal (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1827, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1908; a son of Charles Neal (farmer), b. 1773, in the state of Virginia, and Alice Murden, b. same, 1800. George Bentley and Mary Harlan em. to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855. Issue:

7571. William H., b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1848; m. Julia Bidstrup.

7572. Sarah Cooch, b. 7, 21, 1850, same; d. 12, 4, 1889, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, J. M. Johnson.

7573. Cyrus M., b. 4, 4, 1801, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, Mary Cox, 2, 13, 1881.
7574. Charles M., b. 6, 21, 1805, same; m. 11, 13, 1894, Clara Allen.
3045. John Harlan^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 8, 7, 1834, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 28, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; Malinda Neal (Methodist), b. there, 3, 22, 1838; living, 1891; a dau. of Charles and Alice (Murden) Neal. John Harlan em. to Missouri in 1907; residence, 1912, Sedalia. Issue:
7575. Lou Belle, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 2, 20, 1908; m. L. Davis.
7576. Mollie, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. J. M. Wheeler.
7577. Mattie, b. 6, 22, 1866; d. there, 8, 14, 1883; unm.
7578. John Mason, b. 1, 23, 1869; m. May Hooper.
7579. William Hershel, b. 6, 20, 1871; m. Bertha Nickson.
7580. Fannie Murden, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. William Hooper.
7581. Joseph Henry, b. 6, 25, 1870; m. Ella Dozier.
7582. Minnie Bruce, b. 3, 9, 1879; unm.
- Children all b. in Cooper Co., Mo.
3046. Henry Harlan^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 5, 10, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed, 1855, to Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 7, 5, 1862; bur. there, near Clifton City. He m. in that county, 3, 10, 1857, Luvisa McCollough (Methodist), b. there, 1, 28, 1840; a dau. of Thomas J. McCollough (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1800, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Laura Collier, b. 7, 9, 1805, in the state of Kentucky. Issue:
7583. Laura, b. in Cooper Co., 8, 27, 1858; m. there, 12, 11, 1883, Jacob Streit, b. there, 5, 17, 1859; living, 1912; a son of John A. Streit and Lucy Younay, natives of the state of Virginia. Issue: (i) Minnie, b. 9, 15, 1884; m. Frank Maw. (ii) Vivian, b. 10, 11, 1886; m. E.—Young.
7584. Thomas, b. same, 12, 10, 1860; m. there, 12, 24, 1881, Mattie Streit, b. 9, 17, 1857; living, 1912; a dau. of William Streit and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 3047). Issue: (i) Virgie L., b. 10, 13, 1882; m. Logan Nicewarner. (ii) Claire, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. Tillie Nicewarner. (iii) William T., b. 12, 1, 1886; d. 6, 24, 1908.
7585. Robert, b. same, 1, 3, 1863; m. there, 9, 12, 1889, Georgia Campbell, b. in Polk Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Campbell. Robert Harlan removed to Oklahoma in 1890. No issue.
3047. Elizabeth Harlan^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), Methodist Episcopal South, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1838; removed with her parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; d. there, 7, 14, 1861; bur. near Clifton City. She m. in Cooper Co., 3, 6, 1856, William Streit (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Cooper Co.; a son of William Streit (farmer). Issue:
7586. Mattie, b. 7, 17, 1857; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 7584), 12, 24, 1881.
7587. John H., b. in Cooper Co., 8, 9, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1906.
3048. Pauline Harlan^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 9, 29, 1840; d. in Platte Co., Mo., 2 Mo., 1870; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 11 Mo., 1857, Harlan Baughman (merchant), b. in Boyle Co., 3, 8, 1838; d. at Fort Delaware, Del., 8,

10, 1863. He was a son of William O. Baughman, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 25, 1806, and of Martha A. Bryan, b. in Boyle Co., 2, 22, 1810. Pauline Harlan em. to Missouri in 1855. Children b. in Buchanan Co., that state. Issue:

William, umm.
Sarah, umm.

Pauline m. (2), date unknown, **Commodore P. Armstrong**, dates of birth and death unknown; bur. in Platte Co., Mo. They had at least one child.

Lulu (Christian), b. in Platte Co., Mo., 6, 13, 1867; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 10, 16, 1868, John William Fraser, b. in Nova Scotia, 6, 3, 1865; a son of William Fraser and Nancy McIntosh. Issue: (i) Harlan M., b. 1, 24, 1891. (ii) William Wendell, b. 10, 1, 1895. (iii) Gilbert Armstrong, b. 5, 2, 1903.

3051. **John Fleece** (Mary,⁷ George⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 11, 7, 1815, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 2, 12, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in North Salem Burying Grounds. He em. from Lincoln Co., Ky., to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1836, where he m. 4, 15, 1840, **Elizabeth Davis** (Christian), b. 1, 10, 1822, at Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 8, 31, 1874, in Boone Co., Ind.; bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Kidd) Davis, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. He m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, **Sarah (Owens-Bolling) Peck** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; deceased; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), the widow of —— Bolling, and later the widow of Jeremiah D. Peck (No. 3016). Issue:

- 7588. **Jeremiah**, b. 3, 14, 1841; d. there, 5 Mo., 1841; m. Mary J. Farmer.
- 7589. **Mary A.**, b. 7, 12, 1842; m. there, 4 Mo., 1867, Thomas Jefferson Adams.
- 7590. **Harriet C.**, b. 1, 25, 1846; m. there, G. H. Waters, 10, 15, 1868.
- 7591. **Louisa Jane**, b. 1, 19, 1849; m. there, J. H. Hadley, 10, 25, 1871.
- 7592. **Sarah C.**, b. 8, 20, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1876, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, C. F. Martin, 12, 29, 1876.
- 7593. **Joanna**, b. 8, 14, 1853; d. 4, 28, 1875, at Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind.; umm.

- 7594. **Cornelia B.**, b. 7, 17, 1856; umm., 1890.
- 7595. **Lillie C.**, b. 4, 25, 1859; m. William Hadley, 2, 4, 1883.

3058. **Jacob Harlan Fleece** (Mary,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 4, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 10, 11, 1853, in Putnam Co., that state, **Lettie Ashley** (Christian), b. there, 7, 30, 1835; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Ashley (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Nancy Bachford, b. in the state of Kentucky. Jacob Harlan d. 11, 2, 1910. Issue:

- 7596. **Silas F.**, b. 5, 19, 1858, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Frances Davis.
- 7597. **Lulia**, b. 7, 26, 1864, same; m. there, Leroy Moore.
- 7598. **Joseph**, b. 7, 24, 1866, same; m. Emma Williams, 12, 30, 1897.

3065. **Joseph Helm Harlan** (George Pope,⁷ George⁶), farmer, fruit grower, banker, Christian, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 5, 9, 1821; d. at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 5, 5, 1905; bur. there; m. there, 11, 15, 1855, **Grace Barnes** (Christian),

b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 2, 26, 1830; living, 1912; a dau. of Abraham Barnes (farmer, stockman). Joseph Helm Harlan moved with his parents to Cooper Co. in 1835, and later to California. Issue:

- 7599. Susan M., b. 9, 20, 1856; m. Benjamin Spaulding.
- 7600. Victorine G., b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Stephen J. Sill.
- 7601. William C., b. 5, 19, 1861; m. Lena Barnes, 1881.
- 7602. Joanna, b. 1, 13, 1864; d. 4, 5, 1888; unm.
- 7603. Abram B., b. 5, 1, 1868; d. 7, 1, 1888; unm.
- 7604. May G., b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Richard Brown, 1892.
- 7605. Joseph L., b. 8, 6, 1876; m. Mabel Smith, 1894.
- 7606. Coral B., b. 6, 26, 1879; d. 1879.
- 7607. Claude B., b. 6, 26, 1879 (twin to Coral B.) ; m. Grace Deamer, 1902.

3066. **George W. Harlan** (George Pope,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 9, 28, 1823; removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; m. there, 3, 12, 1857, **Susan A. Streit** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 9, 20, 1829; living, 1891; a dau. of William Streit (saddler), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Susan O. Bannon. George W. Harlan d. at Otterville, Cooper Co., 1, 13, 1891; bur. there. Issue:

- 7608. Susan A., b. 5, 11, 1858; m. Jehu W. Harlan (No. 7529).
- 7609. Virginia L., b. 10, 19, 1863; unm., 1891.
- 7610. George W., b. 11, 22, 1869; unm., 1891.

3069. **Benjamin Franklin Harlan** (George Pope,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1835. He m. 12, 20, 1851, in Otterville, that county, **Sarah Jane Wear** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 8, 1834, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 4, 25, 1864, in Sutter, (now in) Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Alexander Wear (farmer) and Rachel Steele; the latter b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Benjamin F. Harlan survived his wife for many years, and d. in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 6, 6, 1896; bur. there. At the time of their marriage Benjamin and Sarah were residents of Cooper Co., Mo. They remained there nine years, and in 1860 em. to and settled in Sutter Co. (since divided), now Yolo. The children were each b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Issue:

- 7611. William Helm, b. 2, 8, 1853; d. there, 2, 9, 1853.
- 7612. James C. (Christian), b. 1, 12, 1851; m. 10, 10, 1884, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. Laura A. Bartels (Methodist), b. 10, 24, 1860, at Laporte, Laporte Co., Ind.; d. 6, 26, 1894, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Bartels, b. 6, 4, 1828, in Germany, and Louisa Beckman, b. same, 8, 11, 1830.

James C. Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, says: "My wife was, and I am now, a deaf mute. She lost her voice and hearing at the age of two and one-half years, and I at the age of three years, from scarlet fever. I was deputy county clerk of Yolo Co. for twelve years; clerk in the Secretary of State's office, sixteen months, and now [1897] am City Treasurer of Woodland."

Child: (i) Karl B., b. 6, 4, 1893, at Woodland.

- 7613. George A., b. 4, 11, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1857.
- 7614. Joanna T., b. 11, 3, 1857; d. there, 11, 16, 1858.

7615. Sarah G., b. 11, 20, 1859; m. Charles F. Elliott, 1, 8, 1879, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7616. Joseph S., b. 2, 1, 1862, in Sutter (now in Yolo) Co., Cal.; m. there, 11, 29, 1887, Kittie E. Welby.

3071. Thomas Helm Harlan⁶ (George Pope,⁷ George⁸), stock raiser, Methodist, b. 11, 17, 1835, in Cooper Co., Mo. He em. in 1853 to California; m. there, 2, 22, 1871, at Colusa, Colusa Co., Mattie Haynes (Methodist), b. 1, 19, 1847, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peyton Haynes (farmer), b. in the state of Missouri, and Cynthia Ann Upton, b. same. Residence, 1897, Winters, Cal. Issue:

7617. Helm Harden, b. 12, 19, 1872; m. there, Mettie Vanderbilt, 12, 25, 1894.
7618. Thomas William, b. 4, 5, 1874; unm., 1896.

7619. Mattie Joanna, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. there, Benjamin H. White, 6, 18, 1895.
7620. Joseph Wilderman, b. 9, 22, 1878; unm., Jan., 1897.

7621. Christian Madison, b. 2, 7, 1883.

7622. George Benjamin, b. 7, 7, 1885.

7623. Susan Mary, b. 5, 5, 1887.

All b. in Colusa Co., Cal.

3073. Susan C. Harlan⁶ (George Pope,⁷ George⁸), Christian, b. 11, 17, 1839, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, Thomas C. Goodin (farmer), b. 12, 23, 1827, in Boone Co., that state; living, 1890; a son of Amos H. Goodin (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1804, and Margaret Warren, b. 8, 9, 1803; both in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susan were each residing at Otterville, Cooper Co., Mo. They settled in Henry Co., that state, and remained there until 1864, when they em. to and settled in Sutter Co., Cal., that part wherein they settled afterwards becoming a part of Yolo Co. In 1897 they were residing in Winters, Cal. Issue:

7624. Joanna, b. 7, 28, 1859, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. George W. Hill, 11, 17, 1880, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7625. Joseph Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1861, same; d. 12, 28, 1867, in Yolo Co.

7626. Mary Susan, b. 7, 2, 1866, in Sutter (now Yolo) Co., Cal.; unm., 1897.

7627. Margaret, b. 4, 12, 1868, in Yolo Co.

7628. James Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1870, same.

7629. John Marshall, b. 2, 10, 1873, same.

7630. William H., b. 5, 7, 1875, same.

7631. E. Beryl, b. 12, 17, 1878, same.

7632. Jessie B., b. 3, 12, 1880, same.

7633. Ermyn M., b. 2, 1, 1884, same.

3075. Ann Mary Harlan⁶ (George Pope,⁷ George⁸), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 14, 1844, at Clifton City, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 18, 1884, at Williams, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. near there, in Bear Valley Cemetery. She m., about the year 1867, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Cal., Marshall Spurlock (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1836, in Cooper (?) Co., Mo.; d. 4, 28, 1882, in Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Daniel Spurlock. Issue:

7634. Thomas Franklin, b. 6, 1, 1869, at Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; m. there, Mary Eldred.
 7635. Ernest, b. 11, 25, 1871, same; unm., 1890.
 7636. Marshall N., b. 3, 3, 1875, same; unm., 1890.
 7637. J. DeWood, b. 4, 11, 1879, same; unm., 1890.
 7638. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1, 29, 1881, same.

3110. George Harlan ⁸ (John,⁷ George⁶), loan and real estate, Christian, b. 8, 18, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky. Removed with his parents, 1837, to Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, **Sarah Jane Russell** (Christian), b. 6, 11, 1843, in Lincoln (?) Co., Ky.; living, Nov., 1889; a dau. of Smith Russell (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1810, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Boyle Co., same state. At the time of her marriage Sarah Jane was residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. In 1869 George and his wife and three children removed to Dallas Co., Ia., and in Oct., 1888, to San Diego, Cal.

Under date of 11, 17, 1889, he wrote the compiler: "I have recently purchased a fruit and raisin farm near Fresno, and will probably locate upon it soon, but will also retain our home in San Diego for future occupation."

Issue:

7639. Florence May, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1861; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 9, 6, 1880, Fred L. Moore.
 7640. Milton Russell, b. same, 5, 4, 1863; m. 10, 21, 1891, Tillie B. Hoag; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7641. Olive, b. same, 2, 16, 1867; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 15, 1888, George W. Burkett; residence, 1912, Bakersfield, Cal.
 7642. Lulu, b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1871; m. 4, 21, 1902, H. G. Shang; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7643. Frank, b. in Polk Co., Ia., 12, 18, 1877; m. 5, 14, 1902, Bertha Lucas; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

3123. Letitia Ann Briscoe ⁸ (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Presbyterian, b. 2, 4, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. there, 1843, at Huntsville, William W. Dolson, who d. 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas; bur. there, in b. g. near Columbia. William and Letitia, in 1852, em. to Muscatine Co., Ia., and in 1866, to Brazoria Co., Texas. Letitia Ann m. (2) —— Moore; (3) 12, 11, 1879, at Muscatine, Ia., John DeLapp, b. in the state of Tennessee; d. 4, 7, 1890, at Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. The children are by the first husband. Issue:

7644. Wallace, b. at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.
 7645. Mary Briscoe, b. same; d. there.
 7646. George, b. same; m. Alice Cote.
 7647. Angie S., b. same; d. 10, 1, 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas.
 7648. Phebe, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia.; m. John Longstreth.
 7649. Clara Briscoe, b. same; d. in Brazoria Co., Texas, 1867; bur. near Columbia.

3125. Phebe Warren Briscoe ⁸ (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m.

there, 9, 16, 1845, at Huntsville, **Alvin G. Bacon** (merchant), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; living, 1893, in Page Co., Ia. Issue:

7650. Edwin Harlan, b. 10, 29, 1847, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 4, 29, 1877; m. Ida Kimball, 4, 25, 1872.
 7651. Ann Elizabeth, b. 2 Mo., 1849, same; d. there, 3, 17, 1849.
 7652. Lemira Jane (twin), b. 2, 15, 1849; d. 3, 14, 1849.
 7653. Benjamin Briscoe, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. Sara E. Burgess, 6, 17, 1875.
 7654. Louisa Belle, b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Thomas H. Baldwin, 6, 26, 1884.
 7655. Almira Cordace, b. 2, 8, 1855; m. Samuel T. James, 10, 1, 1873.
 7656. Charles Augustus, b. 5, 24, 1857; d. there, 7, 3, 1866.
 7657. Delia, b. 4, 25, 1861; unm., 1893.
 Children all b. in Pulaski Co., Ill.

3126. **Mary Briscoe** (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1834 to Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. there, in Huntsville, 12, 4, 1891; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 12 Mo., 1843, at Huntsville, **Andrew Jackson Mead** (physician), b. 4 Mo., 1815, in Henry Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of William Mead, farmer and native of Kentucky.

One of her children, in a letter to the compiler, in speaking of the mother said: "Mother was prominent as a Sabbath school worker, and her essays at conventions were always in demand and well received. Her whole lifework outside the domestic circle was given to the Presbyterian Church at Huntsville. . . ." Issue:

7658. Alice J., b. at Huntsville; d. there, in infancy.
 7659. Richard Homer, b. 1, 16, 1847, same; m. Mary Ward, 10, 2, 1880.
 7660. William Briscoe, b. 3, 6, 1851, same; m. Maude Bradley.
 7661. Clara, b. 1, 10, 1855, same; m. C. E. Everson.

3159. **Charles H. Deskin** (Eleanor,⁷ Sinai⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 14, 1813, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 21, 1892; bur. in the cemetery near Mobberly, Randolph Co., same state. He m. 3, 16, 1840, in the latter county, **Elizabeth M. Burton** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1817, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1888, in La Plata, Macon Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Elijah Burton (carpenter), b. in Bath Co., Ky., and Mary Buriss, b. same. Issue:

7662. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 12, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, John M. Powell, b. 8, 4, 1838, in Cass Co., that state; a son of Jackson T. Powell, Child:
 (i) Lily May, b. 3, 14, 1861, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. 4, 8, 1878, in Macon Co., Theodore Pierce, b. 4, 28, 1856, in Athens Co., Ohio; a son of Harvey and Margaret (Caldwell) Pierce. Children:
 (a) Harvey Milton, b. 5, 17, 1879. (b) Aubry E., b. 2, 3, 1881; d. 10, 11, 1885. (c) Mary E., b. 8, 21, 1883. (d) Damon G., b. 7, 4, 1886. All b. in Macon Co., Mo.

7663. George Ann, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 12, 1, 1856.
 7664. Lewis Allen, b. 8, 23, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 2, 1856.
 7665. Enos Burton, b. 2, 16, 1848, same; m. 2, 7, 1877, in Macon Co., Margaret Pierce, b. 7, 10, 1858, in Athens Co., Ohio; a dau. of Harvey Pierce (farmer), b. 3, 13, 1823, in Meigs Co., and Margaret Caldwell, b. 2, 28, 1830, in Athens Co.; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Bessie F.,

b. 7, 6, 1880, in Ottoway Co., Kans. (ii) Grace G., b. 8, 17, 1882, in Madison Co., Mo.; d. 3, 1, 1886, in Stoddard Co., same state.

7666. James Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1852, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Lutie Wilkerson.

3161. Mary Ann Deskin^{*} (Eleanor,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 3, 6, 1817, in Boone Co., Mo.; d. 2, 26, 1876, at Stips Hill, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. 8, 17, 1837, in that county, Alexander Davidson (farmer), b. 9, 4, 1801, in Grainger Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 24, 1875, at Stips Hill; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Davidson (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Mary Chancee, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

7667. James H., b. 3, 8, 1839, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 30, 1867.

Rebecca A. Phillips, b. 4, 29, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; a dau. of Isaac Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1803, and Mary Wilkins, b. 10, 16, 1803; both in Washington Co., Pa. In 1887 they removed to Blair Co., Neb., and in 1893 to Frontier Co., same state. Children: (i) Samuel Albert, b. 9, 12, 1868. (ii) William Henry, b. 9, 12, 1868. (iii) James Oscar, b. 3, 4, 1874. (iv) Lewis Edward, b. 1, 20, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7668. Lewis A., b. 2, 23, 1841, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 17, 1866.

Sarah E. Hildreth, b. there, 11, 23, 1847; a dau. of Joseph and Jane. Children: (i) Joseph Henry, b. 12 Mo., 1866; m. Estella Croddy, 11, 21, 1891. (ii) Alexander C., b. 12, 10, 1870. (iii) Charles M., b. 8, 25, 1872. (iv) Carrie B., b. 3, 18, 1874. (v) Ross T., b. 7, 29, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7669. John A. (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1843, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 12,

25, 1865, Sarah O. Wilson, b. 10, 23, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; a dau. of William E. Wilson (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1817, in Kentucky, and Mary Ann Janes, b. in Rush Co., Ind. Children: (i) Nora B., b. 8, 18, 1872. (ii) Nettie M., b. 8, 1, 1876. (iii) Emma M., b. 8, 1, 1880. (iv) Zula A., b. 10, 10, 1882. (v) Carver G., b. 4, 24, 1885. (vi) Fanny D., b. 3, 2, 1887. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7670. Joseph N., b. 11, 17, 1845, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 1864, at New Orleans, La., in the Union Army; bur. there; unm.

7671. Ruth E., b. 1856, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 2, 17, 1889, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; bur. there; m. W. S. Vail.

3166. Eliza Ann Teagar^{*} (Ruth,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 1827, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1874, at Covington, Kenton Co., same state; bur. in Highlands Cemetery, near that city. She m. 8 Mo., 1844, Herman Ebersole, b. 1, 19, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; deceased. They had issue:

7672. Viola, b. 6, 29, 1845, at Tolesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

7673. Rosa Belle, b. 6, 17, 1848, same; m. 12, 4, 1866, at Maysville, Ky.,

Francis M. Vanden, b. 2, 7, 1844, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 12, 30, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Preston B. Vanden (merchant), b. at Gallipolis, Ohio, and Adelia Cooper, b. in 1818, in Ohio. No issue.

7674. Lilley F., b. 10, 20, 1853, at Tolesboro; removed to Covington, that state; m. there, Thomas Runyan, b. 11, 3, 1842, in Mason Co., Ky.;

a son of James Runyan (merchant), b. 3, 3, 1816, and Lydia

- Mammin, b. 5, 4, 1824; both in Mason Co., Ky. Children: (i) Herman, b. 9, 4, 1874. (ii) Walter, b. 2, 20, 1877; d. there, 2, 27, 1878. (iii) Rosadel, b. 4, 27, 1879. (iv) Fannie Louisa, b. 4, 4, 1888. All b. in Covington, Ky.
7675. Claudius D., b. 12, 15, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. 8, 30, 1893, at Lewisburg, W. Va., Virginia Frazier, b. 1870, in Greenbrier Co., that state; a dau. of Francis M. Frazier.
7676. Glenoa, b. 10 Mo., 1862, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, at Tolesboro, 10, 14, 1887; unm.
3167. Juretta Moores⁸ (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), b. 5, 9, 1825, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1851, Michael Reese, b. 9, 20, 1820, in Bavaria, Germany; d. 7, 13, 1884, at Mobblerly, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in Deskin Family Burying Grounds; a son of Adam Reese (cabinet maker) and Barbara —; both b. in Bavaria, Germany. Juretta m. (2) at Cincinnati, Ohio, M. R. Ewell (physician), formerly of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky.; a near relative of General Ewell, of the Confederate Army. Children by the first husband:
7677. George M., b. 11, 18, 1852, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 2, 1854, in Randolph Co., Mo.
7678. William H., b. 9, 11, 1858, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 2 Mo., 1885, Vashti P. Whiteman, b. 5, 2, 1840, in Clay Co., Mo.; a dau. of Peter Whiteman and Vashti J. Higley; both b. in New York. No issue.
7679. Louisa L. Ellen, b. 9, 20, 1860, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 9, 20, 1883, Wilbur S. Jackson. No issue.
3169. Rawlings Moores⁸ (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), farmer, b. 3, 8, 1820, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 14, 1851, Elizabeth M. Doggett, b. there, 1, 13, 1834; d. 12, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; bur. there, at Union Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Doggett and Frances Thomas; both b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1866 Rawlings and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., and after the death of his wife he went to Illinois, where he d. in Christian Co., 9, 29, 1875, at Mount Auburn. Issue:
7680. Frances E., b. 4, 30, 1862, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 10, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo., Edmund Gaulden, b. there, 4, 22, 1847; a son of Martin A. Gaulden (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1818, in Campbell Co., Va., and Nancy Keiser, b. 3, 18, 1828, in Rockingham Co., same state. Children: (i) Clifton, b. 8, 23, 1870, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 28, 1891, Mollie E. Heskett. (ii) Elizabeth Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1871, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1890, Allen G. Heskett, b. 6, 17, 1867, in Ross Co., Ohio.
7681. Sarah, b. 11, 16, 1853, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 7, 1862.
7682. Benjamin, b. 1, 4, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.
3171. Jackson Moores⁸ (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), hotel proprietor, b. 9, 26, 1837, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 9, 1856, Cynthia Ann Doggett, b. in Bath Co.; a dau. of Benjamin and Frances. They moved in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Christian Co., Ill., in 1874; to Harper Co., Kans., in 1888. Issue:
7683. Silcius G., b. 1, 12, 1857, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. Constania Stoker, 10, 2, 1889.
7684. Stephen A., b. 6, 21, 1858, same.

7685. Elizabeth F., b. 6, 12, 1860, same; m. Charles Byers, 1, 5, 1888.
 7686. George W., b. 4, 11, 1862, same; d. 6, 9, 1881, in Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there.
 7687. Virginia Lee, b. 5, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.
 7688. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 24, 1869, same; unm., 1893.
 7689. Willie E., b. 6, 24, 1870, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1872.
 7690. Lucy Ann, b. 8, 11, 1873, same; unm., 1893.
 7691. Willis H., b. 3, 14, 1875, in Christian Co., Ill.; unm., 1893.
 7692. Lillie May, b. 4, 17, 1871, same; unm., 1893.

3177. **Michael Moores Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), attorney-at-law, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1833, at Flemingsburg, Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 11, 1871, at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., **Irene Emma Stealey** (Episcopal), b. there, 1, 4, 1844; living, 1899; a dau. of John O. Stealey (tinner), b. in the state of Virginia, and Mary Patrick, b. 6, 7, 1820, in Clark Co., Ind. Issue:

7693. Mary Virginia, b. 3, 16, 1872, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 26, 1872.
 7694. Maude Moores, b. 10, 18, 1873, same; d. there, 3, 19, 1887.
 7695. Jacob Stealey, b. 3, 6, 1879, in Fleming Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3181. **Luvernia C. Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), b. 12, 14, 1844, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Lewis Co., same state; m. there, 11, 12, 1872, **George W. Jackson** (farmer), b. 5, 20, 1835, in Fleming Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of Moses Jackson (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1801, and Mary Ann Ausley; both b. in Fleming Co., Ky. Issue:

7696. Mary Louisa, b. 9, 20, 1873.
 7697. Frances Stealey, b. 5, 17, 1875.
 7698. Carl Jacob, b. 12, 17, 1876.
 7699. Charles Scott, b. 11, 22, 1879.
 7700. Harlan Edgar, b. 9, 7, 1881.
 7701. Samuel Howe, b. 2, 25, 1884.
 7702. Grover Cleveland, b. 7, 20, 1887.
 7703. Clifton Henry, b. 4, 26, 1889.

All b. in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; all unm., 1893.

3182. **Paulina Frances Sinai Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 2, 20, 1852, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, **William M. Stealey**, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Clark Co., Ind.; a son of John O. and Mary (Patrick) Stealey. William M. Stealey at the time of his marriage resided in Carthage, Mo., and immediately after his marriage Paulina accompanied him to that place. In 1878 she had returned to her father's home in Lewis Co., Ky., where she d. 9, 14, 1878; bur. in a cemetery in Fleming Co. They had one dau.:

7704. Emma Louisa, b. 7, 22, 1878, Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3183. **Olivia Moores**^s (Silas,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1830, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 12, 24, 1846, at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, **George Trumbo**, b. 7, 22, 1832, in Hardin Co., Ky.; a son of George L. Trumbo. They moved to Missouri in 1872; to Kansas, 1879; to Texas, 1881. Issue:

7705. Paulina A., b. 11, 13, 1847, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 1, 28, 1882.
 7706. Clementine, b. 9, 20, 1849, in Center Co., Ky.; d. 8, 2, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. S. D. Headley, 9, 25, 1873.
 7707. Ambrosia, b. 8, 25, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 15, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. George Marlbin.
 7708. Frances A., b. 3, 31, 1855, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 2, 14, 1879, in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Charles W. Chapin, 8, 8, 1877.
 7709. Rosetta, b. 4, 29, 1859, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.
 7710. Wilford, b. 9, 26, 1865, same; m. Mary Anderson.
3186. **Louisa Teagar Moores**⁸ (*Silas⁷ Sinai⁶*), b. 1, 20, 1845, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., same state; m. there, 9, 8, 1864, **Eli Fletcher Cooper**, b. there, 7, 29, 1839. Issue:
7711. Dora Wayne, b. 8, 6, 1866, in Greenup Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 6, 1867.
 7712. Ottie Dallas, b. 8, 17, 1868; m. John Wooten, 12, 6, 1883.
 7713. Ardella, b. 8, 20, 1870; d. there, 12, 15, 1873.
 7714. Tinnie Lee, b. 1, 29, 1873; m. Charles F. Worthington, 1, 24, 1889.
 7715. Marcellas, b. 6, 7, 1875.
 7716. Moses, b. 4, 29, 1878; d. there, 4, 8, 1879.
 Children all b. in Greenup Co., Ky.
3188. **Tilford Moores**⁸ (*Harlan⁷ Sinai⁶*), hotel keeper, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 6, 19, 1858, **Josephine Powers**, b. there, 8, 6, 1842; living, 1893; a dau. of Woodson and Adaline (Gauldin) Powers. Tilford and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., 1867; returned to Bath Co., Ky., 1874; d. there, 10, 1, 1884, at Owingsville; bur. there. Issue:
7717. Mary Odaliza, b. 12, 9, 1859, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 11, 6, 1879, Benjamin H. Bramlett, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; a son of Henry and Malinda (Utterback) Bramlett, farmers from Benton Co., that state. No children.
7718. George H., b. 8, 27, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1864.
7719. Newton W., b. 1, 9, 1866, same; removed in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Hillsborough, Texas, 1885; m. there, 3, 3, 1887, Mazie Patterson, b. in the state of Georgia. Child: (i) Josephine, b. 3, 6, 1868, at Hillsborough, Texas.
7720. James Harlan, b. 4, 28, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.
7721. Minnie M., b. 3, 6, 1872, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 25, 1889, Thomas Bradley, b. 6, 8, 1868, in Clark Co., Ky.; a son of Stephen and Telethia B. (Tuttle) Bradley. Child: (i) Robert E. Lee, b. 7, 25, 1890.
7722. Lee, b. 8, 13, 1874, in Bath Co., Ky.
7723. Roland Tilford, b. 1, 6, 1877, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.
3211. **Bernard Gilpin**⁸ (*Bernard⁷ Sarah⁶*), wholesale druggist, a friend, b. 3, 6, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 11, 19, 1851, in Philadelphia, **Mary Bernard**, b. 7, 5, 1832, at Baltimore, Md. They settled in the latter city and were residing there in 1893. Issue:
7724. Henry Brooke, b. 4, 3, 1853, at Baltimore, Md.; m. there, 10, 27, 1886, Hattie Newcomer, b. there, 3, 3, 1861; a dau. of Benjamin F. New-

comer, b. 4, 28, 1827, and Amelia Louisa Eblen, b. 6, 28, 1829. Henry Brooke is a wholesale druggist, and in 1890 was residing in Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Donald Newcomer, b. 8, 1, 1887. (ii) Kenneth Newcomer, b. 2, 14, 1890. (iii) Dorothy, b. 9, 16, 1891. All b. in Baltimore.

7725. Bernard, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Baltimore, Md.
 7726. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1862, same; m. 4, 23, 1890, Emma Miller, b. 11, 19, 1863; a dau. of John and Rachel (Janney) Miller. Children: (i) Laura Perry, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) John Bernard, b. 5, 10, 1892.

3214. Hannah P. Palmer* (Hannah,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 24, 1808, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 15, 1883, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 7, 1834, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends. George D. Smith (leather merchant), b. 3, 2, 1806, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua R. Smith, b. 4, 29, 1760, and Susanna Drinker, b. 4, 5, 1764; both b. in Burlington, N. J. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Concord and George D. of Philadelphia. The date of their removal to Cincinnati was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot state where the children were b. Issue:

7627. Henry Howard (leather merchant), b. 2, 12, 1835; m. 11, 5, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hannah Rachel Cameron; b. there, 7, 6, 1844; d. there, 3, 31, 1870; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of William and Rachel Cameron. Henry H. Smith m. (2) 10, 6, 1882, Eva Kendall, at Cincinnati, Ohio. His children were all b. there. Children: (i) Alice E., b. 3, 4, 1870; d. there, 6, 9, 1870. (ii) Anna Gilpin (twin), b. 3, 4, 1870; unm., 1890. (iii) Howard K., b. 8 Mo., 1884. (iv) Francis Palmer, b. 3 Mo., 1886.
 7728. Frances E., b. 9, 26, 1836; d. 8, 19, 1885, at Avondale; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery.
 7729. Robert Clinton, b. 12, 24, 1838; m. 11, 30, 1875, at Rome, Italy, Mary E. R. Smith, of Philadelphia. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1892 was residing at Glenville, Harford Co., Md. Children: (i) Ethel G. M., b. 1876. (ii) George V. C., b. 1878.
 7730. Laura Gilpin, b. 5, 6, 1842; unm., 1892.
 7731. Alice Annie, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. 8, 31, 1860, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3224. Sarah Ann Gilpin* (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 1, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1892, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. near there, in Friends Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 7, 1835, at Wilmington, Del., Joshua Canby Gilpin (No. 3204), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 12, 1810, in Montgomery Co., Md.; living, 1890; a son of Bernard Gilpin (No. 923). Issue:

7732. Emma, b. 1, 19, 1837; d. there, 1, 30, 1837.
 7733. Anna (Methodist), b. 5, 20, 1839, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, at Sandy Spring, Samuel Willson (farmer), b. there, 5 Mo., 1829; d. there, 11, 25, 1872, at Rockville; a son of Samuel and Margaret (Schell) Willson, the latter b. 4, 9, 1789. Anna m. (2) Thomas J. Lea, 7 Mo., 1885. No issue by last marriage. Children: (i) Charles Gilpin, b. 11, 30, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1882,

- Elizabeth Herbert. (ii) Joseph Emory, b. 3, 7, 1861. (iii) Samuel Canby, b. 7, 15, 1864. (iv) George A., b. 8, 3, 1868. (v) Mary, b. 6, 12, 1871. All b. at Rockville.
7734. Ella, b. 4, 30, 1841, at Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 19, 1863, at Sandy Spring, Md., John E. Willson, b. there, 5, 19, 1833; a son of Samuel and Margaret. Children: (i) Maggie, b. 9, 18, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1887, Irving Underhill. (ii) Gilpin, b. 1, 3, 1868. (iii) Percy, b. 10, 16, 1869. (iv) Sallie, b. 10, 16, 1870. (v) Samuel Jasper, b. 6, 19, 1876. (vi) Barrett Prettyman, b. 6, 30, 1880. All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
7735. Samuel P., b. 3, 13, 1844; d. 4, 30, 1844.
7736. Joseph G., b. 4, 14, 1845; unm., 1892.
7737. George E. (physician), b. 10, 18, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 7, 5, 1870, at Rockville, that county, Elizabeth J. Atkinson, b. there, 1850; a dau. of Hillary Atkinson, b. 1828, and Margaret Alby: both b. in Montgomery Co., Md. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 2, 19, 1891, Etta E. Willard. (ii) Amelia, b. 12, 26, 1874. (iii) Bessie, b. 9, 29, 1877.
3226. **Alban Gilpin**⁸ (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), merchant, b. 3, 6, 1810, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1884, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 5, 1851, at Philadelphia, Rachel Ellicott (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1816, at Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.; d. 3, 10, 1892, at Sandy Spring; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ellicott, b. 9, 16, 1767, at Ellicott City, and Mary Kirk, b. in Pennsylvania. They had a dau.:
7738. Mary Ellicott, b. 5, 29, 1852, at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md.; unm., 1892; residence, Sandy Spring, Md. Mary E. Gilpin was at one time the Assistant Secretary of the Marshall Family Association.
3227. **Lydia S. Gilpin**⁹ (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1812, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 15, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa., Edward Thomas (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1811, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 6, 1881, at Sandy Spring; bur. near there, in Sandy Spring Burying Grounds; a son of William Thomas (farmer), b. there, 12, 11, 1771, and Martha Patrick, b. 1780, in Harford Co., Md. Lydia S. Gilpin at the time of her marriage was residing at Philadelphia. In 1892 she was residing near Sandy Spring, Md. Issue:
7739. Marcella, b. 2, 13, 1834; m. Robert Sullivan, 5, 3, 1853.
7740. Richard P., b. 1, 6, 1836; m. Harriet Cowman, 9, 29, 1857.
7741. Joseph, b. 12, 28, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
7742. Samuel, b. 1, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 11, 22, 1875; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Spring Meeting House.
7743. Alban (merchant, Friend), b. 4, 29, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 12, 1871, Susanna H. Leggett, b. 4, 21, 1846, in Queens Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Haycock) Leggett; residence, 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Anna, b. 12, 3, 1872. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874. (iii) Frederick, b. 1, 21, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7744. Louisa (a Friend), b. 8, 17, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 9, 14, 1871, at her father's home in Sandy Spring, Roger Brooke

- (physician), b. there, 8, 5, 1846; a son of Roger Brooke, b. 10, 5, 1810, and Sarah Pleasants, b. 6, 16, 1813. Children: (i) Emilie T., b. 5, 30, 1873. (ii) Sallie Pleasants, b. 2, 9, 1875. (iii) Jane Porter, b. 1, 28, 1877. (iv) Roger, b. 6, 14, 1878. (v) Edward S., b. 10, 18, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7745. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1817, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 6, 1, 1886, at Denver, Col., Frederick D. Jackson, b. 2, 2, 1851, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. Jackson and Harriet M. Allen. Children: (i) Genevra, b. 7, 13, 1887; d. 7, 13, 1887. (ii) Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1888.
7746. Emilie, b. 9, 6, 1852, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 8, 8, 1872, J. Lewellyn Massey, b. 6, 14, 1848, in Jefferson Co., (now in) W. Va.; a son of John E. Massey, b. 4, 2, 1818, and Margaret A. Kable, b. at Kabletown; both in Jefferson Co., Va. Children: (i) Mary Gertrude, b. 12, 7, 1873, at Waterford, Va. (ii) Margaretta Kable, b. 7, 29, 1875. (iii) Estella Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1878. The two last in Montgomery Co., Md.
3228. Louisa Gilpin^s (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 11, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9 Mo., 1834, at Philadelphia, Md., Edward Painter (manufacturer), b. 11, 29, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1875, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of William Painter (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Phebe Churchman, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:
7747. Clara, b. 11, 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, Robert Chalfant.
7748. William, b. 12, 20, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 9, 8, 1861, at Philadelphia, Harriet Deacon, b. there, 5, 23, 1843; a dau. of Ephriam T. Deacon, b. 7, 6, 1807, at Burlington, N. J., and Louisa Magee, b. 2, 22, 1815, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. William Painter is a mechanical engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Orrin C., b. 4, 6, 1864, at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Helen Churchman, b. 6, 2, 1866. (iii) Ethel, b. 11, 15, 1880. The two last at Baltimore.
7749. Emilie (a Friend), b. 1, 2, 1841, in Baltimore Co., Md.; m. 10, 8, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, William H. Jackson (artist), b. 6 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. and Harriet M. Jackson. Children: (i) Clarence, b. 1876. (ii) Lonisa P., b. 1879. (iii) Harriet.
7750. Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1876; m. Ida League.
7751. Samuel G., b. 8, 29, 1849, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 4, 11, 1873, at Baltimore City, Mary Hanway, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Harford Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hanway, b. same, and Mary E. Stanley, b. at Baltimore. He is a merchant. Removed, 1868, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1899 to New York City. Child: (i) Lawrence Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1878, in Harford Co., Md.
3229. Gideon Jaques Gilpin^s (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, b. 5, 29, 1820, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 12, 24, 1862, in Baltimore City, Md., Sarah

B. Levering (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1833; a dau. of Edward J. Levering (farmer), b. there, 1806, and Amelia Martin, b. 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 7752. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 24, 1863.
- 7753. Edward L., b. 11, 13, 1865.
- 7754. Lucy S., b. 6, 25, 1868.
- 7755. Joseph A., b. 11, 18, 1870.
- 7756. Louisa P., b. 9, 24, 1873.

All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

3230. John Gilpin Hewes^a (Ann,⁷ Sarah⁶), coal operator, geologist, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1887, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 9, 1845, Margaret Nichols (Episcopalian), b. 11, 6, 1814, at Philadelphia, d. 5, 1, 1881, at Pottsville; bur. there; a dau. of Francis Boude Nichols (coal operator), b. there, 11, 5, 1793, and Anna Maria ——, b. same, 10, 6, 1790. Issue:

- 7757. Anna Maria, b. 11, 12, 1845; d. 5, 20, 1859.
- 7758. Virginia Nichols, b. 7, 20, 1848, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1886.
- 7759. William Augustus, b. 2, 17, 1850, in Schuylkill Co.; m. 1, 24, 1888, at Pottsville, Emma A. Ynengling (Episcopalian), b. 10, 1, 1857, in that county; a dau. of David Gaul Ynengling (brewer), b. 3, 2, 1805, and Elizabeth Betz, b. 9, 26, 1823; both in Germany. No issue. He is a grain merchant; residence, 1892, Pottsville, Pa.
- 7760. Samuel, b. 1, 4, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.
- 7761. Louisa May, b. 5, 1, 1853, in Schuylkill Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1882, at Pottsville; bur. there. She m. 11, 10, 1875, in that county, James R. Henderson.

3231. Sarah Ann Hewes^a (Ann,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 15, 1815, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 30, 1857, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 5, 3, 1837, in Friends' Meeting at Concord, Joshua Pusey Edge (book-keeper, farmer), b. 10, 11, 1807, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1873, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Germantown; a son of Thomas Edge (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1774, in East Caln Twp., and Edith Pusey, b. 1, 22, 1787, in London Grove; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 7762. Thomas J., b. 8, 13, 1838, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1863, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, Elizabeth D. Linton, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 23, 1883, at Harrisburg, Pa.; bur. at Germantown; a dau. of Benjamin and Malinda D. (Woodward) Linton. Thomas J. m. (2) 12, 23, 1884, Rebecca Jane Johnson; a dau. of John and Hannah, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was for some years a farmer; was elected 2, 8, 1877, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, which he has since held. In 1895 he was elected Secretary of the Department of Agriculture. Residence, 1895, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Edith A., b. 1, 5, 1864. (ii) Sarah M., b. 12, 16, 1868.

- 7763. Anna Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Germantown, Pa.
- 7764. Samuel H., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. 4, 14, 1842.
- 7765. Samuel H.,^b b. 7, 11, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 9, 9, 1867; unm.

7766. Alfred P., b. 11, 23, 1848, at Wilmington; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Darlington, Md., Emma H. Edge (a Friend), b. 7, 1, 1853, near Baltimore, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph and Mary D. (Smith) Edge, of Darlington, Md. Children: (i) Walter S., b. 3, 7, 1879, at Germantown, Pa. (ii) Alfred J., b. 7, 12, 1882, same. (iii) Janet P., b. 12, 16, 1890. (iv) Thomas J., b. 4, 18, 1894. The two last at Darlington, Md.
3232. Samuel Gregg Hoopes^a (Ann,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 4, 1797, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1864, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 20, 1826, in Friends' Meeting at Lower Merion Meeting House, Jane Roberts (a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1804, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 3, 9, 1858, in Newtown Square; bur. there; a dau. of David Roberts (farmer) and Sarah Walker, of Lower Merion. Issue:
7767. Thomas C., b. 5, 17, 1828, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 16, 1855, at the home of her father in Pocoposon Twp., Elizabeth Barnard, b. 4, 11, 1830, in the last named township; d. 3, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Eusebius Barnard and Sarah Painter. He m. (2) 1860, at Pittsburg, Pa., Lydia Jobson, b. 8, 8, 1838, at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph Jobson, b. 1, 7, 1809, and Hannah S. Broomall, b. 12, 18, 1806; residence, 1897, Downingtown, Pa.
7768. David Robert, b. 1, 8, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 24, 1857, at Darby Meeting, Susanna E. Maris, b. 11, 4, 1835, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Maris, b. 12, 28, 1770, and Martha Ann Bonsall, b. 1801; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel E., b. 6, 18, 1858, in Delaware Co. (ii) Ella Maris, b. 3, 28, 1861. (iii) William T., b. 6, 25, 1864. (iv) Lewis M., b. 6, 5, 1869. (v) M. Virginia, b. 4, 4, 1871. All except the eldest b. in Chester Co.
7769. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1831, in Willistown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1857, at Philadelphia, Susan B. Huey, b. 8, 7, 1836, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Huey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1807, and Emeline Brinton, b. 10, 23, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Abraham, b. 11, 5, 1860. (ii) Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1862. (iii) Franklin S., b. 3, 26, 1866. (iv) Emily, b. 8, 21, 1871; d. in infancy. (v) William, b. 6, 24, 1873. (vi) Margaret, b. 10, 18, 1876. All b. in Chester Co.
3233. Peter Walraven Gregg^a (Samuel,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 8, 9, 1809, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 10, 1887, at Wilmington, that state; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery. He m. 2, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., Mary Ann Shields, b. there, 3, 20, 1821; a dau. of William Shields and Lydia Jefferies; the latter b. 9, 15, 1799, in Goshen Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. William Shields was an officer in the American Army in the War of 1812. Issue:
7770. Samuel (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 4, 8, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 23, 1867, near Centreville, Margaret Ann Chandler, b.

9, 6, 1848, in Christiana Hundred; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph P. Chandler (physician), b. 11, 14, 1810, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. 7, 6, 1818; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Elsie, b. 9, 21, 1868. (ii) Willard S., b. 5, 15, 1870. (iii) Elizabeth Chandler, b. 12, 29, 1872. (iv) Irwin Walraven, b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Joseph Chandler, b. 11, 16, 1882. (vi) Helen McClary, b. 7, 23, 1885. "All b. at the old Gregg homestead at Duponts Works, Christiana Hundred," New Castle Co., Del.

7771. Lydia Elma, b. 7, 21, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 12, Elwood Bartram (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 5, 21, 1810; d. there, 12, 8, 1871, in Christiana Hundred; a son of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Vandever. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 5, 12, 1868; m. Ida Weyl. (ii) Harry E., b. 5, 9, 1870.

7772. Amie C., b. 3, 18, 1851, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

3234. Ann Gregg^{*} (Samuel,⁷ Samuel⁶), Episcopalian, b. 7, 26, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, at Wilmington, 3, 27, 1886; bur. there, in "Old Swedes Church" Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 17, 1842, at her father's home in New Castle Co., Bandery Simmons (lumber merchant), b. 1, 24, 1805, in that county; d. there, 2, 2, 1882, at Wilmington; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John Simmons (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1765, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Lydia Taylor, b. same, 4, 13, 1768. Issue:

7773. Samuel Gregg, b. 11, 15, 1842; m. Elizabeth Chandler.

7774. John, b. 11, 20, 1844; d. 1, 17, 1849.

7775. Charles, b. 1, 25, 1847; m. Mary F. Christie.

7776. Ann Catherine, b. 5, 3, 1849; d. 11, 25, 1849.

7777. Frank, b. 6, 19, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1852.

7778. Jesse Gregg, b. 4, 22, 1854; m. Emily Elliott, 6, 14, 1883.

7779. Helen, b. 4, 6, 1857; m. Lilburn Chandler, 6, 9, 1886.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

3251. Thomas Mendenhall^{*} (James,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, b. 4, 15, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, Hannah Jane Hollingsworth, b. 12, 13, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Caleb Hollingsworth (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1803, and Mary Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1807; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7780. William H. (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Elizabeth P. Roney, b. 4, 1, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Davis Roney (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1833, and Louisa J. Reese, b. 3 Mo., 1836; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1887. (ii) Warren Thomas, b. 10, 25, 1890; both in Delaware Co., Pa.

7781. Elmer E. (printer), b. 10, 23, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1883, at West Chester, Elizabeth B. Frame, b. there, 8, 8, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of R. Maris Frame (superintendent of West Chester, Pa., Gas Works), b. 1816, at Philadelphia, and Mary Buckley, b. 8, 31, 1826. Elmer E. Mendenhall is in the employ of the United States in its printing office at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 11, 13, 1886, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

- (ii) Ada H., b. 3, 31, 1890, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 16, 1890.
7782. Hannah M., b. 8, 13, 1864; m. Howard Pierce, 2, 3, 1886.
7783. Laura, b. 6, 3, 1868; m. William M. Roney, 8, 28, 1887.
7784. Herbert, b. 2, 15, 1877, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 3267. Aaron Mendenhall**^s (Isaac,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 7, 1833, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 9, 23, 1857, at Florence, Douglas Co., Neb., Ella H. Taylor (a Friend), b. 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1864; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Susanna (Niel) Taylor (farmers). Aaron m. (2) 10, 31, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa., Hattie A. Shoemaker (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1845, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William D. Shoemaker (stonemason), b. 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Turner, b. 1815, "on the eastern shore of Maryland." Issue:
7785. Anna, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. Elwood Mendenhall (No. 7789), 2, 12, 1887.
7786. Isaac, b. 9, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1884.
7787. Emma W., b. 6, 22, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
7788. Earl, b. 1, 5, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3270. Alfred Mendenhall**^s (Elwood,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 15, 1831, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 17, 1874, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Longwood. He m. 9, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia, Priscilla Mendenhall (No. 3256), b. 1, 24, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002) and Hannah Taylor. At the time of their marriage Alfred was residing in Pennsbury Twp. and Priscilla in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
7789. Elwood (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 30, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1887, Anna Mendenhall (No. 7785), b. there, 3, 21, 1860; living, 1890; a dau. of Aaron Mendenhall (No. 3267). Children: (i) Ethel, b. 5, 2, 1887. (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 23, 1889; both in Chester Co., Pa.
7790. Sidney E., b. 3, 17, 1863; unm., 1890.
7791. William Taylor, b. 7, 23, 1867; unm., 1890.
7792. Alfred, b. 8, 22, 1860; unm., 1890.
7793. Hannah, b. 8, 1, 1872; unm., 1890.
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3271. Milton Mendenhall**^s (Elwood,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 14, 1834, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1862, Anna Eliza Mendenhall (No. 3258), b. there, 7, 24, 1873, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002). At the time of their marriage Milton was a resident of Pennsbury and Anna of Kennet. Milton m. (2) 2, 17, 1870, Elizabeth McWayne Thompson, of Philadelphia, and in 1890 was residing near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
7794. Edward, b. 8, 14, 1863; m. Zuela Williamson.
7795. Howard, b. 2, 25, 1865; d. there, 1, 20, 1866.

7796. Warren.
 7797. Horace.
 7798. Wayne.
 7799. Edith, b. 1873; d. in infancy.
-

7800. Helen E.

3279. Anna M. Way⁶ (Sarah,⁷ Aaron⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 17, 1866, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 12, 14, 1876, at Hamorton, in that county, Robert M. Register (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1850, in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1866; a son of William Register (miller) and Mary Mendenhall. Issue:

7801. Clifford C., b. 10, 17, 1879, at Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
 7802. Edgar, b. 5, 1, 1882, in Pocopson Twp.; d. there, 9, 28, 1882.
 7803. Earle, b. 8, 16, 1886, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
 7804. Lloyd, b. 6, 13, 1888, at Hamorton, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3280. Harriet Harlan⁶ (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), b. 8, 6, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1853, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 7, 24, 1830, at Wilmington, Henry Wilson (printer), b. there, 3, 3, 1804; d. 4, 15, 1842, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of James Wilson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1764, in Harford Co., Md., and Mary Andrews, b. 1779, in Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7805. James Henry (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 4, 1, 1831, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 11, 15, 1860, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth H. Moore (Baptist), b. there, 3, 11, 1837; living, 1890; a dau. of William S. Moore (manufacturer) and Elizabeth A. Hassall, b. 12, 25, 1812; both in Philadelphia. Child: (i) William Hassall, b. 11, 20, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 5, 7, 1885, Agnes Amanda King, b. 11, 22, 1862, at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Israel Davis King (clergyman), b. 2, 4, 1824, at Baltimore City, Md., and Mary A. E. Walter, b. 10, 4, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (a) Maude Hassall, b. 5, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia. William H. Wilson, in 1890, was residing in Philadelphia, and was the owner of the Metal Ornamentive Works.

3282. Joshua Harlan⁶ (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), druggist, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1805, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1833, Elizabeth Dent (Episcopalian), b. 2, 4, 1811, at Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.; d. 5, 13, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of John Dent (sea captain) and Mary Penny. At the time of their marriage Joshua and Elizabeth were each residing at Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7806. Julia, b. 3, 1, 1834; d. 12, 25, 1899; m. Peter Babb; (2) Samuel Whalley, 11, 10, 1863.
 7807. William V., b. 10, 3, 1836.
 7808. Emma (Episcopalian), b. 10, 19, 1838, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 1, 26, 1892; bur. there. She m. 9, 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Willard Thomson (Vice-President of the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic

Railway), b. 7, 6, 1837, at Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Me.; a son of Joseph Thomson (farmer), b. 1801, in Bath Bay, and Fanny Sloman, b. 1802, at Woolwich; both in the state of Maine. Children:

(i) William Harlan, b. 5, 31, 1866, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 29, 1890, Helen Hales Johnson, and (1901) have: (a) Maurice Willard, b. 8, 17, 1891. (b) Helen Hales, b. 4, 11, 1899; both b. in Wilmington, Del.

(ii) Joseph Merrill, b. 9, 13, 1869. (iii) Bessie, b. 6, 28, 1871. (iv) Frank Hawthorn, b. 12, 25, 1872.

(v) Helen Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1874, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 13, 1874, Edwin Deleplane Nelson, and (1901) have: (a) Mildred Paige, b. 10, 25, 1901, at Baltimore, Md.

(vi) Susan Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1877, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 4, 1879.

7809. John Brinckley, b. 1, 13, 1841.

All b. at Wilmington, Del.

3283. Samuel Harlan^a (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), b. 11, 22, 1800, at Long Island, N. Y.; d. 2, 6, 1882, at Vienna, Austria; bur. 3, 21, 1883, in Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1831, at Marcus Hook, Del., Susan Fairlamb (Episcopalian), b. 4, 5, 1810, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. at Philadelphia, date not given; bur. in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Jonas Fairlamb (surveyor), b. near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Price, b. same. Samuel Harlan at the time of his marriage resided at Wilmington. Issue:

7810. Sarah M., b. 3, 14, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 4, 26, 1855, James Price, b. there, 2, 27, 1834; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Price (miller), b. at Wilmington, and Matilda Louisa Anderson, b. in the state of Pennsylvania. James and Sarah went to Europe in 1890, accompanying her father, Samuel Harlan, and have since remained there; their place of residence in 1890 being Dresden, Saxony. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 1, 27, 1856, at Wilmington; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Philadelphia, Susan C. Wells, b. 11, 6, 1850, at St. Mary, Mich.; living, 1890; a dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells. No children. (ii) Margaret P., b. 12, 26, 1857, at Wilmington; m. 7, 29, 1882, at Baden, Germany, Edmund Baron Wucherer von Haldenfield, Private Secretary to Arch Duchess Elizabeth of Austria. (iii) Susan Harlan, b. at Wilmington; m. 6, 11, 1884, in Vienna, Austria, Lieutenant Alexander Soeca, of the "Queen's Guards," b. at Bucharest, Roumania. No children. (iv) Matilda Louisa, b. at Wilmington; m. at Vienna, Austria, Baron Gábor Bornemisza, Private Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. (v) Anna Hollingsworth. (vi) Sallie May, b. 5, 26, 1873, at Philadelphia.

3288. Mary Harlan^a (Thomas,⁷ Joshua⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 11, 1831; bur. there, in McCannon's Presbyterian Burying Grounds. She m. 1, 8, 1829, in that county, George McCollough (blacksmith), b. there, 9, 15, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1882, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur.

near there; a son of George McCollough (blacksmith), b. 3, 9, 1761, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 9, 1841, and Margaret Barneby, b. 9, 12, 1766; d. 10, 13, 1833, in New Castle Co., Del. George McCollough moved to Richmond, Ind., 1830. Issue:

7811. Louis, b. 3, 26, 1830, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 25, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Earlham Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 23, 1851, Mary O'Hara, b. 8, 16, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Holmes) O'Hara. Children:
 (i) George C., b. 3, 6, 1853, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 19, 1874, Ella E. Davis, b. 5, 1, 1855, in Fayette Co., Ind.; a dau. of George and Martha George, in 1890, resided at Richmond, Ind. Children: (a) Charles Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1874. (b) Willie Elmer, b. 10, 31, 1878. (c) Cora E., b. 3, 9, 1882. (d) Rhea, b. 11, 29, 1890. (e) Howard Davis, b. 4, 3, 1893. All at Richmond, Ind.
 (ii) William H., b. 9, 21, 1855, at Richmond, Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1865. (iii) Frank B., b. 3, 25, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 10, 1859. (iv) Elmer F., b. 11, 18, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1885; m. 6, 14, 1885, Edith B. Hough, b. 6, 12, 1867. (v) Mary E., b. 1, 18, 1867. (vi) Harry L., b. 5, 18, 1870. All b. at Richmond, Ind.

3290. Beulah Gould Harlan² (Thomas,³ Joshua⁴), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 5, 1848, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., John H. Newlin (farmer, Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Grubb) Newlin. In 1893 Beulah was residing at Elam. Issue:

7812. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 24, 1849, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Elam.
 7813. Thomas, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1887, Eliza Jane Husbands. Child: (i) Hamilton Husbands, b. 8, 24, 1888.

THE NEWLIN FAMILY.—John Hickman Newlin, who d at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1892, was the last surviving grandchild of Nathaniel and Esther (Metcalf) Newlin. The latter lived and kept the tavern at "Johnson's Corner," adjoining the residence of the deceased. After the death of Nathaniel (3) his widow m. William Temple, widower. After his death she again m., this time to Robert Mendenhall, also a widower. The late Phebe Thomas (No. 520), grandmother of Phebe Paxson of West Chester, who d. 1, 18, 1875, at the age of 105 years, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Elizabeth White (No. 133), his former wife. The deceased was descended from Nicholas Newlin the immigrant, through Nathaniel (1) and Mary (Mendenhall) Newlin; Nathaniel (2) and Jane Woodward, and Nathaniel (3) and Esther Metcalf.

Thomas Shillitoe, an English Ministering Friend, in his JOURNAL relates as follows: "Our kind land-lord, Nathaniel Newlin (2), entertained us in the evening with the following relation: 'During the Revolutionary War, Friends' Meeting House at Darby was occupied by some of the American Army, but Friends applying to the commanding officer for liberty to meet in it to worship, it was granted. Many of them sat down with Friends, the officers and soldiers sitting at the back part of the house, and conducted themselves in a solid manner. At first, to Friends, the swords and other accoutrements of war that hung on the walls appeared frightful, but those were times of Divine favor.'"

Nathaniel (3) and Esther were the parents of nine children, among them: (iii) Thomas (father of deceased), b. 9, 10, 1760; d. 1, 21, 1873 (?) ; m. at Concord Meeting, 4, 18, 1782, Sarah, b. 9, 27, 1764; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Grubb. He lived at the late residence of the deceased and was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Nathaniel, b. 3, 26, 1785; d. 2, 2, 1844; m. Hannah Twadell, a dau. of William and Deborah. (b) 5, 1, 1787; d. 10, 14, 1801; m. Mary Martin, dau. of Benjamin. (c) Cyrus, b. 4, 12, 1790; m. Elizabeth Dickenson; (2) Susan Bullen. (d) John Hickman, b. 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. 1848, Beulah Gould Harlan (No. 3200).

3292. Thomas Harlan ^a (Thomas,⁷ Joshua⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 4, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 6, 4, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa., Mrs. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle (Presbyterian), b. 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of David Martin and Agnes McMullin, and widow of James Bayard Pyle (No. 3655). Their children, except the eldest, were b. in New Castle Co., Del
Issue:

7814. David Martin, b. 10, 4, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. about 1877, Ella Graham. Children: (i) Edmund R., b. 8, 25, 1879. (ii) Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1881. (iii) Euphemia P., b. 4, 28, 1883. (iv) Lawrence, b. 9, 1, 1884. (v) Charles, b. 8, 28, 1886. (vi) David Martin, b. 9, 14, 1888.

7815. Thomas H., b. 8, 31, 1858; m. Irene G. Stroud, 4, 25, 1883.

7816. Miriam, b. 11, 15, 1860; m. George G. Brown, 9 Mo., 1885.

7817. Beniah Gould, b. 11, 12, 1802; m. William P. Rich, Jr., 10, 17, 1882, Children: (i) Adin P., b. 11, 4, 1883. (ii) William F., b. 1, 30, 1884.

7818. Joseph M., b. 7, 14, 1864; unm., 1890.

7819. Charles, b. 12, 14, 1866; unm., 1890.

3293. Sarah Ann Harlan ^a (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 3, 10, 1891, in Douglas Co., Wash. She m. 8, 22, 1830, in the former county, John Trago (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1859, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House; a son of John and Mary (Cook) Trago, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. John and Sarah settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio, in 1840, and about 1887 to 1890 she accompanied her children to the state of Washington. Issue:

7820. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 2, 1843, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. there, 11, 2, 1865, Hiram Platt.

7821. Sara E., b. 7, 27, 1846, same; m. Joseph R. Mitchell, 5, 1, 1872.

3294. Samuel C. Harlan ^a (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, teacher, Congregationalist, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 12, 14, 1820; d. at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn., 10, 7, 1895; bur. there; m. in Columbiana Co., 10, 8, 1846, Elizabeth W. Barber (Friend), b. there, 3, 29, 1827; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 28, 1852; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Barber and Mary Ann Ware, farmers in Columbiana Co. He m. (2) in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 7, 27, 1854. Phebe Armitage (Friend), b. in

Columbiana Co., 5, 20, 1827; d. in Mahoning Co., 3, 20, 1857; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Armitage (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa. Samuel m. (3) in Clinton Co., N. Y., 4, 13, 1858, **Julia C. Parkhurst** (Congregationalist), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3, 17, 1834; d. at Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont., 1, 25, 1908; bur. at Lake City, Minn.; a dau. of Joseph Parkhurst and Julia Brownson, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 1707. Issue:

7822. **Willis Barber**, b. in Columbiana Co., 4, 6, 1848; m. in Missoula Co., Mont., 1875, Mary Hord.

7823. **Phoebe Armitage**, b. same, 3, 7, 1856; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 26, 1860.

7824. **Elizabeth**, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 11, 29, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Hamilton.

7825. **Clarence J.**, b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., 6, 9, 1862; m. Addie Church, 12, 20, 1888; residence, 1912, Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.

7826. **Francis P.**, b. same, 4, 27, 1867; m. Florence Highwarden; residence, 1912, Darby, Mont.

3295. **Joseph Harlan**^s (**Joseph**,⁷ **Samuel**,⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1822; m. in Stark Co., Ohio, 4, 4, 1850, **Martha C. Gaskill** (Christian), b. there, 3, 25, 1831; d. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 4, 20, 1912; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gaskill (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 12, 6, 1707, and Rachel Kille, b. at Philadelphia, 1803. Joseph Harlan d. in Mahoning Co., 6, 6, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

7827. **Rachel**, b. 5, 21, 1851; m. Mills Harrod.

7828. **Charles H.**, b. 9, 1, 1856; m. there, 9, 23, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Case, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Philip and Sarah (Pidecock) Case, who came from Bucks Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1860. Charles H. Harlan owns a farm of 213 acres in Hale Co., Texas, and in 1890 was residing thereon. He and his family are members of the Christian Church. Children: (i) **Willis C.**, b. 11, 17, 1882. (ii) **Ethel S.**, b. 4, 17, 1885; both in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

7829. **Walter S.**, b. 5, 2, 1864, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 23, 1887, at Salem, Adella Ann Johns (Christian), b. there, 7, 17, 1868; living, 1890; a dau. of Adam and Rebeca (Spencer) Johns. He is a farmer and member of the Christian Church. Child: (i) **Lamont**, b. 3, 16, 1889.

3296. **J. Comley Harlan**^s (**Joseph**,⁷ **Samuel**,⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 2, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 10, 11, 1877, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., **Martha Way** (No. 3278), b. 3, 3, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1890; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813, in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, J. Comley Harlan resided in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and Martha at Hamorton. In 11 Mo., 1889, they em. to Hale Co., Texas, and settled upon a farm near Epworth, in that county. Issue:

7830. **Inez**, b. 9, 1, 1878.

7831. **Sarah**, b. 11, 9, 1880.

7832. **Way**, b. 6, 3, 1889.

All b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

3300. **Anna Jenkinson** ^a (Edith,⁷ Samuel⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 5, 1848, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 16, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas H. Speakman**, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Nathaniel Speakman (farmer), b. 6, 6, 1791; d. 8, 8, 1860, and Ann Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1797; d. 1, 9, 1871. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Delaware Co. and Anna in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7833. **Virginia J.**, b. in Delaware Co., 10, 3, 1845; d. at Wilmington, 5, 1, 1888; bur. there; m. 2, 15, 1874, Maurice Garrett, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Elwood Garrett and Catherine Wollaston. No issue.
7834. **Caroline**, b. same, 8, 21, 1847; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1872, Pusey P. Bye, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1846; living, 1890; a son of E. Mortimer Bye (merchant), b. 1, 3, 1818, and Phebe Pusey Passmore, b. 2 Mo., 1820; both in Chester Co. Issue: (i) Edith Lewis, b. 10, 17, 1873. (ii) Mahlon Jenkinson, b. 9, 10, 1878.

3310. **Edward Thatcher Harlan** ^a (George Passmore,⁷ Samuel⁶), life insurance agent, Hicksite Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1, 3, 1841; m. at Embreeville, that county, 9, 28, 1865, **Hannah M. Passmore** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 2, 1, 1843; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Passmore (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1808, and Eliza Scott, b. 12, 14, 1809. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing at Hamorton and Hannah at Embreeville. In 1897 they resided at Philadelphia. Issue:

7835. **Marion E.**, b. at Hamorton, 8, 3, 1866; d. at Embreeville, 8, 29, 1882.
7836. **Almira P.**, b. same, 10, 29, 1868; imm., 1897.

3311. **George Passmore Harlan** ^a (George Passmore,⁷ Samuel⁶), Friend, b. at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1843; d. at Philadelphia, 4, 6, 1895; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Chester Co.; m. at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., that county, 10, 6, 1869, **Ellen Brinton Entrekin** (Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1847; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin, b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva Jane Meredith, b. 5, 11, 1810; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7837. **Mary Thatcher** (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 8, 20, 1870; m. at the home of her parents in Philadelphia, 10, 12, 1892, Bucher Ayers, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1869; a son of Bucher Ayers and Jane Logan; residence, 1897, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Dorothy Harlan, b. at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1894. (ii) William, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1896.

At the time of their marriage both were residents of West Chester. They resided there for some time, and in 1864 took residence in Wilmington, Del. They afterwards resided in Philadelphia and West Chester, and in 1876 removed again to Philadelphia. At the time of his death he was engaged in selling life insurance, but was at one time in mercantile pursuits. He was always interested in this history and was the means by which many early records were secured.

3312. **Mary Ann Newlin**^s (Joseph,⁷ Ann⁴), Friend, b. in Chester Co., 8, 10, 1811; d. at Wilmington, Del., 11, 7, 1882; bur. there; m. in Chester Co., 7, 31, 1833, **Allan Gawthorp** (Friend), b. in that county, 6, 22, 1810; d. at Wilmington, 6, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both in Chester Co. Allan and Mary Ann removed to Wilmington in 1854. Issue:

7838. J. Newlin (painter, gas fitter), b. 8, 23, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 17, 1859, at Philadelphia, Esther Good (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 31, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Harper) Good, of that county; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Edith Newlin, b. 2, 8, 1860. (ii) Annie, b. 3, 22, 1862. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 18, 1864; d. 1, 3, 1874. (iv) Emma, b. 1, 28, 1867. (v) Frederick Herman, b. 12, 2, 1874. (vi) Henry A., b. 4, 22, 1877. (vii) J. Newlin, b. 4, 3, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7839. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1864, at Wilmington, Del., Evans Pennington (real estate), b. 12, 22, 1837, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel and Letitia (Townsend) Pennington, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry G., b. 1, 20, 1865, at West Grove, Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 10, 1866. (ii) Frank N., b. 8, 26, 1867, same. (iii) Harvey T., b. 6, 14, 1869, same. (iv) Mary G., b. 10, 30, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.

7840. Alfred, b. 10, 19, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 4, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Hannah J. Stroud, b. 2, 26, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Jones) Stroud. Alfred is a plumber and gas fitter. Children: (i) William Jones, b. 4, 6, 1867. (ii) Charles, b. 11, 21, 1868. (iii) Elizabeth S., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iv) Sarah Newlin, b. 10, 6, 1874. (v) Alfred, b. 5, 18, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7841. Henry (coal broker, Friend), b. 4, 7, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 15, 1872, in New Castle Co., Del., Mary P. Thompson (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1842, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis Thompson (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1816, and Lydia Pusey, b. 6, 18, 1819; both in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

7842. Allan, b. 8, 9, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7943. Edith Newlin, b. 9, 27, 1851, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 13, 1852.

3320. **Harlan Clayton**^s (Phebe,⁷ Ann⁴), miller, b. 11, 2, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1867, in York Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 11, 2, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Emmett** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 28, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Emmett (wheelwright) and Jane Pitner, the latter a native of the state of Delaware. Issue:

7844. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1844, in York Co., Pa.; m. James Chandler, and in 1890 were residing near McFord, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Carrie, b. 2, 21, 1869. (ii) Franklin P., b. 10, 3, 1871. (iii) Edith, b. 8, 9, 1874. (iv) Emory B., b. 11, 9, 1876. (v) Goldsmith, b. 1, 6, 1880. (vi) Edgar, b. 11, 13, 1882. (vii) Cynthia, b. 3, 3, 1885.

7845. Susanna, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7846. W. Henry, b. 3, 22, 1847; m. Lettie Conley. Children: (i) Flora, b. 11, 17, 1873. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 25, 1875. (iii) William Clifford, b. 1, 8, 1876. (iv) Nellie, b. 11, 3, 1877. (v) Mary, b. 11, 27, 1879.
 7847. Joseph Newlin, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Eliza Kearns. Children: (i) Harlan. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Samuel. (iv) Rebecca May. (iv) Olie.
 7848. Pitner Emmett, b. 11, 27, 1852.
 7849. Plummer Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1856; unm.
 7850. Mary Frances, b. 6, 18, 1858; m. Robert Russell. Children: (i) Herbert Clyde, b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Eugene Leroy, b. 7, 20, 1884.
 7851. John Reynolds, b. 6, 6, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
 7852. Sarah Ellen, b. 6, 6, 1860, same; m. 3, 4, 1878, Evan Chandler, b. 10, 5, 1850, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Veazy Chandler, b. 5, 29, 1864, in Cecil Co., Md., and Jemima Kilgour, b. 2, 12, 1811, in York Co., Pa. In 1890 they were residing at Jonesboro, Mo., with whom the mother was living. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 12, 25, 1879. (ii) Beatrice, b. 12, 23, 1880. (iii) Corday J., b. 12, 20, 1882. (iv) Minnie G., b. 10, 29, 1884. (v) Carrie H., b. 11, 6, 1888; the first in York Co., Pa., the four younger in Montgomery Co., Mo.

3331. Jacob M. Worth^a (Rebecca,⁷ Ann⁶), miller, Friend, b. 8, 29, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 9, 1849, at Unionville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 24, 1844, in that county, Sarah Jane Moore (a Friend), b. there, 8, 6, 1823; d. there, 4, 8, 1877, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of William Moore (carpenter), b. 12, 24, 1796, and Ann Miller, b. 10, 13, 1801; both in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing in Kennet and Sarah in New Garden. Issue:

7853. Henry Moore, b. 10, 26, 1844, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ada Porter.
 7854. Franklin E., b. 11, 5, 1846, same; m. Mary A. Werntz.
 7855. Anna R. J., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Milton K. Hiddleston, 5, 28, 1869.

3334. Isaac B. Worth^a (Rebecca,⁷ Ann⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 16, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1859, at Marshallton, Annie Pennypacker, b. there, 6, 12, 1836; living, 1890; a dau. of Mathias Pennypacker (farmer, lawyer), b. 7, 4, 1795, and Mary I. Gause, b. 6, 16, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in East Marlborough and Annie at Marshallton. Issue:

7856. Mary P. (Methodist), b. 10, 11, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at her father's home, 4, 9, 1885, Edward R. Chambers (lawyer), b. 2, 24, 1857, in Albemarle Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Elijah Chambers, b. 2, 16, 1806, in Centre Co., Pa., and Marianna Staple, b. 3, 25, 1821, in Virginia. Child: (i) Frederick W., b. 3, 19, 1886.
 7857. Thomas F. (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1889, Ella R. Worrall, b. there, 4, 7, 1867; a dau. of J. Elwood Worrall (merchant), b. 5, 2, 1841, and Anna M. Worrall, b. 9, 10, 1842; both in Delaware Co., Pa. No children, 1890.

3340. Marshall Harlan Travilla^a (Jonathan,⁷ Ann⁶), contractor, builder, Friend, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1872, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 31, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Ann Sylvester (Methodist), b. 8, 1, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 26, 1883, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William Sylvester (carpet weaver), b. 3, 22, 1791, and Tamazin Cummings, b. 12, 11, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Marshall went to Quincy, Ill., 1848; to California, 1864, but returned to Quincy. Issue:

7858. William (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1850; d. there, at Quincy, 7, 6, 1884; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 26, 1878, Charlotte McDonald (Presbyterian), b. in Scotland, 10, 6, 1857; living, 1912. Issue: (i) Martha Ellcn, b. 11, 26, 1878. (ii) Mary, b. 11, 15, 1880. (ii) Lettie, b. 3, 10, 1884; d. 1886. All children b. in Adams Co.

7859. Ann Eliza (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1852; d. there, 4, 23, 1881; bur. there. She m. at Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., Albert Musser (carpenter), b. there. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. at Quincy, Ill., 11, 18, 1878.

7860. Mary Emma (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 21, 1854; m. there, 5, 3, 1877, Charles Kendall Jarman (commercial traveller), b. in Worcester Co., Md., 1, 1, 1852; a son of Kendall Jarman and Adaline Warren, native of that county. Issue: (i) Malet Emma, b. in Adams Co., 5, 18, 1879; m. 8, 6, 1900, William H. Gerke; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill.

7861. Marshall (Baptist), b. in Adams Co., 2, 3, 1856; m. there, 5, 28, 1878, Lillian Shoutz (Baptist), b. there, 10, 7, 1858; a dau. of Isaac Shoutz and Winifred Dustin. Marshall is a hardware merchant and resides at Quincy. Issue: (i) Maude W., b. 2, 22, 1879; m. 4, 22, 1901, George F. Jasper; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill. (ii) Marshall Laurence, b. 11, 25, 1886.

7862. Susan (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 3, 6, 1860; m. there, 3, 12, 1884, Walter Wilson, b. 12, 16, 1856; a son of Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 10, 1812, and Maria Bass, b. 12, 10, 1819; both in Lexington, Ky. Issue: (i) Hazel Travilla, b. 2, 23, 1885, at Quincy, Ill.; m. 4, 22, 1901, John A. Hall.

7863. Lillie Belle (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 6, 1867; d. there, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 11, 3, 1886, Frederick M. Whipple (miller), b. in Adams Co., 6, 29, 1818, and Emmarine F. M. Brown, b. 11, 2, 1828. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. 4, 18, 1890.

3344. Jonathan Travilla^a (Jonathan,⁷ Ann⁶), contractor, builder, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1828; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Payson, Adams Co., Ill., Lydia Ann Fisher (Methodist), b. in Chester Co., 9, 13, 1836; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Fisher, b. 8, 3, 1811, and Eliza Ann King, b. 1813; both in Chester Co. Jonathan Travilla went from Chester Co. to Adams Co., Ill., 1851; to Livingston Co., Mo., 1868, and settled there; residence, 1891, Dawn, that county. Issue:

7864. Thomas W. (carpenter), b. 12, 20, 1857, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 12, 23, 1879, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo., Anna Thomas, b. 7, 1, 1860, in the state of Ohio; a dau. of David Thomas, b. 1, 28, 1823, and Ellen ——, b. 10, 3, 1831; both in Wales, England. No issue.

7865. Charles W. (carpenter), b. 10, 25, 1865, same; m. 5, 9, 1888, in Livingston Co., Mo., Nina Flynn (Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1865, in that county; d. there, 3, 5, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John Flynn, b. 5, 12, 1825, and Mary Linth, b. 5, 15, 1826; both in Ireland. Child: (i) Archie R., b. 11, 8, 1889.
3346. Jonathan T. Marshall⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Ann⁴), hotel keeper, b. 8, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 5, 1870, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 24, 1848, by Friends' ceremony in Chester Co., Jane Peirce (No. 5956), b. there, 2, 20, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of George Peirce (No. 1828) and Jane Young. Jonathan T. Marshall served three years in the Union Army. Issue:
7866. Lovetta, b. 6, 26, 1849, at West Chester, Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1853; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.
7867. Austin J., b. 3, 28, 1856, same; d. 5, 21, 1881, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.
3349. Edith Ann Marshall⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Ann⁴), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1848, at Philadelphia, Norris Pyle (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 15, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Unionville, 8, 13, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Abigail (Bowman) Pyle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Norris resided in Unionville and Edith Ann in Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co.; P. O., 1891, Coatesville, Pa. Issue:
7868. Harmon J., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 21, 1875, at Philadelphia, Charlotte Young (Episcopalian), b. there; a dau. of Thomas Young, of England. Harmon J. Pyle is a dealer in hardware, and in 1890 resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (i) Howard Young, b. 1870. (ii) Clarence, b. 1878; both in West Chester, Pa. (iii) Charles, b. at Philadelphia; d. at Minneapolis. (iv) Edith Flora, b. 5 Mo., 1882, at Minneapolis.
7869. Anna Virginia, b. 5, 24, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 22, 1875, at Philadelphia, Benjamin T. Young (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John W. Young (farmer), b. 1801, and Elizabeth H. Snyder, b. 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter J., b. 7, 23, 1876. (ii) Bertha M., b. 1, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard P., b. 1, 15, 1880. (iv) Jessie W., b. 11, 20, 1882. (v) Hugh K., b. 12, 19, 1887. (vi) Edna V., b. 8, 31, 1889; all b. in Chester Co., Pa.
7870. Norrissene, b. 4, 12, 1861, at Mortonsville, Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1879, at West Chester, Henry A. Malin, b. 10, 5, 1854, at Willowdale, that county; a son of Jackson Malin (stone mason) and Sarah Brosius, of Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Brandt H., b. 11, 18, 1879. (ii) Austin P., b. 2, 24, 1882; both in Chester Co.
7871. Morton, b. 11, 15, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1889, at Downingtown, that county, Irene Happerset (Episcopalian), b. 9, 25, 1866, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of David J. Happerset (machin-

ist), b. 8, 5, 1815, in Chester Co., and Christiana C. Severs, b. 4, 12, 1821, in Hanover, Germany. Morton Pyle, in 1890, was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and resided at Coatesville, Pa. Child: (i) Norris H., b. 8, 31, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa.

3357. Jonathan Travilla^a (Thomas,⁷ Ann⁶), merchant, broker, Friend, b. 12, 1, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1855, at Green Street, Philadelphia, Martha E. Newport (a Friend), b. there, 2, 19, 1828; d. 4, 23, 1884, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jerre E. and Elizabeth (Ellison) Newport. Issue:

7872. Bessie Newport, b. 2, 26, 1858, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1890.

7873. Mary, b. 9, 21, 1860, same; unm., 1890.

7874. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1865, same; d. there, 6, 18, 1895.

7875. Anna, b. 4, 28, 1866, same; m. there, 10, 16, 1890, by ceremony of Friends, William W. Speakman (physician), b. 10, 10, 1816, and Jane C. Williams, b. 1, 31, 1833; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha S.

3391. Rolla Oliver Phillips^a (Eli,⁷ Mary⁶), b. 4, 29, 1842, in Green Co., Pa.; m. 2, 13, 1872, in Bureau Co., Ill. Mary Jane Gudgel (Episcopalian), b. 1, 27, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; dau. of Thornton B. Gudgel (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind., and Sarah A. Hughes, b. in Ireland. At the time of their marriage R. O. Phillips was a resident of Lincoln, Neb., and his wife of Chicago, Ill. He entered the Union Army in April, 1861, in the 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, from Washington Co., that state, for three months; enlisted, Sept., 1862, at Uniontown, same county and state, for three years, in the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; commissioned first lieutenant in the Peninsular Campaign, and captain of the same company (D) in 1862; served to Dec., 1864. He d. 1, 9, 1899. Issue:

7876. Thornton Gudgel, b. 9, 30, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 10, 2, 1873.

7877. Sarah Whitney, b. 11, 4, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; d. 8, 26, 1876.

7878. Mary Edith, b. 6, 18, 1877, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 2, 14, 1879.

3404. Margaret Harlan^a (Lewis,⁷ Caleb⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 18, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 22, 1840, in New Garden Twp., Robert Read (farmer, stock dealer), b. 3, 26, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6, 30, 1893, in Madison Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near Urbana, Champaign Co., that state; a son of Joel Read (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1790, and Leah Welden, b. 2, 17, 1794; both in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Margaret was residing in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and Robert in Champaign Co. They settled in the latter county, and in 1843 removed to Madison Co. After his death Margaret went to Bloomington, Ill., to reside with her dau., Anna. Margaret d. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 7, 17, 1906. Issue:

7879. Lucretia Mott, b. 11, 19, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1893; m. Francis Julius Fitzwilliam.

7880. Anna L., b. 4, 8, 1843; living, 1912; m. John C. Coblenz.

7881. Joel Lewis, b. 1, 30, 1845; d. 5, 6, 1910; m. Mary H. Thoruburg.
 7882. Robert Welden, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1855; d. there, 9, 7, 1860; bur. in the cemetery at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

3407. **Mary Harlan** ^a (John,⁷ Caleb⁶), Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 8, 29, 1894; bur. near Mt. Tabor, Champaign Co., Ohio. She m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1848, **John G. Linnville** (farmer, Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 21, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 21, 1877; bur. at Mt. Tabor Burying Grounds. He was a son of Benjamin Linnville (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Ann Haines, b. there, date unknown. Mary Harlan had em. to Champaign Co. with her parents in 1833. Both were living there at the time of marriage, and they settled in that county. All children b. there. Issue:

- Ella C., b. 7, 13, 18—; m. 4, 28, 1874, Leander McClellan; residence, 1912, Cable, Ohio. No further record.
 Philander, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. 1875, Marie C. McClellan; residence, 1912, Urbana, Ohio. No further record.
 Frank S., b. 3, 19, 1855; m. 1 Mo., 1876, Eva R. Young. No further information at hand.
 Mary S., b. 10 Mo., 1856; d. 8, 28, 1860.

3411. **John Harlan** ^a (John,⁷ Caleb⁶), farmer, blacksmith, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 3, 1832; m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1855, **Lydia M. Runyan** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 6, 23, 1834; a dau. of Elias Runyan (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1802, on board a boat upon the Ohio River, and of Martha C. Harrison, b. at Lexington, Scott Co., Ky., 1, 6, 1805. Both John Harlan and Lydia M. Runyan resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there from Delaware with his parents when one year of age. They settled in that county, and all the children were b. there. Issue:

7783. William H. (physician), b. 5, 5, 1856; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 1, 14, 1886, Emma Hardman (Presbyterian), b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1863; a dau. of Otho Hardman (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1829, and Eliza Weaver, b. in Madison Co., 6, 27, 1837. No issue.
 7884. Alvin Earnest, b. 2, 9, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.
 7885. Laura Mary, b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1863.
 7886. Arthur John (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1862; d. at Wagoner, Okla., 11, 25, 1910; bur. at Woodstock, Ohio. He m. at Humboldt, Humboldt Co., Ia., 10, 29, 1886, Lillian T. Smith (Universalist), b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 12, 26, 1859; d. at Degraff, Ohio, 7, 13, 1909; bur. at Woodstock; a dau. of Azro Smith (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1828, in Champaign Co., and Mary E. Inskeep, b. in Union Co., Ohio, 4, 13, 1840. Arthur J. Harlan em. to Dawes Co., Neb., in 1884; to Kansas in 1893, and to Wagoner, Okla., in 1905. One dau., b. in Dawes Co., 10, 2, 1887. Residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.
 7887. James Hugh, b. 11, 8, 1864; d. 9, 4, 1866.
 7888. Lydia Maude, b. 4, 11, 1871; d. 1, 29, 1874.
 7889. Carroll, b. 10, 29, 1873; d. 2, 5, 1874.
 7890. Helen Clare, b. 6, 22, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.

3416. Caleb McKeever⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Caleb³), farmer, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. at Gibson City, Ill., 1, 8, 1910; bur. there. He m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 6, 1851, Elizabeth Thompson (Presbyterian), b. in Champaign Co., 12, 12, 1826; d. at Gibson City, Ford Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of John Thompson (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 22, 1785, and Elizabeth King, b. 11, 16, 1788, and a native of Ireland. Caleb em. with his parents to Champaign Co., in 1833. He and Elizabeth Thompson settled in that county, and after the children were b. removed to Ford Co., Ill. Issue:

John Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1852; d. 12, 12, 1911; m. Ada Dunn, 4, 8, 1887.
No further record.

Samuel A., b. 5, 6, 1853; d. 9, 23, 1855.

Sarah E., b. 11, 23, 1855; m. date unknown, T. B. Strauss; residence, 1912, Green River, Utah. No further record.

William (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1858; m. in Ford Co., Ill., 11, 26, 1879, Laura Gertrude Rockwood (Presbyterian), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of John Adams Rockwood (farmer), b. in Vermont, 9, 23, 1825, and Sarah Jane Lewis, b. in New Jersey, 5, 29, 1827. They have issue: (i) Gertrude Thompson, b. in Ford Co., 8, 2, 1880; m. date unknown, Ralph Speedie. (ii) Jennie M., b. 6, 20, 1884; m. R. L. Fox. (iii) William Earl, b. 11, 29, 1887; m. 6, 4, 1910, Alta Charles, b. in Cass Co., Ill., 6, 20, 1885; a dau. of Thomas J. Charles, b. 5, 9, 1855, and Mary E. Goodell. They have three children: (a) William Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1911. (b) Charles Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1912. (c) Lewis G., b. 1, 1, 1914.

Stephen, b. 7, 1, 1860; d. 2, 7, 1861.

James T., b. 7, 20, 1861; d. 9, 17, 1861.

3423. Harmon Harlan⁵ (Joshua,⁴ Caleb³), in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. in Champaign Co., 4, 2, 1868, Anna Chapman, b. in that county, 4, 4, 1849; a dau. of Daniel Chapman (blacksmith), b. in Vermont, 5, 3, 1825, and Lydia Black, b. in Champaign Co., 2, 3, 1832. Both Harmon Harlan and Anna Chapman resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. Their address, 1912, is Woodstock, that county. All children b. there. Issue:

George E. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 19, 1869; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 10, 7, 1896, Euphenia Hayes, b. in Ohio, 4, 13, 1869; a dau. of Isaiah Hayes and Sarah Sherwood, the latter b. 3, 25, 1838. They reside, 1912, at Woodstock, and have one child, Ray, b. 11, 9, 1910.

Dean, b. 5, 7, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1898; unm.

Quinn, b. 11, 20, 1874; unm., 1912.

Max B. (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1876; m. at Elbow, Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 21, 1913, Helen Maxey, b. 10, 25, 1883; a dau. of Joseph E. Maxey, b. in Powhatan Co., 2, 5, 18—, and Octavia A. Ellett, b. there, 11, 20, 1943. Max B. Harlan em. to Virginia in 11 Mo., 1911; residence, Claverville, Powhatan Co.

Kemp, b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 6, 11, 1898.

Chester, b. 8, 21, 1844; unm., 1912.

Mila R., b. 4, 27, 1880; unm., 1912.

3433. Aaron Harlan Milson ^a (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1889; at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 4, 27, 1838, in that city, Mary Baily (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1824, at Wilmington, Del.; living, 1880; a dau. of Wesley Baily (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1792, and Sarah DuBois, b. 5, 16, 1797, at Doylestown, Pa. At the time of marriage Aaron and Mary were both residents of Philadelphia, where they remained and where their children were b. Issue:

- 7891. Sarah E., b. 5, 27, 1849; d. there, 7, 24, 1863; unm.
- 7892. Mary L., b. 9, 6, 1850; unm., 1890.
- 7893. Thomas W., b. 9, 12, 1852; d. there, 3, 3, 1853.
- 7894. Leonard B. (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1854; m. there, 4, 13, 1887, Elizabeth Stritzel (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 23, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of John W. and Mary B. (McClenmen) Stritzel, the latter b. 3, 4, 1832. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 9, 2, 1889, in Delaware Co., Pa.
- 7895. William D., b. 11, 25, 1857; d. there, 3, 15, 1863.
- 7896. Margaret M., b. 3, 30, 1860; m. there, 3, 26, 1885, Alexander Burns, b. 7, 31, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin Burns, b. in Ireland, and Eliza J. Kelley. Children: (i) Aaron M., b. 10, 18, 1887. (ii) Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1888; both in Chester Co., Pa.
- 7897. Ella A. B., b. 6, 29, 1863; d. there, 2, 27, 1866.

3435. Margaret Harlan Milson ^a (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), Episcopalian, b. 10, 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 14, 1848, at Philadelphia. **Samuel F. Clayton** (Methodist), b. 11, 15, 1824, in Kent Co., Del.; living, 1890; a son of David and Sarah (Van Burklow) Clayton, of Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 7898. Thomas Milson, b. 7, 11, 1849; d. there, 4, 22, 1884; unm.
- 7899. David Burklow, b. 1, 1, 1851; d. there, 9, 3, 1861.
- 7900. James W. (stone cutter), b. 7, 6, 1853; d. there, 4, 2, 1877; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 7 Mo., 1870, in that city, Martha Blythe, b. there, 8 Mo., 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert and Martha (Carver) Blythe. Children: (i) Margaret M., b. 4, 19, 1871. (ii) Rachel B., b. 12, 1, 1872. (iii) Ella Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1875. All b. in Philadelphia.
- 7901. George Harlan (carpenter), b. 11, 17, 1856; m. 5, 18, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth M. Milson (No. 7905); a dau. of James Milson (No. 3437).
- 7902. Albert S., b. 4, 3, 1867; d. there, 10, 5, 1871.

3437. James Milson ^a (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 4, 1854, at Concord, Hannah Hartsell (Baptist), b. 3, 12, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Hartsell (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., and Ann Bolton, b. in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. James and Hannah were each residing at Concord at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 7903. Susanna (Methodist), b. 9, 29, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 21, 1872, Charles H. Chandler (Methodist), b. there, 9, 25, 1853;

- living, 1890; a son of Jacob and Lucy (McCallister) Chandler (farmers). Children: (i) Ann E., b. 9, 12, 1875. (ii) Wilhelmina, b. 6, 29, 1876.
7904. Wilhelmina (Methodist), b. 6, 16, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennett Square, Benjamin Burns, b. there, 6, 30, 1852; a son of Benjamin and Eliza J. (Kelley) Burns (farmers), in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Robert, b. 9, 8, 1877. (ii) Maggie, b. 5, 5, 1879; d. 2, 14, 1880. (iii) Elbert, b. 9, 15, 1881. (iv) Leroy, b. 1, 26, 1884. (v) Oliver, b. 6, 12, 1886. (vi) Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
7905. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 22, 1860; m. George Harlan Clayton (No. 7901), 5, 18, 1880.
7906. John, b. 2, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 26, 1880, at Chatham, Miranda Redman (Methodist), b. 3, 18, 1861, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henry Redman, b. 1, 27, 1820, and Mary A. Montgomery, b. 4, 20, 1831; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. John Milson and family, in 1882, removed to Newton, Mass., where he was employed (1890) as overseer in a worsted mill. Children: (i) James Frederick, b. 3, 21, 1880, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Charles Edwin, b. 11, 3, 1883, at Newton, Mass.
7907. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1865; unm., 1890.
7908. Oliver, b. 9, 3, 1868; unm., 1890.
7909. Henry, b. 11, 27, 1871; unm., 1890.
7910. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 21, 1882.
Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3439. Lydia Milson⁶ (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1, 26, 1857, at Dover, Kent Co., Del., Joseph H. Harris (carpenter), b. there, 5, 21, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Slyghter Harris (farmer), b. 11, 15, 1791, in Kent Co., Del., and Mary Leverton, b. 1796. At the time of their marriage Lydia was a resident of Delaware Co., Pa.; Joseph of Kent Co., Del. Issue:
7911. Margaret Milson, b. 3, 31, 1858, in Kent Co., Del.; d. there, 9, 3, 1858.
7912. Ella (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1859, in Kent Co.; d. 12, 27, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. She m. there, 1, 6, 1861, Samuel B. Law, b. 4, 29, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel B. Law (farmer), b. 1863, in Montgomery Co., and Rebecca Bond, b. 1801, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) James W., b. 10, 13, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 12, 22, 1881. (ii) Walter H., b. 9, 14, 1883, same; d. there, 2, 29, 1884. (iii) Eva H., b. 12, 1, 1886, same.
7913. Thomas S., b. 5, 1, 1861, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; m. 7, 17, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Maria Dowlin (Methodist), b. 4, 20, 1867, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Thomas B. Dowlin (railroad engineer), b. 4, 11, 1843, and Sarah R. Page.
7914. Eva, b. 1, 31, 1863, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 5, 20, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
7915. Cora May, b. 4, 10, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 5, 1887, Lewis List, b. there, 5, 31, 1867; living, 1890; a son of John L. and Annie L. (McCormick) List, of Philadelphia. Child: (i) Ella H., b. 12, 28, 1888.

7916. Benjamin Harlan, b. 8, 9, 1869, at Philadelphia.
 7917. Walter L., b. 8, 27, 1871, same.
 7918. Howard H., b. 8, 25, 1873, same.
- 3441. Harlan Milson** ^a (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1839, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 12, 29, 1864, in that city, Emily Chase (Baptist), b. there, 10, 18, 1841; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Harriet N. (Horner) Chase. Issue:
7919. Madora L., b. 4, 22, 1866, at Philadelphia; m. George B. Wright. Children: (i) Ethel A., b. 6, 16, 1885. (ii) George Harlan, b. 6, 19, 1887; d. 2, 17, 1888. (iii) Dora Catherine, b. 4 Mo., 1889. All at Junction City, Kans.
 7920. Franklin H., b. 10, 2, 1868, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 13, 1890, Ella Cox.
- 3442. Mary Kent** ^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron⁶), b. 12, 20, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 14, 1841, at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., **George Baldwin**, b. 12, 3, 1811, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 19, 1884, at Media; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of George and Mary (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:
7921. Thomas (bricklayer, stone mason, Baptist), b. 12, 10, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1870, at West Chester, Sarah Worrell, (Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1853, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1882, at Media; bur. near there; a dau. of Peter Worrell (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., and Eliza Wells, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Child: (i) G. Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1873, in Delaware Co., Pa.
 7922. Hannum, b. 2, 14, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 25, 1845.
 7923. Phebe E., b. 9, 5, 1846, same; unm., 1890.
 7924. Georgianna, b. 4, 17, 1855, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 25, 1894, at Media, Delaware Co.; bur. there. She m. 7, 1, 1877, J. Engle Evans (printer), b. 9, 11, 1851, in that county; a son of Nathan Evans, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Emma Worrell, b. 12, 31, 1807; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Edward Everett, b. 7, 1, 1878. (ii) William N. E., b. 5, 1, 1882. (iii) Thomas Baldwin, b. 11, 3, 1884. (iv) Ernest Dudley, b. 2, 23, 1887; d. 1, 23, 1890. (v) Marion Kent, b. 10, 26, 1888; all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
- 3445. Phebe Jane Kent** ^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 14, 1858, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., **Adolphus Franklin Gibboney** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 9, 19, 1824, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Alexander Gibboney (manufacturer), b. 4, 1, 1794, at Morgantown, Bucks Co., Pa., and Eliza Alexander, b. 7, 27, 1792, in Mifflin Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Phebe was a resident of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., and Adolphus of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. They settled in Belleville, where they were residing in 1890. Issue:
7925. Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 2, 25, 1859, in Mifflin Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1880, at her father's home in Belleville, Millard Filmore Hudson (physician), b. 9 Mo., 1848, at Three Springs, Huntingdon Co.,

Pa.; living, 1890, at Osborn City, Kans. Children: (i) Jennie G., b. 6, 23, 1881. (ii) Nellie, b. 10, 1, 1884. (iii) Frankie, b. 5, 2, 1886; d. 8, 9, 1888. (iv) Elsie May, b. 6, 1, 1890; all b. in Osborn City, Kans.

7926. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 9, 1860, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1865.
 7927. Thomas Alexander, b. 8, 12, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1865.
 7928. Elsie May, b. 4, 13, 1866, same; unm., 1890.
 7929. Adolphus Franklin, b. 3, 2, 1868, same; unm., 1890.
 7930. William Kent, b. 10, 23, 1871, same.

3447. Henry Kent ^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron,⁶), blacksmith, b. 6, 23, 1837, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 12, 9, 1864, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Elizabeth Carey**, b. 6, 5, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard T. Carey (millwright) and Sarah Mason; both b. in Chester Co., Pa., the latter dying 4, 21, 1885. For two years after their marriage they resided at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., and then returned to Centreville, Del., where they were residing in 1892. Issue:

7931. Alice M., b. 12, 11, 1865, at Reedsville; d. 5, 23, 1867, at Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Lower Brandywine Church Burying Grounds.
 7932. Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1867.
 7933. Anna Carey, b. 10, 13, 1869; d. there, 11, 27, 1885; unm.
 7934. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1871.
 7935. Reverdy Johnson, b. 4, 8, 1874.
 7936. Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1876.
 7937. John Henry, b. 8, 18, 1879.
 7938. William M., b. 4, 10, 1882.
 7939. Ernest Mason, b. 7, 18, 1885.

All except the eldest were b. in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; all unm., 1890; residence of all, Centreville.

3448. Elizabeth Kent ^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron,⁶), Reformed Episcopal, b. 1, 14, 1841, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 12, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia, **John Ritchie** (carpenter), b. 5, 21, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 15, 1888, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Centreville. Issue:

7940. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 11, 1866; d. there, 4, 21, 1867.
 7941. Harry Perlee, b. 3, 1, 1868; unm., 1890.
 7942. Elizabeth May, b. 7, 7, 1869; m. James Scott, 1, 10, 1880.
 7943. Jennie G., b. 1, 19, 1871; unm., 1890.
 7944. Emma Irene, b. 7, 18, 1873; unm., 1890.
 7945. Esther Ida, b. 6, 15, 1876; unm., 1890.
 7946. Elma Louisa, b. 9, 5, 1878; d. there, 12, 18, 1881.
 All b. at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.

3461. George O. Harlan ^a (John,⁷ George⁶), veterinary surgeon. Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He m. there, 3, 6, 1856, **Adelaide McGuire** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 21, 1834; d. there, 1, 7, 1865, at Mechanicsburg; bur. near there, in Silver Springs Cemetery; residing at the time of her marriage at Hagerstown, Washington Co. George O. Harlan removed to Ohio in

1865, where he m. (2) 5, 4, 1866, at Norwalk, in Huron Co., **Harriet C. Hollis** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 14, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathan Hollis (book-keeper), b. 1801, at White Hall, Vt., and Huldah McClain, b. same, 1801. At the time of their marriage George and Harriet were each residing at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

7947. Alice Estelle, b. 4, 10, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ind.; m. 1, 13, 1880, O. E. Jones.

7948. Serelda, b. 6, 11, 1864, in Lucas Co., Ohio; m. Henry Hale.

7949. Huldah Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 12, 1889, J. H. Comstock.

7950. Elvora, b. 3, 10, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 16, 1890, Albert S. Close.

7951. John Marshall, b. 9, 17, 1877, same.

3464. James W. Harlan* (Joseph,⁷ Jesse⁶), farmer, tobacco inspector, b. 10, 16, 1798, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 12, 15, 1870, in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1819, in Albemarle Co., **Frances Bailey** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1801, in Willson Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 12, 1888, in Gallatin Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near Ghent, Carroll Co., same state; a dau. of John and Mary (Thurman) Bailey, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children all b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

7952. Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1823; m. 11, 28, 1844, William R. Harlan (No. 3486).

7953. John B., b. 4, 10, 1824; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army; unm.

7954. Sarah L., b. 1, 23, 1826; d. there, at Rockbridge; m. —— Leech.

7955. William James, b. 6, 11, 1827; d. there.

7956. Thomas S. (farmer), b. 7, 21, 1828; m. there, 5, 14, 1850, Mary F. Harlan (No. 3489). They removed from Albemarle Co., Va., to Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1881, where they were residing on a farm in 1890, near the town of Eskridge. Children: (i) James Forbes, b. 7, 12, 1851; m. Ida Hancock. (ii) Edgar Leslie, b. 10, 25, 1854; m. Maggie Flood. (iii) Howard Hinton, b. 11, 23, 1857; m. Mary Ray. (iv) Rosa Belle, b. 4, 20, 1861; m. Elizabeth Bicknell. (v) John Bailey, b. 5, 14, 1864. (vi) Thomas J., b. 11, 22, 1866. (vii) Horace C., b. 9, 7, 1869. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

7957. Kate W., b. 10, 26, 1820; d. in Willson Co., Tenn.; bur. there; m. John Guy.

7958. Virginia T., b. 4, 3, 1831; m. George Thompson.

7959. Zoar M., b. 2, 21, 1833.

7960. Frances J., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there.

7961. Henrietta L., b. 8, 12, 1837; d. there.

3468. William Price Harlan* (Samuel,⁷ Jesse⁶), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 5, 16, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 11, 18, 1879, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. He m. 3, 19, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind., **Eliza A. Stephenson** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 16, 1814, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 9, 11, 1885, at Cameron; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery; a dau. of John Stephenson. William P. Harlan em. with his parents from Madison Co., Ala., to Marion Co., Ind.; to Fountain Co., Ind.; to Clinton Co., Mo., 1830. Issue:

7962. LeRoy, b. 5, 23, 1838, in Fountain Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 8, 1838.
7963. Elizabeth M., b. 9, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 24, 1874; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. She m. there, 11, 14, 1866, Joseph Riggs (farmer), and had: (i) M. Edna, b. 8, 5, 1867. (ii) Effie E., b. 12, 22, 1868. (iii) Lucy E., b. 4, 14, 1871. (iv) Mina B., b. 1, 6, 1873. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7964. Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1842, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 21, 1877, Samuel Duncan (farmer), who d. there, 6, 20, 1881; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. Mary J., in 1887, was residing at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo. No issue.
7965. Martha Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1845, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 20, 1870, John Duncan (farmer); residing, 1889, on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 12, 15, 1870. (ii) Clinton W., b. 3, 17, 1872. (iii) Caroline E., b. 12, 7, 1873. (iv) Edgar S., b. 9, 11, 1875. (v) Ollie E., b. 9, 24, 1877. (vi) Harvey H., b. 5, 27, 1879. (vii) Charles M., b. 7, 16, 1881. (viii) Freddie E., b. 5, 14, 1883; d. there, 3, 29, 1884; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. (ix) Fannie M., b. 2, 25, 1885. (x) Leonard L., b. 5, 12, 1886; d. there, 7, 25, 1886; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7966. Albert, b. 1, 18, 1847, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 31, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery.
7967. Frances A., b. 7, 25, 1850, in Clinton Co., Mo.; unm., 1889.
7968. Emma E., b. 7, 21, 1852, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 4, 3, 1881, Samuel Mowery (farmer), and in 1889 were residing on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 2, 3, 1882. (ii) Alvah L., b. 11, 19, 1884. (iii) Alta L., b. 11, 19, 1884; d. 3, 6, 1885. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7969. Caroline F., b. 9, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co.; m. there, William Wheeler.

3483. Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan⁸ (*Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁹*), Baptist, b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 30, 1882, in Fluvanna Co., same state; bur. there, in Middleton's Mills Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 2, 9, 1831, **Peter H. Seay** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 8, 29, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in "Morris" Family Burying Grounds; a son of William Seay, farmer in Albemarle Co., Va. At the time of her marriage Nancy was residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days. Issue:

7970. Clement R. F. (miller), b. 2, 3, 1832, in Fluvanna Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881, at Middleton's Mills; bur. in Seven Islands Burying Grounds, that county. He m. 8, 21, 1853, at the town of Seven Islands, Mary Ann Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 2, 15, 1833; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg, b. there, 2, 3, 1803, and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., that state. Child: (i) Walter Leroy, b. 2, 4, 1855, at Middleton's Mills, Va.; d. there, 2, 20, 1878; unm.

7971. Martha E. (Baptist), b. 11, 3, 1833, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 7 Mo., 1852, Robert F. Johnson (farmer), b. there; d. in Nelson Co., a son of Decker and Demarias (Taylor) Johnson, farmers and natives of Cumberland Co., Va.; residence, 1892, Gladstone, Va. Children: (i) Peter Henry, b. in Albemarle Co.; m. Sarah Ewes. (ii) Willie Ann, b. in Buckingham Co.; m. William A. Bugg. (iii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Amherst Co.; m. George Akers. (iv) Annie Belle.
7972. Andrew Jackson (miller), b. 10, 3, 1835, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed with his mother to Fluvanna Co., that state, 1855; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, at the town of Seven Islands, Josephine Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg (postmaster), b. 2, 3, 1803, in Fluvanna Co., and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., same state; residence, 1897, Shores, Va. Children: (i) Mary Alice, b. 12, 27, 1860; m. there, Andrew F. Moon (her first cousin). (ii) Arthur L., b. 9, 25, 1862; m. Nora Allen, 3, 13, 1884. (iii) Irene F., b. 5, 29, 1867; m. James A. Baber, 6, 9, 1891. (iv) Philip George, b. 8, 10, 1872; unm., 1896. All b. in Fluvanna Co., Va.
7973. Ann Maria (Baptist), b. 1, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 10 Mo., 1859, Fleming B. Moon (farmer), b. there; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Murray) Moon, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children: (i) Andrew Floyd, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Mary Alice Seay. (ii) Lillie, b. 8 Mo., 1866; m. Eugene Honekins. (iii) Rosa Lee, b. 4 Mo., 1872; m. E. B. Tilman. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.
3484. John Morris Harlan^{*} (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 4, 2, 1884, in Powhatan Co., that state; bur. probably in Albemarle Co. He m. in Fluvanna Co., Va., Emily Stratton (Methodist), who, too, d. in Powhatan Co.; a dau. of James Stratton (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1783; d. 8, 26, 1859, in Cumberland Co., Va., and Mary A. Steger, b. same, 1, 28, 1785; d. there, 10, 13, 1857. Issue:
7974. Richard J., b. in Powhatan Co.; d. 11, 22, 1860, in Fluvanna Co.; m. Mrs. Hattie Johnson, and left two sons, Richard and Taner, who are said to be fine business men and holding responsible positions in railroad work.
3487. Pleasant M. Harlan^s (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 10, 1823, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 31, 1892, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near Kansas City, Mo. He m. 9, 2, 1858, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., Rachel Griffith, b. 3, 25, 1832, at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Griffith (physician), b. 12, 11, 1801, and Elizabeth Hall, b. 4, 12, 1805. The dau., in speaking of her father's memory, said: "He was a member of the Campbellite, or Christian, Church, and a truly devoted man." Pleasant M. Harlan at the time of his marriage was a resident of St. Louis, Mo.; his wife of Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. In 1892 Mrs. Harlan and her dau. were residing at Chicago, Ill. Issue:
7976. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. at St. Louis, Mo.; d. at Kansas City, Mo.
7977. Kate T., b. at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1892.
7978. James William, b. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; d. there.

3490. Thomas Jefferson Harlan⁸ (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), b. 8, 11, 1834, in Albemarle Co., Va. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1857; to California, 1860; m. 9, 21, 1865, at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., Zilpha W. Bartlett, b. 1838, at Augusta, Me.; d. 11, 6, 1872, at Eureka, Nev.; bur. there, a dau. of Thomas Bartlett. At the time of his marriage Thomas J. Harlan was a resident of New York City. In 1891 he was a resident of Cooney, N. M., where he was engaged in the business of assayer. Issue:

7979. Thomas Bartlett, b. 4, 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm., 1890.
 7980. Ella Blanche, b. 9, 15, 1870, at Austin, Nev.; unm., 1890.

3496. Rachel Groves⁸ (Mary,⁷ Thomas⁶), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1827, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.: removed with her parents in 1830 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; to Parke Co., same state, Feb., 1845. She m. 11, 27, 1854, in Vermillion Co., William Lowrey (saddle and harness maker, Methodist), b. 1, 31, 1824, in Edgar Co., Ill.; d. 3, 29, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Lowrey, farmer in Vermillion Co., Ind. Issue:

7981. Melvin P., b. 10, 24, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1873.
 7982. John G., b. 11, 27, 1860, same; m. William Rhodes.
 7984. Mary E., b. 4, 15, 1865, same; d. there, 7, 28, 1869.
 7985. Everette E., b. 12, 20, 1869, same.

3510. William Wilson⁸ (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), manager of iron works, a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1799, near Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1879, at Coatesville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. in that county, about the year 1834, Sophia Stackhouse (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1812, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1886, at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of John Stackhouse (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1784, and Elizabeth MacFarland, b. 6, 26, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William was residing in Edenton and Sophia in Sadsbury; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7986. Mary Eliza (Baptist), b. 9, 15, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. 9 Mo., 1861, at West Philadelphia, Ezekiel Y. Rambo (Baptist), b. 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.; bur. in Hepzibe (Church) Burying Grounds, in Chester Co.; a son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Griffith) Rambo. In 1892 Margaret Eliza was matron of the Crozer Seminary at Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. Child: (i) Cecelia May, b. 6 Mo., 1862, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 3 Mo., 1865.
 7987. Cecelia Slaymaker, b. 7, 31, 1841, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. 1, 14, 1893, at Philadelphia; m. William B. Muester, 4, 8, 1858, at Coatesville, Pa.
 7988. Henry Clinton, b. 7, 31, 1841; d. there, 5, 31, 1879; unm.
 7989. Susanna Taul, b. 2, 11, 1845; m. William W. Bair, 10, 23, 1862.
 7990. William Granville (railroad superintendent), b. 1, 17, 1847; m. 10, 14, 1875, in Zion Lutheran Church, La Rue Virginia Grove (Lutheran), b. 6, 10, 1855, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Michael M. Grove, b. 7, 18, 1829, and Charlotte S. Weist,

b. 11, 28, 1828; both in Franklin Co., Pa.; residence, 1896, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Nellie La Rue, b. 1, 7, 1878, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. there, 5, 12, 1879. (ii) Alvah Boyer, b. 5, 1, 1879. (iii) William Grove, b. 5, 18, 1882. All b. at Harrisburg, Pa.

7991. Isabella Sample, b. 4, 14, 1851, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 28, 1868.

7992. Charles Huston, b. 2, 7, 1854, same; unm., 1896.

3511. Mary Wilson⁶ (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 18, 1889, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 11, 23, 1826, in that county, Benjamin Orin (farmer), b. there, 11, 16, 1800; d. there, 12, 21, 1878; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Orin. Issue:

7993. Wilson, b. 9, 4, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1854; unm.

7994. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 7, 1829, same; m. 1, 25, 1854, Gilpin Walton, b. there, 9, 25, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Reuben Walton, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Hannah Thompson, b. 12, 25, 1801, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1854. (ii) Benjamin, b. 6, 26, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Emma Tyson.

7995. James, b. 5, 7, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1836.

7996. Susan W. (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Philadelphia, Lewis Seal (merchant tailor), b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1865, at Kennett Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Caleb Seal (cabinet maker) and Lydia Thompson. Child: (i) Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Sarah E. Roth, 1884.

7997. Mary Orin, b. 2, 8, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 21, 1894.

7998. Benjamin (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 2, 1875; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden. He m. 9, 7, 1865, Mary B. Thompson (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 22, 1873; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) B. Wilson, b. 8, 3, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Kate Vannatta.

7999. Elizabeth Seal, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3512. Susan Wiley Wilson⁶ (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fairhill Cemetery. She m. 3 Mo., 1830, at West Chester, Pa., Ephriam Wilson (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 25, 1794, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 21, 1859, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Wilson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Johnson, b. same; both in London Grove Twp. Issue:

8000. Phebe Wiley, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 28, 1881, at New York City.

8001. Joel, b. 12, 16, 1831, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1858.

8002. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9, 3, 1833, same; d. there, 1834.

8003. Joshua J., b. 2, 4, 1835, same; d. there, in New Garden Twp., 10, 2, 1862; m. 9 Mo., 1860, Emma Poulsom.

8004. Alpheus, b. 10, 20, 1837, same; d. 3, 30, 1865, in Virginia, while in the Union Army.
 8005. Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1839, same; d. there, 3, 4, 1841.
 8006. Ephriam T., b. 1, 22, 1841, same; d. 2, 11, 1879, at North Amherst, Mass.; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Fanny S. Roberts.
 8007. Mary T., b. 10, 20, 1842, same; d. 2, 6, 1878, at Philadelphia; m. Paul Saills.
 8008. Edward B., b. 6, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at Philadelphia; unm.
 8009. Annie, b. 9, 9, 1850, same; m. Charles Edward Brown Sylle, 5, 21, 1873.
 8010. C. Bernard, b. 5, 14, 1852, same; d. there, 1855.
 Children all b. in London Grove Twp.

3517. Joseph Woodward^s (Abner,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, b. 11, 12, 1799, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 5, 1875, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 1, 5, 1826, in that county, Mary Klair, b. 3, 30, 1808, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1898, in New Castle Co.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Frederick Klair (coverlet weaver), b. 6, 13, 1771, in Norrington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and Hannah Supple, b. same, 6, 15, 1772. Joseph Woodward began farming near Milltown, Del., in 1826, and moved to Christiana Hundred, same county, in 1834. He was not a member of any church, but had a friendly feeling for the Society of Friends. Issue:

8011. Abner (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1827, near Milltown; d. 10, 23, 1894, in Christiana Hundred; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1857, near Hockessin, in Mill Creek Hundred, that county, Victorine Baldwin, b. there, 1, 6, 1821; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Baldwin (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1779, and Lydia Springer, b. 1, 2, 1781; the former in Chester Co., Pa.; the latter in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Idella B., b. 1, 9, 1858; d. 3, 27, 1877. (ii) Emma C., b. 11, 5, 1859; unm., 1898. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. William Moore, 3, 31, 1897; a son of William and Esther (Foote) Moore.
 8012. Hannah Klair (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1829, near Milltown, Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; m. 11, 18, 1856, John Armstrong (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1831, near Ashland, New Castle Co. (living, 1897, on the farm where he was b.); a son of John Armstrong (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1768, on the farm now occupied by Samuel Gamble, near Ashland. He d. 7, 13, 1859. Children: (i) Nathaniel, b. 8, 14, 1857; m. Clara Fisher, 4, 2, 1887. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 4, 10, 1862; bur. at Hockessin Meeting. (iii) Ella J., b. 9, 18, 1860; m. John H. Peoples, 3, 12, 1884. (iv) Elizabeth W., b. 12, 4, 1862. (v) John G., b. 4, 24, 1865. (vi) Joseph W., b. 4, 24, 1865; m. Mary R. Guest, 3, 23, 1893. (vii) Lewis D., b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Iola A. Groves.
 8013. Elizabeth C., b. 3, 14, 1831; m. Benjamin Gregg, 3, 10, 1859.
 8014. Frederick K., b. 1, 22, 1833; m. Ann C. Lynam; (2) Hannah M. Mitchell (No. 8728).
 8015. John II., b. 11, 8, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1894; m. Ellen B. Lynam, 3, 1, 1860.

8016. Aaron Klair, b. 10, 13, 1836; m. 3, 9, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Stidham, b. 12, 24, 1844, at "Hedge Grove," near that place; a dau. of Gilpin P. Stidham (farmer), b. there, and Elizabeth Grove, b. in Mill Creek Hundred; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Gilpin, b. 12, 7, 1865. (ii) Courtlandt J., b. 7, 13, 1874.
8017. Margaretta K., b. 11, 24, 1838; m. George R. Supple, 2, 13, 1877.
8018. George K., b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Emily Switzer; (2) Ellen D. Hendrickson.
8019. Sarah R., b. 11, 24, 1842; unm., 1894.
8020. Anna Mary, b. 10, 3, 1844; m. 12, 19, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., Evan T. Lynam (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1846, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 23, 1880, at Brandywine Springs; bur. there, in St. James Cemetery; a son of David and Eleanor. Children: (i) Elsie W., b. 3, 14, 1873. (ii) Horace C., b. 12, 2, 1875. (iii) Walter, b. 1877. (iv) Harry Klair, b. 4, 30, 1879. All in New Castle Co., Del.
8021. Edward, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 12, 31, 1874, near Wilmington, Elizabeth Lovell, b. 10, 1, 1848, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of William Lovell, b. 7, 21, 1812, in Yorkshire, England, and Susanna E. Springer, b. 7, 18, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del. He is a farmer. P. O., 1898, Elsmere, Del. Children: (i) John E., b. 6, 18, 1876; d. 8, 10, 1876. (ii) Meta L., b. 8, 29, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1879. (iv) Helena V., b. 8, 7, 1882. (v) Blanche, b. 3, 29, 1892. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.
8022. Lewis Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1848, in New Castle Co.; d. 6, 5, 1882, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; bur. in Meadow Branch Cemetery. He m. 4, 11, 1876, at Westminster, Jennie M. Roop, b. there, 7, 27, 1854; a dau. of John Roop, b. 6, 17, 1810, and Lydia Engle, b. 7, 13, 1817; both in Carroll Co. Lewis Woodward was a physician. He studied medicine under the tutelage of Dr. Caleb Harlan (No. 1375), of Wilmington, Del., and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in March, 1871. Immediately after he settled in Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. He was the compiler and publisher of the Woodward Genealogy. Children: (i) Lydia R., b. 3, 11, 1877. (ii) Lewis K., b. 5, 18, 1878. (iii) Jane Engle, b. 6, 18, 1879. (iv) Irene Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1881. All in Carroll Co., Md.
8023. S. Emma, b. 2, 11, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1876, at Wilmington, Henry C. Chandler (coach maker), b. 2, 27, 1850, at Mt. Cuba, that county; a son of Jacob Chandler (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1816, and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 1824; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Lida Mary, b. 12, 29, 1877; unm., 1898. (ii) J. Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1879; d. there, 6, 17, 1885. (iii) Hannah Belle, b. 7, 3, 1886. (iv) Sara Rebecca, b. 2, 12, 1889. The two eldest were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in New Castle Co., Del.
3521. George Martin^s (Lydia,^t Rebecca^u), merchant, b. 1, 9, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 31, 1892, at Marshallton; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 1833, in that county, Orpha Marshall, b. there, 9, 18, 1809; d. there, 10, 6, 1883, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall. Issue:

8024. Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 7, 7, 1877, Mary E. Taylor, b. there, 8, 11, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Marshall and Rachel (Brown) Taylor. Children: (i) George Marshall, b. 3, 1, 1878. (ii) Abraham, b. 11, 18, 1887; both in Chester Co.
8025. Joshua M., b. 1, 27, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 10, 1886; unm.
8026. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1836, same; m. 3, 6, 1861, Elizabeth Trimble, b. there, 6, 2, 1834; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1799; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) George Howard, b. 1, 27, 1862; d. 8, 17, 1862. (ii) Mabel A., b. 7, 19, 1864. (iii) Frederick R., b. 12, 4, 1867.
8027. George, b. 2, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 12, 7, 1837.
8028. Richard H., b. 2, 20, 1839, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1839.
8029. Alfred, b. 4, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1846.
8030. Mary Emma, b. 6, 2, 1844, same; unm., 1890.
8031. Oliver (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1850, same; m. there, Hanna E. Woodward, b. there, 5, 8, 1853; a dau. of David C. Woodward, b. 6, 21, 1821, and Pamela Woodward, b. 9, 6, 1820; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Viola M., b. 8, 21, 1878. (ii) Nelson W., b. 8, 13, 1880. (iii) George H., b. 4, 14, 1882. (iv) Alvin M., b. 5, 10, 1885. (v) J. Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3523. Abner Martin⁸ (Lydia,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Bradford Cemetery. He m. in that county, Eliza Seeds, b. there, 4, 25, 1810; d. there, 11, 14, 1888, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Marshallton, in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Emmor Seeds (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1779, and Ann Cloud, b. 3, 14, 1782; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8032. Martha Ann, b. 10, 19, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, Rufus K. Guest. No children.
8033. John Graves, b. 1, 22, 1834, same; m. there, Sallie Jefferies Baldwin.
8034. Ruth Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1837, same; m. there, Caleb T. Wickersham, 4, 7, 1860.
8035. Emmor Seeds, b. 8, 7, 1852, same; d. there, 8, 21, 1876; unm.
3525. Ruth Woodward⁸ (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 27, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1897, at Salina, Saline Co., Kans.; bur. there, in Gypsum Hill Cemetery. She m. 3, 9, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., Joseph B. Ferrell (carpenter, Friend), b. 1, 19, 1803, in Chester (?) Co.; d. 6, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Garden; a son of Andrew and Mary (—) Ferrell. At the time of their marriage Ruth and Joseph were residents of West Chester. In 1837 they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Ruth m. (2) 11, 18, 1841, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, George Armstrong (carpenter, Christian), b. 8, 14, 1801, in Hancock Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 4, 28, 1864, at Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Elizabethtown, Licking Co., Ohio; a son of James and Temperance (—) Armstrong. At the time of this marriage Ruth and George

were each residing in Tuscarawas Co., where each of their children was b. In April, 1867, Ruth and her children em. to Saline Co., Kans. Issue:

8036. Josephine Ferrell, b. 7, 28, 1838, at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 6, 19, 1862, John W. Boyles. Children: (i) William Pittenger, b. 6, 13, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 29, 1871, in Saline Co., Kans. (ii) Frank W., b. 5, 31, 1866, at Uriachsville, Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1888, near Beverly, Kans. (iii) Davis Alexander, b. 8, 17, 1872, in Saline Co., Kans. (iv) Allan Knight, b. 5, 9, 1874, same.
-
8037. William K., b. 9, 7, 1842, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company D, 52d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, June 27, 1864, in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.; unm.
8038. Mary E., b. 12, 17, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 18, 1845.
8039. Davis W., b. 9, 12, 1845; m. Ella B. Bennett. Children: (i) Woodward D., b. 10, 1, 1887. (ii) William Kennett, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 9, 19, 1893. (iii) Gilbert S., b. 8, 23, 1895.
8040. Minerva, b. 5, 6, 1847, same; m. 4, 21, 1870, O. J. Ford, in Saline Co., Kans.; m. (2) Thomas Conway, 2, 4, 1878. Children by first husband: (i) Arthur Francis, b. 2, 6, 1871. (ii) Josephine, b. 9, 10, 1872. (iii) James Wilbur, b. 5, 1, 1874. (iv) Orrin Howard, b. 7, 7, 1870. Children by second husband: (i) Clarence C., b. 11, 30, 1880. (ii) Walter Millard, b. 8, 25, 1883. (iii) William Baker, b. 1, 26, 1892.
8041. Martha A., b. 5, 24, 1850, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 7, 15, 1869, Henry A. Northup, b. 6, 7, 1849, at Marietta, Ohio. Children: (i) Ruth A., b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 8, 16, 1872. (ii) Albert Henry, b. 4, 3, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1879. (iii) Frances Grace, b. 3, 7, 1874; m. there, 9, 24, 1896, C. Wilbur Banker, b. 4, 3, 1874. They have: (a) John Henry, b. 7, 2, 1897. (iv) Lewis Edwin, b. 9, 25, 1875. (v) Ella Etta, b. 5, 6, 1878; d. 8, 26, 1878. (vi) Marietta Floe, b. 11, 10, 1879. (vii) Mabel Elsie, b. 6, 21, 1883. (viii) Flora Bessie, b. 4, 19, 1885. (ix) Joseph Arthur, b. 6, 21, 1887. (x) Ida May, b. 10, 31, 1890. All births, deaths and marriages were in Saline Co., Kans.
8042. Matilda, b. 2, 24, 1852, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 4, 21, 1869, R. D. Calkins. Children: (i) William P., b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1897, Carrie May Paxton. (ii) George R., b. 4, 15, 1873. (iii) Addie, b. 12, 3, 1875; m. Horace G. Serrington, 12, 25, 1894. (iv) Clara B., b. 3, 17, 1878. (v) Ina Ixinda, b. 10, 22, 1880. (vi) Ruth Delta, b. 3, 31, 1883. (vii) Don Royal, b. 3, 5, 1885. (viii) Mabel S., b. 6, 14, 1887. (ix) Jay Glenn, b. 6, 1, 1890. (x) Jesse Edward, b. 9, 25, 1893. All b. in Saline Co., Kans.
8043. Joseph W., b. 10, 15, 1854, same; m. 5, 16, 1888, in Saline Co., Kans., Jennie Waldon. Children: (i) Frank, b. 12, 25, 1888. (ii) Everett, b. 5, 22, 1890; d. 7, 26, 1891. (iii) Harold, b. 8, 15, 1893.

3527. **Lavina H. Woodward**^s (**Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶**), b. 8, 6, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1881, at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 12, 24, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa., **John K. Rogers** (miller, Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1814; d. 1, 4, 1896, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there; a son of John K. Rogers. They removed to Poweshiek Co., Ia., from Chester Co., Pa., in 1869. Issue:

- 8044. Joseph W., b. 9, 27, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. Emma Wilson, 10, 29, 1865.
- 8045. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 15, 1838, same; d. there, 9, 21, 1862.
- 8046. Meribah F., b. 5, 24, 1842, same; d. there, 9, 12, 1862.
- 8047. James L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. Rebecca J. Amspoker, 12, 22, 1870.
- 8048. Martha A., b. 2, 14, 1847, same; m. G. A. Weber, 12 Mo., 1879.
- 8049. Nancy M., b. 5, 29, 1849, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1862.
- 8050. John J., b. 3, 20, 1852, same; m. Sarah K. Searight, 5, 18, 1879.
- 8051. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 10, 1862.

3531. **Hannah Woodward**^s (**Jacob,⁷ Rebecca⁶**), b. 8, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 8, 1832, at West Chester, **Aaron Davis** (farmer), b. there, 9, 27, 1804; d. there, 10, 10, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of John Davis (farmer), b. in England, and Margery Hall, b. in Chester Co., Pa. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Pottstown. Issue:

- 8052. John, b. 1, 19, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1858, at Pottstown, Sarah A. Hoopes; m. (2) Elizabeth Messimer, 1866.
- 8053. Mary E., b. 7 Mo., 1835, same; m. George W. Shenk, 1864.
- 8054. Jacob, b. 1837, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1842.
- 8055. Joel, b. 1839, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1842.
- 8056. George (carpenter), b. 2, 22, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1867, at West Chester, Mrs. Sarah E. Jones, b. 8, 9, 1836; a dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Fish) Russell. Child: (i) Mary E., b. 3, 23, 1869; m. John H. Hallman, 4, 14, 1892.

3532. **Elisha Woodward**^s (**Jacob,⁷ Rebecca⁶**), farmer, b. 11, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1897, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 11, 9, 1837, in Chester Co., **Amy Few**, b. there, 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1885, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8057. Anna M., b. 7, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 8058. Lydia M., b. 2, 23, 1841, same; m. there, 2, 21, 1861, Eli H. Cope (manufacturer), b. there, 4, 15, 1838; a son of John Cope (farmer), b. there, 1801, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah S. Hayes, b. same, 1803, in Newlin Twp. Children: (i) Tinford H., b. 10, 17, 1861; m. Lucy R. —, 5, 23, 1888. (ii) Elma D., b. 6, 4, 1863; m. 3, 1, 1888, Frank W. Hoopes, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Chester Co.; a son of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes. (iii) Edwin L., b. 7, 21, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1868. (iv) Amy W., b. 1, 18, 1869; m. Samuel Darlington, 2, 21, 1895. (v) Hilburn M., b. 6, 1, 1871; m. Lone Ingram, 8, 18, 1897.
- 8059. Harrison B., b. 12, 6, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; killed, 2, 23, 1862, in battle at Fort Craig, N. M., in the Union Army; unm.

8060. Benjamin Few, b. 9, 1, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.
8061. Abner Few, b. 5, 8, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to El Paso, Col., 1874; m. there, 4, 10, 1884, Jennie Williams, b. 12, 19, 1860, at Clear Creek, Col.; a dau. of Sidney Williams, b. 4, 6, 1805, in Fayette Co., Ky., and Sarah Ann Walton, b. in that state. Children: (i) Anna Mary, b. 6, 6, 1885. (ii) Abner Few, b. 12, 13, 1886. (iii) Benjamin Harrison, b. 9, 7, 1888. (iv) Pearl June, b. 6, 29, 1890. All in El Paso Co., Col.
8062. Eva R., b. 6, 30, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. T. Minshall Pratt (farmer in Delaware Co., Pa.), b. there, 8, 19, 1845; a son of Thomas Pratt (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1818, and Mary Worrell, b. 4, 13, 1817; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eugene W., b. 3, 26, 1874. (ii) Amy M., b. 4, 8, 1877. (iii) Walter E., b. 1, 10, 1879. (iv) Bertha L., b. 8, 20, 1885.
8063. Sallie A., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1874, John G. Cope, b. there, 3, 20, 1845; living, 1898; a son of John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope. John G. Cope is a teacher, and in 1898 was residing at Bloomsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Josiah W., b. 7, 1, 1875; d. 5, 12, 1876. (ii) Hettie M., b. 5, 23, 1879; both in Snyder Co., Pa.
8064. Hettie G., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, in East Bradford Twp., 1, 29, 1874, Hilbern G. Ingram (miller), b. there, 1, 24, 1850, in Westtown; living, 1897; a son of John F. Ingram, b. 3, 21, 1821, in East Goshen Twp., and Hannah Ann Fawcett, b. 8, 6, 1825, in Westtown; both in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874. (ii) Annie D., b. 8, 15, 1876. (iii) John H., b. 8, 30, 1878. (iv) Horace G., b. 11, 12, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3538. **Rebecca Woodward**^s (Jacob,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 7, 9, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 2, 1851, in West Chester, **James Peoples** (farmer), b. there, 7, 8, 1829. He enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted, 1864; killed in battle, 5, 20, 1864, at Foster's Plantation, Va.; bur. there; a son of James Peoples (brass founder), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca was living, 1890, at Pottstown, Pa. Issue:
8065. Lydia Emma, b. 11, 28, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1880, Jesse R. Baker (merchant), b. 2, 1, 1857, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Edward and Lydia.
8066. Caroline B., b. 10, 15, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1855.
8067. Marshall F., b. 3, 29, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1881, at West Chester, Mattie Broomall, b. there, 8, 2, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of Harry and Phoebe (Echoff) Broomall. He is a blacksmith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 15, 1882. (ii) Edith May, b. 6, 14, 1884. (iii) Willie, b. 8, 16, 1886. (iv) Martha, b. 8, 3, 1888. All b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8068. Hannah M., b. 12, 23, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1882, at Pottstown, Pa., Harry Clay, b. 2, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Aaron and Ann. Children: (i) Koderick W., b. 8, 6, 1883. (ii) Jesse B., b. 2, 17, 1886. (iii) Emma B., b. 4, 8, 1888.
8069. William H., b. 10, 26, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3548. Olive Martin^s (George,⁷ Caleb⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 30, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds, in Columbiana Co., that state. She m. 1820, at Medina, Delaware Co., Pa., James S. Stewart (United Presbyterian), b. 1, 13, 1786, in Londonderry, Ireland; d. 8, 18, 1871, at Hammondsville, Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds; a son of William and Mary (Semple) Stewart, farmers and natives of Ireland. It is supposed that they removed to Ohio before the births of any of the children, and that the children were b. in Ohio. Issue:

- 8070. Naomi B., b. 3, 15, 1821; d. there, 1, 13, 1837.
- 8071. David C., b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 6, 20, 1852, "en route overland to California; bur. near Chimney Rock."
- 8072. George W., b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 8, 8, 1883; m. Amanda Hewitt.
- 8073. Emilie, b. 8, 6, 1827; d. there, 1836.
- 8074. Catherine A., b. 10, 18, 1831; d. there, 1836.
- 8075. Alpheus M., b. 7, 1, 1834; m. Jennie Lease.
- 8076. John Wesley, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Sarah Todd.
- 8077. Nancy Ann, b. 7, 12, 1839; m. John W. McIntosh.
- 8078. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin F. Pritchard.

3555. George Martin^s (George,⁷ Caleb⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 23, 1820, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 5, 1852, at Wellsville; bur. there. He m. there, 5, 25, 1843, Albina Brown (Christian), b. 7, 12, 1824; d. 11, 20, 1860, at Wellsville; a dau. of Harmon and Elizabeth Brown. Issue:

- 8079. Mary Ann, b. 2, 12, 1844, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, James H. Wines.
- 8080. Hester Catherine, b. 2, 7, 1845, same; d. there, 1870.
- 8081. Emma Virginia, b. 9, 8, 1848, same; m. Donald McGregor.
- 8082. Aria Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1849, same; m. C. C. Thompson.
- 8083. George Harmon, b. 8, 3, 1852, same; m. Emma Blour.

3572. Sarah Ann Woodward^s (Joel,⁷ Lydia⁶), b. 9, 5, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1870, at Elizabethport, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 4, 14, 1827, at Trenton, that state, Charles E. Moore (manufacturer), b. 3 Mo., 1801, at Lourie Mills, N. J.; d. 9, 27, 1875, at Elizabethport; bur. there; a son of Douglas and Mary (Ardman) Moore. Issue:

- 8084. Samuel Keating, b. 6, 22, 1828, at Manayunk, Pa.; m. Massie White.
- 8085. Nelson Ward, b. 6, 6, 1830, same; m. Sarah Fishbough.
- 8086. Benjamin S., b. 8, 30, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 8087. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 16, 1834, same; d. 2, 28, 1875, at Somerville, N. J.; m. Hugh MacLarin.
- 8088. Charles Douglass, b. 5, 25, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. Lucy E. Randall.
- 8089. Adaline Woodward, b. 1, 1, 1840, same; m. William Wilson, 12, 6, 1860.
- 8090. Pamela, b. 1, 15, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 10, 1842.
- 8091. Joel Henry, b. 3, 11, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.
- 8092. Edward C. S., b. 10, 4, 1845, same; m. Sarah Maffett.
- 8093. Sarah Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. W. J. Christopher, 4, 22, 1867.

3576. Mary Woodward * (Joel,⁷ Lydia⁶), b. 7, 25, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1841, in East Bradford Twp., **Cloud Marshall** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1868, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1775, in that county, and Sarah Brooniall, b. same, 1785, in West Bradford Twp. They removed in 1844 to Champaign Co., Ohio; 1868 to Wapello Co., Ia. In 1893 Mary was residing at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 8094. John W., b. 11, 16, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ellen Smith, 8, 7, 1862.
- 8095. Pamela, b. 2, 2, 1844; m. James T. Woodward, 2, 27, 1860.
- 8096. Nelson B., b. 11, 18, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Beloit, Kans.; m. Mary E. DeVeter, 3, 16, 1869.
- 8097. Abraham N., b. 1, 13, 1851, same; m. Isabella Crowe, 5, 31, 1884.

3577. Joel Woodward * (Joel,⁷ Lydia⁶), wheelwright, miller, b. 7, 23, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 22, 1846, **Phebe Trimble**, b. there, 10, 22, 1821; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1797; both in Chester Co., Pa. In Feb., 1866, they both resided at Norwalk, Del. Issue:

- 8098. Willis Trimble, b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 1879.
- 8099. Howard Nelson, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. Emma Coates.
- 8100. M. Anna, b. 3, 17, 1851; d. 12, 31, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. R. Barclay Buffington. No children.
- 8101. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1851 (twin); d. unm.
- 8102. Virginia, b. 4, 3, 1853; m. Franklin Pennock (No. 5300).
- 8103. Pamela.
- 8104. Joel Pratt, b. 2, 6, 1857; unm.
- 8105. Emma G., b. 5, 4, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1878.
- 8106. Walter, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 1, 1862.
- 8107. Clara, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1862.

3583. Hannah S. Woodward * (William,⁷ Lydia⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 31, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1868, at Marshallton; bur. in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 11, 1, 1838, **William Loller** (No. 3400), tinsmith, Friend, b. there, 10, 18, 1817; living, 1890; a son of Israel Loller (No. 1062) and Mary Hollingsworth. Issue:

- 8108. Sidney, b. 5, 5, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 8109. Wilson, b. 1, 28, 1841, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1842.
- 8110. Charles W., b. 2, 26, 1843, same; m. 8, 3, 1865, M. Annie Pyle.
- 8111. Nelson W., b. 1, 18, 1845, same; unm., 1890.
- 8112. Ellen M., b. 5, 21, 1847, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1848.
- 8113. William Harlan, b. 5, 23, 1851, same; d. there, 7, 30, 1853.
- 8114. Lydia E., b. 9, 30, 1853, same; m. William Moore, 2, 22, 1887.

3586. Albina Woodward * (John,⁷ Lydia⁶), b. 9, 14, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1853, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 8, 21, 1845, at Lancaster City, **Abner Few** (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 19, 1875; a son of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8115. John W., b. 6, 8, 1846, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. Edith Johnson, 3, 21, 1871.
8116. Benjamin Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1850, in East Bradford Twp.; m. 9, 24, 1874, Elizabeth E. Woodward, b. 6, 5, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Abner and Julia (Hoopes) Woodward; the former b. 3, 19, 1805, and the latter b. 2, 14, 1812. Benjamin is a farmer and dealer in livestock. Children: (i) Abner W., b. 10, 3, 1875. (ii) James L., b. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Walter J., b. 4, 11, 1879. (iv) Anna L., b. 2, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3587. Miller Woodward^s (John,⁷ Lydia⁶), carpenter, b. 6, 7, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 27, 1830, Ann Guinn, b. there, 11, 23, 1804. "They moved to Juniata or Perry Co., Pa., where they both died and were buried." Issue:
8117. Lewis, b. 10, 10, 1833; m. ——, and did reside in Philadelphia.
8118. Hannah, b. 12, 3, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 24, 1857, George McCorkle (plasterer), b. there, 1830.
8119. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 13, 1858, William Y. Townsend, b. there, 3, 15, 1836; a son of Joseph and Anna M., farmers in Chester Co.
8120. Ebenezer, b. 2, 16, 1839, in Chester Co.; killed in battle in the Union Army; unm.
8121. George, b. 1, 29, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. Eliza McConnell.
8122. Emily Ann, b. 8, 5, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, John Ferguson (farmer), 1, 2, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
3591. John Woodward^s (John,⁷ Lydia⁶), farmer, b. 4, 4, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 21, 1845, Hannah Cox, b. there, 5, 23, 1824; d. there, 8, 16, 1862; a dau. of George Cox, b. 6, 18, 1785, and Ann Kerus, b. 2, 21, 1779. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:
8123. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. there, 7, 27, 1848.
8124. George Wilmer, b. 5, 25, 1847; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph W. Ash, b. 12, 17, 1818, and Sarah H. Doan, b. 1, 6, 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. In 1893 George was a dealer in produce and resided in Philadelphia.
8125. Sallie P., b. 4, 21, 1850; unm., 1892.
8126. Nelson², b. 12, 8, 1851; m. Hattie Hoyt, 12, 21, 1880.
8127. Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. Maggie Neild, 3, 9, 1880.
8128. Winfield Scott, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. Kate Mullen, 4 Mo., 1883.
8129. Henry Clay, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Ellen Neild, b. 3, 22, 1883.
8130. Howard L., b. 7, 26, 1858; m. Ida Berry.
8131. Hannah, b. 8, 7, 1862; m. Henry F. Tomlinson, 12, 24, 1885.
3596. Moses S. Woodward^s (Rachel,⁷ Lydia⁶), shoemaker, farmer, b. 8, 4, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 21, 1877, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. He m. 2, 21, 1839, Elizabeth Moore, b. 9, 6, 1810, in New Jersey; d. 9, 8, 1853, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Douglass and Mary (Ardman) Moore, of Trenton, N. J. Moses S. Woodward m. (2) 3, 16, 1862, Phebe Kane. No issue by last marriage. Issue:
8132. Anna M., b. 8, 10, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 31, 1867, Renben R. Samples (railroad engineer), b. there, 9, 12, 1836; a son of

- Isaac and Susanna. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 11, 15, 1868. (ii) Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1870; both b. at West Chester, Pa.
8133. John B., b. 12, 20, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1867, Mary Ann Ferguson, b. there, 7, 8, 1846; a dau. of William Ferguson, b. 6, 9, 1802, and Mary Hogg, b. 12, 27, 1815; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Margaret E., b. 11, 19, 1868; m. C. William Hess, 1, 9, 1889. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 19, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873. (iii) William T., b. 9, 25, 1874. (iv) Lillie M., b. 4, 11, 1876. (v) Mabel A., b. 3, 16, 1885.
8134. Robert S., b. 6, 25, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 11, 1867, Susan Wright, b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1881; a dau. of Samuel and Henrietta. He m. (2) 11, 27, 1883, Ellen J. Riddell, b. 10, 31, 1840; a dau. of Edward and Sarah. No issue by last wife. Children: (i) William H., b. 3, 28, 1868. (ii) Mary L., b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (iii) Susan M., b. 7, 15, 1872; m. George E. White. (iv) James T., b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Ward E., b. 4, 6, 1880; d. 4, 20, 1881.
8135. Henrietta L., b. 3, 6, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 26, 1865, John A. Taylor, b. 5, 15, 1840, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth P., b. 2, 16, 1867; m. Amos A. Shaub, b. 9, 8, 1866; a son of Henry and Mary. (ii) Arthur, b. 7, 21, 1868; m. Maggie McPherson. (iii) Blanch, b. 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1875. (iv) Harry W., b. 5, 28, 1887. (v) J. Morris, b. 6, 19, 1882.
3600. Mary Woodward^s (Rachel,⁷ Lydia⁶), b. 10, 19, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 15, 1838, at Philadelphia, Milton Keech, b. 7, 15, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1857, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a son of Robert and Lydia (Loller) Keech. At the time of their marriage Milton and Mary were each residing in Chester Co. In 1892 Mary was residing in West Chester. Issue:
- 8136. Adaline, b. 11, 22, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.
 - 8137. Amanda, b. 8, 28, 1840; m. Joseph B. Smith.
 - 8138. Charles P., b. 4, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 18, 1871, Mary Baker.
 - 8139. Annie E., b. 11, 4, 1847; same; d. 3 Mo., 1890; m. Franklin S. Register, 11, 21, 1872; (2) Speakman Gray.
 - 8140. James Henry, b. 7, 18, 1850; d. 12, 4, 1853.
 - 8141. Franklin P., b. 1, 4, 1853; d. 11, 16, 1871.
3607. Benjamin I. Miller^s (Joseph,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Protestant Episcopalian, b. 7, 13, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 2, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in the cemetery near that borough. He m. 9, 19, 1822, in that borough, Catherine Vastine, b. 11, 4, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1885, at Coatesville; bur. in the cemetery near that borough; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine, a merchant. Issue:
- 8142. Martha V., b. 8, 29, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 29, 1886; m. John D. Perkins, 1849.
 - 8143. Joseph B., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1886, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Eliza J. Hatfield, 2, 12, 1852.
 - 8144. Lucretia, b. 3, 31, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 29, 1844.

8145. Benjamin, b. 12, 17, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 12, 1876, at Coatesville, Clara Huston, b. there, 11, 2, 1850; a dau. of Charles Huston (No. 5210). Children: (i) Isabella Huston, b. 1, 3, 1878; d. 8 Mo., 1878. (ii) Anna Huston, b. 10, 22, 1879. (iii) Clara, b. 8, 10, 1882. (iv) Charles Francis, b. 6, 5, 1885. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3617. Lydia Ford^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), b. 2, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1888, at Downingtown; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 2, 28, 1828, in Chester Co., William Lewis (farmer), b. there, 10, 19, 1800; d. there, 1, 10, 1865; bur. in Downingtown Cemetery; a son of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8146. Thomas Brinton, b. 11, 28, 1828; d. there, 12, 31, 1891, at Downingtown; bur. there. He m. 10, 13, 1856, Thamazine Doan; a dau. of Israel and Sarah. He was a wheelwright and resided at Downingtown. Child: (i) Frank W., b. 1, 16, 1859; unm., 1891.
8147. William Martin, b. 4, 10, 1830; d. 3, 29, 1900; m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1, 14, 1831; d. 8, 5, 1869; a dau. of Hannum and Elizabeth (Woodward) Gray. William was a railroad engineer employed on the Pennsylvania System. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth G., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. 7, 22, 1855. (ii) Thomas F., b. 9, 4, 1856; m. Eliza J. Baily. (iii) Lydia Emma, b. 6, 16, 1859; m. Harry S. Rouk, 8, 17, 1880. (iv) William R., b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Bertha Campbell. (v) Frank A., b. 12, 20, 1863; unm., 1893.
8148. Benjamin Franklin, b. 4, 16, 1832; d. there, 9, 29, 1887, at Marshallton; m. Jane D. Still, a dau. of George and Sarah. He was a carpenter. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, m. T. Pierce Hamilton.
8149. James Morrow, b. 9, 7, 1833; d. there, 3, 29, 1834.
8150. Davis Hoopes, b. 1, 6, 1835; m. Hannah A. Walker; (2) Mary Forbes.
8151. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1836; unm., 1897.
8152. Joel Harlan, b. 6, 11, 1838; d. 1, 6, 1892, at Downingtown; bur. there. He was never m., and at the time of his death was a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad.
8153. Richard Grier, b. 2, 15, 1841; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; unm.
8154. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 16, 1842; d. there, 9, 3, 1889; m. Moses Marshall.
8155. George Washington, b. 3, 8, 1845; m. Bertha Spotts, a dau. of Joseph and Barbara. He is a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and in 1894 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Howard S., b. 5, 11, 1885. (ii) Mary E., b. 12, 3, 1886; both b. in Philadelphia.
3619. Thomas Worth Ford^a (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), cabinet maker, b. 12, 22, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 4, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 2, 10, 1829, Rachel Griffith (Baptist), b. 3, 14, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1864, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William and Margaret (Shields) Griffith, the former a native of Chester Co. Issue:
8156. William G., b. 11, 24, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1879, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 4, 10, 1851. Ellen Barnes, b. there, 3, 4, 1826; d. there, 2, 13, 1877, at Coatesville;

- bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Roberts) Barnes. William G. was an undertaker. Children: (i) Rachel E., b. 8, 21, 1852. (ii) Charles Ann, b. 5, 10, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1855. (iii) Thomas W., b. 1, 25, 1856; m. 2, 17, 1891, Hannah, a dau. of Joshua and Mary J. Pugh. (iv) Jennie, b. 1, 20, 1860. (v) M. Elizabeth, b. 8, 5, 1863. (vi) William B., b. 9, 3, 1864. (vii) Benjamin F., b. 9, 21, 1865; m. 9, 26, 1885, Sallie Boyd, a dau. of Harlan and Rachel. Children: (a) Jennie, b. 3, 28, 1866. (b) Harlan Boyd, b. 2, 25, 1889. (c) Benjamin H., b. 7, 4, 1891.
8157. Benjamin A., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 6, 1900, at Camden, N. J.; m. Margaret Cashour.
8158. Thomas E., b. 9, 29, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 11, 1862; m. Theresa Brown, 3, 8, 1860.
8159. James G., b. 10, 2, 1836, same; m. Margaret R. Bickel, 11, 11, 1863.
8160. Rufus D., b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 10, 1863, Louisa T. Valentine, b. 11, 30, 1845; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Rufus D. is an undertaker, and in 1891 was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) John D., b. 4, 6, 1865; d. 4, 4, 1866. (ii) Estella, b. 2, 24, 1870; m. Harry F. Smith, 11, 16, 1893. (iii) Roland F., b. 6, 3, 1873. (iv) Herbert C., b. 6, 10, 1875. (v) Myrtle G., b. 4, 25, 1878. (vi) Bessie L., b. 11, 26, 1879. (vii) Orian C., b. 7, 31, 1881. (viii) Pearl A., b. 12, 28, 1884. All b. at Coatesville, Pa.
8161. John D., b. 1, 2, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. and resides at Philadelphia.
8162. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. John Keech, who d. 10, 28, 1868; a son of John and Lydia (King) Keech. She m. (2) 3, 30, 1885, John E. McConnell, b. 9, 13, 1849; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Chalfant) McConnell. Children by first wife: (i) Carrie A., b. 7, 27, 1864; m. 8, 26, 1882, David Powell. (ii) Laura Belle, b. 8, 20, 1866; m. Charles Rambo, 2, 27, 1870. (iii) John Davis, b. 12, 30, 1868. Child by second wife: (i) Edna Anna, b. 2, 4, 1887.
3620. **Benjamin Ford**⁵ (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), plasterer, b. 7, 21, 1809, in Chester Co.; removed in 1832 to York Co., Pa.; to Licking Co., Ohio, 1866. He m. 1833, in York Co., Catherine Zeigler, b. there, 2 Mo., 1800. Children all b. in York Co. Both living, 1890, in Licking Co., Ohio. Issue:
8163. Samuel D., b. 5, 6, 1834; m. Adeline Reid.
8164. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 22, 1836; m. John Lewis.
8165. Robert J., b. 8, 30, 1838; m. Emma Elliott.
8166. Joseph W., b. 4, 4, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1891, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie W. Smith.
8167. Mary Ann, b. 3, 16, 1844; d. there, 9, 8, 1848.
8168. Rachel L., b. 2, 21, 1847; m. James Channell.
8169. Jacob L., b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Margaret Leid, 1878.
8170. Thomas F., b. 3, 1, 1855; d. there, 12, 3, 1865.
3621. **Margaret Ford**⁵ (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), b. 2, 4, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 3, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Oquawka. She m. about 1839, in Chester Co., Pa., Charles Baily (shoemaker), b. 3, 13, 1809, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 14, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of William Baily. They moved to Butler Co., Pa., where all but the youngest

child were b. In 1853 they removed to St. Croix Co., Wis., and in 1865 to Henderson Co., Ill. Issue:

8171. George W., b. 3, 24, 1840; m. 6, 11, 1868, at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Abigail M. Page, b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a dau. of John B. Page (lumberman), b. 2, 24, 1800, and Eliza G. Luce, b. 1, 1, 1808; both in the state of Maine. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1869; d. there, 7, 20, 1883. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 24, 1871. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1873. (iv) Lionel, b. 8, 8, 1877. (v) Harvey, b. 8, 21, 1883. (vi) Nellie, b. 3, 8, 1886. (vii) Agnes L., b. 3, 17, 1892. All b. in St. Croix Co., Wis. He is a farmer.
8172. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. John Hendrickson. Children: (i) Annie May, b. 10, 28, 1866; d. 2, 4, 1887. (ii) Edward Baily, b. 11, 4, 1870. (iii) Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1871. (iv) Augusta K., b. 7, 14, 1874. (v) Chester, b. 6, 1, 1878; d. 9, 1, 1878. (vi) Clarence J., b. 11, 1, 1882.
8173. William S., (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1843; m. 12, 14, 1871, at Oquawka, Ill., Maggie M. Esser, b. there, 7, 6, 1850; a dau. of Francis and Emily. Children: (i) John E., b. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Emza, b. 12, 18, 1874. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1876; d. 1, 12, 1877. (iv) Etta, b. 4, 5, 1878. (v) Charles², b. 1, 17, 1881. (vi) Mary, b. 10, 23, 1883. (vii) and (viii) Walter and Mildred (twins), b. 8, 23, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8174. Margaret, b. 1846; d. there, probably in infancy.
8175. Charles H., b. 1848; enlisted in Company B, 12th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, in 1861; d. 3, 14, 1864; unm.
8176. Henry C., b. 4, 20, 1850; m. 5, 7, 1885, in Henderson Co., Ill., Viola Radner, b. 1, 30, 1854, in Mercer Co., Ill.; a dau. of John Radner, b. 3, 11, 1823, and Mary C. Swartz, b. 7, 4, 1825; both in Rockingham Co., Va. Children: (i) H. N., b. 4, 26, 1886; d. 4, 26, 1886. (ii) Ida G., b. 1, 9, 1888. (iii) C. D., b. 3, 21, 1890. (iv) and (v) May and Ray (twins), b. 10, 31, 1892; Ray d. 7, 13, 1893. All b. at Hudson, Wis.
8177. Mary Jane, b. 2, 8, 1853; m. 2, 10, 1874, in Henderson Co., Ill., Charles Maley, b. 9, 19, 1852; a son of William and Eliza. She m. (2) 9, 28, 1881, John Welch, b. 3, 13, 1834; a son of David and Isabella. Children: (i) Nellie J., b. 11, 23, 1874. (ii) Maggie E., b. 6, 2, 1876. (iii) Charles W., b. 9, 26, 1877. (iv) Maude A., b. 7, 27, 1833. (v) William Frederick, b. 3, 20, 1890; d. 3, 18, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8178. Benton B., b. 1857, in St. Croix Co., Wis.; unm., 1893.
3632. Lewis Martin¹ (Joel,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, b. 10, 30, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 20, 1884, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. about 1863, Sarah E. Thornburg, b. there, 12, 20, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1882, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Hanson and Susan (Battin) Thornburg. Children all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8179. Edwin M., b. 9, 4, 1864; m. Hannah Harry, 10 Mo., 1880.
8180. Emmor T., b. 2, 3, 1867; d. there, 3, 3, 1872.

8181. Susan L., b. 3, 18, 1869; unm., 1899.
 8182. William I., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1899.
 8183. Margery, b. 1, 21, 1874; d. there, 1, 14, 1900; m. John Williams.
 8184. Hannah E., b. 1, 11, 1878; m. Charles T. Young.
 8185. Sidney Y., b. 9, 22, 1881; unm., 1899.

3635. George Martin^a (Joel,⁷ Joseph⁶), pattern maker, b. 8, 4, 1838, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. 5, 23, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Mary T. Way**, b. 3, 17, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 20, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; bur. near there; a dau. of Albert and Rachel (James) Way. They settled in Chester Co., Pa., and remained there until two children were b., when they moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she d. In 1875 George returned to Philadelphia. Issue:

8186. Joseph W., b. 8, 15, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 9, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.
 8187. Roland, b. 1, 2, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1863.
 8188. Mary L., b. 12, 20, 1866, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.
 8189. Reynard T., b. 11, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1899.
 8190. Ella S., b. 5, 30, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1873.

3646. Isaac Newton Pyle^a (Isaac,⁷ Ruth⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 6, 19, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Baker**, (No. 3767), b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860. He m. (2) about 1862, in Cecil Co., Md., **Elizabeth White** (widow), b. 8, 20, 1831, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 7, 30, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Elkton Burying Grounds. He m. (3) 12, 22, 1864, in that county, **Sarah Baker**, b. 1844, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 1, 9, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. at Elkton; a dau. of Robert Henry and Sarah Ann (Pierce) Baker, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. He moved to Cecil Co., Md., in 1860, and to Philadelphia in 1888; was residing there 1890. Issue:

8191. Lindley B., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
 8192. Henrietta B., b. 8, 11, 1860, same; d. 2, 21, 1860, in Cecil Co., Md.

8193. Miriam E., b. 6, 27, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890.

8194. Robert, b. 12, 8, 1865, same; m. 10, 30, 1890, Florence R. Griffin.
 8195. Sadie E., b. 4, 13, 1867.
 8196. Maude L., b. 1, 23, 1869.
 8197. Etta M., b. 2, 9, 1871.
 8198. Isaac N., b. 6, 8, 1874.
 8199. T. Lowler, b. 6, 15, 1876.
 8200. Charles A., b. 11, 13, 1878.
 8201. William F., b. 3, 14, 1882.
 8202. Veazy W., b. 9, 19, 1884.

All of the above b. in Cecil Co., Md.; all unm., 1890.

3651. Brinton C. Pyle^a (Joel,⁷ Ruth⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 2, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 11, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 17, 1835, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., Eliza

Ann Taylor (Friend), b. 6, 11, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 6, 1865; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8203. **Mary H.** (a Friend), b. 10, 27, 1837; m. 12, 7, 1861, at Philadelphia, William Osborne (physician), b. there, 3, 16, 1832; living, 1892; a son of William and Ann (Noble) Osborne. Children: (i) Robert, b. 8, 31, 1863. (ii) James K., b. 5, 26, 1866. (iii) Annie E., b. 6, 13, 1868. All three in Philadelphia. (iv) Mary J., b. 1, 1, 1877. (v) Edward W., b. 10, 27, 1872. The two last in Chester Co.

8204. **Joel**, b. 7, 21, 1839; d. there, 3, 3, 1858; unm.

8205. **Jane R.** (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1841; d. there, 3, 6, 1865, in Pennsburry Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, William Sharpless (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1837, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless. Children:

(i) **Mary D.**, b. 1, 24, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 30, 1882, Charles Marshall Paul, b. 8, 11, 1861. Children: (a) Mary S., b. 8, 5, 1883; d. 8, 6, 1883. (b) Laura V., b. 9, 10, 1884.

8206. **William J.**, b. 8, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 8, 1870, Sarah J. Thomas, b. 1848, in Delaware Co.; a dau. of Edward L. Thomas (farmer), b. 1814, in Delaware Co., and Margaretta Lytle, b. 1822, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter Lytle, b. 12, 20, 1872. (ii) Gertrude C., b. 7, 28, 1874.

8207. **Allen A.** (salesman, Friend), b. 9, 22, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1873, at Philadelphia, Virginia Thomas, b. 9, 26, 1849, in Delaware Co.; d. 7, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. at Wallingford (Pa.) Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Margaretta and sister to the wife of William J. (No. 8206). Children: (i) Edward T., b. 11, 6, 1873. (ii) William J., b. 1, 6, 1878. (iii) Percy Allen, b. 1, 15, 1882. All b. at Philadelphia.

3655. James Bayard Pyle ⁸ (Joel,⁷ Ruth ⁶), miller, Friend, b. 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 1 Mo., 1845, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Martin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 29, 1827; d. 4, 11, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of David Martin (drover), b. 11, 2, 1799, and Nancy McMullen, b. 10, 8, 1802. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle; m. (2) 6, 4, 1856, Thomas Harlan (No. 3292). Issue:

8208. **Elizabeth A.**, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 14, 1865, Joseph Hallowell (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Jesse, b. 1797, and Jane Ely, b. 1800; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) **Laura J.**, b. 11, 15, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 27, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb., Roswell Shepherd, b. 11, 28, 1861, in Knox Co., Ill.; a son of Frederick E. Shepherd (carpenter), b. 1, 21, 1820, at New Haven, and Elizabeth Bull, b. 1, 4, 1829, at Milford; both in Connecticut. Residence, 1890, Lincoln, Neb. Child: (a) Letetia, b. 9, 28, 1889.

(ii) **Mary A.**, b. 1868. (iii) **J. Walter**, b. 1873. (iv) **Howard M.**, b. 1879. (v) **Adin**, b. 1879; d. 8, 5, 1879.

8209. Euphonia H., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 9, 1869, at Fairville, Adin P. Partridge, b. 8, 14, 1846, at Burlington, Mass.; a son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Reed) Partridge. Children: (i) Charles A., b. 11, 8, 1870. (ii) Homer H., b. 12, 28, 1877; both in Philadelphia.
8210. Maria, b. 5, 10, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 4, 1874, at Philadelphia, William Woodward (furniture dealer), b. 7, 3, 1848, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Henrietta (Lewis) Woodward, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 6, 27, 1875, at Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 20, 1875. (ii) William, b. 11, 14, 1879, same.
8211. William C., b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. Margaretta Agnes Hammum (No. 10233), 12, 24, 1874.

3657. Elizabeth Good Pyle ^s (Ziba,⁷ Ruth⁶), Episcopalian, b. 2, 19, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 12, 1845, at West Chester, Pa., **Thomas Williams, Jr.** (lumber merchant), b. 9, 26, 1815, at Philadelphia; a son of Samuel Williams and Sarah Poultnay; the former a lumber merchant in Philadelphia. In 1890 Thomas and Elizabeth resided in Philadelphia. Issue:

8212. Charles, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 28, 1846.
8213. Miriam Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 14, 1874, George B. Roberts (President of the Pennsylvania Railroad System), b. 1, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 1, 30, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Isaac Warner Roberts (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Roselinda Evan, b. at Limerick, Ireland. Children: (i) Algernon Brooke, b. 8, 12, 1875. (ii) Thomas Williams, b. 12, 8, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth Williams, b. 11, 13, 1879. (iv) Isaac Warner, b. 4, 30, 1881. All b. at Philadelphia. (v) Miriam Williams, b. 1888, in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8214. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1848, at West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 11, 14, 1872, Estalena M. Futhey, b. there, 6, 25, 1850; a dau. of J. Smith Futhey (lawyer, judge), b. 1820, in Fallowfield Twp., and Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 1824, in Highland Twp.; both in Chester Co. In 1892 Samuel Williams was a lumber dealer and resided at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Robert Futhey, b. 1, 4, 1874. (ii) Elizabeth Pyle, b. 5, 12, 1876. (iii) S. Chester, b. 10, 18, 1881.
8215. Franklin, b. 9, 20, 1852, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.
8216. David E., b. 9, 30, 1852, same; m. there, 1, 28, 1888, Mary Vaughn Merick, b. there, 3, 13, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Vaughn Merick (mechanical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, and Mary Sapa Wagner, b. same. David E. Williams, in 1892, was residing at Philadelphia. He was a miner and shipper of coal. Children: (i) Dana Evans, b. 8, 12, 1889. (ii) Mary Merick, b. 7, 27, 1891; both b. at Philadelphia.
8217. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1856; d. there, 12, 2, 1857.
8218. Ellen, b. 6, 13, 1858; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.

3658. Benjamin Franklin Pyle ^s (Ziba,⁷ Ruth⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 8, 1820, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1887; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 6, 21, 1854, in Philadelphia, **Mary Lapsley**, b. there, 10, 3, 1827;

d. 10, 17, 1863, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Lapsley. Issue:

8219. Robert Lapsley, b. 3, 25, 1855, at West Chester; d. there, 2, 16, 1890; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; m. Sarah Duey. "Robert Lapsley Pyle was a lawyer and lived in Philadelphia."

8220. Joseph, b. 1857, same; d. there, 10, 29, 1857.

8221. Sallie L., b. 1859, same; d. there, 3, 30, 1863.

8222. Miriam, b. 1861, same; d. there, 9, 28, 1861.

3662. **Edward Harlan Pyle** ^s (Ziba,⁷ Ruth⁶), Protestant Episcopal, b. 10, 5, 1835, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 1, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Josephine Rutter** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Clement Stocker Rutter (merchant), b. 1, 15, 1799, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sarah McCollom, b. 10, 28, 1800, at Philadelphia. In 1892 Edward and Sarah were residing at Philadelphia. He was Secretary and Treasurer of Branches of the Pennsylvania Railroad System. Issue:

8223. Lewis, b. 5, 30, 1862, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8224. Miriam Good, b. 8, 6, 1866, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8225. Edward Emslie, b. 12, 21, 1872, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8226. Josephine, b. 7, 29, 1878, at Camden, N. J.; unm., 1892.

8227. Clarence Erwin, b. 6, 9, 1880, at West Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8228. Elizabeth Williams, b. 8, 16, 1882, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 29, 1885.

3665. **John Y. Pyle** ^s (Job,⁷ Ruth⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 3, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, at West Chester, **Mary Ella Reid** (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1837, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1873, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Chester; a dau. of John Reid (farmer), b. in England, and Rebecca Castle Smith, b. at Woodbury, N. J. In 1884 John removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1892 was residing at Drumore. Issue:

8229. Laura R., b. 3, 14, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Samuel J. McClenahan, 12, 22, 1887.

8230. Elizabeth M., b. 12, 24, 1864, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 11, 1885, Wilmer L. McFadgen (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1863, in Chester Co.; a son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Moore) McFadgen. Children: (i) Lawrence B., b. 5, 2, 1886. (ii) Henry M., b. 10, 13, 1887. (iii) Mary DuRose, b. 9, 14, 1889. (iv) Norman Wilmer, b. 4, 26, 1891.

8231. Job W., b. 2, 21, 1861, in Chester Co.; went to Randolph Co., Ill., 1882; m. 2, 14, 1883, in Jackson Co., that state, Vienna J. Henson, b. 5 Mo., 1864, in Illinois; a dau. of William. In 1891 he returned and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Edwards, b. 5, 18, 1885. (ii) Mary Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1887. (iv) Edith Edna, b. 10, 30, 1889. (v) Job Darlington, b. 2, 11, 1892.

8232. Ella R., b. 4, 8, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

3679. **Israel Jackson** ^s (Israel,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 30, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1855; bur. in Friends' Bury-

ing Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends, **Jane Taylor** (a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1822, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Gawthorp) Taylor. Issue:

- 8233. Joseph Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y., Hattie Hale; d. at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Edward Everett Hale. Joseph T. Jackson is a real estate broker and conveyancer; member with Friends; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Child: (i) Helen Hale, b. 12, 15, 1883.
- 8234. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 1, 16, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 13, 1873, at West (Friends') Meeting, L. Marshall Haines (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 10, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Eli Haines (potter), b. 8, 6, 1811, same, and Hannah Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.. Children: (i) Fred Taylor, b. 7, 4, 1874. (ii) Warren J., b. 12, 1, 1875; both at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.
- 8235. Saidie (a Friend), b. 8, 13, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 8, 3, 1878, Harry H. Yard, b. 3, 12, 1851, at Trenton, N. J.; a son of Jacob S. Yard. No issue.
- 3682. **William Monaghan**⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Mary⁶), surveyor, b. 12, 25, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 26, 1843, at Cochranville; bur. in Faggs Manor Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co. He m. 3, 24, 1842, at Cochranville, **Hannah Blake** (Methodist), b. 6, 10, 1808, at Thornburg, Chester Co.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Lugart) Blake, farmers and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
- 8236. Williamanna (Unitarian), b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, at West Chester, 10, 14, 1875. Levi B. Lewis (milk dealer, Friend), b. 5, 12, 1839, in Berks Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Lewis (farmer, merchant) and Ellen Scarlett, b. at Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa.
- 3691. **Mary Taylor Jackson**⁸ (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 2, 1892, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 17, 1839, at the home of her parents, "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp. **Edward Conard** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1814, at New London, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1893, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Jesse Conard (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Pennington, b. 3, 2, 1781, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in New London and Mary at the home of her parents at "Harmony Grove." Issue:
- 8237. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 5, 1840.
- 8238. Alice A., b. 10, 26, 1841; d. there, 10, 11, 1863, at New London; unm.
- 8239. Jesse, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. there, 11, 24, 1852, at New London.
- 8240. William J., b. 8, 31, 1847; d. there, at New London, 8, 19, 1848.
- 8241. Isaiah, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. there, at New London, 2, 10, 1850.
- 8242. Milton E., b. 6, 6, 1851; m. there, Amy Hughes.
- 8243. Bertha M., b. 7, 23, 1862; m. there, Evan Gawthorp, 10, 11, 1882. All b. at New London, Chester Co., Pa.

3692. Emeline Jackson ⁷ (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 1, 1822, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1894, at West Grove; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery. She m. 1, 11, 1843, at her father's home, **Simmons Coates** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1821, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1862, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Lindley Coates (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1794, in Caln Twp., and Deborah Simmons, b. 3, 7, 1801, at Pennsgrove; both in Chester Co. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

8244. Gertrude, b. 12, 5, 1853; m. Ezra Webster, 1, 17, 1867.

8245. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 13, 1846; m. Marriot Brosius, 3, 18, 1869.

8246. Anna Deborah, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. there, at West Grove, 11, 10, 1873; bur. at "New" West Grove Cemetery; unm.

8247. Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1886, at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 5, 5, 1874, Samuel Grumbine.

8248. Evangeline, b. 2, 20, 1853; m. William T. Harper, 4, 18, 1877.

8249. Lavinia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1858; unm., 1897.

8250. Emma Simmons, b. 5, 21, 1863; m. there, 2, 28, 1888, Marshall Pusey.

3694. Elizabeth Jackson ⁸ (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 21, 1825, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1880, at West Grove, that township; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 11, 16, 1848, at her father's home, **Charles Dingee** (farmer, nurseryman, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1825, in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Obediah Dingee (physician) and Hannah Welsh. Charles Dingee at the time of his marriage was residing at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled there and remained for some years, and then removed to and settled in Chester Co. Issue:

8251. Maria, b. 9, 23, 1849, at Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. Benjamin D. Price, 10, 23, 1872.

8252. William Jackson, b. 7, 22, 1854, same; unm., 1897.

3696. Isaac Jackson ⁸ (William,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1829, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1868, at West Grove; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1854, at Londonderry, Chester Co., **Ellen S. Coates** (a Friend), b. 1829, at Cochranville, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Levi and Ann (Smith) Coates, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8253. Lora, b. 9, 30, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. Dr. W. Blackburn. She, too, is a physician.

8254. William E., b. 12, 24, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. He is an architect, and resides at Philadelphia.

3698. Catherine Jackson ⁷ (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 16, 1837, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 7, 1877, at London Grove; bur. near there, in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 8, 17, 1865, at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," **Enos H. Bernard** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John Bernard (farmer), b. 12,

11, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Hannah Painter, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8255. William Jackson, b. 4, 30, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
 8256. Helen P., b. 8, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 23, 1891, at Newport, L. I., N. Y. She was there receiving instructions in professional nursing; d. from typhoid fever; unm.

3706. Mary Ann Harlan^a (Levi,⁷ Caleb⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1808, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 28, 1885, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Nebo (Presbyterian Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 2, 1833, in West Chester, Maris Hoopes (ironmaster), b. 8, 27, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Martie Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua Hoopes (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1778, and Elizabeth Alexander, b. same, 1778. At the time of their marriage they were residents of Newlin Twp. There was no information furnished as to the date when they went into Lancaster Co., and therefore no means by which the birthplace of the children could be determined. Issue:

8257. Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. 10, 20, 1834.
 8258. Elizabeth, b. 7, 3, 1835; d. 4, 16, 1856.
 8259. Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1837; d. 8, 6, 1840.
 8260. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1857.
 8261. Harriet, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.
 8262. Maris, b. 8, 17, 1841, at Colenmanville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 30, 1865, Maria Jane Ingram (No. 3723).
 8263. Coleman, b. 9, 30, 1843.
 8264. Henry, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7, 28, 1846.
 8265. Annie, b. 6, 30, 1847.
 8266. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1852.

3708. William E. Harlan^a (Levi,⁷ Caleb⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 6, 1812, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county. He m. 11, 17, 1842, at West Chester, Elizabeth Pyle, b. 1, 27, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob Pyle (farmer), b. in East Marlborough Twp., and Abigail Bowman, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J. At the time of their marriage William and Elizabeth were each residing in Newlin Twp., and continued to do so during life. Issue:

8267. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1844, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 10, 1864, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 14, 1864, at her grandfather's (Levi Harlan, No. 1186), Joseph Pyle (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph and Mary (Cloud) Pyle.
 8268. Edith (a Friend), b. 12, 27, 1847, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5, 9, 1867, William Henry Hall (miller), b. 2, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Ezra H. Hall (farmer), b. in Newlin, and Mary Ann Jefferies, b. in West Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co. P. O., Embreeville, Pa. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 2, 19, 1868. (ii) Sharpless E., b. 9, 23, 1870. (iii) Harry M., b. 8, 22, 1872. (iv) Glenn W., b. 12, 17, 1874. (v) Ezra H., b. 7, 22, 1878. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3727. Henry Kirk Harlan ^s (Joel,⁷ Caleb⁶); farmer, b. 7, 26, 1837, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 3, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Rachel A. Worth**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1863, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county; a dau. of Richard Worth (farmer), b. in West Bradford Twp., and Sophia Jeffries. Rachel was a resident of West Bradford Twp., at the time of her marriage. Henry Kirk Harlan m. (2) 9, 13, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Elizabeth Glendenning** (Episcopalian), b. 6, 9, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, March, 1901; a dau. of William Glendenning (farmer), b. 7, 9, 1783, and Mary Garman, b. 3, 12, 1782; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Henry Kirk d. near Embreeville, 2, 10, 1914; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. The compiler in company with Hon. A. D. Harlan, of Coatesville, enjoyed a brief visit with Henry and his wife and family at their pleasant home in Sept., 1887. He resides at "the forks" of the famous Brandywine Creek on a farm that has been in the Harlan name for many generations. Issue:

8269. John Glendenning, b. 6, 5, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; m. 12, 23, 1896, Mary E. Shaw, and in 4 Mo., 1901 was residing at or near Wawaset, Chester Co. Child: (i) Henry Charles, b. 3, 8, 1898.
8270. Mamie E., b. 12, 21, 1868, same; m. 9, 26, 1894, Frank Markle, and in 4 Mo., 1901, was residing at Philadelphia. Child: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 27, 1895.
8271. Annie L., b. 11, 19, 1871, same; unm., 4 Mo., 1901; resides with her parents at their home near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

3731. Edward Seymour Harlan ^s (Richard,⁷ Joshua⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 12, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. 8, 25, 1892, at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 10, 11, 1866, in that city, **Katherine Biddle Leonard** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 29, 1843, at Natchez, Adams Co., Miss.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Leonard (physician), b. 3 Mo., 1811, at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Anne Biddle, b. 12, 4, 1815, at Philadelphia. "My father served as a private in the Philadelphia Battery during the Emergency, 1862/63. The degree of LL.B. was conferred upon him in 1865 by the University of Pennsylvania." Issue:

8272. Anne Leonard (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1870, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (lawyer, Episcopalian), b. 12, 28, 1842, at Philadelphia; living, 1912; a son of Samuel Wagner (merchant), b. 1793, and Emilie Obrie Duval, b. 1805; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Anne was a resident of Green Hill, Chester Co., and Samuel of Philadelphia. "Samuel Wagner is President of the 'Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia.' He has written many original papers; edited the *Pennsylvania Monthly Magazine*. Residence, 1912, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Obrie, b. 7, 8, 1894. (ii) Samuel, Jr., b. 9, 1, 1895; both at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.

3733. Hannah Jackson Monaghan ^s (Mary,⁷ Joel⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1836, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 11, 1862, at "The Pines," her

father's homestead, **Benjamin Taylor** (No. 6562), miller, Friend, b. 3. 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. 4. 23, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. near there, in Lakewood Cemetery; a son of Lownes Taylor (No. 2647) and Rachel Baker (No. 2630). At the time of their marriage Hammah was residing at her father's home, "The Pines," in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Benjamin at West Goshen, the same county. They em. in 1867 to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1874 to Red Wing, same state, and in 1881 returned to Minneapolis. Issue:

- 8273. Frederic Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1887.
- 8274. George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864, at West Goshen.
- 8275. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867, at West Chester.
- 8276. William John, b. 9, 11, 1869, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8277. Benjamin C., b. 12, 14, 1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8278. Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8279. Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879, at Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

3734. **Thomas Baker**^a (Lewis,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 7. 13, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1853 to Lancaster Co., same state; m. there, 6, 23, 1855, at her father's home, **Eliza Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5. 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Jackson (fuller, then farmer), b. 4, 16, 1805, and Abigail Rakestraw, b. 12, 28, 1807; both probably in Chester Co. In 1802 Thomas was residing on his farm near Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8280. Abbie, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 2, 1890; bur. there, in Bart Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 2. 19, 1881, at her father's home, in that county, Howard Brinton (farmer), b. there; a son of James J. and Elizabeth H. (——) Brinton. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 4, 29, 1883. (ii) Lewis B., b. 5, 26, 1885; both in Lancaster Co.
- 8281. Allison (farmer), b. 3. 4, 1858, same; m. 9. 9, 1880, Anna S. Maul, b. there, 11. 17, 1859; a dau. of J. Comley and Susan E. (Clark) Maul. He is a successful farmer, and in 1892 resided on his farm near Smyrna, Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.
- 8282. James Eugene, b. 11, 22, 1859, same; m. 5. 13, 1885, Emma McIntire (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1864, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Belle (Murdough) McIntire. "James Eugene Baker was raised on his father's farm and spent ten years as a farmer. Since 1887 he has engaged in teaching, and has since been at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia" (1897). Children: (i) Walter T., b. 5. 31, 1886. (ii) Ralph J., b. 5. 23, 1888. (iii) Jennette, b. 10. 10, 1889; d. 10. 29, 1889. (iv) Marion, b. 12. 19, 1891. (v) Edna, b. 6 Mo., 1895. (vi) Eugene, b. 4 Mo., 1897.
- 8283. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1864, same; d. 12. 23, 1864.
- 8284. T. Xanthus (farmer), b. 7. 10, 1868, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1. 30, 1890, at her father's home in Sadsbury Twp., Della Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1860; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia (Keene) Given, natives of Lancaster Co. Children: (i) Arthur, b. 12. 21, 1891. (ii) Eliza, b. 7. 21, 1894. (iii) Victoria, b. 3. 7, 1896; all in Lancaster Co.; P. O., Colerain, Pa.

8285. Lewis² (farmer), b. 1, 31, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 31, 1895, Catherine Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1872; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia. "He lives on the 'Homestead' in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; is a successful farmer." P. O., Octonaro, Pa. Child: (i) Richard, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8286. Lydia Jeanette, b. 7, 8, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

3739. Mary Baker^{*} (Reuben,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1898, near Malvern; bur. in the cemetery at Ercildoun. She m. 12, 31, 1857, at Philadelphia, Ross Wilson (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 1894, near Malvern; bur. at Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of Maris and Sarah (Glenn) Wilson. At the time of their marriage each was residing at Ercildoun, Chester Co. Issue:

8287. Eva L., b. 10, 2, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1881; unm.

8288. Ruth O., b. 12, 2, 1860, same; d. 4, 30, 1877.

8289. Sarah A., b. 3, 22, 1863, same; d. 3, 13, 1882; unm.

8290. Abraham Lincoln, b. 3, 14, 1865, same; unm., 1897.

8291. Hannah B., b. 3, 14, 1868, same; d. 5, 25, 1883.

3741. Ruth Baker^{*} (Reuben,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 22, 1859, near Doe Run village, Joseph Palmer (manufacturer, Friend), b. there, 1, 8, 1836; d. there, 11, 22, 1899, near Doe Run village; bur. in Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of George Palmer (miller and gardener), b. 4, 28, 1803, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Mary Ann McFarland, b. 1, 17, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. For many years Joseph and Ruth resided near his paper mill on the waters of Doe Run, and it was at their home in the month of Aug., 1897, that the compiler visited them. Issue:

8292. Granville Reuben, b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; went to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1883; m. there, 9, 22, 1887, Lilla Parks, b. 8, 18, 1861, in Hampden Co., Mass.; living, 1897; a dau. of Nelson D. Parks and Marilla J. Loomis, of that state. He is a bookkeeper, and in 1897 was residing at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children: (i) Joseph G., b. 8, 31, 1889. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 10, 3, 1891; both in Cheyenne.

8293. Laura M. (Methodist), b. 3, 12, 1863, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 22, 1892, at her father's home, John Williamson Ziegler (book publisher, Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1868, at Philadelphia; living, 1897; a son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones. Children: (i) Laura Palmer, b. 1, 9, 1894. (ii) J. Williamson, b. 3, 1, 1896. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 7, 1897.

8294. Willis Baker (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1865, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1890, at Coatesville, Pa., Annie J. Landis (Methodist), b. 5, 13, 1865, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Esrom Solomon Landis (undertaker, dealer in furniture), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Lancaster Co., and Mary Martha Weaver, b. 8, 7, 1840, in Cumberland Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Willis B. in 1897 was residing near his father on Doe Run, and was engaged with him in the manufacture of paper boards. Children: (i) Mary Weaver, b. 11, 20, 1890. (ii) Esrom Landis, b. 2, 26, 1892. (iii) Ruth Baker, b. 3, 30, 1895. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8295. Carrie May, b. 4, 20, 1868, same; d. 7, 25, 1868.
 8296. Emily E., b. 8, 21, 1869, same; m. there, 9, 22, 1896, Penrose Larkin, b. 4, 12, 1860, in Chester Co.; a son of John Larkin (farmer), b. 3, 6, 1828, and Rebecca Ann Kimble, b. 9, 23, 1830; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha Rodgers, b. 7, 27, 1897.
 8297. Mary G., b. 10, 6, 1871, same; d. there, 11, 25, 1886.
3745. **Joel R. Davis**^{*} (Susanna,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 5, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 30, 1875, at Brandywine, Del., by ceremony of Friends, Mary Esther Pratt (No. 10193), b. there, 12, 13, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of Preston Pratt (farmer), b. 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth L. Taylor (No. 6566), b. 3, 18, 1831, in Chester Co., same state; residence, 1890, near Wild Briar, Pa. Issue:
8208. Allen M., b. 10, 17, 1876, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.; 1800.
 8209. William M., b. 4, 10, 1880, same.
 8300. Preston Pratt, b. 11, 27, 1881, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 19, 1882.
 8301. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 8, 17, 1884, same.
 8302. Mary Mimerva, b. 7, 30, 1887, same.
3746. **Esther H. Baker**^{*} (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), Friend, b. 12, 1, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 14, 1858, Benjamin West (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 25, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 25, 1890, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West. In 1897 Esther was residing at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8303. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 27, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, Lewis Good. Children: (i) William West, b. 6, 23, 1886. (ii) Esther, b. 5, 20, 1890. (iii) Francis, b. 3, 23, 1896. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
 8304. William, b. 2, 25, 1862, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 22, 1891; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.
 8305. Rebecca M., b. 6, 24, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881; unm.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.
3749. **Samuel Harvey Baker**^{*} (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), Friend, b. 8, 6, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1854, Anna Jackson, b. there, 1834; d. 2, 28, 1856, at Baltimore, Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. (2) 4, 5, 1865, Amanda Mackey, and in 1892 was residing at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue:
8306. E. Olive, b. 10, 3, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 19, 1876, T. Elwood Hord, who d. 1888. Children: (i) Anna J., b. 7 Mo., 1877. (ii) Ruth Baker, b. 11, 22, 1878. (iii) Jesse, b. 8 Mo., 1881. (iv) Harvey B., b. 2 Mo., 1883.
3750. **Hannah Baker**^{*} (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 9, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1853, Enos P. John (a Friend), b. 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 24, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Robert John (shoemaker). Hannah m. (2) 2, 1, 1866, Milton Michener, b. 7 Mo., 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 4, 1868; bur.

at Mill Creek Meeting House; a son of Jesse Michener and Rebecca Fell. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8307. Harvey B., b. 2, 11, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 29, 1880, Mary E. Gawthorp; Children: (i) Florence H., b. 2 Mo., 1883. (ii) Mary R., b. 5 Mo., 1884; d. 8 Mo., 1886. (iii) Robert H., b. 4, 30, 1886. (iv) Anna, b. 6 Mo., 1889. (v) Esther, b. 3, 23, 1895.

8308. Robert Howard, b. 8, 16, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11 Mo., 1879, Ellen Speakman.

8309. Lydia Lamborn, b. 12, 11, 1859, same; m. Charles Michener, 2, 18, 1885. Children: (i) Marion R., b. 11, 26, 1885. (ii) Nellie H., b. 1, 8, 1887. (iii) Ella, b. 4 Mo., 1892; d. 4 Mo., 1892. (iv) Bertha P., b. 3, 1, 1895.

3751. Martha Ann Baker^x (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), Methodist Episcopal, b. 1, 28, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 11, 1860, at Philadelphia, Norris Barnard (farmer, fruit grower), b. 9, 10, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 13, 1892, at his home, Howell's Point, in Kent Co., Md.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Still Pond; a son of Elihu Barnard (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Williams, b. 1, 8, 1793, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Norris was residing in Upper Oxford Twp. and Martha A. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co. They removed to Kent Co., Md., 12 Mo., 1865. Issue:

8310. Mary Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Upper Oxford; m. William F. Collins, 4, 21, 1887.

8311. Anna Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1864, same; m. Edwin A. Evans, 9, 29, 1896.

8312. Sarah Estella, b. 11, 18, 1866, in Kent Co., Md.; m. Thomas D. Garrison, 3, 20, 1890.

8313. William Elihu, b. 8, 3, 1869, same; m. Ethel Covington, 6, 20, 1894.

8314. Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1872.

8315. Lewis M., b. 6, 28, 1873, same; m. Elizabeth M. Clemments, 4, 15, 1896.

8316. Esther, b. 6, 1, 1876, in Kent Co., Md.; unm., 1897.

In 1896 Martha A. and her dau. were residing at Cheswold, Md.

3753. Reuben Baker^x (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), machinist, then banker; Friend; b. 3, 12, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1885, at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 1, 25, 1865, at Chester City, Delaware Co., Pa., Jennie Fredd, b. 10, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Amos Fredd, b. 2, 14, 1797, in Chester Co., and Mary Lavina Baker. Reuben and Jennie were each residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

8317. Lydia, b. 11, 15, 1865, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 19, 1865.

8318. Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1867, same.

8319. Morris, b. 4, 2, 1871, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

8320. Mary Emma, b. 10, 31, 1872, same; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

8321. George, b. 6, 22, 1874, same; d. there, 1875.

8322. Anna R., b. 6, 19, 1876, same.

8323. Harriet K., b. 11, 9, 1879, same.

8324. Reuben D., b. 1, 16, 1884, same; d. there, 8, 12, 1884.
 8325. Lewis, b. 7, 25, 1882, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1882.
 In 1897 the widow was residing in Philadelphia.

3754. George L. Baker ^s (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), dairyman, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 18, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, at West Grove Meeting, **Amy Gawthorp** (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1847, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Gawthorp (miller), b. 1, 26, 1828, at Avondale, Chester Co., and Susanna Conard, b. at New London, same county, 12, 24, 1826. At the time of their marriage George L. resided at Chatham and Amy at West Grove; both in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8326. J. Thomas, b. 11, 22, 1878, in Chester Co., Pa.
 8327. Lydia S., b. 12, 18, 1880, same.
 8328. Helen M., b. 1, 24, 1884, same.

3761. George Lewis Baker ^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1865. **Mary Jane Brosius** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 10, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Mahlon Brosius (potter, farmer), b. 3, 5, 1797, and Mary Kent, b. 12, 29, 1800; both in the state of Pennsylvania. In 1897 they were residing near Collamer, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8329. Frederick L., b. 1, 27, 1866, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.
 8330. Charles M., b. 9, 14, 1867, same; m. there, 3, 22, 1893, Elizabeth Eastburn.
 8331. Thomas Carleton, b. 3, 13, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.
 8332. Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1871, same; unm., 1897.
 8333. Esther Annie, b. 2, 8, 1874, same; unm., 1897.
 8334. George M., b. 9, 8, 1882, in Chester Co., Pa.

3784. William Skelton ^s (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, b. 5, 30, 1832, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 23, 1871, at Springdell, that county, **Sarah Pettit**, b. 6, 11, 1833, at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; living, 1900; a dau. of Nathaniel Pettit (teacher, merchant, farmer), b. 5, 3, 1793, in Sadsbury Twp., and Ann Williams, b. 9, 30, 1790, same; both in Chester Co., Pa. William and Sarah reside in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., upon a part of the farm once owned by Silas Harlan (No. 313). Issue:

8335. Marion L., b. 10, 18, 1873, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1897.
 8336. Gertrude R., b. 9, 11, 1877, same; unm., 1897.

3786. Mary Skelton ^s (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), Hicksite Friend, b. 8, 23, 1836, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1869, Isaac L. Garrett (formerly a farmer, now (1897) a lumberman, a Hicksite Friend), b. 9, 25, 1844, at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1900; a son of Lewis Garrett (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1814, Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Leedom, b. same, 2, 1, 1813. Mary at the time of her marriage resided at her father's old home in West Marlborough Twp., near the village of Doe Run, it being the old homestead of Michael Harlan

(No. 73). Isaac was a resident of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. In 1800 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8337. Rebecca, b. 1, 6, 1871, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1899.
 8338. Lewis L, b. 2, 13, 1877, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 3, 5, 1878.

3787. Isaac Skelton⁸ (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, b. 7, 3, 1841, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1887; bur. in Doe Run Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1868, at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Sarah T. Comly, b. there, 7, 12, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph A. Comly (farmer, miller), b. 8 Mo., 1814, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., and Elizabeth Cadwallader, b. 8 Mo., 1818, at Southampton, Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8339. Walter A., b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 9, 5, 1870.
 8340. Joseph C., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1897.
 8341. Mary E., b. 4, 24, 1874; unm., 1897.
 8342. Annabelle, b. 6, 25, 1879; unm., 1897.

All b. in the old stone homestead of Michael Harlan (No. 73).

3797. Thomas Pusey⁸ (Susanna,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, lime burner and dealer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1888, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1843, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Ann Wickersham (a Friend), b. there, 8, 5, 1818; d. there, 11, 28, 1874; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Wickersham (farmer, by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, at Kaolin, Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp. Thomas Pusey was b. "on a farm that has been in the Pusey name for generations, and situate about one mile west of the village of London Grove." Issue:

8343. Lewis, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1845; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove.
 8344. Henry W., b. 5, 21, 1846, same; m. Emma Myers, a dau. of Michael and Amy (Palmer) Myers. Children: (i) Thomas M. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Anna W. (iv) Charles H.
 8345. Lydia Pusey, b. 2, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 5, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
 8346. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1867; bur. at London Grove.

3804. Samuel Pyle⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 20, 1815, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1842, at New Garden Meeting, Ann P. Cranston (a Friend), b. 6, 4, 1822, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Cranston (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1797, at Stanton, and Mary Johnson, b. 9, 9, 1801, at Pike Creek Mills; both in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8347. William Cranston, b. 3, 23, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 20, 1871, in Madison Co., Ind., Emma Catren (a Friend), b. there, 7, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of David and Rebecca (Vernon) Catren (farmers), the latter b. 5, 21, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. William C. Pyle is a grocer; residence, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) Grace Anna, b. 11, 30, 1871. (ii) Margaret E., b. 8, 18, 1880.

8348. Marshall J., b. 1, 16, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Elizabeth Beaver.
 8349. Hanna May, b. 4, 12, 1849, same; m. J. Taylor Harvey.
 8350. Sara Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1851, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 8351. Lydia Emma, b. 12, 11, 1854, same; unm., 1892.
 8352. Ellis W., b. 4, 13, 1857, same; m. Ella M. Pusey, 11 Mo., 1881; (2) Alice Willets, 10 Mo., 1885; (3) Ella E. Howell, 1, 5, 1887.
 8353. Pennock, b. 1, 13, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1859.
 8354. Edward, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 18, 1861.
 8355. Samuel S., b. 10, 16, 1862, same; m. Elizabeth M. Swayne, 6, 7, 1892.
 8356. Ella F., b. 6, 25, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
 8357. Philema, b. 1869; d. 1869.

3806. Minerva White (Ezekiel,⁷ Hannah⁶), b. 10, 17, 1818, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 22, 1890; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 10, 6, 1842, at Philadelphia (before Alderman Johnson). **Jacob E. John** (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1815, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 8, 1873, at the "old General Greene Tavern"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshen Meeting House; a son of August John (farmer), b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and Phebe Stewart, b. in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob resided at West Goshen and Minerva at Milltown. Issue:

8358. Elizabeth E. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1843, at "the General Greene Tavern," in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1864, Edwin Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 29, 1843, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes, b. there, and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11, 9, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Ella A., b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 3, 24, 1887, Crosby P. Keech. (ii) Caleb J., b. 10, 26, 1869. (iii) Ida V., b. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) Howard, b. 7, 17, 1875. (v) George, b. 10, 10, 1877. (vi) Hannah M., b. 12, 6, 1881. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
8359. Hillery (merchant), b. 10, 2, 1845, in East Goshen Twp.; m. 12, 31, 1874, at Sugartown, Hanna S. Worrell, b. there, 3, 9, 1851; a dau. of Sharpless Worrell, b. 12, 22, 1811, and Abigail Thatcher, b. 9, 18, 1814; both in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Clyde Bernard, b. 9, 10, 1875. (ii) Ethel R., b. 1, 28, 1877; d. 12, 30, 1895. (iii) Beatrice P., b. 2, 23, 1879. (iv) Hubert DeWare, b. 10, 29, 1883. (v) Hanna M., b. 6, 13, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa., except the eldest.
8360. Luman, b. 1, 27, 1848, same; m. 6, 15, 1879, Emma Stratton, b. 5, 15, 1855, in East Goshen Twp.; a dau. of George Stratton and Mary E. Harvey. Children: (i) Sallie V., b. 3, 17, 1883; d. 9, 27, 1886. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 25, 1885.
8361. Emeline G., b. 12, 22, 1849, same; m. 9, 30, 1875, at West Chester, John S. Rakestraw (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of William L. Rakestraw (farmer), b. there, 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1868, Willowdale, Pa. Children: (i) William L., b. 8, 1, 1876. (ii) Cora S., b. 11, 29, 1877. (iii) Hillery John, b. 9, 30, 1879. (iv) James G., b. 7, 18, 1881. (v) Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1882. (vi) Maude G., b. 7, 10, 1886. All b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

8362. Hanna R., b. 5, 30, 1853, same; m. 7, 25, 1889, at West Chester, Andrew C. Lamborn (No. 9915), b. there, 7, 31, 1860; a son of George S. Lamborn (shoemaker), b. 7, 27, 1827, in Kennet Twp., and Lavina Wickersham, b. 11, 11, 1826, in Marlborough Twp. Children: (i) Bayard John, b. 5, 8, 1885, at Chatham, Chester Co. (ii) Phebe Emma, b. 10, 12, 1880, in West Bradford Twp. (iii) Horace Hartman, b. 7, 21, 1893, in East Bradford Twp.
8363. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1856, at West Chester; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, David M. Golder, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John Golder (farmer), b. 1820, in Valley Twp., and Elizabeth R. Maris, b. in Schuylkill Twp.; both in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8364. Joseph E., b. 5, 7, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898; residence, Willowdale, Pa.
3807. Elizabeth A. White⁸ (Ezekiel,⁷ Hannah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 11, 1820, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1840, at Philadelphia, David Ferree (farmer), b. 11, 24, 1815, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1893; bur. there, in Parkesburg Cemetery; a son of David Ferree (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1772, and Mary Baker, b. 5, 12, 1775; county and state in each case not furnished the compiler. In 1897 Elizabeth was residing at Parkesburg. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:
8365. Emma Louisa, b. 2, 4, 1842; m. 11, 27, 1866, Lee A. Stroud (hotel keeper), b. 1, 5, 1839, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Peter Stroud, b. 5, 27, 1794, and Margaret Shields, b. 8, 14, 1800; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Dilhoyn C., b. 12, 3, 1869. (ii) Viola Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. William Bispham, 12, 15, 1888. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. Minnie Dennis, 2, 5, 1893. (iv) Ida May, b. 10, 14, 1879, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. there, 6, 24, 1880. (v) Carrie Ferree, b. 9, 13, 1880. (vi) Everett, b. 3, 18, 1883, in Burlington Co.; d. there, 7, 9, 1883. Children all b. in Burlington Co., N. J.
8366. George White (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 12, 1873, Medora Kinzer, b. 1, 30, 1854, at White Haven, Pa.; a dau. of George H. and Jennie (Helm) Kinzer. George White Kinzer served three years in the 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was honored by his comrades in being chosen from among the survivors to represent them upon the Regimental Monument placed upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, his full figure on horseback being cut out of a solid block of granite and easily recognized by all who know him. No children.
8367. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1845, same; m. there, 12, 15, 1869, at Parkesburg, James A. Long (farmer), b. there, 12, 15, 1834; a son of James C. Long (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1800, at Brandywine Manor, and Maria Hays Grier, b. 7, 29, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Minnie Hays, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. Nathaniel P. Armstrong, 1, 26, 1898. (ii) William White, b. 9, 22, 1874. (iii) Thomas Scott, b. 12, 5, 1877; d. 7, 20, 1879. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8368. Mary Amelia, b. 8, 2, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 9, 1874, John O. Meeks, b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 7, 14, 1889; m. (2) Thomas C. Young, 26, 1894. No children.
8369. Ida Virginia, b. 12, 14, 1848, same; m. Richard S. Dutton (miller), b. 12, 6, 1840; d. 7, 4, 1892, at Parkesburg; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 11, 11, 1884.
8370. Clara Rebecca, b. 10, 13, 1850, same; m. 8, 10, 1882, Gerodas Clarkson, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Joseph Clarkson, b. 1825, and Mary Simpson, b. 1827; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1883, Jacksonville, Fla.; d. there, 1, 8, 1891. (ii) Mary, b. there, 9, 30, 1888; d. there, 9, 10, 1890.
8371. David Wilmer, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 11, 4, 1879, Gertrude Bentley, b. 1, 3, 1855, at Coatesville; a dau. of David Bentley, b. 3, 11, 1827, in West Caln Twp., and Lavina McLimans, b. 5, 4, 1829, in Londonderry Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Warren Wingard, b. 11, 26, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 7, 29, 1882, at Philadelphia.
8372. Sarah Havard, b. 4, 2, 1855; m. 12, 4, 1875, William A. Armstrong (engineer), b. 1, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Latta) Armstrong. Children: (i) Paul, b. 2, 4, 1876. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 4, 1884.
8373. Sylvester B., b. 12, 17, 1857; m. 12, 20, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J., Sallie D. Haines, b. 5, 13, 1860, at Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 27, 1886; bur. there, in Mt. Peace Cemetery; a dau. of William C. and Mary Emma (Donnelly) Haines. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 1, 3, 1882. (ii) S. Mande, b. 4, 2, 1886; both at Moorestown, N. J. He m. (2) Ida Dimmic.
8374. Alfred Clemson, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. Clara Hutton.
8375. Ulysses Grant, b. 7, 8, 1865; d. there, on his farm near Lenover, 5, 4, 1897; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. He m. 2, 28, 1889, near Coatesville, Lena Scott, b. there, 10, 2, 1867; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert S. Scott (farmer), b. there, 4, 26, 1827, and Mary Jane Young, b. 4, 17, 1826. Children: (i) George White, b. 4, 20, 1890; d. 9, 22, 1890. (ii) Helen Marie, b. 4, 29, 1891. (iii) David Scott, b. 4, 22, 1894.
3814. William Allen^a (Rebecca,^b Hannah^c), a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 18, 1897, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1843, at Lancaster City, Pa., Ruthanna A. Passmore (a Friend), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1854, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of Levi and Hannah (Woodward) Passmore, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William m. (2) 9, 29, 1863, Phoebe Hoopes. He m. (3) 7, 11, 1876, at West Chester, Lydia Conner (Presbyterian), b. 6, 14, 1835, in Newlin Twp.; living, 1898; a dau. of Caleb Conner (farmer) and Ann Keech. At the time of his last marriage William was residing in New Garden Twp., and Lydia at Embreeville. Issue by first wife:
8376. Hannah Passmore, b. 12, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; unm., 1898.
8377. Rebecca White, b. 12, 20, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 14, 1845 (twin to Hannah).

8378. Davis E., b. 2, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Woods, a dau. of James and Mercy Woods, of Lancaster Co.; m. (2) Elizabeth D. Gray, d. 9, 12, 1895, the only child of William and Mary Jane Gray, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue: (i) William, (ii) Ellis Phillip, (iii) Jesse Davis, (iv) Rebecca Elizabeth, (v) Robert Ewing, d. 4, 7, 1897.

8379. Mary C., b. in Chester Co., 9, 23, 1847.

8380. Sarah D., b. 3, 23, 1851; m. Thomas W. Pierce.

8381. Lydia R., b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 1, 21, 1869.

8382. Caleb Harlan, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1868; m. Ada Webster, 5, 23, 1894.

8383. Anna J., b. same, 3, 21, 1870; m. Elmer Morrison, 12, 23, 1891.

8384. George T., b. same, 9, 24, 1871; m. Belle Ross, 6, 16, 1898.

8385. James M., b. same, 2, 25, 1876; m. Mary W. Webster, 3, 31, 1898.

3824. **Mary Ann Harlan**^a (Ezekiel,⁷ Silas⁶), Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near the village of Doe Run, 5, 29, 1829; m. at Coatesville, that county, 9, 25, 1849, Eli S. Kuhns (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 4, 14, 1825; d. at Philadelphia, 11, 17, 1904; bur. at Coatesville; a son of John Kuhns (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., and Barbara Reem, b. same. Issue:

8386. Annie, b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 26, 1852; d. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 18, 1912; unm.

8387. William Harlan, b. same, 2, 4, 1856; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8388. Hannah Barbara, b. same, 1, 20, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8389. James Albert, b. same, 4, 13, 1863; m. 1887, Sarah D. Paul. He is a druggist and resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

3825. **Susan Amanda Harlan**^a (Ezekiel,⁷ Silas⁶), Presbyterian, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1830; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 9, 3, 1898; bur. near Coatesville, Chester Co. She m. at her father's home in Coatesville, 11, 1, 1849, Washington Blair Mendenhall, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 29, 1828; d. at Atlantic City, 11, 27, 1898; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Mendenhall and Martha Laird, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8390. Harlan George, b. at Coatesville, 4, 12, 1851; m. at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1882, M. Lucretia Brewer (Presbyterian), b. in Franklin Co., 3, 18, 1861; d. at Mercersburg, 3, 3, 1883; bur. there; a dau. of J. Newton Brewer (merchant), b. there, 1826, and Eliza Jane Brewer, b. 1829, at Clear Spring, Md. Harlan George Mendenhall m. (2) at New York City, 5 Mo., 1904, Lillian H. Peck (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 25, 1877; a dau. of Aaron Peck (clergyman), b. at East Orange, N. J., 1836, and Julia Manning, b. at Newark, N. J., 1836. Harlan Mendenhall is a Presbyterian minister and resides, 1912, in New York City. No issue.

8391. Martha Ella (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 10, 20, 1853; m. there, 4, 16, 1874, William M. Baldwin (grocer, Presbyterian); residence, Philadelphia.
8392. Howard Lee (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 13, 1856; m. near Coatesville, Mary Pennock (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co. 5, 1, 1857; a dau. of Joseph Lewis Pennock, iron manufacturer, b. in Chester Co., 1, 12, 1827, and Ann Sarah Shaffner, b. in Lancaster Co., 1835. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. at Baltimore, 1, 16, 1881; m. 4, 25, 1905, Clarence W. Brozer. They have a son, Wilson Mendenhall, b. at New York City, 11, 18, 1912. (ii) Anna Pennock, b. at Baltimore, 11, 11, 1882; unm., 1912. In the year 1879 Howard Lee Mendenhall moved with his family to Baltimore City, and in 1889 to Philadelphia.

Washington B. Mendenhall was for some years before the Civil War a merchant in Coatesville, Chester Co. In the fall of 1862 he was appointed a paymaster in the Volunteer Service, and served until 1866, when he was honorably mustered out of the service. His first station was at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from which he made payments at Fort Riley, Kans., Fort Kearney, Neb., Omaha, Neb., and the Black Hills in South Dakota. There were then no railroads west of the Missouri River, and the long distances to those frontier posts had to be made in stages. The danger from Indians and from outlaws was so great that an escort always accompanied him.

Later, Col. Mendenhall was located at Washington City, where he paid the Army of the Potomac, and at Harrisburg, Pa., where the discharged soldiers from Pennsylvania were paid. In 1866 he was made a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He was a member of the Union League, and of Post No. 2, G. A. R., Philadelphia. For many years he was a director in the Southwestern National Bank of that city. Col. Mendenhall had an old-fashioned intolerance for carelessness and inactivity. He was a model citizen, a most devoted husband and father, fond of home and friends.

3826. Abram Douglass Harlan* (Ezekiel,⁷ Silas⁸), b. 9, 3, 1833, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to the Borough of Coatesville with his parents when but a small boy. He m. in Valley Twp., that county, 1, 1, 1857, Elizabeth B. Scott (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 26, 1830; d. at Coatesville, 11, 21, 1883; bur. near there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel W. Scott, Sr. (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1802, and Jane Boyd, b. 4, 9, 1807; both b. in Chester Co. A. D. Harlan m. (2) in Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1885, Mrs. Ella A. Baldwin Whyte, b. 3, 21, 1856, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 11, 1896, at Philadelphia, while visiting relatives; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Abner C. Baldwin (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., and Hannah E. Mengel, b. 4, 14, 1823, in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of her marriage to A. D. Harlan she was residing at Philadelphia. Abram D. Harlan m. (3) 10, 11, 1899, at Honesville, Wayne Co., Pa., Olive O. Wilcox (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1860; a dau. of Marcus Wilcox (farmer), b. there, 10, 12, 1820, and Almira Fletcher, b. same,



EZEKIEL HARLAN

No. 1243.

Born 5th Mo. 11th, 1804.
Died 2nd Mo. 8th, 1868.



ABRAHAM DOUGLASS HARLAN,

No. 3826

Born 9th Mo. 3rd, 1833.
Died 6th Mo. 11th, 1908.



HARLAN G. MENDENHALL,

No. 8390.

Born 4th Mo. 12th, 1851. Residence, New York City.
Pastor Emeritus W. 23rd St. Presbyterian Church.



DR. JUSTIN E. HARLAN,

No. 8394

Born 9th Mo. 27th, 1860.
Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1821. A. D. Harlan resided at Coatesville for many years. He d. at his home in New Jersey, 6, 11, 1908; bur. at Coatesville. Issue:

8393. Walter Lourie, b. at Coatesville, 8, 25, 1858; d. there, 12, 22, 1858.
 8394. Justin Edwards (dentist, Presbyterian), b. same, 9, 27, 1860; m. there, 1, 8, 1885, Martha E. Sample (Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 11, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of Molten Rogers Sample (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 25, 1828, and Martha L. Knox, b. same, 2, 21, 1833. Issue:

(i) Christian Sample, b. in Chester Co., 10, 9, 1885; m. 9, 17, 1908, Thomas E. Libby. They have issue: (a) Letitia, b. 2, 1, 1910. (b) Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1911.

Justin E. Harlan graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, and began the practice of his profession that year. In 1884 he removed to West Chester. Three years later he went to Shanghai, China, but returned to Michigan in a short time. He has lived at West Chester since 1904. He is the Curator of the Historical Society of Chester Co.

8395. Wallace Scott (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 3, 28, 1862; m. at Coatesville, 2, 18, 1885, Mary H. Garman (Presbyterian), b. 3, 31, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Jacob Garman (physician), b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1834, and Sarah Ann Goode, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1838; residence, 1912, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: (i) Anna Elizabeth, b. in Chester Co., 7, 11, 1886; unm., 1912.

Abram D. Harlan was eleven years of age when his parents left the farm and settled in Coatesville. At the age of thirteen he began a business life in a country store, and about a year later secured a situation as errand boy in a Philadelphia trunk factory. Here he received a salary of \$24.00 a year and his shoes—the latter to an errand boy being an item to be considered. By patient, persevering efforts he became a merchant of his own account, and was able to open a general store in Coatesville.

In the fall of 1862, pressed by the call of his country, he left his business and voluntarily entered the army. He served first as a private in an independent company of cavalry, and was later a first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster of the 157th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In politics A. D. Harlan was always a Republican, and as such filled a number of positions in his native state. In his home town he was long identified with all educational and progressive interests. From 1883 to 1891 he represented his district as state senator in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania.

At the age of eighteen he became a member of the Presbyterian Church, and always took an active interest in its welfare. He was ever a great help and inspiration to the compiler, and for much valuable information contained herein we are indebted to him.

3827. S. Thompson Harlan⁸ (Oborn,⁷ Eli⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1834, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1890, in Madison Co., Ind.;

bur. there, in the cemetery near Pendleton. He m. 11, 18, 1858, by ceremony of Friends at Highland Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Sarah Martin (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1832, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Curtis Martin (farmer), b. there, and Rebecca Walton, b. in East Fallowfield Twp., in same county. After the birth of the children they moved to Madison Co., Ind., but the date of their removal was not furnished. Issue:

- 8396. William, b. 8, 25, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 25, 1859.
- 8397. George, b. 2, 23, 1861, same; m. Tillie Fusell.
- 8398. Mary R., b. 9, 28, 1864, same; d. 8, 14, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 24, 1888, Edward W. Hodges.
- 8399. Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1865; m. 3, 3, 1886, Charles James.
- 8400. William C., b. 3, 2, 1871, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1887, in Madison Co., Ind.

3831. Isaac A. Harlan^s (Aaron,⁷ Eli⁶), farmer, stock raiser, Christian, b. 10, 2, 1838, in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1856; m. there, 12, 3, 1865, Louvina Hankins (Christian), b. there, 2, 12, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Hankins (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1804, in Virginia, and Dorothy Brown, b. same, 4, 10, 1813. In 1870 Isaac A. Harlan and wife removed to Clinton Co., Ind.; residence, 1890, near Michigantown, Ind. Issue:

- 8401. Nora A., b. 2, 9, 1867, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Powell, 3, 24, 1887.
- 8402. Emma E., b. 12, 24, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.
- 8403. George H., b. 7, 5, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1877.

3834. Elizabeth Cope Sharpless^s (Lewis,⁷ Dimah⁶), Friend, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1830; m. in that county, 5, 13, 1857. **Alfred Sharpless** (Friend), b. there, 4, 13, 1822; living, 1892; a son of Nathan H. Sharpless, b. in Chester Co., 5, 18, 1799, and Martha Price, b. 11, 3, 1785, at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 8404. Henry Lewis, b. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1861.
- 8405. Joseph Townsend, b. same, 4, 16, 1859; d. there, 8, 27, 1869.
- 8406. Mary Townsend, b. same, 10, 4, 1861; unm., 1890.
- 8407. Frederick Farley, b. same, 1, 23, 1866; unm., 1890.
- 8408. Herman Hoopes, b. same, 4, 20, 1871; residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.

3839. Hannah P. Cooper^s (Nancy,⁷ Isaac⁶), Methodist, b. at Baltimore City, Md., 4, 10, 1807; d. near Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., 8, 28, 1869; bur. there. She m. near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 27, 1824, **William Head**, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1797; d. near Streator, Ill., 8, 18, 1868; bur. there. He was a son of John Head (farmer), b. in Maryland, 4, 15, 1767, and of Elizabeth Band, b. at Baltimore City, date unknown. At the time of marriage William resided near Zanesville and Hannah at Baltimore City. Issue:

- Elizabeth, b. 2, 23, 1825; d. 12, 29, 1903; m. in Parke Co., Ind., Allen Webster.
- Oscar, b. 9, 14, 1827; m. Mary Mason.

Amanda, b. 9, 12, 1829; d. 10, 8, 1861.
 Mary, b. 2, 3, 1831; d. 11, 30, 1912; m. Robert Ewing.
 Martha, b. 9, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1855.
 Keziah, b. 12, 13, 1834; d. 11, 13, 1910; m. Stephen Mason.
 Sarah, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 3, 1, 1862; m. Samuel Swartz.
 Orlena V., b. 3, 28, 1839; m. James Hamilton.
 William, b. 6, 1, 1841; d. 1, 8, 1914; m. Cordelia Burwell.
 John G., b. 6, 5, 1843; m. Martha Orme.
 Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1845; m. Benton Hamilton.

3848. Samuel Harlan⁸ (*Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶*), b. 8, 22, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 8, 14, 1887, at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; bur. in the cemetery near Austin, Texas. He m. 12, 15, 1852, in Washington Co., Texas, **Sarah McGregor**, b. 4, 4, 1835, in Hinds Co., Miss.; living, 1887; a dau. of Bartlett McGregor (farmer), b. 1805, and Elizabeth Mann, b. 1808; both in Tennessee. Issue:

- 8409. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1853, in Washington Co., Texas; m. Samuel J. Doggett, 12, 13, 1871.
- 8410. Samuel D., b. 8, 6, 1866, in Gallatin Co., Texas; m. Annie Mattinglee, 3, 19, 1889.
- 8411. Ada R., b. 9, 19, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Claude Bartholomew, 5, 11, 1896.
- 8412. Lillie M., b. 5, 1, 1874, in Gallatin Co., Texas.
- 8413. Robert C., b. 11, 20, 1875, same.

3851. Stephen W. Harlan⁸ (*Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶*), cooper, b. 9, 26, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 3, 21, 1874, at Galveston, Texas; bur. there. He m. 7, 21, 1850, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Sarah Holroyd**, b. 3, 17, 1828, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert Holroyd (spinner), b. in England, and Mary Cummins, b. in Maryland. Issue:

- 8414. George, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Alice Huntsman.
- 8415. Jennie, b. same; m. Richard Remmell.
- 8416. Elizabeth, b. same; m. Philip Schrott.

3857. Samuel Dorsey Harlan⁸ (*John,⁷ Isaac⁶*), teamster, farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 25, 1815, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 6, 12, 1886, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 1838, at Barnesville, **Ellen Douglass** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1813, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 11, 1894, at Barnesville; bur. there: a dau. of Hugh Douglass (farmer) and Sarah Fowler; both b. in Maryland. Samuel and Ellen were each residing at Barnesville at the time of their marriage, and continued there. Issue:

- 8417. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 4, 1841; m. George Oborn.
- 8418. Mary C., b. 1, 1, 1845; unm., 1890.
- 8419. Susan M., b. 3, 19, 1847; m. Edward Hunt.
- 8420. William A., b. 5, 8, 1849; m. Lydia Wilson.
- 8421. Margaret E., b. 4, 11, 1851; m. Henry Nuyan.

3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan⁸ (*John,⁷ Isaac⁶*), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 17, 1839, **Sarah Jones**

Judkins (Episcopal Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina, and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. Isaac R. Harlan m. (2) 12, 25, 1848, **Matilda (Cook) Haskett** (Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 1, 30, 1881, at Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; bur. near there; a dau. of Daniel Cook (shoemaker) and Nancy Hawkins, and widow of —— Haskett. He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., **Lucy A. Barnett**, b. 11, 13, 1834, in Wood Co. (now in) W. Va.; living, 1896; a dau. of Amos and Sarah Barnett; residence, 1892, Athens, Clark Co., Mo. The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

- 8422. James Allman, b. 12, 10, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.
- 8423. William T., b. 10, 9, 1842, same; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. Emma Judkins.
- 8424. John Talbot (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, Sarah J. Bedell, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898. Children: (i) James W., b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, Olive E. Ellis. (ii) Maggie B., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, George E. Remmel. (iii) Nevada T., b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev.

- 8425. Henry Franklin, b. 2, 11, 1850, in Belmont Co.; m. Hannah Reiter, 2, 22, 1877.
- 8426. Mary Louisa, b. 6, 27, 1851, same; m. 2 Mo., 1873, in Clark Co., Mo., Guy Hamilton.
- 8427. Charles Edward, b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. 10 Mo., 1894, in Clark Co., Mo., Bertha Vaughn.
- 8428. Emma C., b. 4, 30, 1855, in Brown Co., Ind.; m. in Clark Co., Mo., 1, 31, 1888, William Philpot.
- 8429. Martha L., b. 7, 18, 1856, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 30, 1860.
- 8430. Cordelia Ann, b. 12, 18, 1859, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 1, 29, 1881, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Edward Reiter.
- 8431. Charles Wesley, b. 8, 21, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. Laura Ellis, 10 Mo., 1894; residence, 1892, Geyserville, Cal.

- 3859. **Margaret Ann Harlan** * (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), Methodist, b. 1, 25, 1821, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 9, 1, 1839, **Richard Dowell** (farmer), b. at Baltimore City, Md.; a son of Richard and Sarah (Wood) Dowell. Children all b. in Noble Co., Ohio. Issue:

 - 8432. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 26, 1840; d. there, 3, 28, 1841.
 - 8433. Julia Ann, b. 10, 3, 1842; d. there, 3, 6, 1843.
 - 8434. Amanda, b. 7, 17, 1844; m. George Cunningham, 7, 31, 1869.
 - 8435. Sarah E., b. 7, 25, 1846; m. William McBride, 10, 6, 1863.
 - 8436. Charles W., b. 4, 8, 1848; m. Mary Hockins, 11, 8, 1872.

8437. Mary M., b. 1, 6, 1851; m. Thomas A. Rounds, 3, 25, 1873.
 8438. Samuel D., b. 3, 17, 1853; m. Sarah A. Wharton, 12, 10, 1883.
 8439. Alice J., b. 3, 9, 1855; d. there, 3, 4, 1856.
 8440. Anna P., b. 7, 6, 1860; m. John H. Swanson, 12, 24, 1888.
 8441. Emmet H., b. 12, 15, 1867.

3860. Thomas Henham Harlan ^a (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), physician, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1823, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 10, 6, 1889, at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1846, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, **Maria G. Broadhurst** (Methodist), b. 1827, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1889; a dau. of Nathaniel Broadhurst (farmer), b. at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Catherine Kirk, b. same. Thomas and wife moved to Clark Co., Mo., 1850. Issue:

8442. William H., b. 1847, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. there, 1849.
 8443. Nettie, b. 1853, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. there, Joseph E. Perry, 1882.
 8444. Josephine H., b. 1860, same; d. 1875, in Lewis Co., Mo.
 8445. Charles Meigs, b. 1867, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Laura Price, 1889.

3861. John Harlan ^a (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), teamster, Methodist, b. 4, 17, 1826, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 14, 1871, at Summerfield; bur. near there. He m. 1, 30, 1845, at that place, **Mary Ann Thomas** (Methodist), b. 4, 11, 1819, at Barnesville; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Summerfield; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Thomas (cabinet maker), b. in Maryland, and Mary Jane Fagg, b. in England. At the time of their marriage John was a resident of Summerfield and Mary Ann of Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. They settled in Summerfield, where each of the children was b. Issue:

8446. Martha Lucretia, b. 11, 30, 1845; m. James Cunningham, 9 Mo., 1865.
 8447. Mary Catherine, b. 1, 19, 1848; m. Highland Barnes, 7, 2, 1868.
 8448. Francis Oliver, b. 11, 1, 1850; m. —— Calloway.
 8449. Esther Virginia, b. 4, 23, 1853; m. John W. Albright.
 8450. Sarah Sail, b. 10, 16, 1855; d. there, 4, 4, 1880; m. John Raugin, 8, 26, 1892.
 8451. John Mosley, b. 10, 13, 1861; unm., 1892.

3862. Mary Jane Harlan ^a (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), b. 6, 13, 1828, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 2, 14, 1851, at Summerfield, **James Parker** (blacksmith), b. 8, 26, 1828, in Calvert Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Leven and Rebecca (Hunt) Parker, farmers and natives of Calvert Co., Md. Issue:

8452. Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1852, in Belmont Co., Ohio; unm., 1892.
 8453. Annie M., b. 11, 6, 1854, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1855.
 8454. Martha M., b. 7, 20, 1856, same; m. John Barnes, 8, 16, 1875.
 8455. James F., b. 8, 7, 1859, in Belmont Co., Ohio.
 8456. Jeannie, b. 11, 12, 1861, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. Charles Rorick, 7, 20, 1880.
 8457. Thomas W., b. 3, 25, 1870, in Noble Co., Ohio.
 8458. Ella C., b. 12, 6, 1863, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 3, 1865.
 8459. John H., b. 5, 25, 1867, same; d. there, 9, 25, 1867.

3865. Nathan Charles Harlan^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 29, 1836, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1883, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 8, 25, 1858, at the latter place, Jerusha Leeper (Methodist), b. 8, 8, 1842, at Freedom, Noble Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Leeper (Methodist minister), b. 12, 9, 1805, in Mercer Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Haigler, b. 4, 25, 1813, in Randolph Co., Va. Issue:

8460. Elizabeth H., b. 7, 3, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. James E. Atkinson, 3, 13, 1883.

3877. John Paxson Harlan^s (Elwood,⁷ James⁶), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 13, 1809; d. at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1860; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, Eastland Meeting House, Lancaster Co.; m. "early in 1836," at Avondale, Chester Co., Mary Ann Hoopes (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 7, 20, 1815; d. in Lancaster Co., 8, 23, 1851; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Hoopes (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 12, 24, 1781, and Mary Lynn, b. at Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1785. Children all b. in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8461. Elwood, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 3, 6, 1838.

8462. Francis, b. 12, 15, 1838; d. in infancy.

8463. Alice, b. 3, 5, 1841; d. in infancy.

8464. Janella, b. 12, 18, 1842; d. in infancy.

8465. John Paxson, b. 10, 27, 1844; living, 1912, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1866, Elizabeth Fredd (Friend), b. at Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1845; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Fredd (farmer, merchant), b. there, 3, 14, 1797; d. 2 Mo., 1862, and Lavina Baker, b. at Doe Run, Chester Co. John Paxson Harlan is a dealer in real estate. Issue: (i) Fredd Howard, b. 4, 4, 1868; d. 4, 17, 1871.

(ii) George Eugene, b. 6, 14, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1904, Sarah Offutt, b. 11, 20, 1880. Issue: (a) Virginia Seymour, m. 9, 7, 1905. (b) Elizabeth B., b. 12, 25, 1909. (c) John P., b. 7, 15, 1914.

(iii) Mary Ethel, b. 5, 29, 1873; d. 5 Mo., 1902; m. Howard Bucknell, 2, 4, 1896. Issue: (a) Elizabeth M., b. 9, 8, 1897; d. 2, 14, 1899. (b) Howard, b. 2, 17, 1899. (c) John Harlan, b. 4, 26, 1900. (d) Ethelbert, b. 5, 8, 1902; d. 5, 13, 1902.

(iv) Rachel Baker, b. 5, 6, 1878; m. Dr. John W. Hunter, date unknown. (v) Charles Middleton, b. 1, 19, 1883.

8466. Mary Amelia (Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1846; m. at West Chester, 9, 19, 1867, William C. Dickey (iron master, Presbyterian), b. at Hopewell, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1840; d. in Cumberland Co., Md., 4, 18, 1899; bur. at Oxford, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Jackson Dickey (merchant, manufacturer), b. at Hopewell, 12 Mo., 1805, and Mary Ann Noble, b. at Noblesville, Chester Co. Issue:

(i) Lillian Lynn, b. at Oxford, 8, 14, 1868; m. 9, 26, 1894, Bernard LeRoy Coder. Issue: (a) Howard Lynn, b. 1, 29, 1898; d. 1, 4, 1899. (b) William Dickey, b. 5, 13, 1900. (c) Mary Harlan Isadore, b. 9, 2, 1902.

(ii) Howard Harlan, b. same, 12, 31, 1872; d. 6, 25, 1913; m. 6, 15, 1898, Annie G. Roberts. Issue: (a) Helen Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1900; d. 11, 13, 1902. (b) Ethel Noble, b. 1, 18, 1902. (c) Alice Roberts, b. 3, 1, 1904. (d) Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1905. (e) Mary Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1907. (f) Howard Harlan, b. 9, 12, 1911.

(iii) William Cooper, b. same, 5, 13, 1876; m. 4 Mo., 1911, Gertrude Elsie Bennett. (iv) Annie May, b. at Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1884; d. there, 6, 20, 1884.

Howard Hoopes, b. 8, 12, 1849; d. 8, 30, 1871; unm. "He was such a fine young man, and so much beloved by all who knew him."

John Paxson Harlan at one time owned a large farm, tanyard, mill and country store. He lived in a handsome brick residence, and was a very successful business man and an influential personage. "He was a reformist in view, and though of Quaker origin, kept up with the times in every practical work."

3879. Henry Paxson⁸ (Hannah,⁷ James⁶), shoemaker, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1804; d. there, 9, 12, 1865; bur. there, in Eastland Friends' Burying Ground; m. at Eastland Meeting, 10, 17, 1827, Rachel Job (Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 15, 1851; bur. at Eastland; a dau. of Jacob and Letetia Job, of that county. Henry m. (2), date unknown, Mrs. Marib Johnson (Miller), a dau. of John Miller and Hannah Pillow. Issue:

8467. Hannah Letetia, b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 5, 1831; d. there, 10, 24, 1836.

8468. Eliza Ann, b. same, 3, 15, 1834; m. Isaac Massey.

8469. Sarah Matilda, b. same, 4, 28, 1837; d. there, 5, 24, 1862.

8470. Joseph II., b. same, 8, 4, 1839; d. there, 3, 9, 1855.

8471. Mary Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1842; d. 11, 1, 1890; m. George Pierce.

8472. Martha Letetia, b. 11, 6, 1844; m. Wesley Young.

8473. Alice, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 2, 12, 1864.

8474. Elwood, b. 6, 18, 1849; m. Mary Jane Swisher, b. 3, 14, 1872.

8475. Orick, b. 9, 5, 1855; m. Roberta Kennedy.

8476. Howard L. (merchant), b. 4, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 25, 1886, at New London, Chester Co., Elvira Kirk (Theodore,⁷ Howard,⁶ William,⁵ No. 959), b. 10, 8, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892. Children: (i) Leon, b. 9, 8, 1887. (ii) Louisa Passmore, b. 5, 22, 1890; both at New London, Chester Co.

3881. Hannah Reynolds⁸ (Mary,⁷ James⁶), a Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 1807, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to East Pittsburg, 1820; d. there, 8, 1, 1838; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 1825, in East Pittsburg, Pa., Thomas McClary (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1855, at East Liberty, Pa.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Adam McClary. Issue:

8477. James, b. 9, 27, 1826, at East Liberty, Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1869, at Braddock, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Sutcliff (also deceased), 9, 26, 1850.

8478. Mary Jane, b. 1, 30, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1875, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co. She m. David Pomerene, 6, 3, 1852.

8479. Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1829, same; d. 6, 15, 1871, in Missouri; m. Rev. J. S. Lawson, 1856.

8480. Margaret, b. 12, 18, 1831, same; m. John Linton, 1859.

8481. Sarah Harlan (Presbyterian), b. 12, 28, 1834, at East End, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 7, 1854, Joseph P. McCune (lumber merchant), b. 12, 24, 1826, at Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 6, 24, 1896, at Braddock, Pa.; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery; a son of Alexander McCune (farmer), b. there, 12, 23, 1788, and Barbara Palmer, b. same, 1, 15, 1801. In 1899 Sarah was residing at Braddock, Pa. Children: (i) Thomas McCleary, b. 11, 18, 1855; d. there, 10, 20, 1859. (ii) James Edwin, b. 8, 3, 1857; d. there, 10, 31, 1859. (iii) Sara Ann, b. 8, 20, 1859; m. H. B. Miller, 5, 23, 1877. (iv) Margaret Emma, b. 9, 8, 1861; m. J. D. Simmons, 1, 17, 1882. (v) Laura Belle, b. 1, 10, 1864; d. 8, 3, 1891; m. E. W. Gordon, 3, 31, 1886. (vi) Jennie Linton, b. 4, 8, 1866; m. W. L. Shellenberger, 10, 26, 1888. (vii) Clarinda F., b. 3, 1, 1868; m. Rev. W. P. Bentley, 8, 28, 1890; residence, 1899, Shanghai, China. (viii) John F., b. 9, 8, 1870; m. Gertrude Lane, 5, 25, 1893; residence, 1899, Braddock, Pa. (ix) Ella S., b. 9, 20, 1872; d. there, 11, 8, 1899. (x) Beatrice Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1874; m. J. E. McDonald, 5, 19, 1897. All of the above children b. at Braddock, Pa.

8482. Sophia, b. 1836; d. 1886; m. Daniel McQuirk, 1857.

3882. Phinehas Reynolds^s (Mary,⁷ James⁶), merchant, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1809, at Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1848, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 6, 8, 1830, at Pittsburg, Mary S. Birchfield (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1807, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 6, 1862, at Pittsburg; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Adam Birchfield (farmer), b. "in one of the Southern States," and Mary Cochran, b. 7, 22, 1793, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

8483. William Birchfield, b. 7, 4, 1832, at Pittsburg; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. Charlotte Woolslayer, 11, 15, 1852. Children: (i) Phinehas. (ii) William Harlan. (iii) John B.

8484. James H., b. 3, 29, 1836, same; m. Martha Herriot, 4, 24, 1856. Child: (i) Harry H.

8485. Sarah W., b. 2, 18, 1839, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1858, William A. Lawton, who d. 5, 7, 1888. No children.

8486. Margaret C., b. 5, 25, 1841, same; unm., 1897.

3886. Mary Swayne Reynolds^s (Mary,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1833; m. there, 5, 2, 1833, at Stewartsville, William Gray (blacksmith), b. there, 11, 23, 1811; d. there, 10, 29, 1859; bur. there, in Stewartsville Burying Grounds; a son of James Gray (blacksmith) and Anna Hope. Mary d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 29, 1903; bur. there. At the time of their marriage William and Mary were each residing at Stewartsville. In 1884 Mary settled with her dau., Margaret, in Valley Co., Neb., where she was living at the time of her death. Issue:

8487. Phinehas Reynolds (Presbyterian), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 15, 1834; d. at Pittsburgh, 10, 14, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 3, 22, 1860, Rebecca George (deceased), a dau. of John George and Sarah Aikin, of Westmoreland Co. No issue. Phinehas m. (2) at Stewartsville, 12, 31, 1863, Sarah Taylor, b. there, 1834; d. at Pittsburgh, 3, 19, 1865; bur. in Long Run Cemetery, Westmoreland Co.; a dau. of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Black. They had one son: (i) Phinehas Taylor, b. at Pittsburgh, 3, 10, 1865; m. — Gibson. Phinehas m. (3) at Pittsburgh, 10, 26, 1871, Elizabeth McCandless, b. there; living, 1897; a dau. of Alexander and Margaret McCandless. Issue: (i) Margaret McCandless, b. 3 Mo., 1873; d. 4 Mo., 1873. (ii) Guy McCandless, b. 3, 15, 1874; unm., 1896. Phinehas Reynolds Gray was a member of the 136th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
8488. George, b. in Westmoreland Co., 2, 17, 1836; d. there, 9, 16, 1838.
8489. Anna Jane, b. same, 10, 19, 1837; d. there, 9, 5, 1838.
8490. James Harlan, b. same, 6, 12, 1839; d. there, 3, 7, 1844.
8491. Richard R., b. same, 3, 26, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1853.
8492. Margaret (Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 3, 1843; living, 1912; m. at Pittsburgh, 10, 15, 1887, William Armstrong (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1838; living, 1912; a son of William Armstrong, b. "in a block house," in Allegheny Co., and Sarah Patterson. In 1865 William Armstrong, Jr., and family em. to Valley Co., Neb.; they reside, 1912, at Ord, that county. Issue: (i) Robert Gray, b. 8, 3, 1868; m. 6, 7, 1900, Martha E. Dickey. Issue: (a) Margaret R., b. 7, 20, 1902. (b) Mary Alice, b. 11, 30, 1908. Robert Gray is a business man, residing, 1912, at Greensburg, Pa. (ii) Harry Patterson, b. 6, 17, 1870; m., date unknown, Alice Richards. Issue: (a) Robert Gordon, b. 4, 21, 1904. (b) Josephine, b. 3, 12, 1912. Harry P. Armstrong m. (2) 6, 19, 1912, Helen Osborn. Issue: Willard Patterson, b. 1914. Harry P. Armstrong is a Presbyterian minister; he has been for a short time missionary to Siam; residence, Winnebago, Ill. (iii) Mary Reynolds, b. 5, 25, 1872; m. Charles Hamilton, 8, 30, 1910. He is a minister at Delta, Utah. (iv) Anna Bella, b. 5, 4, 1875; d. at Pittsburgh, 2, 18, 1908. (v) William James, b. 9, 20, 1877; unm., 1912. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. (vi) Elizabeth Alice, b. 12, 12, 1878; unm., 1912; residence, Ord, Neb. (vii) Edwin Chambers, b. 10, 14, 1881; m. Sadie Ollis, 8, 27, 1907. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. Issue: (a) Duane Ellis, b. 8, 23, 1908. (b) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1910. (c) Lois Katherine, b. 12, 15, 1911. (d) Edwin Ollis, b. 8, 25, 1913.
8493. Robert, b. in Westmoreland Co., 12, 1, 1844; d. 6, 17, 1867.
8494. William Moore, b. same, 2, 14, 1847; d. 6, 22, 1886; m. Mary L. Brown, 5, 5, 1870.
8495. James, b. same, 4, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 16, 1850.
8496. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. same, 2, 11, 1851; m. at Pittsburgh, 8, 16, 1881, William Chambers Gault, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 6, 28, 1850; d. at Batango, West Africa, 8, 9, 1890; bur. there; a son of John Gault (farmer), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Mo., 1812, and

Mary Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1, 6, 1826. Issue: (i) William Edwin, b. in British East Africa, 6, 7, 1883; d. at Benita, Africa, 5, 28, 1884. (ii) Harry Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 7, 9, 1889; graduated at Wooster, Ohio, June, 1911; engaged, 1913, in Y. M. C. A. work in Flint, Mich. William C. Gault and wife went to Africa as missionaries; he was a minister in the Presbyterian Church. The widow returned to Wooster, Ohio, permanently in 1903. She resides there, 1913.

8497. Sarah Alice (Presbyterian), b. same, 7, 24, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 27, 1875, William D. Alter (farmer), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1846; living, 1912; a son of Jacob Alter (blacksmith), b. in Allegheny Co., 1802, and Jane Bratton, b. same, 1802. The family reside, 1912, at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: (i) Jane Mary, b. in Allegheny Co., 10, 24, 1876; unm., 1912. (ii) William Gray, b. in Valley Co., Neb., 12, 13, 1888; unm., 1912. William Gray expects soon to go to South America as a foreign missionary.

3887. Jane Mason Reynolds⁸ (Mary,⁷ James⁶), Methodist, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1817; m. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1848, John S. Birchfield (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 26, 1796; d. in Dallas Co., Ia., 6, 5, 1874; bur. there; a son of Adam Birchfield and Mary Cochran. In 1852 the family removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1863 to Dallas Co., Ia. In 1896 the widow was residing with her children in Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

8498. Phinehas R., b. in Allegheny Co., 8, 3, 1849; m. Jennie Jones, 5, 27, 1887.

8499. Robert, b. same, 7, 11, 1851; m. Estella Clifford, 1896.

8500. Edwin Harlan, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1, 14, 1856; m. Isabella Martin, 3, 29, 1893.

8501. Albert Aquila, b. same, 8, 26, 1858; m. Mary H. Kelso, 3, 1, 1881.

3896. George W. Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), tanner, farmer, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1822; d. at Twin Lakes, Lake Co., Col., 6, 23, 1888; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, Col. He m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Emma W. Brown (Friend), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 4, 8, 1832; living, 1890; a dau. of Elwood Brown (tanner, farmer), b. 12, 27, 1808, in Harford Co., Md., and Hannah Webster, b. 12, 16, 1812, in Lancaster Co. At the time of marriage both George and Emma resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Issue:

8502. Florence, b. in Lancaster Co., 7, 16, 1850; m. Michael Duncan, 3, 4, 1869.

8503. Eva, b. same, 4, 8, 1852; m. George W. Frame, 2, 22, 1871.

8504. Walter, b. same, 4, 11, 1854; unm., 1890; residence, Leadville, Col.

8505. Mary, b. in Guthrie Co., 7, 18, 1857; d. at Leadville, 2, 2, 1888; m. E. R. Wiley, 4, 26, 1877.

8506. Elwood, b. same, 7, 16, 1860; m. Alice Rice, 10, 22, 1885; residence, Leadville.

8507. Fannie, b. same, 8, 21, 1863; m. J. F. Trumbull, 8, 26, 1885; residence, Adair, Ia.

8508. John Paxson, b. same, 2, 9, 1866; unm., 1890.

8509. Ona, b. same, 4, 11, 1868; m. J. E. Condon, 7, 5, 1889.

8510. Oscar, b. same, 2, 9, 1873; d. there, 9, 9, 1878.

8511. Lulu, b. same, 2, 16, 1878; d. at Leadville, 7, 3, 1880; bur. there.

There is no further information of any of the above.

George W. Harlan's father d. when George was a small boy. He never had the advantages of an early education, but nevertheless was full of energy, and was a successful farmer. He lost heavily in the Philadelphia markets, and em. to Guthrie Co., Ia., where he settled upon the raw prairie. He opened a large farm, which he stocked well and which he planted with all kinds of fruit. Here his family lived for twenty-three years.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and was appointed as second sergeant of Company C, 4th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was later promoted to first lieutenant. After the war they moved to Leadville, Col., and then to Twin Lakes.

3898. Mary Elizabeth Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1851, at Philadelphia. James Barnes, Jr. (merchant), b. 5, 25, 1827, in Lancaster Co.; d. 8, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fernwood Cemetery; a son of James Barnes (farmer) and Eliza McSparrow, natives of Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage James was residing in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Elizabeth in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

8512. James, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. 2, 6, 1893, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 1, 19, 1874, Elizabeth S. Patterson; a dau. of James and Martha. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Atlantic Oil Refining Company of Philadelphia. Children: (i) Martha Florence, b. 2, 19, 1875. (ii) James, b. 5, 17, 1877. (iii) Blanche, b. 6, 25, 1884. (iv) Clifford, b. 9, 17, 1887. (v) Edith, b. 12, 4, 1889. (vi) Harold N., b. 8, 1, 1893.

8513. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

8514. Mary Eliza, b. 8, 28, 1855, same; d. there, 9 Mo., 1856.

8515. Mary Eliza,² b. 4, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 6 Mo., 1858.

8516. Charles Carpenter, b. 1, 30, 1860, same; m. 5, 25, 1887, at Philadelphia, Mary Frances McHenry, b. 3, 20, 1868; a dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Charles Swift, b. 4, 7, 1888. (ii) Elber Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1891.

8517. Ella Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3901. William Thompson Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), farmer, b. 12, 12, 1837, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 25, 1860, Emily M. Wright, b. there, 10, 21, 1843; d. there, 8, 22, 1887; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of James Wright. Issue:

8518. Haines Carter, b. 10, 18, 1864.

8519. Clara Mercey, b. 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 9, 10, 1868.

8520. Benjamin Butler, b. 6, 14, 1869; d. there, 2, 1, 1888.

8521. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 26, 1871.

8522. Tacie Marie, b. 10, 12, 1873.

8523. Edgar Howard, b. 4, 6, 1875.

8524. Legolia Adeline, b. 10, 6, 1878.

8525. Chester Arthur, b. 3, 3, 1881.
 8526. Wilson Ballance, b. 1, 10, 1886.
 All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3902. Mary Swayne Paxson^s (Sarah,⁷ James⁶), Episcopalian, b. 10, 16, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Ia. She m. 10, 30, 1841, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Marcutia C. Lewis (baker), b. 4, 28, 1813, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery at Des Moines, Ia. The names of his parents not given. Issue:

8257. Charles Edward, b. 9, 29, 1842, at Richmond, Ind.
 8528. Albert Horatio, b. same, 8, 22, 1843; d. at Des Moines, 7, 2, 1871; bur. there.

8529. Amanda M., b. same, 1, 31, 1845; m. Stephen D. Wilson, 10, 22, 1862.

Mary S. Paxson em. with her parents to Richmond, Ind., 1835. In 1866, accompanied by her husband and children, she moved to Des Moines, Ia., and in 1880 to Grinnell. Here, on the evening of June 17, 1882, both were killed by a terrible tornado which swept over the town. Their home was destroyed; nothing but the door plate and a part of the family Bible was ever found. The bodies were taken to the home of their dau. in Des Moines, and from there were bur. in Woodland Cemetery, at that place.

3907. Sarah M. Paxson^s (Sarah,⁷ James⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed to Richmond, Ind., with her parents, 1835. She m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Oliver Perry White (machinist), b. 1, 14, 1818, in Lancaster Co.; d. 12, 11, 1890, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Job White (woodworker), b. 11, 29, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 25, 1857, at Richmond, Ind., Phebe Kinsey, b. 6, 18, 1782, in Bucks Co.; d. 5, 22, 1876, at Des Moines, Ia. At the time of their marriage Sarah M. was a resident of Richmond, Ind., and Oliver of Lancaster Co. Issue:

8530. Laura P., b. 5, 27, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. George H. Swan, 3, 18, 1875.

8531. Mary Eva, b. 12, 4, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia.

8532. Henry Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1856, same; d. there, 9, 16, 1857, at Richmond, Ind.

8533. Willie C., b. 1, 25, 1861, same; deceased.

8534. Rebecca Phebe, b. 6, 29, 1863, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. J. Walker Jackson, 11, 28, 1887.

8535. Lulu Kirk, b. 6, 13, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia.; d. there, 12, 1, 1875.

3910. Elizabeth J. Doane^s (Phebe,⁷ Thomas⁶), b. 12, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 22, 1856, in New Garden Twp., before John Thomas, Esq., Alexander Steel, b. in the state of Maryland; d. 4, 4, 1881, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of James and Ann (Tillman) Steel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8536. B. Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. Dinah Lewis.
 8537. Sarah Anna, b. 7, 31, 1859, same; m. Darlington Beebe.
 8538. Isaac M., b. 8, 14, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Hoopes, 10, 18, 1894.
 8539. Samuel, b. 8, 8, 1867, same; m. Edna Leech, 7, 11, 1895.
 8540. Mary Emma, b. 8, 30, 1870, same; m. Harry Jackson, 4, 16, 1893.

3912. Elwood Doane^s (Phebe,⁷ Thomas⁶), cabinet maker, a Friend, b. 9, 11, 1835, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 10, 1865, **Fannie R. Gettis** (Methodist), b. 3 Mo., 1837, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1876, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Catherine Gettis, of Harrisburg, Pa. He m. (2) 3, 10, 1880, in Philadelphia, Jennie W. Worley (a Friend), b. 10, 21, 1847, in Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1897; a dau. of Lewis D. Worley (merchant), b. in Maryland, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 3, 1818, in the state of Virginia; residence, 1897, Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8541. Harry, b. 8, 8, 1866; d. 1, 17, 1895; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. Helen Culley. Child:
 (i) Miriam M., b. 9, 1, 1895.
 8542. Marian, b. 2, 14, 1872; d. 3, 7, 1878.

8543. Carleton E., b. 6, 30, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 15, 1881.

3926. Elizabeth Baker Harlan^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1855, at New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Orwigsburg, same county. She m. 9, 21, 1843, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., Abram Focht (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1820, in Schuylkill Co.; a son of Daniel Focht and Esther Yoder; both b. in Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

8544. Isabella Harlan, b. 3, 23, 1845, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia.

8545. Esther Anna, b. 9, 21, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. 6, 2, 1870, at Philadelphia, Henry H. Roth (merchant), b. 4, 2, 1844, in that county; a son of Charles Roth (farmer) and Mary Ball, natives of Carbon Co., Pa. Children: (i) William F., b. 3, 25, 1871. (ii) Helen, b. 7, 22, 1873. (iii) A. Harry, b. 6, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles Edwin, b. 6, 25, 1883. (v) Estella, b. 6, 25, 1883 (twin); all b. at Philadelphia.

3927. William J. Harlan^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), mining engineer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1825, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1887, at New York City; bur. there, in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1846, at Philadelphia, Abbie Ann Kirk (Methodist), b. 2, 15, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Kirk, b. in that county, and Maria Thompson, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8546. George Washington (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. 4, 26, 1878, at New York City, Gertie Jarvis (Universalist), b. there, 1 Mo., 1857; living, 1892; a dau. of James Lawrence Jarvis (flour dealer), b. at Boston, Mass. Residence, 1892, New York City. He is a publisher. Children: (i) Eleanor Baldwin, b. 7, 7, 1879. (ii) Arthur Lawrence, b. 8, 10, 1881; both in New York City.

8547. Mary Adekaide (Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1849, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1875, at New York City, William Campbell, b. 9, 4, 1849, at Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of William Campbell (minister M. E. Church), b. in Scotland, and Rachel E. Whitacker, b. 3 Mo., 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Adelaide Estelle, b. 10, 10, 1876, at New York City. (ii) Edith May, b. 4, 22, 1878, at Philadelphia. (iii) Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 7, 1885, Cecil Co., Md. (iv) Walter Melville, b. 7, 7, 1887, at Philadelphia.
8548. William Melville (wholesale coal), b. 8, 3, 1851, in Wayne Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1887, at New York City, Alice Lewis Burdett, b. 8, 4, 1861, at New York City; living, 1892; a dau. of George F. Burdett (whole-sale dry goods), b. 1834, at New York City; d. there, 1864, and Caroline Augusta Lewis, b. 8, 31, 1839, at New York City. No children.
8549. Theodore Ezekiel, b. 9, 16, 1853, at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. 4, 25, 1854, in Carbon Co., Pa.
8550. James Edward, b. 2, 30, 1854, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; d. 1, 2, 1855.
8551. Walter Julius, b. 12, 14, 1856, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.
8552. Maria Estelle, b. 11, 9, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3928. Margaretta Louisa Harlan⁸ (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Carbon Co., Pa., 10, 8, 1826; m. there, at Mauch Chunk, 2, 6, 1845. Nathan D. Cortwright (Methodist), b. at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1817; living, 1892; a son of Isaac Cortwright (farmer), b. at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., and Mary Dodson, b. at Salem, same county, dates unknown. Issue:
8553. Harlan W., b. in Carbon Co., 11, 14, 1845; m. at Hurdtown, N. J., 10, 14, 1874, Eliza C. LeFrere.
8554. Nathan D. (wholesale coal dealer), b. same, 11, 24, 1847; m. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 22, 1874, Margaret L. Kennesley, b. there, 5, 1, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John Kennesley (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 10, 1815, and Margaret S. Connell, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817. Issue: (i) John K., b. 9, 19, 1875. (ii) Charles H., b. 11, 8, 1876. (iii) Frank Barton, b. 6, 3, 1879. (iv) Edgar M., b. 10, 13, 1884. (v) Harry K., b. 10, 13, 1884 (twin to Edgar M.). (vi) Donald Nathan, b. 11, 13, 1888.
8555. Gertrude Mabel, b. same, 6, 22, 1849; m. at Mauch Chunk, 2, 8, 1888, Simon B. Cunningham, b. at Philadelphia, 8, 6, 1850; a son of James Cunningham and Barbara Evans.
8556. Samuel M., b. same, date unknown.
8557. William A., b. same, 6, 12, 1855; m. at Union Point, Wis., 6, 5, 1883, M. Jennie Rawlings, b. at Durham, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1857; a dau. of Thomas Rawlings (merchant), b. in Cornwall Co., England, and Elizabeth Carter, b. same, dates unknown; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Annie Rawlings, b. 5, 9, 1885. (ii) Edwin K., b. 1, 18, 1887. (iii) Nathan Dodson, b. 1, 1, 1890.
8558. Emma Louisa, b. same, 9, 15, 1857; m. Edwin F. Keen.
3929. Julia Malinda Harlan⁸ (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., 4, 15, 1828; m. there, 1848, Thomas R.

Crellin (Methodist), b. at Liverpool, England, 12, 22, 1821; d. at Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa., 12, 30, 1893; a son of John Crellin (sailmaker), b. on the Isle of Man, England, and Dorothy Harrison, b. at White Haven, England. Issue:

8559. John Walter (contractor), b. 1, 4, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. there, 1, 22, 1873, at Mauch Chunk, Anna May Richards, b. there, 11, 5, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Richards (banker), b. 12, 4, 1815, in Atlantic Co., N. J., and Delilah Staples, b. 9, 1, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Richards, b. 9, 15, 1874, in Carbon Co., Pa. (ii) William Thomas, b. 10, 23, 1880, in Northampton Co., Pa. (iii) and (iv) Mary Richards and John Richards (twins), b. 2, 17, 1888, in Luzerne Co., Pa.
8560. Edwin Webb, b. 2, 23, 1851, in Carbon Co.; m. 11, 14, 1878, at Philadelphia, Mary Milnes Rodgers (Methodist), b. there, 11, 15, 1857; a dau. of James Washington Rodgers (locksmith), b. 8, 24, 1834, at Philadelphia, and Mary Milnes, b. 12, 1, 1834, in Michigan. Children: (i) Mary Rodgers, b. 4, 1, 1881. (ii) James Rodgers, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iii) Thomas Robert, b. 5, 5, 1889. All b. in Philadelphia.
8561. William James, b. 2, 21, 1853, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 26, 1868.
8562. Charles Henry, b. 2, 1, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. there, 6, 5, 1884, Anna Mary Calvin, b. 2, 26, 1857, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of Robert S. Calvin (carpenter), b. 9, 20, 1832, in Northampton Co., Pa., and Sophia M. Young, same, 6, 5, 1830. Child: (i) Dorothy Harrison, b. 3, 3, 1885.
8563. Thomas Robert, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 9, 30, 1857.
8564. Robert Butler, b. 9, 11, 1858, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1860.
8565. Elizabeth Focht, b. 3, 21, 1861, in Carbon Co.; m. at her father's home in Philadelphia, Charles Orion Stroh, 6, 30, 1891.
8566. Harry Wolf, b. 1, 23, 1865, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1865.
3932. Josiah White Harlan⁸ (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa. He m. 8, 10, 1852, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., Mary Ann Long (Methodist), b. there, 8, 24, 1830; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph H. Long (miller), b. in Northampton Co., Pa., and Anna Maria Stennemets, b. 3, 6, 1809, in Williams Twp., that county. Issue:
8567. John, b. 3, 24, 1853, in Northampton Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1853, at Freemansburg.
8568. David, b. 3, 21, 1853, same; d. 11, 14, 1853, at Freemansburg; a twin to No. 8567.
8569. William Julius, b. 7, 17, 1854, same; d. 9, 29, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.
8570. George Giles, b. 7, 24, 1856, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. Mary C. Lines, 1, 21, 1884.
8571. Margaretta Alice, b. 6, 25, 1859, same; m. Abraham T. Stermer, 12, 28, 1882.
8572. Thomas Crellin, b. 7, 24, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1863.
8573. Nathan Cartwright, b. 1, 31, 1864, same; m. Louisa Behrens, 5, 23, 1889.
8574. Julia Malinda, b. 5, 24, 1868, same; m. Francis C. Behrens, 4, 14, 1889.
8575. Josiah White, b. 12, 24, 1873, same; unm., 1897.
Residence of all living, 1897. Mauch Chunk, Pa.

3938. Jones Israel Harlan^a (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), farmer, b. 5, 31, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 13, 1903; m. there, 2, 19, 1857, at West Chester, Mary Jane Stephens (Friend), b. there, 5, 1, 1840; d. 1, 10, 1901; a dau. of Amos Stephens, d. 3, 9, 1854, and Mary Ann Vernon, d. 11, 13, 1894. In 1897 Jones Israel and wife resided at Parkersville, Chester Co. Both are bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

- 8576. Ezra Anna, b. in Chester Co., 2, 22, 1858; d. there, 12, 8, 1858.
- 8577. Phebe Emma, b. same, 3, 12, 1860; m. there, 7, 12, 1886, John H. Trimble (deceased); m. (2) 2, 21, 1905, S. Hadley Martin.
- 8578. Marshall Jones, b. same, 8, 5, 1864; m. 4, 24, 1905, Adèle K. Kumpf.

3939. William Henry Harlan^a (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), mason, b. 11, 6, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 7, 1885. He m. 8, 6, 1856, in Chester Co., Susanna Stephens (Friend), b. there, 1, 28, 1837; d. there, 9, 7, 1875, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Stephens and Mary Ann Vernon. Issue:

- 8579. Benjamin, b. in Chester Co., 3, 9, 1857; unm., 1892.
- 8580. Ella L., b. same, 3, 25, 1860; d. 9, 3, 1862.
- 8581. Martha M., b. same, 10, 27, 1861; unm., 1892.
- 8582. Frank, b. same, 3, 3, 1865; d. there, 11, 6, 1868.
- 8583. William H., b. same, 1, 8, 1868; unm., 1892.
- 8584. Flora, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 8, 6, 1872.
- 8585. Laura, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 9, 3, 1872.
- 8586. Caroline, b. same, 9, 5, 1875.

3940. Stephen Webb Harlan^a (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), mason, b. 4, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 4, 1858. Lydia Ann Stephens (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1834, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Vernon) Stephens. Residence, 1897, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

- 8587. Jacob P., b. 8, 28, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Lillie M. Isaacs, 5, 8, 1884.
- 8588. Josiah, b. 7, 22, 1860, same; m. Annie Kay, 1888.
- 8589. Marietta, b. 12, 8, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1863.
- 8590. James B., b. 5, 28, 1864, same; d. 9, 27, 1895; m. Emma McCoy, 1, 1, 1885.
- 8591. John Stern, b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. Alice Nedery, 7, 11, 1888.
- 8592. Amos H., b. 8, 1, 1869, same; d. there, 1, 8, 1890.
- 8593. Jeanetta, b. 2, 1, 1872, same; m. 1903, Harry A. Mercer.
- 8594. Cora B., b. 12, 31, 1874, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1883.

3947. Anna Eliza Chaloner^a (Deborah,⁷ Harlan⁶), Episcopalian, b. 10, 15, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12, 10, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Augustus Charles Ludlow Hartwell (commission merchant, Unitarian), b. 5, 4, 1816, at Littleton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell, the former a native of Littleton, Mass. Anna Eliza, in company with her husband, em. to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1842; to New Orleans, La., 1848; living, 1892, at Houston, Texas. Issue:

8595. Eliza S. (Episcopalian), b. 11, 9, 1845, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 7, 3, 1876, at New Orleans, La., by Episcopal ceremony, Elijah P. Guion (accountant), b. 1844, in New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a son of Rev. Elijah Guion, b. in the state of New York, and Clara Dolores Marina DelBeek, b. at Havana de Cuba; of Spanish descent. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Children: (i) Claude H., b. 8, 29, 1868, at New Orleans, La.; m. Nellie Lemon, 1891; residence, 1892, St. Louis, Mo. (ii) Mabel G., b. 5, 4, 1870, same. (iii) Eric C., b. 2, 26, 1872, same. (iv) Dolores Pearl, b. 3, 17, 1875, same.
8596. Annie S. (Episcopalian), b. 4, 23, 1848, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, J. P. Brooks (sugar planter), b. 6, 17, 1838, at Covington Parish, La.; d. 5, 30, 1893, at Houston, Texas, whither they had gone in 1890. Children: (i) Haywood H., b. 8, 4, 1872, at Cedar Grove Plantation, Plaquemine Parish, La. (ii) Ludlow G., b. 4, 22, 1875, Lynwood Plantation, same parish and state.
8597. George H., b. 9, 13, 1850, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, Alice Gray Sanders, b. there, 12, 23, 1852, at New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. Sanders, b. 7, 23, 1825, in St. Mary's Parish, La., and Amanda Deland Davis, b. 12, 28, 1828, at Barnstable, Mass. Removed to Houston, Texas, 1870. He is in the fire insurance business. Children: (i) Nellie Louisa, b. 5, 26, 1873. (ii) Alice Gray, b. 6, 18, 1875. (iii) George Harry, b. 5, 26, 1877. All b. in New Orleans. (iv) Etta Blake, b. 1, 13, 1880. (v) Annie Deland, b. 12, 8, 1882; both in Houston, Texas.
8598. Jennie Lytle, b. 3, 2, 1853, New Orleans, La.; d. there, 3, 23, 1853.
8599. Ludlow Chaloner, b. 9, 10, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 2, 28, 1877, at New Orleans.
8600. Edward Y. (machinery dealer), b. 10, 18, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 4, 15, 1885, Katie Delacy Sanders, b. there, 3, 20, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. and Amanda Deland (Davis) Sanders. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Child: (i) Arthur Edward, b. 5, 15, 1886, at Houston, Texas.
3948. Alice M. Chaloner⁸ (Deborah,⁷ Harlan⁶), Baptist, b. 12, 23, 1824, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 17, 1848, Thomas Service (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1857; a son of Robert Service, b. 8, 29, 1785, in Ireland, and Hannah Carroll, b. 5, 22, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
8601. William English, b. 4, 11, 1850, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; m. Arabella Tindall, 9, 2, 1875, at Philadelphia; b. 11, 5, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Thompson W. Tindall and Margaret S. Hurley; both b. at Salem, N. J. Children: (i) Alice Chaloner, b. 3, 3, 1877, at Philadelphia. (ii) Helen Tindall, b. 8, 7, 1881, at Brighton, N. J. (iii) Marion Harlan, b. 4, 29, 1886, at Bridgeton, N. J.
8602. Anna Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1852, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; unm., 1894.
3949. Catherine Baird⁸ (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 8, 1812, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 9, 26, 1871, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa. She m. 3, 15, 1836, at the latter place, George Wilson (merchant), b. 8, 4, 1797, probably in that county; d. 6, 21, 1861, at Wheeling,

(now in) W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a son of —— Wilson and Agnes McFarquhar. Issue:

- 8603. Jane Baird, b. 5, 4, 1837; unm., 1894.
- 8604. Mary Cook, b. 2, 6, 1840; unm., 1894.
- 8605. Colin McFarquhar, b. 1, 29, 1842; unm., 1894.
- 8606. Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1847; d. 2, 27, 1852, at West Alexandria, Pa.
- 8607. Catherine Baird, b. 4, 6, 1849; d. 8, 11, 1877; m. Eugene Hayes, of Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8608. George Baird, b. 4, 15, 1849; m. Mary ——, 1882.
- 8609. Agnes McFarquhar, b. 9, 19, 1851; unm., 1894.
- 8610. Ann Baird, b. 11, 9, 1853; unm., 1894.

3951. John Baird^a (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 7, 15, 1816, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 5, 1889; bur. there. He m. 1, 9, 1844, at West Alexandria, Pa., Harriet Newall Gilfillan (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 12, 1824; d. there, 9, 24, 1853; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Edward Gilfillan (physician) and Mary McKinley. At the time of their marriage John and Harriet were each residing at West Alexandria, Washington Co., Pa. John Baird m. (2) 12, 14, 1858, at Washington, Pa., Harriet S. Clark, b. there, 10, 17, 1833; living, 1894; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Andrews) Clark, farmers in that county. Children all b. in Washington Co. Issue:

- 8611. Mary McKinley, b. 1, 23, 1845; unm., 1894.
- 8612. Jane Wilson, b. 11, 24, 1846; d. there, 8, 22, 1852.
- 8613. Edward Gilfillan, b. 2, 14, 1849; d. there, 1, 13, 1851.
- 8614. Susan Campbell, b. 3, 28, 1851; m. James C. Johnson, 11, 11, 1870. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 11, 4, 1871. (ii) William Caughey, b. 9, 7, 1873; d. 10, 6, 1876. (iii) George Baird, b. 1, 10, 1877. (iv) Frederick Metcalf, b. 11, 2, 1880; d. 1, 21, 1881.
- 8615. George, b. 9, 21, 1853; d. there, 9, 21, 1853.
- 8616. Jane Wilson,² b. 6, 1, 1860; m. Moses Atwood, 6, 8, 1881. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Frederick Herman, b. 7, 19, 1891. Both in Allegheny Co., Pa.
- 8617. Sarah Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. there, 10, 16, 1861.
- 8618. George, b. 10, 6, 1862; unm., 1894.
- 8619. Joseph Clark, b. 6, 18, 1864; unm., 1894.
- 8620. William, b. 8, 21, 1867; unm., 1894.
- 8621. Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1870; unm., 1894.
- 8622. Catherine Clark, b. 12, 4, 1873; unm., 1894.
- 3955. Martha Baird^b (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 4, 2, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1859, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 8, 1839, Alfred Caldwell (lawyer), b. 6, 14, 1817; d. 5, 3, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. there; a son of James and Ann (Booker) Caldwell. Issue:
- 8623. George Baird, b. 8, 1, 1840, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; m. 6, 28, 1866, Susan M. Smith, Residence, 1894, Wheeling, W. Va. Children: (i) Perry M., b. 7, 7, 1867. (ii) George, b. 1, 8, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. (iii) Martha, b. 10, 29, 1872. (iv) Susan M., b. 12, 13, 1873. (v) Virginia French, b. 9, 30, 1883. All b. at Wheeling.

8624. Anna, b. 10, 29, 1842, at Wheeling; m. George E. Boyd, 6, 18, 1863. Children: (i) Annie Beulah, b. 3, 24, 1864; m. Charles M. Ritchie, 6, 3, 1893. (ii) George E., b. 1866. (iii) Alfred, b. 12, 8, 1868. 8625. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 5, 1844, at Wheeling; m. T. Templeton Dougherty, 5, 26, 1864. 8626. Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1847, at Wheeling; m. Laura Goshorn, 9, 14, 1871. Children: (i) William Goshorn, b. 7, 3, 1872. (ii) Jane, b. 2, 5, 1874; m. — Schroll, 11 Mo., 1894. (iii) Helen, b. 9, 2, 1876. (iv) Laura Belle, b. 7, 18, 1875. (v) Martha Baird, b. 6, 15, 1879. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 3, 1881. (vii) Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1883. (viii) Isabella, b. 6, 15, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va. 8627. Alexander, b. 4, 4, 1849, at Wheeling; d. there, 8, 17, 1850. 8628. Harry, b. 3, 4, 1851, at Wheeling; m. 4, 13, 1872, Rachel Eoff. Children: (i) Alexander Woods, b. 4, 14, 1873. (ii) Harriet Eoff, b. 8, 19, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 4, 20, 1876. (iv) Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1883. (v) Josephine Eoff, b. 1, 2, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va. 8629. Catherine W., b. 7, 31, 1853, at Wheeling; m. Frank Waldo Farree. 8630. Ellen Baird, b. 12, 7, 1855, at Wheeling; unm., 1894. 8631. Martha Todd, b. 3, 20, 1858, at Wheeling; unm., 1894.

3956. Ann Wilson Baird^s (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 6, 8, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 28, 1853, at Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. there, at "The Knobs" Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 10, 1844, in Washington Co., Pa., Zachariah Sprigg Mitchell, b. in Virginia; d. 3, 20, 1882, at Lexington, Fayette Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son of Alexander and Martha (Kelley) Mitchell, of Wheeling. They removed to Pike Co., Mo., in 1852. Issue:

8632. George Baird, b. 7, 7, 1845, at Short Creek, Brooke Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 18, 1889, at Wheeling, W. Va.; m. Anna L. Campbell, 4, 20, 1871. Children: (i) Harry Campbell, b. 7, 29, 1872, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 21, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 3, 16, 1876. (iv) John Wishart, b. 7, 19, 1877; d. there, 2, 14, 1878. All b. at Pittsburgh, Pa. 8633. Alexander, b. 3, 19, 1847, same; m. 10, 21, 1880, Delia G. Harbour. Children: (i) Baird, b. 9, 11, 1881. (ii) Katherine, b. 8, 8, 1883. (iii) Harbour, b. 2, 15, 1886. (iv) Alexander, b. 5, 4, 1890. All b. at Wheeling. 8634. Martha Baird, b. 10, 3, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1894. 8635. Isaac Williams, b. 2, 19, 1851, at Wheeling; m. Sara Rebecca Hill, 11, 1, 1882. Children: (i) Eleanor Baird, b. 7, 27, 1883; d. 6, 28, 1886. (ii) Georgia Hill, b. 3, 31, 1886; d. 6, 3, 1892. (iii) Harriet Todd, b. 1, 25, 1888. (iv) Merthine Fey, b. 10, 11, 1892. All b. in Washington Co., Pa. 8636. James Kelley, b. 8, 15, 1883, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; m. Frances J. Osborne, 7, 14, 1885. Children: (i) Osborne, b. 8, 18, 1886. (ii) Baird, b. 3, 28, 1888. (iii) Susan Baird, b. 10, 29, 1890. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.
- 3959. George Baird**^s (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), doctor of medicine, Presbyterian, b. 11, 30, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 7, 1891, at Wheeling, W. Va.;

bur. there. He removed to Wheeling in 1852; m. there, 1, 1, 1857. Margaretta McCullough (Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1831, in that place; a dau. of John McCullough (clerk of courts) and Anna Maria Reed, b. 7, 21, 1797, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8637. Reed, b. 10, 25, 1857, at Wheeling; m. 10, 6, 1885, Laura Updegraff.
- 8638. George Brown, b. 12, 6, 1858, same.
- 8639. David Wilson, b. 3, 8, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 13, 1864.
- 8640. John McCullough, b. 7, 22, 1862, same; d. there, 3, 31, 1864.
- 8641. Anna Mina, b. 12, 19, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 22, 1866.
- 8642. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 9, 1866, at Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8643. Sarah Wilson, b. 11, 4, 1868, same.
- 8644. William J. B., b. 1, 6, 1870, same; d. 11, 30, 1893, in the state of Washington.
- 8645. Louisa Todd, b. 8, 18, 1874, same.
- 8646. Du Bois, b. 7, 7, 1887, same.

3960. Andrew Todd Baird^s (George,[†] Susanna^o), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 25, 1887; bur. there. He m. 6, 8, 1865, at Washington, Pa., Clara Wilson (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 4, 1841; living, 1894; a dau. of Hugh Wilson (farmer), b. there, and Frances Barton. Children all b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8647. George, b. 1, 31, 1866; d. there, 3, 3, 1866.
- 8648. Frances Emma, b. 4, 10, 1867; unm., 1894.
- 8649. Jane Cunningham, b. 11, 22, 1869; m. 11, 11, Miller, 6, 14, 1893.
- 8650. Anica Chambers, b. 12, 6, 1871; unm., 1894.
- 8651. George, b. 3, 24, 1874; unm., 1894.
- 8652. Hugh, b. 9, 1, 1875; d. there, 9, 1, 1875.
- 8653. Andrew Todd, b. 11, 4, 1876; d. there, 6, 25, 1887.
- 8654. Hugh Wilson, b. 8, 1, 1880.
- 8655. Susan, b. 11, 22, 1883.

3963. Eleanor Baird^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna^o), Presbyterian, b. 11, 10, 1810, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 25, 1892; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, that county. She m. there, 2, 2, 1830, Robert Rentoul Reed (physician and surgeon, Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 12, 1807; d. there, 12, 14, 1864; bur. there, in the cemetery at Washington; a son of Alexander Reed (merchant), b. 1776, in Ireland, and Janet McFarquhar, b. 1774, in Scotland. At the time of their marriage Robert and Eleanor were each residing in Washington Co., Pa. The children were each b. there. Issue:

- 8656. Anna Eliza, b. 1, 2, 1831; d. there, 1, 3, 1848.
- 8657. Alexander (minister), b. 9, 8, 1832; m. there, Mary Boynton Watson, b. there, 2, 28, 1838; living, 1892; a dau. of James Watson (lawyer), b. at Canonsburg, Pa., and Maria Morgan. Alexander d. 11, 18, 1878, at Denver, Col.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa. Children: (i) Lilly Watson, b. at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. there. (ii) Eleanor Boynton, b. 10, 14, 1864; m. J. A. McCord. (iii) James Watson, b. 12, 31, 1865. (iv) Robert Rentoul, b. 9, 19, 1867. (v) Mary Morgan, b. 11, 1, 1869. (vi) Alexander, b. 8, 25, 1877.

8658. Thomas Baird, b. 10, 23, 1834; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 10, 23, 1867, Mary G. Campbell (Episcopalian), b. 11, 27, 1844, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of Archibald Campbell (wholesale merchant), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Silver Springs, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1867; m. John Randolph Winslow, M. D., 2, 6, 1894. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 3, 1, 1871. (iii) Marie Harriet, b. 12, 23, 1873; d. 2, 22, 1893, Philadelphia. (iv) Janet McFarquhar, b. 9, 22, 1883.
8659. Janet McFarquhar, b. 3, 6, 1837; d. there, 8 Mo., 1847.
8660. George Washington (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1839, at Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Matilda Bowman McKennan (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 31, 1841; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas M. T. McKennan (lawyer), b. in Washington Co., and Matilda Louisa Bowman. Children: (i) Robert Rentoul, b. 5, 26, 1862; d. 11, 9, 1893; m. Mary L. Davison. (ii) Thomas McKennan, b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 6, 1, 1893; m. Margaret Marshall Clark. (iii) Baird, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. Frances Speer. (iv) Alexander, b. 1, 4, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1870. (v) George Patterson, b. 8, 2, 1871. (vi) William McKennan, b. 3, 5, 1874. (vii) Samuel Clark, b. 1, 1, 1877. (viii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 26, 1879. (ix) John McKennan, b. 5, 8, 1881. (x) Matilda Bowman, b. 2, 14, 1884. (xi) Joseph McCollough, b. 8, 16, 1887. (xii) Frank LeMoine (twin), b. 8, 16, 1887; d. 4, 1, 1888.
8661. Eleanor, b. 12, 24, 1841; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
8662. Robert Rentoul, b. 2, 1, 1843; d. 7, 16, 1863, in the Union Army; bur. at Georgetown, D. C.; unm.
8663. Isabel, b. 3, 19, 1846; d. there, 11, 3, 1852.
8664. Colin McFarquhar (publisher), b. 4, 27, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 4, 27, 1874, at Vicksburg, Miss., Eliza Stockton Lord (Presbyterian), b. 10, 28, 1851, in Maryland; d. 12, 27, 1885, at East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of William Lord, D. D., b. 10, 28, 1819, at New York, and Margaret Stockton, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Maryland. He m. (2) 2, 28, 1889, in New York City, Louisa Rutherford Lord (Protestant Episcopal), b. 11, 1, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1894, at Asheville, N. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a sister to his first wife. No children by the last wife. Children: (i) William Lord, b. 3, 27, 1875. (ii) Robert Rentoul, b. 6, 26, 1876. (iii) Richard Stockton, b. 1, 13, 1878; d. 7, 12, 1878. (iv) Eva Alexander, b. 7, 3, 1879. (v) Lida Lord, b. 5, 15, 1883. (vi) Colin McFarquhar, b. 12, 23, 1885. In 1804 he was residing at Pittsburgh, Pa., and was publishing the *Peoples Monthly*.
8665. William Baird, b. 7, 23, 1850, at Washington, Pa.; m. 2, 2, 1875, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Margaret McKnight (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 17, 1850; d. 9, 12, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph McKnight (iron manufacturer), b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., and Margaret Achison, b. in Washington Co., Pa. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1894 was residing at Helena, Mont. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 10, 1875. (ii) Eleanor, b. 2, 24, 1878; d. 6, 28, 1878. (iii) Katherine, b. 7, 1, 1880. (iv) Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1883. (v) Mary, b. 5, 28, 1887; d. 1, 20, 1890. (vi) William, b. 1 Mo., 1889; d. 6 Mo., 1890.

8666. Joseph Patterson, b. 11, 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth Webster Walton, 8, 8, 1892.
8667. Charles Nesbit, b. 8, 7, 1855, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1856.
3969. Eliza Baird^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 2, 7, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 8, 27, 1852, in Monongahela City, Pa., Robert Patterson (Presbyterian, professor of mathematics, editor), b. 10, 17, 1821, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1889, in Sewickley, that county; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.; a son of Robert Patterson (minister, book publisher), b. 4, 1, 1773, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eliza was residing at Harlem, near Monongahela City, and Robert at Canonsburg. Issue:
8668. Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.
8669. Thomas Harlan Baird (lawyer), b. same; m. 6, 2, 1892, Harriet Wilson, at Leetsdale, Pa.; has one child, Robert Leet Patterson.
8670. Elizabeth Baird, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.
3971. Thomas Harlan Baird^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), b. 12, 17, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 7, 1899; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery. He m. 12, 4, 1849, at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa., Maria Louisa King (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 21, 1827; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel M. King (physician), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., and Maria Black. Issue:
8671. Thomas Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1850, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1853, at Washington, D. C.
8672. Samuel M., b. 8, 1, 1852, at Washington, D. C.; d. there, 7, 13, 1853.
8673. Frank Eugene (lawyer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 31, 1854, same; m. 9, 28, 1893, at Freehold, N. J., Eleanor Conover (Presbyterian), b. 9, 6, 1860, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 5, 3, 1899, at Freehold; bur. in Marlboro Cemetery, that county; a dan. of Elias R. Conover and Mary R. Wyckoff. No children. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa.
8674. Maria Louisa (Presbyterian), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, at Monogahela City, 10, 3, 1899, Allen G. Mitchell (civil engineer), b. 2, 3, 1855, in Somerset Co., Me.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas Gilmore Mitchell (clergyman), b. 11, 19, 1820, at Woodstock, Vt., and Laura Ann Packard, b. 4, 7, 1823, at Bucksport, Me. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa. Children: (i) Maria Louisa, b. 8, 25, 1890. (ii) Clara Josephine, b. 8, 10, 1895.
8675. Charles Edward, b. 8, 24, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862.
8676. Richard King, b. 7, 11, 1861; d. 11, 9, 1863.
3975. Jean Reed Baird^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1, 12, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 19, 1857, at Harlem, Charles McKnight (author, editor), b. 9, 4, 1828, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1881, at Philadelphia; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, near Pittsburgh, Pa.; a son of William McKnight (iron merchant), b. in New Castle Co., Del., and Catherine McClung, b. in Coleraine, Ireland. At the time of their marriage Charles was residing in Pitts-

burg and Jean in Harkem, Washington Co., Pa. In 1897 the widow was residing at Sewickley, that county, Pa.; she d. there in November of that year; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

8677. Thomas Harlan Baird, b. 11, 15, 1859, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. W. H. Bakewell. Residence, Sewickley.

8678. Charles (banker, Presbyterian), b. 9, 2, 1863, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1888, at Sewickley, Pa., Eliza C. Wilson (Presbyterian), b. 9, 30, 1860, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Samuel Jennings Wilson (minister), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Mary E. Davis, b. 6, 4, 1838; d. 6, 4, 1880. In 1912 Charles Knight was residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was at that time cashier of The National Bank of Western Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Rachel Loweri, b. 11, 16, 1889. (ii) Charles, b. 9, 16, 1891. (iii) Robert Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1895. (iv) Eleanor Baird, b. 10, 8, 1897. (v) Francis Harlan, b. 7, 21, 1900.

8679. Mary Baird, b. 12, 17, 1866; m. Edward O. Robinson.

8680. Lida Baird, b. 1, 17, 1871; unm., 1912. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

8681. Frances H., b. 7, 2, 1875; m. Henrietta Pomeroy.

3977. Absalom Baird* (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), b. 8, 20, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., Cornelia W. Smith (Episcopalian), b. 5, 30, 1828, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. 5, 16, 1883, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.; a dau. of Peter Skennedoh Smith (lawyer, journalist), b. 6, 6, 1795, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Ann VanBuskirk Prentice, b. 2, 10, 1809. Issue:

8682. William, b. 8, 22, 1851, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6, 18, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal., Minnie Dawley (Episcopalian), b. 2, 25, 1865, at New York City. William Baird is a member of the Episcopal Church; a captain in the United States Army, and at the time of his marriage was stationed at Fort Bayard, N. M. In 1899 he was on detached service in the office of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Cornelia Wintye, b. 4, 13, 1886, at Fort Bayard, N. M. (ii) John Absalom, b. 6, 23, 1890, at Fort Myer, Va.

3978. William Baird* (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), farmer, civil engineer, attorney-at-law, b. 7, 1, 1826, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1852, at Cumberland, Md., Anna Cecelia Nelson (Episcopalian), b. 3, 1, 1821, in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1894; a dau. of John Nelson (lawyer, ex-Attorney-General of the United States), b. 4, 7, 1794, in Frederick Co., Md., and Frances Harriet Barrows, b. at Charleston, S. C. At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Cumberland, Md., and Cecelia of Baltimore, same state. Residence, 1894, Washington, D. C. Issue:

8683. William Nelson, b. 10, 29, 1854, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Dailey.

8684. Frances Harriet Barrows, b. 9, 10, 1856, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, Mo., 1877, in Morgan Co., W. Va., Americus Eugene Remsburg (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1897; a son of Edward Remsburg (farmer) and Catherine Paisley; both b. in Frederick

- Co., Md. P. O., 1897, Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Children: (i) Edith Marie, b. 7, 15, 1879. (ii) William Roscoe, b. 11, 30, 1889. (iii) Nellie Cornelia, b. 9, 13, 1882. (iv) Paisley Baird, b. 4, 14, 1885. All b. in Frederick Co., Md. (v) Francis Eugene, b. 5, 13, 1893, in Fairfax Co., Va.
8685. Absalom, b. 12, 23, 1858, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, 24, 1884, at Paw Paw, W. Va., Rebecca Sprigg (Episcopalian), b. 12, 24, 1863; in Cumberland Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Randolph and Maria L. (Rawlings) Sprigg: both natives of that county. Residence, 1897, Cumberland, Md. Children: (i) Jane Jacob, b. 8, 15, 1885, at Romney, W. Va. (ii) William Randolph, b. 2, 18, 1888, at Paw Paw, W. Va. (iii) Ralph Rinalde, b. 6, 12, 1894, at Cumberland, Md.
8686. John Nelson, b. 9, 10, 1862, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Eunalia Rebecca Burgess, b. there; a dau. of Bruce Warfield Burgess, farmer in Frederick Co. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Child: (i) John Bruce, b. 10, 20, 1892, at Arlington Heights, Alexandria Co., Va.
3979. Jane Baird^{*} (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.: m. 1853, in Cumberland Co., Va., John J. Jacobs (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 4, 1829, in Hampshire Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 24, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Romney, that state; a son of John J. Jacobs (clergyman), b. 1, 17, 1757, at Annapolis, Md., and Susan McDavitt, b. in now West Virginia. Issue:
8687. Richard Donovan, b. 5, 12, 1860; d. 3, 26, 1874.
8688. George Rodney, b. 1862; d. 1862.
8689. Nannie Baird, b. 3, 5, 1863.
3992. Rebecca K. Speakman^s (Deborah,⁷ Solomon⁶), b. 5, 30, 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 1, 1846, John Y. Wilson (carpenter), b. there, 4, 27, 1827; d. 4, 19, 1875, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Wilson (carpenter), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca, in 1893, was residing at Schuylkill, Pa. Issue:
8690. William E., unm., 1893.
8691. Deborah S., b. 3, 17, 1848.
8692. Emma W., b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1890, at Schuylkill; bur. at Phoenixville. She m. 6, 4, 1881, at West Chester, Pa., John Kinsella. Children: (i) Savery, b. 3, 26, 1882. (ii) Effie. (iii) Elsie (twins), b. 8, 23, 1883. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1884. All in Chester Co.
8693. Hannah M., b. 10, 5, 1850.
8694. S. Ida, b. 3, 27, 1852.
8695. Francis H., b. 9, 5, 1854.
8696. Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 4, 1856.
8697. John C., b. 3, 30, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1868.
8698. Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 20, 1868.
8699. Edward, b. 7, 3, 1861, same; d. there, 12, 11, 1868.

8700. Margaret, b. 6, 6, 1863, same; d. there, 12, 6, 1868.
 8701. Hettie E., b. 9, 1, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.
 8702. Nellie Grant, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3993. **Hannah E. Speakman**⁸ (Deborah,⁷ Solomon⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 24, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 11, 1854, at Philadelphia, Samuel Jackson, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Hayes and Sarah (Hannum) Jackson, of West Marlborough Twp. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in London Grove Twp. and Samuel in West Marlborough. They removed to Parkesburg, Pa., 1854; residing there, 1893. Issue:

8703. F. Howard, b. 10, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 17, 1881, Kate Owens.
 8704. Mary E., b. 8, 18, 1857, same; m. there, 6, 8, 1876, James Williams.
 8705. Maris W. (contractor), b. 10, 24, 1860, same; m. 12, 24, 1885, at Camden, N. J., Hannah M. Underwood, dau. of Jeremiah (No. 3823).
 8706. Lillian M., b. 3, 19, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3996. **Elizabeth Ann Harlan**⁸ (William,⁷ Stephen⁶), Baptist, b. 3, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents, 1825, to New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 10, 1846, **Samuel Dennison** (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 16, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Robert Dennison (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1785, and Lydia McDaniel, b. 11, 29, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8707. John W. (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1847; m. there, 6, 19, 1879, at Wilmington, Anna J. Pierson, b. there, 7, 5, 1854; living, 1893; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah L. (Armstrong) Pierson. P. O., 1893. Pleasant Hill, Del. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 8, 10, 1880. (ii) Horace P., b. 3, 27, 1884; both b. in New Castle Co.
 8708. William H., b. 6, 15, 1849; d. there, 8, 8, 1849.
 8709. Robert P., b. 1, 16, 1851; m. there, 3, 27, 1890, Ella Walker, b. there; a dau. of Robert and Sarah, farmers in that county. No children.
 8710. Harlan C. (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1853; m. there, 4, 19, 1888, at Hockessin, Hettie Springer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 4, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Springer. P. O., 1893. Hockessin, Del. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 3, 27, 1890.
 8711. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1855; unm., 1893; P. O., Mermaid, Del.
 8712. Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1860; m. there, 6, 13, 1888, Laura Wells.
 8713. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1864; d. there, 10, 12, 1882; unm.

3999. **William S. Harlan**⁸ (William,⁷ Stephen⁶), shoemaker, farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1866, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Asbury cemetery. He m. about 1848, in that county, **Mary Jane Brookover** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1826; d. there, 1, 17, 1875; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Greenbury and Catherine (Stewart) Brookover, farmers, and both natives of Ohio. Issue:

8714. Joel W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 22, 1850, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 5, 1875, Mary A. Fowler, b. there, 11, 3, 1851; living,

- 1893; a dau. of Wilson Fowler (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1825, and Emily McClary, b. 4, 17, 1828; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Nashport, Ohio. Children: (i) Hadassah, b. 4, 5, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1889. (ii) Emily Jane, b. 6, 14, 1878. (iii) Florence C., b. 4, 13, 1882. (iv) William W., b. 5, 28, 1886.
8715. Sarah C., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. there, 3, 6, 1854.
8716. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1853, in Muskingum Co.; d. there.
8717. Samuel D. (minister in the Christian Church), b. 9, 14, 1855, same; removed to Perry Co., 1875; m. 10, 19, 1879, at Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Sarah Jordon, b. 5, 26, 1860, in Perry Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of David Jordon (carpenter), b. there, 9, 26, 1828, and Lucinda Dupler, b. 12, 9, 1834; both in Perry Co., Ohio. Residence, 1893, Somerset, Ohio. Children: (i) Charles David, b. 9, 6, 1880; d. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Alonzo V., b. 11, 1, 1882. (iii) Eber C., b. 2, 4, 1886.
8718. Mary C., b. 5, 5, 1857, same; m. Leslie E. Walker.
8719. Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1861, same; m. Emma Dare.
4003. Elizabeth Mitchell⁷ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 25, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 14, 1838, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, Daniel Gawthrop (a Friend, farmer), b. 7, 12, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 16, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Gawthrop (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both probably in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Daniel in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They settled in that township. Issue:
8720. Sarah M. (a Friend), b. 11, 20, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 23, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 17, 1862, at Avondale, Chester Co., William Henry Way (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1829, in that county; living, 1890; a son of William and Susan (Plankington) Way. Children: (i) J. Allen, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. 3, 22, 1888, Rachel S. Jones. (ii) Elizabeth H., b. 5, 23, 1865. (iii) Charles H., b. 10, 11, 1867. (iv) Amy A., b. 12, 26, 1870.
8721. Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1833, same; unm., 1893.
8722. Amy, b. 12, 10, 1835, same; m. Alexander Turner, 3, 4, 1862. No issue.
8723. Emmor, b. 8, 31, 1837, same; m. Phebe Thompson, 2, 19, 1863. P. O., 1893, New Garden.
4004. Thomas Mitchell⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, b. 6, 29, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 28, 1872, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Sarah Greenfield (a Friend), b. 9, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1839, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Greenfield, b. 10, 9, 1773, and Sarah Thompson, b. 2, 18, 1775, the latter at Mill Creek Hundred, Thomas Mitchell m. (2) 9, 17, 1840, at New Garden Meeting, Mabel Hoopes (a

Friend), b. 12, 8, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 11, 1849, at Mill Creek Hundred; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Israel Hoopes, b. 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. Thomas m. (3) 3, 18, 1852, at Kennet Meeting, **Eliza Hadley** (a Friend), b. 12, 15, 1819, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Hadley, b. 5, 30, 1794, and Ann Pennock, b. 4, 8, 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8724. Harlan (carpenter, Friend), b. 7, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 6, 1855, Ann S. Chandler, b. there, 6, 15, 1833; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Sarah G., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 1, 24, 1864. (ii) Harvey C., b. 2, 26, 1865; d. 9, 19, 1881. (iii) Ella N., b. 9, 2, 1869; m. George Fredd.

8725. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 5, 12, 1839

8726. Israel II., b. 8, 8, 1841, same; m. 4, 3, 1879, Adrianna Forsythe. Children: (i) Granville F., b. 1, 6, 1880. (ii) Warren F., b. 6, 10, 1881.

8727. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; unm., 1893.

8728. Hannah Mary, b. 2, 26, 1844; m. Frederick K. Woodward (No. 8014), 3, 8, 1866.

8729. Joseph H. (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 3, 23, 1846, New Castle Co.; m. 7, 8, 1883, Annie M. Eastburn, b. there, 4, 21, 1863; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Earnest, b. 4, 25, 1885; deceased. (ii) Florence M., b. 4, 30, 1888; d. 10, 13, 1890. (iii) Rachel E., b. 8, 1, 1890.

8730. Martha Jane, b. 2, 19, 1849; unm., 1893.

8731. Mabel Ann, b. 1, 18, 1853, in New Castle Co., Del.

8732. M. Shepherd, b. 4, 6, 1854, same; m. Mary C. Hoagle.

8733. John T., b. 4, 6, 1854 (twin); d. there, 9, 6, 1854.

8734. Hadley, b. 3, 16, 1856, in New Castle Co., Del.

4005. Stephen Mitchell⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 26, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 9, 1895, at Hockessin; bur. near there, at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1852, in Philadelphia, **Elizabeth C. Taylor**, b. 3, 8, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 12, 1855; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Taylor (stone mason), b. in New Castle Co., and Mary Cloud, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Stephen m. (2) 5, 14, 1859, **Lydia Taylor**, of whom nothing more was furnished the compiler. Stephen at the time of his death was residing at or near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8735. Taylor S. (physician, a Friend), b. 1, 26, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 26, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa., Mary Marshall (a Friend), b. there, 3, 1, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Way) Marshall. Residence, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1880. (ii) Edith, b. 11, 21, 1881. (iii) Ella, b. 3, 30, 1887.

8736. Mary E. (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1860, same; m. 11, 18, 1886, at Hockessin, I. Harvey Flinn, b. there, 10, 22, 1854; living, 1893; a son of J. Wesley and Mary E. (Little) Flinn. Residence, 1893, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Horace W., b. 8, 11, 1888; d. 8, 8, 1889 (ii) Lydia T., b. 3, 23, 1889.

4006. Hannah Mitchell⁶ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 21, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 24, 1844, at Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, Samuel Cranston (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1809, at Stanton, New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Simeon Cranston (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1768, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 4, 1775, near Stanton, Del. Issue:

8737. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1839, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 7, 1849.

8738. Joseph M. (merchant, a Friend), b. 4, 20, 1842, at Hockessin; m. 2, 28, 1884, by ceremony of Friends at Doe Run Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth H. Barnard (a Friend), b. there, 12, 29, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of James Barnard (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1808, at Doe Run, Chester Co., and Mary Hicks, b. 4, 24, 1818, in London Grove Twp., same county. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 9, 1885. (ii) J. Barnard, b. 6, 27, 1888; both b. at Philadelphia.

8739. William P., b. 1, 13, 1844, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 8, 1, 1847.

4007. John Mitchell⁶ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 21, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 21, 1897, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 17, 1847, at Pleasant Hill, Del., Sarah Eastburn (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1822, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Jeans) Eastburn, farmers in that county. John m. (2) 11, 17, 1864, Margaretta Eastburn, who d. 10, 23, 1887. Issue:

8740. Elizabeth, b. 1, 15, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 12, 1862.

8741. Thomas, b. 7, 6, 1849, same.

8742. Stephen Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1850, same; m. there, 1, 7, 1880, Mary T. Dixon, b. there, 9, 27, 1845; d. there, 11, 4, 1890; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel P. Dixon (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1800, and Mary L. Beeson, b. same, 1805. He is a farmer and a Friend, and in 1893 resided near Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Alice C., b. 12, 2, 1880. (ii) Earnest, b. 12, 3, 1882; d. 3, 21, 1886.

8743. William J., b. 7, 30, 1852, same.

8744. Anna M. (a Friend), b. 6, 10, 1855, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 4, 10, 1897, Irwin D. Wood (dealer in lumber and coal), b. 10, 20, 1854, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Mathew and Susann (Palmer) Wood, of Camden, N. J. Children: (i) Florence A., b. 4, 11, 1880, at Camden; d. there, 9, 28, 1880. (ii) Wilmer M., b. 12, 13, 1881, at Linwood, Pa. (iii) Sarah E., b. same, 1, 20, 1885. (iv) Irvana M., b. same, 5, 14, 1888.

8745. Henry E., b. 1, 23, 1857, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1883.

8746. Mary R., b. 10, 8, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 24, 1859.

8747. Sarah E., b. 12, 4, 1866, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1881.

8748. John C., b. 4, 29, 1869, same; unm., 1893.

4011. **Abner Mitchell** ⁷ (Sarah⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 21, 1853, at Mill Creek Hundred, **Jane Thompson** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 10, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthrop) Thompson. P. O., 1892, Pleasant Hill, Del. Issue:

- 8749. Charles T., b. 11, 27, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary Evans, 10, 23, 1884.
- 8750. Lucy H., b. 1, 26, 1858, same.
- 8751. Hannah T., b. 3, 30, 1860.
- 8752. Emilie P., b. 5, 22, 1862.
- 8753. D. Thompson, b. 8, 30, 1864, same; m. Hannah Cooper, 10, 22, 1890.
- 8754. J. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1866, same; m. Carrie Lindermuth, 6, 18, 1890.
- 8755. Ferris A., b. 3, 24, 1869, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

4012. **Joseph Mitchell** ⁷ (Sarah⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1829, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 19, 1853, at Kennet Meeting by ceremony of Friends, Hannah M. Cloud (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1831, in Chester Co.; living, 1892, a dau. of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, farmers, and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah M. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Issue:

- 8756. Elizabeth C. (a Friend), b. 12, 2, 1854, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 17, 1877, in Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Israel W. Marshall (paper manufacturer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Marshall, b. there, at Hockessin, and Mary Way, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Yorklyn, Del. Children: (i) Irvin H., b. 9, 30, 1880; d. 8, 16, 1881. (ii) J. Warren, b. 10, 30, 1881. (iii) Anna H., b. 8, 20, 1883. (iv) T. Clarence, b. 8, 5, 1855.
- 8757. J. Howard (farmer, a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, at Hockessin Meeting, Elizabeth A. Woodward (a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1862, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John H. Woodward (farmer) and Ellen Lyman; both b. at Newport, New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1885. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1888. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890.
- 8758. Sarah H., b. 9, 9, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 13, 1883, at Hockessin, Harry Carleton Passmore (No. 9214).

4015. **Deborah Windle** ⁸ (Moses⁷ Deborah⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1885, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Morris Cemetery, near Phoenixville, that county. She m. 2, 7, 1853, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., James Hood (shoemaker, Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3, 8, 1893, at West Grove; bur. in Octoraro Cemetery; a son of John and Catherine (McPherson) Hood, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8759. Lydia, b. 3, 5, 1854, at Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 17, 1880; unm.

8760. Frank P. B. (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 10, 1856, at Brownsville, Ind., his parents returning to Chester Co., Pa., in 1858. He m. 9, 10, 1885, at Lincoln University, Chester Co., Margaret J. (Simmers) McGuirk, b. 2, 22, 1854, in York Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel Simmers (farmer), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Mary Mitchell, b. 1823, in York Co., same state, and widow of —— McGuirk. P. O., 1897, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Samuel James, b. 3, 29, 1886. (ii) Frank Evan, b. 8, 24, 1887. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 24, 1889. (iv) Margaret Rebecca, b. 9, 7, 1891. (v) Sadie Belle, b. 2, 3, 1894. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
8761. Mary S., b. 3, 10, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 16, 1861.
8762. Samuel L., b. 9, 27, 1862, same; d. there, 12, 16, 1890, at Philadelphia; m. Annie Vanderslice, 1888.
8763. Evan T., b. 7, 3, 1866, same; d. 11, 11, 1895, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Rogers, 1888.
4016. Jonas Windle⁸ (Moses,⁷ Deborah⁶), carriage maker, b. 1, 10, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1882, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He removed in 1849 to Dover, Del., where he m. 5, 15, 1850, Rebecca Jane Smith (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1833, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of John B. and Sarah (Walton) Smith. Jonas and family removed to Philadelphia, 1868. Issue:
8764. Isaac J., b. 4, 30, 1852, at Dover, Del.; unm., 1892.
8765. Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1854, at Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.; m. I. A. Scarff, 3, 13, 1837.
8766. Mary S., b. 7, 11, 1857, same.
8767. Fannie S., b. 5, 8, 1860, same; m. 10 Mo., 1882, D. A. Orr.
8768. Margaret Z., b. same, 6, 18, 1863; d. 1 Mo., 1895; m. William H. Young.
8769. Alice E., b. same, 9, 25, 1865; m. E. J. Sibbalt.
8770. Annie C., b. 2, 17, 1868, same.
8771. Harry S., b. 4, 5, 1871, at Philadelphia; m. Olive Dey.
4021. Lewis Windle⁸ (Lewis,⁷ Deborah⁶), farmer, physician, Baptist, b. 1, 17, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1879, at Cochranville; bur. at Glenn Run Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia. Sarah Baker (No. 3760), b. 8, 26, 1836, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Baker (No. 1209) and Ann Rakestraw. Issue:
8772. Horace, b. 5, 18, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 26, 1889; unm.
8773. Lewis Baker, b. 6, 29, 1861, same; m. Belle Watkins, 2, 24, 1887.
8774. Thomas Frank, b. 9, 18, 1864, same; m. Grace E. Williams, 12, 8, 1887.
8775. Annie Mary, b. 3, 8, 1870, same; unm., 1892; residence, Cochranville, Pa.
8776. William C., b. 8, 27, 1872, same; unm., 1892. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.
4061. Henry Silver⁸ (Alice Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, b. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 22, 1837; d. there, 11, 18, 1864; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 7, 1858, Cordelia V. Pritchard, b. 5, 9, 1832; d. at Darlington, Harford Co., 4, 30, 1860; bur. at Harmony Church; a dau. of Azel Pritchard (carpenter) and Elizabeth Botts, b. in Harford Co. Issue:
8777. Edwin, b. in Harford Co., 4, 1, 1860; d. there, 6, 1, 1860.

Henry Silver m. (2) at Darlington, 3, 19, 1863, Susan Kirk, b. 2, 3, 1838, in Pennsylvania; living, 1862; a dau. of Caleb Gould Kirk (miller), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1805, and Hannah Peach, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 20, 1806. Issue:

8778. Alice, b. 2, 7, 1864; d. 5, 22, 1864.

4065. Herbert Harlan^s (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), physician, b. in Harford Co., Md., 5, 7, 1856; m. at Christ Church, Baltimore, Md., 4, 23, 1890, Carrie Louisa Cator (Episcopalian), b. at Baltimore, date unknown; a dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cator (merchant), b. at Baltimore, 1824, and Sarah McNemar, b. in Virginia. Both Herbert and Carrie resided at Baltimore at the time of marriage. Both children were b. there. Issue:

Margaret Herbert, b. 4, 11, 1893.

Sarah Cator, b. 6, 9, 1894.

Herbert Harlan received the A. B. degree at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., in 1877; the A. M. degree in 1887; graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland in 1879; passed the years 1879 and 1880 in the hospitals of Paris and Vienna; surgeon to the Presbyterian Eye and Ear Charity Hospital at Baltimore since 1881; demonstrator of anatomy at the University of Maryland since 1885. Residence, 1912, Baltimore.

4066. Henry David Harlan^s (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 23, 1858, at Churchville, Md.; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 19, 1887, Helen Altemus, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 1, 1862; a dau. of Henry Altemus (publisher) and Hannah Eyre. Henry David Harlan received the degree of A. B. at St. John's College, 1878; A. M., 1887; LL. D., 1904; the LL. B. degree at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1881; Professor of Elementary Law and the Law of Domestic Relations at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1882-1898; of the Law of Domestic Relations and Constitutional Law, 1899-1913; Dean of said school and Professor of Domestic Relations since 1913; Chief Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, 1888-1914; President of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1903; member of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins University since 1905; member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Maryland since 1913. At present (1915) General Counsel, Fidelity Trust Company (Baltimore, Md.). Issue:

Helen, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 29, 1890.

Henry Altemus, b. at Baltimore, Md., 10, 7, 1891.

Mary Leita, b. at Baltimore, Md., 7, 23, 1898.

David, b. at Sudbrook Park, Md., 7, 9, 1900.

4067. William Beatty Harlan^s (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, farmer, Episcopalian, b. in Harford Co., Md., 1, 17, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 18, 1902, Mabel Patterson (Presbyterian), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 6, 27, 1872; a dau. of John C. Patterson (lawyer) and Laura Archer Webster, dau. of Capt. John Adams

Webster, of the War of 1812. William Beatty Harlan entered St. John's College in 1879, and received the degree of A. B., 6, 7, 1883. He received the degree of LL. B. from the Law School of the University of Maryland, 5, 28, 1885; admitted to the Harford Co. bar, where he has since practised. Issue:

Paul Beatty, b. in Harford Co., 5, 14, 1903.

4068. David Elwood Harlan^s (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), b. at Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1864; m. at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1898, Catherine M. Freeman (Presbyterian), b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 12, 1868; a dau. of Cyrus Young Freeman (merchant) and Ann Eliza Meily, b. 5, 3, 1844. Both David and Catherine resided at Lima, Ohio, at the time of marriage. David graduated from Princeton College as a civil engineer in June, 1886. He spent the summer with the Princeton Scientific Expedition in Wyoming and the National Park. He was later a civil engineer in the employ of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue:

Olivia, b. at Lima, 9, 6, 1899.

Catherine, b. same, 11, 30, 1900.

Herbert Henry, b. same, 4, 23, 1902.

4069. Esther Harlanⁿ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 19, 1843; d. in Harford Co., Md., 9, 8, 1891; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds; m. in Harford Co., 7, 31, 1866, William Hawkins (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at New Orleans, La., 6, 17, 1843; d. at Covington, La., 9, 21, 1885; bur. in Christ Church Cemetery, New Orleans; a son of Gilbert Smith Hawkins (cotton merchant) and Anna Liddle (a dau. of William Liddle, b. in Scotland, and Mary Mulligan, b. at New Orleans, 8, 13, 1800). After his death Esther and her children returned to Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8779. Anna Liddle, b. in Harford Co., 7, 12, 1867; unm., 1887.

8780. Gilbert Smith, b. same, 7, 28, 1871; d. 3 Mo., 1902; m. 6, 19, 1895, Lillie Evans.

4070. George Schaeffer Harlan^s (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 10, 1844; d. there, 10, 16, 1903; bur. there; m. there, in Harford Co., 12, 14, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Glasgow Archer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 8, 1846; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Archer (farmer), b. at Lancaster City, Pa., "during a sojourn of his parents at that place," and Susan Parnell Glasgow, b. at Baltimore, 3, 7, 1812.

"Doctor Richard Archer [the father of Thomas] removed from Harford Co., Md., to Lancaster, Pa., 1805, and practised his profession there until 1809, when he removed to Cecil Co., Md., and in 1822 to Harford Co., same state, where he died 1857."—*Glasgow Family Bible*.

George and Elizabeth had issue:

8781. Susanna Glasgow, b. 11, 19, 1871; unm., 1912.

8782. George Schaeffer, b. 9, 19, 1875; m. Ellen McIntyre, 1, 16, 1898.

8783. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. 8, 18, 1877; unm., 1912.

8784. Mary Archer, b. 8, 1, 1881; unm., 1912.

Children all b. at Baltimore, Md., where they reside, 1912.

4072. Henry Harlan⁵ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 30, 1848, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 27, 1898, at "Strawberry Hill," near Darlington; bur. in Trinity Burying Grounds at Churchville, that county. He m. 4, 24, 1878, at Philadelphia, Hettie Foster Turner (Episcopalian), b. 9, 12, 1850, at Portsmouth Navy Yard, N. H.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peter Turner, b. 1803, at Newport, R. I., and Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1826, in the state of Massachusetts. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing near Hopewell Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md., and Hettie at the home of her parents at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia. Issue:

- 8785. Sarah Turner, b. 3, 8, 1879, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 3, 1880.
- 8786. James Turner, b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 5, 11, 1913, Mary Edge. "James Turner Harlan graduated June 29, 1899, and delivered the valedictory at Darlington Academy in Harford Co., Md." Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 8787. Hettie Foster (twin), b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md. Residence, Baltimore.

THE TURNER FAMILY.—Peter Turner was b. at Newport, R. I., 2, 17, 1803; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 19, 1871; bur. there; a son of William Turner (surgeon in United States Navy) and Hettie Foster, b. 8, 15, 1800, at East Greenwich, R. I. He m. 10, 5, 1832, by Protestant Episcopal ceremony at Providence, R. I., Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1825, at Attleboro, Mass.; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of William Henry Jones (gentleman), b. in England about 1800, and Mary Steele, b. 1803, in the state of Connecticut. Peter Turner at the time of his death was a commodore in the United States Navy, having been appointed a midshipman, 3, 4, 1823; passed, 3, 24, 1829; lieutenant, 12, 30, 1832; commander, 7, 1, 1861, and commodore, 7, 10, 1862.

Commodore Turner was the lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Captain William Turner, who gained the victory over the Indians at the Greek (now Turner's) Falls, Mass., May 18, 1675. He had children: (i) William Jones, b. at Newport, R. I.; m. 7, 31, 1873, Mary Gibbs. He was a first lieutenant in the 2d U. S. Infantry. (ii) Daniel, b. same; d. 7, 23, 1875, at Yokohama, Japan; unm.; United States Consul to Osaka and Hiogo, Japan. (iii) Hettie Foster, who m. Henry Harlan (No. 4072). (iv) James Varnum Peter, b. at Newport, R. I.; unm., 1887; residence at Philadelphia, Pa. (v) Mary Jones, b. same; d. there, 1859, in infancy.

4073. William Hawkins Harlan⁸ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 11, 14, 1850, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He m. 7, 15, 1885, at Bel Air, that county, Bessie Webster (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 3, 26, 1859; living, 1912; a dau. of Edwin H. Webster (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 31, 1829, in Harford Co., Md., and Caroline H. McCormick, b. same, 11, 24, 1822. Children b. in Harford Co. Residence, 1912, Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

- 8788. Edwin Webster, b. 5, 12, 1886; m. 11, 23, 1911, Margaret W. Hanway. Residence, Bel Air.
- 8789. Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 10, 19, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.
- 4790. Caroline McCormick, b. 5, 1, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.
- 8791. William Hawkins, b. 12, 15, 1892; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.
- 8792. Mary Monroe, b. 12, 17, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.
- 8793. Henry, b. 5, 21, 1897; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.
John Finney, b. 5, 31, 1902; d. 8, 30, 1903.

William H. Harlan in Oct., 1911, was appointed by the Governor of Maryland Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit of the state to fill a vacancy caused by death, and in November of the same year was elected to fill the same position for a term of fifteen years.

4074. Ellen Hawkins Harlan⁸ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 5, 1852, in Harford Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1888, in that county, Edward Maxwell (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 26, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; a son of Robert Steele Maxwell (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1890, and Elizabeth Sheldon Bull, b. 2, 16, 1815, at Woolcottville, Conn. Edward and Ellen removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1889, and returned to Harford Co. in 1897. Issue:

8794. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 2, 20, 1890, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

8795. Elinor Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1893.

8796. Esther Harlan, b. 6, 14, 1895, same; d. 3, 12, 1898, in Harford Co., Md.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY.—Colonel Edward Hanson Webster, a son of Henry Webster and Martha Hanson, was b. at Harford Co., Md., March 31, 1829. In 1850 he was elected a member of Congress from the Second Congressional District of Maryland, on the Union Ticket. Upon the invasion of Maryland, he was appointed by the Governor to recruit the Seventh Regiment, Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and was chosen its colonel. In 1863 he was elected to Congress, and resigned the command of his regiment to take his seat in the House of Representatives, refusing any compensation for his services in the field. In 1864 he was a fourth time elected a member of Congress from his old district. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of the Port of Baltimore, by President Johnson. When President Lincoln was shot he had in his pocket a paper containing the names of a number of persons whom he intended to appoint to certain offices. On this paper Colonel Webster was indicated for the office to which President Johnson subsequently appointed him. In Jan., 1882, President Arthur again appointed him Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and he retained the office until the expiration of his commission in 1886, since which time he has devoted his time to agricultural pursuits. He is also President of the Harford National Bank of Bel Air.—W. BEATTY HARLAN, 1887.

4075. David Harlan⁸ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, Protestant, b. 2, 15, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 16, 1891; bur. there, in Rock Run Cemetery. He m. 1, 21, 1885, at Garland, that county, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (Methodist), b. there, 1, 22, 1865; a dau. of Lewis T. Reynolds (wheelwright), b. 11, 7, 1833, in the state of Pennsylvania, and John Ann Whitelock, b. 7, 14, 1843. Issue:

8797. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 15, 1886, in Harford Co., Md.

4078. Stephen Porter Harlan⁸ (John Harris,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 6, 1890, in Juniata Co., Pa.; bur. there, in the cemetery at McCoysville. He m. 12, 25, 1845, at Oxford, Pa., Sarah Ailes Hanna (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Hanna (farmer), b. 4, 2, 1800, and Esther Ailes, b. 11, 19, 1798; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Stephen was residing in Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah at the home of her parents in Lancaster Co. They settled in the former

county and remained there until 1862, when they removed to and settled in Juniata Co., Pa. Their post office at the time of his death was McCoysville, that county. Issue:

- 8798. Mary Alice, b. 3, 3, 1847, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Alexander Anderson, 4, 4, 1867.
- 8799. James Albert (mechanic and builder), b. 12, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. 1, 3, 1888, at Lyons, Ia., Lulu M. Melick (Methodist), b. 6, 6, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ia.; a dau. of Jacob B. Melick (physician), b. 1820, and Martha Reser, b. 1835; both in Pennsylvania. James A. Harlan em. to Rincon, N. M., 1884. P. O., 1890, Lyons, Ia. No children.
- 8800. John Franklin, b. 7, 8, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.
- 8801. Stephen Robert, b. 5, 12, 1854, same.
- 8802. William Andrew (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 1, 1856, in Cecil Co.; m. 8, 11, 1884, in Huntingdon, Pa., Libbie Bell Hart (United Presbyterian), b. 11, 19, 1863, in Juniata Co., Pa.; a dau. of William and Tillie Mooney) Hart, farmers and residents of that county. P. O., 1890, McCoysville, Pa. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 10, 10, 1885. (ii) William Albert, b. 3, 11, 1887.
- 8803. George Marion, b. 3, 2, 1858, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
- 8804. Ida Matilda, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, at the home of her parents in McCoysville, Boyd E. Hart (farmer), b. 5, 19, 1861, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 7, 2, 1889; a son of William and Tillie. Child: (i) James Robert, b. 1, 8, 1887, in Juniata Co., Pa.
- 8805. Edith Essie, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 3, 13, 1863.
- 8806. Maggie Rebecca, b. 1, 18, 1863 (twin); d. there, 3, 19, 1863.
- 8807. Olethia Herlbert, b. 9, 27, 1867, same.
- 8808. David Elisha, b. 10, 17, 1871, in Juniata Co., Pa.

- 4079. Henry Oscar Harlan⁸ (David,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 10, 8, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 7, 1865, at her father's home in Harford Co., Md. Hannah Jane Evans (Disciple), b. 5, 19, 1844, in Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of John T. Evans, b. 1818, in Harford Co., and Ellen R. Watson, b. 10, 8, 1821, in Cecil Co.; both in Maryland. P. O., 1887, Level, Harford Co., Md. Issue:
- 8809. Charles Oscar, b. 12, 25, 1867, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
- 8810. Ellen Virginia, b. 9, 10, 1871, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1881.
- 8811. Roland Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1873, same; d. there, 1, 30, 1881.
- 8812. Cornelius Wesley, b. 9, 9, 1875, same.
- 8813. Ira Crane, b. 11, 17, 1878, same.
- 8814. Chester Webster, b. 7, 10, 1880.
- 8815. Maude Evelyn, b. 6, 29, 1882.

- 4083. Charles Henry Marshall⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 30, 1841, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. He m. there, 1, 11, 1866, Emma L. Edwards (Baptist), b. there, 1, 11, 1842; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph V. Edwards (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1806, at Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., and Amy M. Llewellen, b. 9, 9, 1807, in same county. Residence, 1897, near Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. Charles Henry Harlan d. at Grenloch, N. J., 4, 14, 1901. Issue:

8816. Henry Branin, b. 7, 8, 1869, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. at Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J., 7, 25, 1908.
8817. Stevenson Leslie, b. 10, 2, 1874, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 7, 29, 1897.
4084. David Harlan Marshall^s (Rebecca,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1843, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, at Woodbury, Belle Jane Stow (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 16, 1845; living, 1897; a dau. of William Pool Stow (ship carpenter), b. 10, 10, 1812, at Chew's Landing, Camden Co., and Elizabeth Ann Duffield, b. 5, 7, 1822, at Blackwood, same county. David Harlan Marshall d. at Blackwood, 3, 2, 1913. Issue:
8818. Robert Stow, b. 12, 3, 1868.
8819. Nettie Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1902, William Townsend. No further record.
8820. Horace II., b. 11, 7, 1880; d. there, 12, 2, 1887, of scarlet fever. Children all b. in Camden Co., N. J.
4086. Alice Rebecca Marshall^s (Rebecca,⁷ Elisha⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 2, 1846, Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. She m. there, 9, 9, 1865, at Haddonfield, Frank Bateman (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1842, at Spring Mills, that county; living, 1901; a son of Stephen Bateman (manufacturer), b. 4, 16, 1800, at Southbury, New Haven Co., Conn., and Maria Benham, b. 4, 23, 1803, at Naugatuck, same county. Frank Bateman is a manufacturer of agricultural implements and resides at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J. Issue:
8821. Willie Everitt, b. 8, 5, 1866, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.
8822. Alice Rebecca, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, Camden Co.; m. there, 4, 17, 1894, J. Milton Ebert (bookkeeper, Baptist), b. 11, 20, 1856, at Philadelphia; living, 1899; a son of Amos Ebert (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1824, and Eleanor Tyson, b. 10, 10, 1823. One son, Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.
8823. Frederic Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1873, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 10, 15, 1896, at Blackwood, Ellen Maud Bruce (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 6, 1870; a dau. of Frederic Richard Bruce (clergyman), b. 4, 21, 1832, at Port De Grave, Newfoundland, and Emma Foster, b. 5, 19, 1830, at Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank Brace, b. 11, 20, 1897. (ii) Frederic Stephen, b. 3, 25, 1900. (iii) Ellen Maud, b. 3, 2, 1904. (iv) William Marshall, b. 9, 21, 1911.
8824. Harriet Coles (Presbyterian), b. 7, 16, 1875, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 5, 4, 1897, at her father's home in Grenloch, that county, Thomas Walter McWhorter (machinist), b. 2, 16, 1871, at St. George's, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Francis Leges McWhorter (manufacturer) and Anna R. Bowman; both b. at Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Child: (i) Harlan Bateman, b. 2, 7, 1898.
These three families reside, 1912, at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J.
4090. Rebecca Carter^s (John,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, William Evans (paint manufacturer, a Friend), b.

there, 8, 3, 1835; living, 1890; a son of William Evans (apothecary), b. 10, 5, 1787, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Barton, b. 1794, in Camden Co., N. J. Residence, 1890, Moorestown, N. J. Issue:

- 8825. John Carter, b. 10, 26, 1868, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 27, 1868.
- 8826. Charles, b. 9, 29, 1870.
- 8827. Alice Carter, b. 7, 24, 1872.
- 8828. Grace, b. 1, 3, 1874.
- 8829. William Bacon, b. 7, 27, 1875.
- 8830. Ruth, b. 8, 23, 1877.

All b. at Philadelphia.

4092. John E. Carter^s (John,⁷ Rebecca⁶), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 2, 25, 1838, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 4, 1862, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, Caroline W. Cadbury (a Friend), b. 10, 11, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. 6, 27, 1867, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Joel Cadbury (merchant), b. 1799, in England, and Caroline Worder, b. 1801, at Philadelphia. He m. (2) 1, 12, 1871, at Germantown, Pa., Mary Ann Cope (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1843, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 29, 1871, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Alfred Cope (merchant), b. 1808, at Philadelphia, and Hannah Edge, b. 8, 7, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. (3) 3, 13, 1879, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Fannie W. Pim (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1893, Germantown, Phila. Issue:

- 8831. Caroline, b. 4, 9, 1863.
- 8832. Sarah, b. 4, 15, 1865.
- 8833. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 11, 1866.

-
- 8834. John Pim, b. 1, 9, 1880.
 - 8835. Mary Pim, b. 10, 15, 1882.
 - 8836. Rebecca, b. 12, 2, 1889.

All b. at Philadelphia. All unm., 8 Mo., 1893.

4096. Charles S. Carter^s (John,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 30, 1843, at Philadelphia; removed, 1865, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 6, 1869, at Goshenville, Elizabeth Cope (a Friend), b. 4, 30, 1847, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of Darlington Cope (farmer and potter), b. 6, 13, 1815, and Sarah Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1818; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Charles S. resided in East Bradford Twp. and Elizabeth in Willistown Twp., both in Chester Co. Residence, 1893, near Lenape, Pa. Issue:

- 8837. William, b. 10, 3, 1870.
- 8838. Ellen C., b. 7, 4, 1873.
- 8839. John D., b. 12, 30, 1874.
- 8840. Alice M., b. 2, 26, 1878.
- 8841. Charles II., b. 12, 23, 1879.

All b. near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.

4100. John Isaiah Carter^x (Henry,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, dairyman, b. 12, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 12, 15, 1851, at Philadelphia, Rachel Patterson (Presbyterian), b. 9, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 18, 1862, in Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Oxford, same county; a dau. of James Patterson (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1795, and Rachel Black, b. 9, 12, 1801; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. (2) 5, 12, 1864, in Chester Co., Carrie Rakestraw (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1838; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1799, at Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9 Mo., 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. In Aug., 1897, John I. Carter and family were residing upon their farm near Chatham, Chester Co., where the compiler visited them in company with Joseph Palmer, of Doe Run, that county, and now deceased. Issue:

- 8842. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. Howard Johnson.
- 8843. Willis, b. 2, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 29, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.
- 8844. Lizzie, b. 11, 4, 1855, same; unm., 1897.
- 8845. Charles Kennedy, b. 9, 8, 1857, same; d. 4, 11, 1883, at Philadelphia; unm.

8846. Alice, b. 2, 11, 1865, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897; residing at home.
 8847. Henry Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1866, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.
 8848. John Morris, b. 10, 16, 1869, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.
 8849. Jacob Clarence, b. 11, 6, 1871, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

4102. Alice Anna Carter^x (Henry,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 11, 13, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1860; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 1857, in that county, Alfred M. Brown (farmer), b. there; a son of Jeremiah Brown, Jr. (attorney-at-law, and Judge of the Courts), b. there. Issue:

- 8850. Lula Alice, b. 11, 7, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

4103. Anna Mariah Carter^x (Henry,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1856, at Philadelphia, Cooper Stubbs (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 25, 1833, at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co.; living, 1896; a son of Thomas Stubbs (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1804, and Elizabeth Trego, b. 3, 13, 1801; the former in Lancaster and the latter in Chester Co., both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Grove, Pa. Issue:

- 8851. Lizzie Estelle, b. 7, 12, 1857, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 7, 1880, Charles Gatchell.
- 8852. Mary Ann, b. 12, 4, 1859, same; unm., 1893.
- 8853. Alice Anna, b. 5, 25, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, Barclay Hollingsworth.
- 8854. Edith Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1865, same; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, Charles Swisher.
- 8855. Harriet Tenel, b. 1, 12, 1868, same; unm., 1893.
- 8856. Henry Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1872, same; d. there, 8, 9, 1872.
- 8857. Kate Amelia, b. 2, 1, 1874, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

4105. Edith Rebecca Carter⁵ (Henry,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 25, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 23, 1861, N. Davis Scott (farmer), b. there, 2, 13, 1832; living, 1896; a son of William Scott (farmer), b. same, 1789, and Hannah Jenkins, b. 1789, at Yellow Springs, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1896, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8858. William Graham, b. 2, 25, 1863, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 24, 1865.
 8859. Mary Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1896.
 8860. Cora Carter, b. 3, 29, 1869, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1879.

4108. Catherine Canby⁵ (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 24, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 2, 10, 1884, at Colora, Cecil Co., Md. She m. 11, 9, 1843, by ceremony of Friends at Mulberry Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, Lloyd Balderston (farmer), b. 1818, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; a son of Mark and Elizabeth (—) Balderston. Issue:

8861. Anne, b. 9, 7, 1844.
 8862. George, b. 6, 2, 1846; m. Myra A. Atwater, 12 Mo., 1878.
 8863. Caleb Canby, b. 8, 24, 1847; m. Mary A. Brown, 10, 9, 1873.
 8864. John L., b. 2, 22, 1849, Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 17, 1881, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Anna E. Marshall (No. 4385), b. 3, 25, 1856, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William (No. 1515) and Mary Walter. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Robert W., b. 6, 25, 1882.
 8865. Jane Claypool, b. 1, 16, 1851; m. Samuel Morris Jones, 4, 14, 1880.
 8866. Charles, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. Effie V. Dellaye, 2, 7, 1882.
 8867. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1854; d. 7, 3, 1858.
 8868. William, b. 8, 30, 1856; m. Stella Saine, 6, 6, 1891.
 8869. Elwood, b. 8, 9, 1858; m. Sarah A. Atwater, 3, 14, 1883.
 8870. Mark, b. 5, 25, 1860; d. 5, 30, 1860.
 8871. Alice, b. 9, 20, 1861; d. 12, 5, 1864.
 8872. Lloyd, b. 7, 3, 1863; m. Mary F. Alsop, 9, 16, 1886.

4111. John Canby⁵ (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), plumber, Orthodox Friend, b. 11, 9, 1823, at Philadelphia; m. there, 4, 4, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, Elizabeth A. Boustead (Orthodox Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of James Boustead (tanner and currier), b. 1784, at Irthington, and Sarah Little, b. 1778, at Cumberland; both in England. Residence, 1892, Hoyt, Pa. Issue:

8873. Caroline B., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
 8874. Isabella L., b. 1, 13, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 16, 1857.
 8875. Anna E., b. 9, 8, 1856, same; unm., 1892.
 8876. James B., b. 9, 22, 1859, same; d. there, 5, 5, 1861.
 8877. Charles, b. 3, 16, 1865, same; unm., 1892.

4113. Caleb Canby⁵ (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), plumber, Presbyterian, b. 7, 5, 1827, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 9, 1859, at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary D. Preswick (Baptist), b. 9, 17, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Preswick (sea captain) and Mary

Alexander; both b. in England. At the time of his marriage Caleb was residing at Elmira, N. Y., and Mary D. at Brooklyn. They removed to Massillon, Ohio, in 1855. Issue:

8878. Mary Preswick, b. 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Edgar C. Fuller, 10 Mo., 1885.

8879. Caleb Harlan, b. 1856, at Massillon, Ohio; m. Jennie Lynch, 11 Mo., 1884.

4118. Catherine Ann Canby⁶ (Charles,⁷ Katherine⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 5, 7, 1846, at Wilmington, Henry Garrett (dentist, a Friend), b. 11, 22, 1824, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890; a son of Thomas Garrett (manufacturer, merchant), b. 8, 21, 1789, at Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Richards, b. 11, 17, 1797, at Wilmington, Del. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Issue:

8880. Mary Sharpless, b. 2, 28, 1847, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 6, 30, 1875, Howard Garrett, b. 1, 7, 1842; a son of Elwood Garrett, b. 12, 19, 1815, and Catherine R. Wollaston, b. 8, 26, 1813. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Edith Wollaston, b. 1, 21, 1877. (ii) Howard Canby, b. 4, 13, 1879. (iii) Ellwood Sharpless, b. 3, 16, 1881. (iv) Leonard Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1882.

8881. Charles Canby, b. 8, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 12, 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, b. 8, 24, 1851, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va.; a dau. of Charles S. and Margaret H. (Page) Lee. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Margaret Lee, b. 10, 13, 1876. (ii) Charlotte Granshaw, b. 12, 2, 1878.

8882. Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1851, same; m. there, 5, 4, 1876, Mary Goff, b. 1, 25, 1858; a dau. of Augustus M. L. and Eliza C. (—) Goff. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 7, 26, 1877. (ii) Victor, b. 12, 14, 1881. (iii) Helen Alice, b. 9, 5, 1883.

8883. William Richards, b. 3, 12, 1854, same; m. 1, 15, 1876, Elnora K. Hume, b. 8, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Thomas and Elnora (Kennedy) Hume. Child: (i) Kate T., b. 3, 11, 1877. Residence of all, 1892, Wilmington, Del.

8884. Kate Canby, b. 11, 1, 1858, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 28, 1882, Horace H. Darlington (physician), and in 1892 were residing at Concordville, Pa. Child: (i) Canby Garrett.

8885. Arthur H., b. 2, 15, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8886. Margaret M., b. 10, 15, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 9, 9, 1893.

4139. Rebecca Wilson⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 13, 1846, Ira Fisher (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. there, 5, 31, 1809; d. there, 12, 23, 1892, at Half Moon; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of William Fisher, b. 7, 20, 1789, and Rachel Meredith. Rebecca, in 1895, was residing at Loveville, Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

8887. Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

8888. Mary Jane, b. 10, 8, 1851, same; unm., 1894.

8889. George W., b. 9, 15, 1853, in Centre Co.; m. there, in Half Moon Valley, Mary Hannah Cowher (United Brethren), b. there, 6, 25, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Henry S. Cowher, b. 1818, and Nancy Frantz, b. 10, 14, 1830; both in Centre Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children: (i) John Ira, b. 8, 21, 1881, in that county.
8890. Sarah R., b. 10, 19, 1855, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.
8891. Samuel Downing (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1858, in Centre Co.; m. 10, 7, 1882, Sallie Ellis, deceased. He m. (2) 11, 7, 1892, at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa., Lydia Jane Ellis, b. there, 9, 27, 1857; living, 1893; a dau. of George N. Ellis, b. 3, 11, 1829, and Julia Ann Rogers, b. 3, 13, 1829; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children by last wife: (i) Ira Ellis, b. 4, 16, 1884. (ii) Florence Eva, b. 1, 21, 1886. (iii) Charity, b. 6, 26, 1891.
8892. Nancy M., b. 10, 7, 1861, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.
8893. Melissa B., b. 8, 29, 1864; unm., 1894.
8894. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.
4140. Esther W. Wilson⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1823, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 4, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. She m. there, 9, 10, 1846, at Half Moon Meeting, William P. Fisher (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1818, in Bald Eagle Twp., that county; living, 1893; a son of William and Rachel (Meredith) Fisher. Issue:
8895. Lucretia M., b. 11, 17, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Robert A. Way, 12, 10, 1872.
8896. Thomas W., b. 2, 23, 1851, same; m. Dora E. Steer, 2, 24, 1881.
8897. Elwood, b. 7, 16, 1856, same; unm., 1894.
8898. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 23, 1858, same; unm., 1894.
8899. William Penn, b. 4, 27, 1862, same; unm., 1894.
8900. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1864, same; unm., 1894.
8901. Hannah Cora, b. 6, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1894.
4142. Margaret Wilson⁹ (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 17, 1826, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 10, 1889; bur. there. She m. 2, 14, 1849, in that county, Thomas W. Way (a Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1826; living, 1895; a son of Robert Way, b. 5, 25, 1789, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Moore, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Centre Co. "Margaret (Wilson) Way was a model woman; an excellent housekeeper; always displaying a self-sacrificing spirit. Charitable, forgiving, and ready to aid by word or deed, and remained true to her trust until death claimed her." Issue:
8902. Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 11, 1850, in Centre Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1873, Annie A. Sellers. P. O., 1895, State College, Pa.
8903. Robert Orlando, b. 9, 6, 1854, in Centre Co.; m. there, 1, 4, 1877, Mary Ann Underwood. P. O., 1895, Loveville, Pa.
4143. Jane Wilson⁹ (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 10, 1828, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1856, Andrew Jackson Shivery (farmer), b. there, 9, 20, 1828; d. there, 6, 2, 1893, at Bellefonte; a son of David and Ellen (Moore) Shivery. Jane was living at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1893. Issue:

8904. Thomas Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1859, in Centre Co.; d. there, 3, 23, 1860.
 8905. D. Harry, b. 7, 7, 1860, same; m. there, Etta Marshall, 1, 23, 1882.
 8906. G. Buston, b. 6, 26, 1864, same; m. Bessie Dale, 10, 8, 1891.
 8907. Maggie E., b. 10, 13, 1866, same; unm., 1894.
 8908. Sarah O., b. 6, 2, 1868, same; unm., 1894.

4158. Deborah Kearns⁸ (**Deborah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶**), a Friend, b. 9, 6, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 1835. She m. 11, 1, 1837, at Centreville, that county, **Samuel Shute** (a farmer), b. 7, 13, 1808, at Gloucester, Camden Co., N. J.; living, 1892; a son of Samuel and Alice (Zane) Shute, farmers and natives of that state. Residence, 1892, Richmond, Ind. Issue:

8909. Levi Kearns, b. 9, 2, 1838; m. Helen Blackman, 3, 25, 1875.
 8910. Albert C., b. 10, 28, 1840; d. 4, 28, 1888; m. Alice Moore, 3, 3, 1870.
 8911. Richard, b. 12, 3, 1841; m. Mary E. Stratton, 9, 6, 1876.
 8912. Harriet S., b. 2, 11, 1847; m. Albert P. Dill, 1, 18, 1871.
 8913. William, b. 12, 15, 1849; m. Elsie Parshall, 2, 23, 1878.
 8914. Charles, b. 4, 1, 1853; d. 7, 21, 1895, in Wayne Co., Ind.
 8915. Howard, b. 11, 10, 1856; d. 7, 24, 1897; m. Elnora H. Lupton (No. 5038), 1, 14, 1884.
 8916. Samuel E., b. 10, 28, 1860; unm., 1892.
 Children all b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

4164. Jeremiah J. Starr⁸ (**Moses,⁷ Jeremiah⁶**), teacher, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1826, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 23, 1868, at Vineland, N. J., **Lucy Butterfield** (a Friend), b. 5, 24, 1851, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of Francis A. Butterfield (paper maker), b. 6, 1, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Mary Burnham, b. 1819, in Chautauqua Co., same state. Residence, 1894, Fawn Grove, Pa. Issue:

8917. Francis Pennington, b. 2, 6, 1869, at Vineland, N. J.
 8918. Lua M., b. 7, 12, 1870, at Vineland, N. J.

4169. Sarah Starr⁸ (**Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶**), a Friend, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 28, 1875, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville. She m. 3, 15, 1848, **Robert L. Walter** (a Friend, farmer), b. there, 10, 23, 1820; living, 1892; son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8919. Abigail T., b. 11, 1, 1858, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 29, 1879, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville; unm.

4170. Jeremiah Starr⁸ (**Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶**), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1855, in Lancaster Co., same state, **Rebecca Hallowell** (a Friend), b. 3, 15, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jesse Hallowell (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1797, in that county, and Jane Ely, b. 8, 20, 1800, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Jeremiah was residing in New Garden Twp. and Rebecca at Wilmington, Del. P. O., 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8920. Jennie H., b. 7, 2, 1857, in New Garden, Chester Co.; m. there, Alfred Lamborn, 10, 17, 1881.

8921. Mary T., b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 14, 1880; unm.

8922. Willie H., b. 12, 30, 1863, in New Garden; d. there, 1, 3, 1864.

8923. Jesse Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1868, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

4171. Eli Thompson Starr^s (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 28, 1857, at Wilmington, Del., Carrie Jefferies (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 18, 1834; living, 1892; a dau. of Emmor Jefferies (dentist), b. in Chester Co., and Ann Robinson, b. in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage each was a resident of Wilmington. They removed to Philadelphia in 1857, where they were residing in 1894. Issue:

8924. Washington, b. 6, 13, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. there, in infancy.

8925. E. Eugene, b. 1, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1892.

8926. Samuel E., b. 1, 3, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8927. R. Walter, b. 6, 27, 1864, same; m. there, 10, 5, 1885, Cora St. Clair.

8928. Anna, b. 6, 30, 1867, same; m. there, 5, 28, 1888, John Jolly.

8929. Clarence W., b. 2, 6, 1871, at Philadelphia; d. there, 4, 20, 1872.

4173. Samuel Starr^s (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), physician, Presbyterian, b. 7, 22, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Chester, Delaware Co., same state, Mary Dyer (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 8, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Arabella A. (Clyde) Dyer; the former a dealer in real estate. Residence, 1892, Chester, Pa. Issue:

8930. Arabell Dyer, b. 10, 12, 1877.

8931. Clarence T., b. 1, 20, 1880.

8932. Frank C., b. 7, 5, 1884.

8933. Charles H., b. 9, 2, 1887.

All b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

4176. Anna Louisa Pennington^s (Marianna,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1857, at Lancaster City, Pa., Simeon D. Swisher (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 9, 11, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Uriah and Eliza (Coulter) Swisher, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

8934. Mary Emma, b. 6, 23, 1858.

8935. Eliza Leonard, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Lewis W. Ferguson.

8936. Rachel Luella, b. 12, 13, 1861; m. Edwin Hogg.

8937. Clement P., b. 7, 15, 1863; d. 9, 1, 1863.

8938. Charles P., b. 10, 4, 1864; m. Maud Patterson.

8939. Annie Amanda, b. 1, 7, 1867.

8940. Lillian, b. 1, 27, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1871.

8941. Minnie Belle, b. 3, 18, 1873.

8942. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1875; d. 8, 1, 1875.

4198. Rebecca Whitson^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1857, at Christiana, by ceremony of Friends,

Cyrus Brinton (farmer, Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1830; living, 1892; a son of Samuel Brinton (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1780, at Leacock, Lancaster Co., and Lydia P. Jackson, b. 10, 30, 1798. P. O., 1892, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8943. Francis W., b. 11, 29, 1857, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 8944. Thomas Luther, b. 9, 27, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1886.
- 8945. William H., b. 3, 24, 1864, same; unm., 1892.
- 8946. Anna H., b. 2, 23, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
- 8947. Martha Alice, b. 12, 30, 1873, same; unm., 1892.

4202. Theodore Whitson ⁶ (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 26, 1865, Eliza Rakestraw (a Friend), b. there, 12, 6, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw, b. 3, 24, 1799, near Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9, 4, 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. Theodore at the time of his marriage was residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1892, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8948. Sumner, b. 4, 30, 1866.
- 8949. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1868.
- 8950. Edward, b. 3, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1871.
- 8951. Henry, b. 4, 2, 1872.
- 8952. Thomas Theodore, b. 12, 14, 1875.
- 8953. Mary, b. 7, 16, 1878.
- 8954. Olive Louella, b. 12, 22, 1882.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

4203. Thomas Whitson ⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), attorney-at-law, a Friend, b. 12, 18, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 14, 1867, at Bart, Amy Pyle (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1846, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of James F. Pyle (farmer), b. 12, 19, 1816, and Hannah H. Way, b. 9, 20, 1820; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Lancaster City, Pa. Issue:

- 8955. Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1869.
- 8956. Alice, b. 10, 7, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.
- 8957. Jane, b. 11, 18, 1874.

4204. Mary Whitson ⁸ (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1829, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1 Mo., 1856, at Philadelphia, Samuel P. Baily (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 3, 1822, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 4, 1892, at Toughkenamon, that county; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of James Baily (farmer), b. 1788, in Marlborough Twp., and Esther W. James, b. 6, 12, 1797, in Westtown Twp.; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of West Chester and Samuel was residing in Birmingham Twp. They settled upon a farm in New Garden Twp., where he d. In 1897 Mary was residing at Westgrove, Pa. Issue:

- 8958. Emily, b. 10, 8, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. Morris Cooper. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
- 8959. Anna W., b. 9, 8, 1858, same; m. Truman Cooper. Residence, Avondale, Pa.

8960. Elizabeth T., b. 10, 1, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery.
8961. Sophia, b. 8, 31, 1862, same; m. Joseph Chambers. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.
8962. Mary E., b. 1, 9, 1870, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
8963. Bertha M., b. 4, 28, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
8964. William W., b. 1, 25, 1874, same; unm., 1897.
- 4205.** Jacob T. Whitson^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 18, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, Mary B. Russell, b. 2, 9, 1840, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of John N. Russell (farmer), b. 1804, in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Amelia Kirk, b. 1808, near "Brick" Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Jacob T. was residing in Sadsbury Twp. and Mary B. in Drumore Twp.; both in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1897, Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:
8965. Russell T., b. 12, 26, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.
8966. Charles S., b. 3, 16, 1866, same; unm., 1897.
8967. Emily E., b. 8, 29, 1869, same; m. there, Henry R. Hoopes, 12, 3, 1896.
8968. Horace G., b. 12, 9, 1872, same; unm., 1897.
- 4206.** Anna M. Whitson^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 23, 1870, at Philadelphia, David Hood (broker, Friend), b. 2, 19, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Hood (farmer and tanner), b. 12, 15, 1781, at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Dickinson, b. 3, 12, 1790, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage Anna M. was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and David of Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa. Issue:
8969. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.
- 4207.** Moses Whitson^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), manufacturer, Friend, b. 1, 24, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 13, 1869, at Harrisburg, Pa., Mary C. Gehr, b. 3, 7, 1846, in Washington Co., Md.; living, 1897; a dau. of Isaac H. Gehr (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1823, at Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa., and Cecelia A. Harritt, b. same, 1 Mo., 1825. Issue:
8970. Olive, b. 5, 16, 1873, at Green Spring Furnace, Washington Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 10, 1873.
8971. Karlin L., b. 5, 18, 1875, same; unm., 1897.
8972. Verona, b. 7, 13, 1879, same; unm., 1897.
8973. Herchel W., b. 12, 29, 1881, same.
8974. Ravenna (twin), b. 12, 29, 1881.
- Moses Whitson was raised upon a farm. He was educated in the common and normal schools of Pennsylvania; taught school; was a member of Company E, 122d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, during the rebellion, for three months; an iron manufacturer for a number of years, and subsequently a manu-

facturer of hydraulic cement. He was for two terms a member of the General Assembly of Maryland; for two terms the Treasurer of Washington Co., Md.; for twenty-two years a vault-keeper in the United States Sub-Treasury at Baltimore, Md., and lastly the General Assessor of Washington Co., Md. Residence, 1897, Hagerstown, Md.

4217. James Alexander Lackland^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer and fisherman, Methodist, b. 9, 9, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 16, 1879; bur. there, in Ebenezer (M. E.) Church Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, Anna M. Thompson (Methodist), b. there; d. there, 9, 5, 1862; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Thompson (farmer and cooper) and Rebecca Gillespie; the latter b. in Cecil Co. Issue:

8975. Mary (Methodist), b. 4, 4, 1853, in Cecil Co.; m. there, John Linton (farmer and blacksmith), b. in that county; a son of Francis Linton, he, too, a blacksmith. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 20, 1833; d. 11, 2, 1885.

8976. Louis H. (farmer, Methodist), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Cecil Co.; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 1, 1878, Hannah Linton, b. 11, 11, 1852, in Cecil Co.; a dau. of Francis Linton and Susan Reed. Children: (i) Anna, b. 9, 19, 1878. (ii) George, b. 8, 12, 1887.

8977. Etoil (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1886, Elmer Wilkins (tinner), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of John and Rebecca (Dickey) Wilkins. Child: (i) Charles L., b. 8, 14, 1887.

4220. John Lackland^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 5, 11, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 6, 11, 1856. Sarah Ann Campbell (Methodist), b. there, 11, 26, 1831; d. there, 11, 14, 1862; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds; a son of John B. Campbell (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1792, and Sarah McMullen, b. 6, 12, 1807. He m. (2) 2, 18, 1864, in Cecil Co., Lydia Crawford Campbell (Methodist), b. there, 9, 17, 1843; living, 1893; a dau. of same and sister to his first wife. John Lackland d. 10, 14, 1900, at Principio, Md. Issue:

8978. Nathan Campbell, b. 3, 20, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. Mary Cooling. No further record.

8979. Ida Rebecca, b. 4, 2, 1858, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8980. Sallie, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 11, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8981. William Elliott, b. 7, 14, 1862, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1862.

8982. Clinton Enmor, b. 7, 23, 1866, same; unm.; deceased.

8983. Maggie Pauline, b. 1, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Principio, Md.

4223. Nathan T. Lackland^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1, 5, 1831, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 10, 9, 1856, Rebecca A. Moore (Methodist), b. there, 12, 29, 1836; a dau. of William R. Moore (miller) and Martha Linton;

both b. in Cecil Co., Md.; Rebecca d. 1 Mo., 1898, at Principio, Md.; Nathan d. there, 11, 26, 1912; both bur. there. Issue:

- 8984. Mary Agnes, b. 7, 25, 1857, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 10, 18, 1858.
- 8985. Samuel Floyd, b. 8, 4, 1859, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1885.
- 8986. Anna Mary, b. 2, 2, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 11, 1878.
- 8987. Martha Moore, b. 4, 11, 1863, same; d. 10 Mo., 1906; unm.
- 8988. James Alexander, b. 3, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1892.
- 8989. Eva G., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1874.

4229. Franklin B. Lackland^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 12, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, Sarah Ann McCall (Methodist), b. 4, 19, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Aument) McCall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. Franklin d. 11, 15, 1912, at Principio, Md.; bur. there. Issue:

- 8990. Lula, b. 7, 15, 1867, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 11, 27, 1889, Frank Hambleton.
- 8991. Clara V., b. 7, 26, 1871, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.
- 8992. Harry M., b. 2, 15, 1876, in Cecil Co.; m. 2, 3, 1904, Laura May Smith.
No further record.

4230. Hettie E. Lackland^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), Methodist, b. 8, 14, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. She m. there, 11 Mo., 1869, James A. McCall, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of James McCall (farmer and blacksmith), b. there, 11, 18, 1813, and Elizabeth Aument, b. same, 11, 15, 1812. James d. in Cecil Co., 10, 15, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

- 8993. Edith, b. 8, 25, 1870; m. 12 Mo., 1903, Benj. McVey. No further record.
- 8994. Ella, b. 6, 14, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1903, William Summers. No further record.
- 8995. Mamie, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. 9, 20, 1899, I. W. Beckley. No further record.
- 8996. Eddie, b. 7, 14, 1876; m. 10 Mo., 1904, Lottie Poist. No further record.
- 8997. Hubert, b. 11, 23, 1878; m. 4 Mo., 1909, May Huges. No further record.
- 8998. Laura, b. 8, 16, 1881.
All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

4231. William H. Harlan^s (Benjamin,⁷ John⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 4, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 4, 12, 1870, in Nelson Co., same state, Lucy F. Hall (Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1846, in Albemarle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Hugh N. Hall (farmer), b. there, 1, 13, 1813, and Eliza E. Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1816, in Nelson Co., same state. Residence, 1892, Buchanan, Va. Issue:

- 8999. Lena L., b. 5, 22, 1871.
- 9000. Lila V., b. 4, 29, 1873.
- 9001. Ashland, b. 7, 28, 1874.
- 9002. William Hall, b. 8, 7, 1882.

4234. James F. Harlan ⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ John⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 2, 2, 1842, in Nelson Co., Va. He m. 2, 1, 1876, in Rockbridge Co., same state, Emma C. Allen (Methodist), b. there, 7, 3, 1855; living, 1899; a dau. of Alphonzo Allen (farmer), b. 1830, and Fannie E. Wallace, b. 1825; both in Augusta Co., Va. At the time of their marriage James F. was residing in Augusta Co. and Emma in Rockbridge Co. They removed in 1877 to Albemarle Co. and settled in Charlottesville, where he has since been engaged in general merchandizing. James F. Harlan was a lieutenant in an infantry regiment in the Confederate service from Virginia, and was captured by the Union forces but a few days before the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Residence, 1899, Charlottesville, Va. Issue:

- 9003. Charles Wallace, b. 5, 15, 1877.
- 9004. Harold Edwin, b. 5, 18, 1879.
- 9005. Nellie Frances, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. there, 6, 14, 1882.
- 9006. James Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1884; d. there, 2, 20, 1884.
- 9007. Bessie Allen, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. there, 11, 15, 1892.
- 9008. Emma Cornelia, b. 11, 27, 1887.
- 9009. John Frederick, b. 8, 24, 1889.
- 9010. Alpheus H., b. 1, 27, 1891; d. there, 7, 14, 1891. (Named for the compiler.)
- 9011. Mary Virginia, b. 11, 17, 1892.

4236. Isaac H. Harlan ⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 5, 2, 1845, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. 2, 23, 1871, in Albemarle Co., same state, Octavia M. Elliott (Methodist), b. there, 4, 26, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of T. G. Elliott, b. 1804, in the state of Maine, and Sophronia J. Childress, b. 10, 14, 1808, in Albemarle Co., Va. Residence, 1892, Esmont, Va. Issue:

- 9012. George T., b. 3, 14, 1872.
- 9013. Hays, b. 12, 30, 1873; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9014. Mary F., b. 6, 15, 1876; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9015. Isaac K., b. 9, 26, 1878.
- 9016. Fannie E., b. 1, 20, 1882.
- 9017. Louie H., b. 5, 3, 1885.
All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

4241. James W. L. Harlan ⁸ (Joseph,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1852, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed to Washington Co., same state, 1868; m. there, 12, 23, 1874. Sarah Ann Barker (Missionary Baptist), b. there, 6, 12, 1853; d. there, 11, 17, 1890; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas Barker (miller). Children all b. in Washington Co., Va. Residence, Benham, Va. Issue:

- 9018. Stephen B., b. 3, 10, 1876.
- 9019. Nannie L., b. 3, 18, 1878.
- 9020. William D., b. 7, 15, 1880.
- 9021. Mary L., b. 1, 15, 1883.
- 9022. John W., b. 10, 1, 1885.
- 9023. Rachel E., b. 5, 18, 1888.

4259. Isaac Richards Taylor^a (Hannah,^b Thomas^c), cabinet maker, justice of the peace, a Friend, b. 1, 19, 1821, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. He m. 2, 12, 1846, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Lucetta Melvina Harlan (No. 3897), b. 5, 21, 1827, in Chester Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Harlan. At the time of their marriage Isaac was residing in Fulton Twp. and Lucetta in Eastland Twp., both in Lancaster Co. They were residing, 1899, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

- 9024. George Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1846, at Texas, Lancaster Co.; m. 9, 15, 1870, at Baltimore, Md., Mary A. Rutledge, b. 12, 1, 1844, at Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md.; a dau. of Thomas T. Rutledge and Cynthia Richardson, the latter a dau. of Major William Richardson and Elizabeth Morgan. Thomas T. Rutledge was a son of Lieutenant Joshua Rutledge, of the "Maryland Line," in the Revolution. His wife was Augustine Biddle. George Harlan Taylor was educated at West Nottingham Academy; served in Company E, 6th Maryland Volunteer Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Thomas Taber, b. 6, 30, 1874.
- 9025. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. William T. Scott.
- 9026. Albert Gallatin, b. 12, 1, 1849, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892.
- 9027. Clarissa Jane, b. 6, 14, 1851, in Cecil Co.; m. Joseph T. Kirk.
- 9028. Samuel Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1855, same; m. there, 1, 24, 1894, Jenny Warden, b. 9, 24, 1863, in Chester Co.; a dau. of George and Mary Jane. Children: (i) Warren Lee, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) Samuel Stanley, b. 6, 8, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1896. (iii) Mary Victoria, b. 4, 2, 1898.
- 9029. Annie Marie, b. 2, 16, 1858, same; m. 3, 30, 1878, at Oxford, Pa., Enos P. Newlin (millwright), b. 8, 19, 1854, at Colerain, Lancaster Co.; a son of William and Aneliza (Gyles) Newlin. Children: (i) Emma L., b. 2, 13, 1879. (ii) Charles P., b. 5, 24, 1881. (iii) Isaac Richards, b. 11, 29, 1884. (iv) Walter L., b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1887. (v) Maude M., b. 6, 1889. (vi) Helen M., b. 5, 17, 1893. (vii) William J. B., b. 11, 4, 1896.
- 9030. Eugenie, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; m. 8, 17, 1882, at Oxford, Pa., William T. Gillispie, 11, 23, 1856, in Cecil Co.; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Shroff) Gillispie. Children: (i) Lucy Belle, b. 11, 11, 1883, at Rising Sun. (ii) Della Mary, b. 11, 24, 1885, at Colora; d. 1, 29, 1889. (iii) Anna Victoria, b. 12, 14, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1889. (iv) Lynn Biddle, b. 11, 29, 1889. (v) Floyd Shroff, b. 9, 6, 1893, at Rising Sun.
- 9031. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 29, 1863, same; m. 9, 29, 1887, at Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Kean, b. there, 9, 13, 1868; a dau. of Alexander Kean and Agnes Frazier Kellow. Children: (i) Albert Kean, b. 7, 15, 1888. (ii) Benjamin F., b. 1, 3, 1890; d. 6, 15, 1892. (iii) Robert Bruce, b. 6, 29, 1892. (iv) Alexander Richards, b. 4, 4, 1897. (v) Milton Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1899.
- 9032. William Leonidas, b. 2, 13, 1869, same; unm., 1899; enlisted, 1898, in the 1st Maryland Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; discharged at close of same.
- 9033. Helen Mary, b. 3, 6, 1871, same; m. 10, 14, 1895, at West Nottingham, Md., John Kean, b. 7, 24, 1860, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of Alexander. Child: (i) Lucy Helen, b. 5, 31, 1897.

4262. Ruth Hannah Richards^a (Thomas,⁷ Thomas⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 12, 12, 1839, Amos Preston (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1810, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1865, on his farm near Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of Joseph Preston (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1772, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 2, 12, 1774. Amos Preston was residing at the time of his marriage near Rising Sun, in Cecil Co. Issue:
9034. Thomas Richards, b. 5, 19, 1841, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 9, 24, 1872; unm.
9035. Albert W., b. 5, 8, 1844, same; m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Eliza H. Bonsall, b. 9, 26, 1846, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 7, 1876, at Lambertville, N. J.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas L. Bonsall and Naomi P. Hunt, of Cecil Co. Three children, all d. in infancy. He m. (2) 4, 4, 1900, Florence M. Camp, a dau. of Abel and Rebecca. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. He has been in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad since 1870, first as civil engineer, then as supervisor from 1872 to 1882; moved to Philadelphia as assistant engineer, and in 1883 was appointed to that position on the Belvidere Division. In 1871 he was the supervising engineer in the construction of the railroad bridge over the Susquehanna River at Selinsgrove, Pa. Residence, 1899, Lambertville, N. J.
9036. Joanna, b. 7, 2, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 19, 1852.
9037. Milton, b. 2, 11, 1850, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1851.
9038. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1853, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1883, at Colora, G. Birdsall Passmore, b. 4, 4, 1856, in East Nottingham, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs. Residence, 1890, Malvern, Pa. Child: (i) Helen Alberta, b. 4, 28, 1888, at Colora, Md.
9039. Emma Rebecca, b. 10, 20, 1854, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1856.
4263. Isaac Stubbs Richards^a (Thomas,⁷ Thomas⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 7, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 19, 1864, near Rising Sun, and in the same house where he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1841, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. John Miller Dickey, Mercy Ann Reynolds (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1816, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885, at Colora; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds, farmers and natives of Cecil Co., Md. Isaac Stubbs Richards: "Farmer all his life; well educated; good mathematician; hard worker and a prosperous farmer." Issue:
9040. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 14, 1843, near Porters Bridge, Cecil Co.; d. 3, 6, 1896, at Rising Sun, same county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting. She m. 1, 8, 1867, at Philadelphia, Joseph R. Coates, b. 5, 12, 1834, in Chester Co.; a son of George and Martha. No issue to live.
9041. Joseph Thomas, b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Martha E. Ernest, 11, 26, 1873.
9042. Louis Henry (attorney-at-law, a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1847, in Cecil Co.; d. 12, 19, 1895, at Colorado Springs, Col. He m. 10, 29, 1885, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Rebecca Jane Williamson (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1855, in that county; living, 1895; a dau. of John P. Williamson (merchant), b. 1, 22, 1822, and Amy Pim Dutton, b. 3, 8, 1824,

- both at Aston, Delaware Co. Lewis H. Richards: "Attorney-at-law; Title and Trust Officer of the Media Title and Trust Company; Secretary and Trust Officer of the West End Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia; Director of the Charter National Bank of Media, Pa." Child: (i) Arthur, b. 4, 26, 1889, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.
9043. Isaac Stubbs, b. 11, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1880; m. Margaret Ann Deal. No issue.
9044. Jacob Granville (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1851, near Rising Sun, Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 26, 1872, near Harrisville, Elizabeth Virginia Langdon (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 20, 1847; d. there, 4, 13, 1891, at Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Franklin Langdon (tailor), b. 2, 16, 1821, at Lancaster City, Pa., and Rebecca E. Maxwell, b. 8, 1, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. (2) 6, 8, 1893, Mae V. Pennington, b. 1, 1, 1871, near Warwick, Md.; a dau. of J. Biddle Pennington and Josephine Wollaston. Joseph G. Richards: "Educated at the Millersville Normal School; owns the farm which descended to him through four generations of the Richards family; was elected to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1885, and served one year; was the State Director of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad, 1887, '88, '89; Examiner of Customs at the port of Baltimore, still holding the position; the family resides upon the farm." P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children: (i) William Randolph, b. 1, 22, 1874. (ii) Harry Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1876. (iii) Joseph Thomas, b. 3, 22, 1879. (iv) Granville Hampton, b. 10, 29, 1884. All b. in Cecil Co., Md.
9045. William Franklin, b. 1 Mo., 1855, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 7, 19, 1859.
4265. Stephen Richards⁸ (Jacob,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1880; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3 Mo., 1844, in Lancaster Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Rebecca H. Stubbs (a Friend), b. there, 1, 25, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs (farmer), b. there, and Mary Haines, b. 7, 14, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Colora, Md. Issue:
9046. Vincent, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. 12, 7, 1851, at her father's home in Lancaster Co., Pa., Clarinda Smedley. No issue.
9047. Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. "Third Month 30, 1892, at the residence of the bride's mother, and under the care of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Joseph N. Lincoln."
9048. Mary, b. 2, 27, 1851, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.
9049. Luther, b. 11, 8, 1862, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.
4267. John Taylor Richards⁸ (Jacob,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 3, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Martha M. Neeper (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 25, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of James Neeper (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1795, in Lancaster Co., and Letetia Patterson, b. same, 5, 29, 1798. At the time of their marriage John T. was a resident of Cecil Co. and Martha M. of Lancaster. They settled in the former, and in 1859 removed to

Fulton Co., Pa. John T. Richards: "Was elected a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in the fall of 1866, and served during the term of 1867, and was re-elected in the fall of 1868. Was appointed postmaster of Buck Valley P. O., Fulton Co., Pa., and took charge of the office July 1, 1859, and served as postmaster for twenty-seven years continuously. In connection with farming he was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of lumber, he being the first to introduce and operate a portable saw mill into Fulton Co., Pa." Residence, 1892, Franklin Mills, Pa. Issue:

- 9050. Jacob Lindley, b. 3, 26, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. Huldah H. Eastburn, 11, 10, 1868.
- 9051. James Neeper, b. 3, 2, 1849, same; m. Rebecca A. Wharton, 10, 11, 1877.
- 9052. Letitia Neeper, b. 11, 27, 1851, same; m. John Clayton Hixson, 3, 12, 1890.
- 9053. Albert Andrews, b. 11, 4, 1854, same; m. Minnie Owens, 5, 10, 1882.
- 9054. Thomas Davis, b. 8, 29, 1857, same; m. Sarah Ella Carl, 8, 31, 1886.
- 9055. John Cecil, b. 10, 3, 1860, in Fulton Co., Pa.; m. Minnie B. Parkinson, 3, 19, 1889.
- 9056. Annie Jane, b. 4, 16, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1867.
- 9057. Charles Howard, b. 2, 10, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4268. William Richards^a (Jacob,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 10, 24, 1850, at Philadelphia, Catherine Blackburn (a Friend), b. 8, 1, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Blackburn (farmer), b. 1790, and Mary Brown, b. 1790; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Cecil Co., Md., and where they settled and remained. P. O., 1892, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

- 9058. Milford B., b. 7, 9, 1852; m. there, 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott. Residence, Colora, Md. Child: (i) Ollie R., b. 2, 23, 1889.
- 9059. Ivan M., b. 8, 7, 1858; unm., 1892.
- 9060. Elva M., b. 4, 22, 1861; unm., 1892.

4277. Sarah Ann Richards^a (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1813, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1892, at New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; bur. there, in Moravian Cemetery. She m. 6, 7, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., Isaac Coates (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1809, in that county; d. 1843, in Richland Co., Ohio; bur. there in b. g. near Crestline; a son of Seymour Coates (merchant and farmer), b. 2, 27, 1783, and Deborah Preston, b. 8, 4, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah Ann was a resident of West Chester and Isaac of Philadelphia. They moved in 1840 to Richland Co., Ohio, and in 1890 she went to reside with her dau. in New York City. Issue:

- 9061. Phebe Richards, b. 1838, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1839.
- 9062. Rebecca Preston, b. 10, 5, 1840, at Philadelphia; m. Alfred T. Sinker, 9, 2, 1867.

4280. Hannah Pusey Richards^a (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), Friend, then Congregationalist, b. 7, 11, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Oakland, Cal.; bur.

there. She m. 1, 25, 1844, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, William Ludwig (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 15, 1820, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1862, at Marysville, Cal.; bur. there; a son of Samuel Ludwig (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1788, and Elizabeth Redcha, b. 7 Mo., 1788; both in Berks Co., Pa. In 1843 Hannah went to Crawford Co., Ohio. In 1855 William and Hannah and their family em. to California. Issue:

- 9063. Charles, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Crawford Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 28, 1846.
- 9064. Lydia E., b. 9, 19, 1846, same; unm., 1897. Residence, East Oakland, Cal.
- 9065. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1848, same; m. George Roscoe, 11, 22, 1871. Residence, 1897, Williams, Cal.
- 9066. Charles Anna, b. 11, 12, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 23, 1851.

4281. Joshua Pusey Richards^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), banker, Friend, b. 12, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa. He went to Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., 1839; to Hannibal, Mo., May, 1845; m. there, 10, 31, 1850, Elizabeth C. Shackelford (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1829, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 1, 1853, at Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of James Shackelford (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1793, in Mason Co., Ky., and Tabitha R. Stone, b. 8, 21, 1803, at Georgetown, same state; a dau. of Barton W. Stone. No children. He m. (2) 6, 18, 1860, at Hannibal, Mo., Linnie Gore (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1837, in Monroe Co., Mo.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at San Antonio, Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Palmyra, Mo.; a dau. of Jonathan Gore (farmer, merchant), b. 1799, and Lavina Minor, b. 1805; both in the state of Kentucky. Residence, 1899, Hannibal, Mo. Issue:

- 9067. Lavina Pusey, b. 4, 21, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo.; d. there, 1, 13, 1862.
- 9068. William Baker, b. 10, 4, 1862, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9069. Charles Minor, b. 7, 17, 1864, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9070. Joshua Pusey, b. 11, 6, 1865, same; m. Ella Holmes, 11, 14, 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9071. Frank Minor, b. 5, 29, 1867, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

4283. Lydia Eliza Richards^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Hannibal, Mo., 1845; d. there, 7, 13, 1885; bur. in the cemetery near there. She m. 5, 26, 1847, at Hannibal, Mo., Thomas K. Collins (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 8, 20, 1822, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1885, at Hannibal, Mo.; bur. there; a son of James A. Collins (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1770, in the state of Delaware; d. 9, 10, 1833, at Poplar Town, Worcester Co., Md., and Martha Davis, b. 8, 20, 1779, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 7, 16, 1840, at Morganfield, Ky. Issue:

- 9072. Charles L., b. 10, 1, 1848, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. 2, 27, 1883, at Durango, Col., Della Troy. P. O., 1897, Ellensburg, Wash.
- 9073. Martha, b. 2, 22, 1857, same; m. Calvin B. Taylor, 7, 26, 1886. Residence, 1897, Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.

9074. Frank R., b. 4, 13, 1861, same; m. Aileen Harrison, 12, 29, 1888. Residence, 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.
9075. Mary, b. 12, 1, 1863, same; m. A. H. Forsman, 5, 27, 1886. Residence, 1897, Hannibal, Mo.
4288. Jane Richards^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 29, 1834, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1864, Joel Scarlett (Friend), b. 6, 24, 1828, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Nathaniel Scarlett, b. 1779, and Lydia Baily, b. 1789. Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Joel in Kennet. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:
9076. Annie C., b. 1, 26, 1865, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 18, 1890, Dr. Horace Scott.
9077. Phebe Thompson, b. 1, 6, 1868, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.
4290. Isaac Richards^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 9, 1865, at Kennet Meeting, Ruth B. Lamborn, b. 10, 4, 1841, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Susan H. (England) Lamborn. Isaac at the time of his marriage was a resident of New Garden Twp. and Ruth B. of Kennet. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9078. Mary T., b. 7, 14, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 7, 1866.
9079. Edward L., b. 10, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
9080. Hanna S., b. 2, 10, 1871, same.
9081. J. Howard, b. 12, 14, 1873, same.
9082. Taylor W., b. 8, 26, 1876, same.
All residing, 1892, at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.
4291. Thompson Richards^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 11, 1842, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 7, 1870, at New Garden Meeting, Anna M. Scarlett (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Abiah Scarlett (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1816, in that county, and Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12, 29, 1822. Thompson at the time of his marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Anna at Kennett Square. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9083. Roland A., b. 11, 27, 1871.
9084. Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1873.
9085. Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876.
9086. William J., b. 1, 14, 1878.
9087. Mary B., b. 6, 29, 1881.
9088. J. Warren, b. 3, 17, 1883.
9089. Ruth E., b. 7, 27, 1885.
9090. Anna S., b. 3, 17, 1887.
All b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
4294. Sarah Taylor^s (Esther,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1815, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 30, 1839, Edmund Kinsey Smith (miller, Friend), b. 3, 26, 1815.

in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1887, at Topeka, Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near that city; a son of George Smith (miller), b. 4, 20, 1781, and Mary Paxson, b. 1, 1, 1804. They removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1847, and afterwards to Topeka, Kans. In 1894 Sarah Taylor Smith was residing at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

9001. Mary Worrall, b. 6, 10, 1840, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1863, Joseph K. Hudson (editor of the Topeka, Kans., *Herald*), b. 5, 4, 1840, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio; a son of John Hudson (publisher and printer), b. at Philadelphia, and Rebecca Rothacker, b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Joseph K. Hudson was a first lieutenant in the 10th Kansas Volunteers in the Union Army. Residence, 1892, Topeka. Children:

(i) Mary Esther, b. 9, 16, 1864, at Lambertville, N. J.; m. 12, 31, 1886, at Topeka, Kans., Dell Keizer, b. 6, 14, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John L. and Eleanor S. (Tarr) Keizer. Residence, Topeka, Kans. Children: (a) Josephine, b. 10, 10, 1887. (b) Eleanor, b. 12, 23, 1888.

(ii) Ada, b. 6, 12, 1866, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. there, 8, 15, 1868. (iii) Paul, b. 5, 5, 1870, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.; m. 10, 5, 1892, at Omaha, Neb., Gussie Price. (iv) Anna Josephine, b. 4, 28, 1873, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.

9002. Deborah K., b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Edward W. Longshore, 10, 7, 1871.

9003. Horace Trego (miller), b. 11, 5, 1845, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Debbie A. Morris, b. 8, 9, 1846, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1888, at Port Jefferson, N. J.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William W. and Rose Ann (Scott) Morris, farmers and natives of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Miners Valley, Pa. Children: (i) Jessie H., b. 8, 14, 1871, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, at Port Jefferson, 12, 2, 1887. (ii) Anne Rose, b. 10, 11, 1873, at Lambertville, N. J. (iii) Joseph, b. same, 3, 21, 1876.

9004. Anna, b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 25, 1886; m. Theodore A. Walker.

4305. Rebecca Hoopes⁶ (David,⁷ Mary⁸), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1826, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. 9, 14, 1847, at New Brighton, that county, George S. Barker (banker, Episcopalian), b. 6, 21, 1824, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 11, 1892, at New Brighton; bur. there; a son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, the former a merchant. Rebecca, in 1892, was residing at New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

9005. Charles A., b. 4, 16, 1840, in Beaver Co.; m. there, 9, 14, 1876, at New Brighton, Jean Farley (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1852, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Thomas Farley, b. 1, 6, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa., and Annie L. McKinzie, b. at Pittsburg, same state. Charles A. Barker is a manufacturer of pottery, brick and sewer pipe. Residence, 1892, New Brighton, Pa. Children: (i) Annie Farley, b. 10, 10, 1877. (ii) R. Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1879. (iii) Jean D., b. 11, 10, 1882; d. 12, 23, 1888; all at New Brighton, Pa.

9006. Lonis H., b. 9, 6, 1851, in Beaver Co.; unm., 1892.

9007. William S., b. 2, 24, 1855, same; m. Bessie MacKeown, 3, 15, 1888.

9098. Frederick G., b. 9, 10, 1857, same; m. Julietta Townsend, 11, 27, 1890.
 9099. Caroline H., b. 1, 23, 1860, same; m. Henry A. Barrett, 6, 18, 1885.
 9100. Elizabeth H., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. David A. Gordon, 2, 24, 1892.
- 4312. Mary Ann Boyd⁸** (*Sarah,⁷ Mary⁶*), b. 3, 15, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 4, 13, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 9, 3, 1839, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Henry Blackstone** (civil engineer), b. there, 8, 31, 1806; d. 9, 27, 1883, at Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., that state; a son of James Blackstone (iron master, railroad superintendent), b. on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and —— Rodgers. Issue:
9101. Eliza Boyd, b. 6, 13, 1840, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1863, George C. Wilkins. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Mary Lucy, b. 8, 18, 1864. (ii) Edward Miller, b. 3, 25, 1868. (iii) Henry Blackstone, b. 6, 1, 1871. (iv) Frederick George, b. 11, 29, 1872. (v) Emily Blackstone, b. 5, 3, 1874. (vi) Edith Eliza, b. 9, 12, 1877; d. 4, 11, 1879.
9102. James, b. 6, 25, 1842, same; m. 9, 29, 1886, Caroline Catherine Foster, at Pittsburg, Pa.; a dau. of Alexander W. Foster, b. 5, 4, 1812, at Greensburg, Pa., and Caroline Catherine Singer, b. same, 12, 3, 1816. James Blackstone is an accountant, and in 1894 was residing at No. 355 Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Henry, b. 6, 22, 1887. (ii) Eleanor Foster, b. 7, 9, 1889. (iii) Mary Carolyn, b. 1, 20, 1891. (iv) Elizabeth Singer, b. 8, 28, 1893. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.
9103. Sara, b. 4, 30, 1844, same.
9104. Emily Boyd, b. 5, 31, 1846.
9105. Louis, b. 12, 22, 1848.
9106. Henry Frank, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Sarah Harris Patterson, 12, 1, 1892.
9107. Mary Elnora, b. 4, 13, 1855; m. William Tully Farrar, 5, 25, 1876. He was b. 7, 29, 1853, at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; a son of Fernando Freeman Farrar (manufacturer), b. 9, 26, 1822 at Weston, Vt., and Mana Warner, b. same, 3, 4, 1824. Residence, 1892, No. 264 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa. Children: (i) Louis Charles, b. 6, 27, 1877, at Titusville, Pa. (ii) Henry Blackstone, b. 1, 24, 1879, at Erie, Pa. (iii) Marianna, b. same, 8, 15, 1883.
9108. Anna, b. 4, 6, 1857, same; m. H. Jewitt Orth, 10, 13, 1886.
9109. Caroline Hoopes, b. 6, 26, 1860, same; m. 6, 5, 1889, Alexander Johnson, b. there, 6, 14, 1858; a son of John Reed Johnson (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. same. Residence, Connellsville, Pa. Child: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1890.
- 4340. Mahlon Gregg⁸** (*Jesse,⁷ William⁶*), edge-tool manufacturer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 22, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.; bur. there, in Mount Hope Cemetery. He m. 9, 16, 1847, at Pittsford, N. Y., **Martha Demaris Frazer** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 12, 8, 1824, in Monroe Co.; N. Y.; d. there, at Pittsford; a dau. of James Graves Frazer (hatter) and Mary Gager Hawkins, the former b. in Colerain, Mass., and the latter in East Windsor, Conn. Issue:

9110. Martha Endora (Presbyterian), b. 9, 27, 1848, in Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 20, 1877, at Rochester, that state, Charles Gordon Newell, b. 12, 30, 1840, at Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.; son of John G. Newell (lawyer), b. there, 1808, and Susan H. Cartwright, b. 1820, at Nantucket Island. Residence, 1892, at Logansport, Ind. Children: (i) Helen Mary, b. 10, 17, 1881. (ii) James Gordon, b. 9, 11, 1890; both at Logansport, Ind.
9111. Mary Emma, b. 1, 20, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894. Residence, Rochester.
9112. Mahlon Claude (merchant tailor, Episcopal Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1853, at Rochester; m. 3, 10, 1885, at Forestport, N. Y., Kate Emily Hill (M. E. C.), b. 4, 1860, in Penobscot Co., Me.; a dau. of Jonathan Augustus Hill (leather manufacturer), b. 1, 15, 1830, at Milo, Me., and Lucy Margaret Richards, b. 5, 5, 1831, Rockland, same state. Residence, 1894, Rochester, N. Y. Children: (i) Katheryn, b. 8, 2, 1886. (ii) Mahlon Hill, b. 3, 22, 1890.
9113. Helen Estelle, b. 7, 6, 1856, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, George R. Fuller (manufacturer), b. 4, 7, 1850, in St. Lawrence Co., that state; son of Wyman M. Fuller (merchant) and Olive Dinsmore. Residence, Rochester. Children: (i) George Gregg, b. 10, 29, 1886. (ii) Helen Dinsmore, b. 7, 13, 1889; both in Rochester.
9114. James Nelson, b. 10, 30, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894.
4341. Rufus Gregg⁷ (Jesse⁷ William⁶), miller and farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1847, at Wilmington, Del., Sarah Ford (Methodist), b. 1, 18, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Jeremiah Ford (farmer), b. there, 1, 29, 1788, and Elizabeth Flinn, b. same, 8, 4, 1794. Residence, 1892, Newport, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
9115. George Mahlon, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia.
9116. Emily Jane, b. 10, 31, 1850; unm., 1892. Residence, Newport, Del.
9117. Mary Clark, b. 10, 8, 1852; d. there, 1, 4, 1876, at Newport.
9118. Elizabeth Flinn, b. 12, 3, 1854; m. there, at Newport, 12, 6, 1883, Wilson Hillyard (farmer). Child: (i) Edgar Gregg, b. 12, 19, 1884.
9119. Walter P., b. 12, 17, 1858; unm., 1892. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
9120. Ida May, b. 5, 18, 1863; d. there, 6, 11, 1863.
9121. Harvey E., b. 2, 24, 1865; m. there, 2, 22, 1888, Sarah E. Flinn. Child: (i) Helen Welden, b. 10, 9, 1891. Harvey E. is a farmer, and resides, 1894, at Newport, Del.
4343. Mary Jane Phillips⁸ (Albina⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 1, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 10, 18, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, John J. Phillips (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 2, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. at Longwood; a son of John Phillips (farmer), b. 1753, and Lydia Jackson, b. 8, 8, 1761. Mary Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John J. near Kennett Square, Chester Co. Issue:

9122. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 31, 1829.
 9123. Phebe D., b. 3, 23, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1862, at St. Paul, Minn.; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co.; unm.
 9124. Emily B., b. 12, 30, 1831.
 9125. Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1833; m. Catherine J. Magill, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Caroline, b. 1, 29, 1861; d. 8, 6, 1861. (ii) George Chapman, b. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Ryland, b. 6, 6, 1866. (iv) Howard Magill, b. 10, 18, 1868.
 9126. Robert R., b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Maria Clayton, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 8, 7, 1867. (ii) Lizzie T., b. 1, 18, 1870. (iii) Jennie C., b. 10, 18, 1872.
 9127. Edward W., b. 1, 13, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1842.
 9128. William E., b. 7, 17, 1843; d. 8, 22, 1843.

4344. Sarah Philips⁸ (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 29, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1831, John Marshall (a Friend), b. 10, 7, 1808, at Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1885, in Kennett Square; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Robert Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1771, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Hoopes, b. at West Chester, Pa. Sarah at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John Marshall in Chester Co., Pa. John Marshall m. (2) Mary Harlan (No. 25, Appendix). Issue:
 9129. Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1853, Edwin Brosius.
 9130. Calvin P., b. 4, 2, 1834; m. Emily Mather; (2) Phebe Wilkinson.
 9131. Lydia S., b. 4, 5, 1836; m. Edward Mendenhall, 1, 7, 1858.
 9132. Caleb H., b. 1, 25, 1839.

4345. Caroline Philips⁸ (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 11, 16, 1837, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting House, New Castle Co., Jacob Hayes (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1877, at Embreeville; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville; a son of Mordecai Hayes (farmer), b. 7, 19, 1780, in Chester Co., and Mary House, b. same, 1779. In 1894 Caroline was residing at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
 9133. John P., b. 7, 1, 1838, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1851, near Embreeville, Chester Co.; bur. at Romansville.
 9134. William M., b. 5, 13, 1840, at Embreeville; m. there, 10, 5, 1865, Rachel H. Russell.
 9135. Mary H., b. 10, 11, 1842, same; m. Charles A. Hayes.
 9136. Albina E., b. 11, 1, 1844, same; m. Thomas S. Chambers.
 4347. Isaac D. Philips⁸ (Albina,⁷ William⁶), miller, Friend, b. 2, 8, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 23, 1854, at Philadelphia, Caroline Commons (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Commons (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., and Ann P. Phipps, b. 1797. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9137. John C., b. 3, 28, 1855; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9138. William C., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. Harriet Caldwell.
 9139. Horace G., b. 8, 8, 1860; unm., 1892. Residence, New York, N. Y. *
 9140. Albert C., b. 8, 25, 1863, same; unm. Residence, Wilmington.
 9141. Calvin, b. 7, 5, 1865, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.
 9142. Annie M., b. 2, 26, 1868; d. there, 7, 4, 1868.
 9143. Edward M., b. 7, 9, 1869; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
 9144. Charles S., b. 11, 27, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9145. Jesse W., b. 3, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

4350. **Elizabeth Philips**⁸ (Abigail,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 9, 1846, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, Joseph M. Pusey, b. there, 8, 24, 1822; d. there, 4, 15, 1889, at Wilmington; bur. near there; a son of Jacob Pusey (cotton manufacturer), b. 9, 10, 1792; d. 3, 5, 1871, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 11, 1794. In 1892 Elizabeth was residing at Wilmington. Issue:

9146. Jacob, b. 5, 12, 1847; m. Jane Richardson, 10, 13, 1870. Residence, 1892, Wilmington.
 9147. Howard, b. 2, 17, 1850; m. Rosaline Sickles, 5, 4, 1876.
 9148. Mary A., b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Frank T. Webb (No. 5191), 5, 4, 1876.
 9149. Fannie, b. 5, 2, 1856; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9150. Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1864; m. James Hill, 8, 6, 1886.

4352. **John Lake Gregg**⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, b. 5, 19, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 19, 1871; bur. there, in Penns Hill Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 4, 1845, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Elizabeth Brown** (a Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, 1, 27, 1852, at Fairfield; bur. in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. John L. Gregg m. (2) 11, 3, 1853, **Mrs. Mary (Brown) England**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not given; d. there, 1, 17, 1885; bur. there, in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Rachel and sister to his first wife. Issue:

9151. Albert Evans, b. 2, 15, 1847, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 9152. Calvin P., b. 4, 5, 1856, same; unm., 1892. P. O., Furniss, Pa.
 9153. Edith R., b. 4, 14, 1860, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1860.
 9154. Elmore E. Elsworth (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1862, same; m. there, at Lancaster City, 12, 31, 1885, S. Elizabeth Hess, b. there, 11, 8, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. and Martha (—) Hess; the former a miller, and b. 3, 25, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:
 (i) John Hess, b. 2, 9, 1887. (ii) Laura Jean, b. 2, 17, 1891.
 9155. William Lincoln, b. 5, 15, 1866, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1866.
 4353. **William Gregg**⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 29, 1820, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Slatesville Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 25, 1844, in Lancaster Co., **Sarah A. Bicknell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 26, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of John A. Bicknell (woolen manufacturer), b. 11, 5, 1782, at Devonshire, England, and

Mary Parritt, b. 6, 2, 1790, at Yorkshire, England. John and Mary were m. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1810. Issue:

9156. John Thomas (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1844, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, in York Co., Pa., Margaret A. Fulton (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 11, 1845; d. 12, 5, 1884, at Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Slate Ridge Burying Grounds, York Co.; a dau. of David and Sarah Jane (Miller) Fulton, farmers and natives of York Co. Thomas Gregg served in the Civil War in the 140th and the 166th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. P. O., 1892, McSparrow, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) William Fulton, b. 2, 24, 1875.
9157. Alfred, b. 9, 17, 1846, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Leadville, Col.; unm.
9158. Martha Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 31, 1870, Alexander Mesersmith, b. 2, 15, 1848, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Michael and Eliza (Hartman) Mesersmith, farmers and natives of York Co. Residence, 1892, Strinestown, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Iora, b. 10, 5, 1872; d. 9, 26, 1875. (ii) Hosa, b. 6, 18, 1874. (iii) Alvin, b. 5, 9, 1876. (iv) Maetta, b. 11, 29, 1877. (v) Iona, b. 8, 5, 1880. (vi) William Alexander, b. 11, 5, 1882. (vii) Elijah, b. 7, 3, 1885. (viii) Erstella, b. 4, 15, 1888. (ix) Lewis Michael, b. 2, 15, 1890; all b. in York Co., Pa.
9159. Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. 1, 13, 1870, in York Co., Howard E. Kinsey (a Friend), b. 6, 6, 1845, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Charles Kinsey (farmer), b. 1819, and Sarah Wiggins, b. 1817; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Claretta, b. 1, 30, 1871; m. 4, 9, 1890, John W. Houser, b. 1, 16, 1858, in York Co., a son of Andrew A. Houser, b. 10, 9, 1815, in Dauphin Co., Pa., and Martha Jane Craig, b. 6, 11, 1827, in York Co. Residence, 1892, Bryansville, Pa. (ii) Isadora, b. 1, 27, 1873. (iii) Ada May, b. 2, 28, 1875. (iv) Leslie E., b. 7, 11, 1877. (v) Alfred Harold, b. 3, 12, 1881. (vi) Eva G., b. 6, 11, 1883. (vii) Laura Estella, b. 6, 2, 1886. (viii) Lawrence, b. 10, 21, 1889. All b. in Harford Co., Md.
9160. Henrietta, b. 5, 31, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, Baltimore.
4354. Evans Amos Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 6, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 8, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 4, 7, 1848, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Alice Anna Brown (a Friend), b. 7, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. at Penn Hill; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds. Issue:
9161. Lewis Brown (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1849, in York Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1872, in Lancaster Co., Maggie White (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 13, 1832; d. there, 2, 20, 1885; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel White (farmer) and Hannah A. Russell, the latter b. at Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) William Russell, b. 6, 22, 1874. (ii) Walter Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1876. Both in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9162. Emma Louisa (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, Rankin G. Hambleton (Methodist, farmer), b. there, 12, 18, 1848; a son of Elias and Martha (Kinsey) Hambleton, farmers in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1892, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Evans, b. 1, 18, 1875. (ii) Alice Anna, b. 2, 23, 1876. (iii) Charles Augustus, b. 9, 16, 1877. (iv) Lillie May, b. 11, 21, 1878. (v) Clarence Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
9163. Anna Mary (Presbyterian), b. 11, 18, 1862, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 11, 1874, Alexander Ewing, b. in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel and Matilda (Nepper) Ewing. Residence, 1892, Mt. Vernon, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Evans Gregg, b. 10, 5, 1875; d. 7, 22, 1876. (ii) Alice Irene, b. 4, 1, 1878. (iii) Ethel Matilda, b. 9, 4, 1890.
9164. Elizabeth R., b. 10, 6, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, at Oxford, Chester Co., Walker A. Drennen (merchant), b. 12, 10, 1860, in York Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd Drennen (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co., and Annie McCall, b. 6, 22, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) Ambrose E., b. 1, 3, 1886. (ii) S. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1890.
9165. Mercy (Presbyterian), b. 12, 23, 1859, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 11, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., J. Allen Boyd (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd (merchant) and Emily Brown, natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Green, Pa. Children: (i) Marian Estella, b. 6, 4, 1884. (ii) Lewis G., b. 9, 10, 1886.
9166. Isabella Coats, b. 11, 20, 1864; d. 8, 25, 1866.

4355. Solomon Lake Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, "Old School" Baptist, b. 5, 31, 1825, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 6, 9, 1853, at New London, Chester Co., Melissa Jane Wicks (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 14, 1888, at Fairfield; bur. at Rock Spring Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Wicks (woolen manufacturer), b. 3, 17, 1806, in England, and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Issue:

9167. Samuel A., b. 10, 12, 1854, in Lancaster Co.; m. Cora Kirkpatrick, 5, 15, 1884.
9168. Edwin W. (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 12, 14, 1882, at Lancaster City, Pa., Anna J. Jenkins, b. 2, 12, 1861, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Jenkins (farmer), b. 1827, at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., and Mary Mahan, b. 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Furness, Pa. Children: (i) Chester Jenkins, b. 11, 9, 1883, at Fairfield, Pa.; d. there, 3, 2, 1884. (ii) Mary Melissa, b. 7, 22, 1885. (iii) Edwin Maurice, b. 7, 26, 1887. (iv) Nathaniel Scott, b. 6, 21, 1891. All b. at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.
9169. Albina Yarnall, b. 8, 2, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa.
9170. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 25, 1861, same; m. Hattie Moore, 9, 26, 1891.

9171. Frederic Clyde (harness maker), b. 11, 5, 1863, same; m. there, 12, 23, 1886, Mary Jane Jackson, b. there, 11, 5, 1864; a dau. of Robert Jackson, b. in Ireland, and Eliza Jane Irwin, b. same. Children: (i) Estella E., b. 7, 22, 1888. (ii) Ella May, b. 5, 11, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891.
4357. Elizabeth H. Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), Methodist, b. 2, 3, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1881, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. at Lancaster City, 9, 18, 1851 (?) Alfred Pyle, b. 7, 17, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 15, 1854, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of John and Abi (Good) Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9172. Maurice John, b. 8, 28, 1852, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 30, 1875, Sarah E. Hensell.
9173. Howard Townsend, b. 11, 29, 1853, same; m. there, 2, 5, 1885, Mary Boyd Humes, b. there; a dau. of Chandler Humes. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Vesta Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1891.
4359. Albina Y. Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), Presbyterian, b. 9, 10, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 6, 1853, Edward C. Steinfeld (edge-tool manufacturer), b. 4, 28, 1819, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 1, 27, 1886, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a son of John Steinfeld, b. at Hanover, Germany, and Anna Christ, b. 2, 16, 1794, at Berne, Switzerland. Residence of widow, 1892, Greene, Pa. Issue:
9174. Alfred J., b. 4, 18, 1856; d. 12, 6, 1856.
9175. George H., b. 8, 22, 1858, in York Co., Pa.; m. 9, 30, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Anna A. Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1858, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Stephen Boyd (dealer in coal and lumber), b. 3, 20, 1818, and Mary Jane McConkey, b. 1, 1, 1820; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Children: (i) Edward G., b. 4, 16, 1881. (ii) Carl McConkey, b. 11, 21, 1890.
9176. Annie R., b. 12, 31, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Charles B. Johnston, b. 2, 7, 1853; a son of William and Mary (Speakman) Johnston. Residence, 1892, Earlwood, Pa. Child: (i) Earl S., b. 2, 5, 1889.
9177. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 10, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1884, in Lancaster Co., Fred H. Hensell, b. there, 5, 27, 1862; a son of Nathaniel N. Hensell, b. 10, 12, 1825, in York Co., and Susan Hawk, b. 12, 14, 1825, at Quarryville, Pa. P. O., 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Clay S., b. 1, 11, 1886. (ii) Myra S., b. 2, 22, 1887. (iii) Eugene N., b. 12, 8, 1889.
9178. Margaret E., b. 12, 29, 1867, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.
4360. Rebecca Jane Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 26, 1838, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1862, William Michener Lee (carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1828, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a son of John Riddel Lee (carpenter), b. 7, 4, 1790, in Harford Co., Md., and Eleanor Hough, b. 12, 18, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa. William M. Lee is an amateur botanist and mineralogist. Residence, 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

9179. Alice, b. 11, 30, 1864, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 11, 30, 1864.
 9180. Mira Franklin, b. 1, 18, 1866, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1870.
 9181. Fred William, b. 7, 20, 1868, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1870.
 9182. Alfred Pyle, b. 12, 7, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
 9183. Clayton Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1874, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Oxford, Pa.

4362. Lydia Ann Hurford (Eber,⁷ Dinah⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 24, 1830, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 16, 1856, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, David P. Chambers (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 17, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of David Chambers (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1777, at Franklin, Chester Co., and Hannah Dickinson, b. 12, 11, 1783, in Pequea Valley. At the time of their marriage Lydia Ann was living in New Garden Twp. and David P. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9184. Hannah Emma (a Friend), b. 9, 7, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 12, 17, 1890, Howard Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 5, 1853, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Joseph Pusey and Elizabeth Barnard, farmers and natives of that county, P. O., 1892, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Anna L., b. 12, 14, 1891.
 9185. Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1860, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 27, 1884; unm.
 9186. David J. (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1862, same; m. 1, 8, 1891, at Unionville, Anna Lippincott, b. 9, 4, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Lippincott (carpenter), b. there, 7, 12, 1820, and Mary A. Bell, b. 10 Mo., 1824, at Chester Valley, Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa.
 9187. Ella P., b. 3, 24, 1866, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1875.
 9188. Morris E., b. 8, 8, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4364. Jesse Hurford (Eber,⁷ Dinah⁶), meat dealer, b. 8, 26, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1880; bur. there. He m. 11, 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor of the city, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

9189. Harry T., b. 4, 17, 1868, in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1888, Laura Sill (No. 9199), b. 2, 26, 1860; a dau. of Ezra L. Sill, b. 11, 10, 1841, and Sarah A. Marshall (No. 4387), b. 12, 8, 1847. Harry T. Hurford is a farmer in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square. Children: (i) J. Pennell, b. 1, 11, 1889; d. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) J. Raynor, b. 9, 8, 1890.

4371. Taylor Peirce (Susanna,⁷ Sarah⁶), stone mason, a Friend, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 24, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 12, 20, 1848, **Sarah Taylor** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1825, in

Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1873, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Taylor, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9190. Mary R. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 3, 1872, at West Chester, William H. Morgan (broker and conveyancer), b. 1847, in that county; d. there, 9, 20, 1877, at West Chester; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of Eli Morgan. Residence of Mary, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Harry P., b. 10, 25, 1873.
9191. Henry C., b. 3, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. there; m. Gertrude Price. Children: (i) Sarah M. (ii) James Garfield.

4373. Joshua Peirce^s (Susanna,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 24, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 1, 1849, at Lancaster City, Pa., by the Mayor of that city, Lydia M. Stamp, b. 10, 17, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1877, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph Stamp (miller), b. 1789, and Lucy Harner, b. 1800; both in Chester Co. Joshua was living, 1892, at Topeka, Kans. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., 1861; to Shawnee Co., Kans., 1878. Issue:

9192. Emma S., b. 8, 14, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1873, Charles P. Balmor, b. there, 11, 15, 1848; living, 1892; a son of Anthony Balmor (teacher), b. about 1800, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in Canada, 1810. Charles and Emma are members of the Episcopalian Church, and went to North Topeka, Kans., in 1874, where they were residing, 1892. Children: (i) Charles Peirce, b. 8, 28, 1874. (ii) Adelaide, b. 2, 19, 1876. (iii) Lydia Marie, b. 8, 29, 1877. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 9, 22, 1888. All b. at Topeka, Kans.
9193. Louisa J., b. 6, 20, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka.
9194. Josephine S., b. 6, 10, 1854, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.
9195. Lydia Ella, b. 2, 11, 1856, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.
9196. Howard (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1859, same; em. to Kansas, 1878; m. there, 11, 7, 1883, at Topeka, Carrie B. Browning (Baptist), b. 8, 1, 1861, in Fayette Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua Browning (farmer), b. 4, 9, 1836, in Sheffield, England, and Jane Hawkins, b. 4, 24, 1841, in Clark Co., Ohio. Howard Peirce, in 1892, was in the employ of the Wells, Fargo & Co. Express, at North Topeka, Kans. Child: (i) Frank H., b. 7, 21, 1887.
9197. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 18, 1853, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1892.

4387. Sarah A. Marshall^s (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), b. 12, 8, 1847, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 18, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Ezra L. Sill (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1841, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Davis Sill (farmer), b. there, 3, 21, 1810, and Sarah A. Lewis, b. same, 11, 10, 1818. Ezra and Sarah at the time of their marriage were each residing in Kennett Twp. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

9198. Lizzie B., b. 3, 17, 1866, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 5, 19, 1875, at Hamorton.
 9199. Laura, b. 2, 26, 1868, same; m. 2, 8, 1888, Harry F. Hurford (No. 9189).
 9200. Davis K., b. 6, 22, 1874, same: unm., 1892.
 9201. S. Gertie, b. 11, 14, 1882, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

- 4388. Charles Marshall**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 28, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 5, 1874, Mary D. Sharpless (a Friend), b. 11, 28, 1851, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1826, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
 9202. Cora R., b. 12, 22, 1874, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 9203. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 24, 1876, same; unm., 1892.
 9204. Carrie S., b. 2, 10, 1878, same; unm., 1892.
 9205. Caleb Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1880, same.
 9206. Thomas C., b. 10, 28, 1885.
 9207. C. Ernest, b. 4, 21, 1889.

- 4389. Estolenia Marshall**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1852, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 6, 1877, in Kennett Square, **Samuel Jackson** (No. 9842), painter, a Friend, b. 8, 1, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Caleb Jackson (No. 5065) and Letitia Brinton. The widow, in 1892, was residing at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9208. Elizabeth M., b. 8, 9, 1879.
 9209. C. Percy, b. 3, 15, 1881.
 9210. Evans Rogers, b. 12, 25, 1883.
 9211. Thomas Marshall, b. 1, 15, 1884.
 All in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.

- 4390. William P. Passmore**⁸ (Carleton,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 28, 1886, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 9, 1848, at West Chester, **Orpha Pusey** (No. 5120), b. 12, 1, 1817; d. in New Castle Co., Del., 9, 19, 1896; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She was a dau. of David Pusey and Naomi Harry. Issue:

9212. Wills, b. 9, 23, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 8, 1912; unm.
 9213. Edward B., b. 11, 6, 1851, same; m. 2, 22, 1882, Emma C. Sharpless, b. 10, 22, 1856, at Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Samuel Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1829, and Sarah H. Cranston, b. 5, 26, 1830. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in Christiana Hundred and Emma in Mill Creek; both in New Castle Co. P. O., 1897, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1883; d. there, 1, 13, 1883. (ii) Samuel Sharpless, b.

- 12, 16, 1884. (iii) Sara Florence, b. 3, 6, 1888. (iv) Helen Orpha, b. 1, 19, 1892. (v) Lydia Carleton, b. 12, 17, 1895. All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
9214. Harry Carleton, b. 1, 12, 1853, in New Castle Co., on a farm intersected by the line dividing Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 13, 1883, at her father's home near Hockessin, Sarah H. Mitchell (No. 8758), b. there, 9, 9, 1858; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell (No. 4012). Harry is a farmer and a member in the Society of Friends, as is also his wife. P. O., 1898, Brandywine, New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Thomas H., b. 4, 3, 1885. (ii) Hannah M., b. 6, 17, 1888. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 2, 1890.
9215. Thomas Hoopes, b. 9, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 17, 1877, at school in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He had a brilliant mind and was an exemplary young man in every way.
4392. Lavinia Marie Passmore^a (Carleton,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 30, 1817, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. there, 1, 24, 1840, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, John M. Yeatman (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 6, 1814, in Chester Co.; a son of John Yeatman, b. 5, 13, 1760, and Hannah Marshall, b. 1, 7, 1775. John M. Yeatman d. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 2, 17, 1897; Lavinia Marie Passmore d. there, 1, 26, 1908. Issue:
- 9216. Mary Florence, b. 2, 8, 1848, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 30, 1855.
 - 9217. Susannah Taylor, b. 3, 25, 1851; d. there, 4, 8, 1855.
 - 9218. Sarah E., b. 7, 27, 1854, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1855.
 - 9219. Gherstein, b. 9, 21, 1857, same; m. Joseph Pennock Pyle, 3, 8, 1888; m. (2) 8, 12, 1903, Weldon B. Heyburn.
 - 9220. Mary Florence, b. 9, 31, 1859, same; unm., 1912.
 - 9221. John Marshall, b. 8, 10, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862.
 - 9222. Susannah Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1863, same; unm., 1912.
4399. Stephen Wilson^a (David,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 19, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 28, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, Sarah Mitchell (No. 4013), b. 3, 19, 1832, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell and Sarah Harlan (No. 1443). P. O., 1892, Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
- 9223. Emily P. (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1877, at Hockessin Meeting, Wilmer Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1851, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Wilson) Palmer. P. O., 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) H. Wilson, b. 6, 10, 1878. (ii) Herbert, b. 7, 9, 1890; d. 7, 11, 1890.
 - 9224. Joseph M., b. 10, 5, 1858.
 - 9225. Eliza R., b. 4, 15, 1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.
 - 9226. David H. (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 14, 1865, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 23, 1886, at West Chester, Pa., Edna Sharpless (Friend), b. 5, 2, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes. (See No. 4388.) Children: (i) Ralph, b. 2, 19, 1827. (ii) Stephen M., b. 12, 24, 1880.
 - 9227. Edward S., b. 2, 24, 1873, in New Castle Co., Del.

4418. Amos B. Harlan⁶ (David,⁵ Jesse⁷), carpenter, cabinet maker, a Friend. He was b. 10, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 3, 1890, at Ercildoun; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1833, in Coatesville, that county, and before Samuel Valentine, Esq., Rachel Wilson (Friend), b. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 18, 1880, at Ercildoun; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Wilson (shoemaker), b. 1, 6, 1767, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. 1, 12, 1766, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Amos was residing in Chester Co. and Rachel in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9228. David Wilson (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 5, 22, 1835, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1900, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 7, 31, 1862, Hattie E. Atwater, now deceased. He m. (2) 8, 17, 1871, at Atglen, Chester Co., Clara Houston (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 8 Mo., 1900; a dau. of James H. Houston (farmer), b. 1802, in Lancaster Co., and Sarah Jacobs Downing, b. 1805, in Chester Co. David W. Harlan settled in Wilmington, Del., in 1869, and taught many years in the schools of that city. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 11, 30, 1872, at Wilmington; unm., 1890. (ii) Houston, b. 1, 29, 1876, same; unm., 1899. The latter is a dentist and all reside in Wilmington, Del.
9229. Jehu, b. 12, 5, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 19, 1872, Mary H. Humphrey.
9230. Uree Ann, b. 8, 25, 1840, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1841.
9231. Jesse (clerk, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, Mary Newlin Esray (Methodist), b. 4, 12, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Edmund Esray (machinist), b. there, 10, 12, 1814, and Caroline Saeriste, b. 4, 30, 1818, at Bordeaux, France. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 9, 17, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 17, 1866. (ii) Lucy, b. 1, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1896. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 8, 30, 1869, same; m. there, 4, 24, 1890, William H. Johnson (No. 9053).
9232. Jabez Wilson, b. 1, 26, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.
9233. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1848, same; m. there, 2, 2, 1870, at Coatesville, Amor B. Eehoff (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1836, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 4, 21, 1891, in West Caln Twp., that county; bur. in Compassville Episcopcal Burying Grounds; a son of William Eehoff (quarryman), b. 1805, and Lucy Valentine; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Hannah, in 1907, was residing in Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Merritt Wesley, b. 10, 22, 1871. (ii) Mabel Valentine, b. 10, 31, 1873; m. 11, 13, 1890, at her father's home, Jonathan R. Miller (farmer), b. in Honeybrooke Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Cyrus and Hannah (Engle) Miller. Residence, 1897, Compassville, Pa. One child, Mabel Elsie, b. 10, 13, 1891. (iii) Lucy Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1876. (iv) Walter Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1883. All b. in Chester Co.
- Amos B., b. 1, 15, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1854.

4419. George Fisler Harlan⁹ (John,⁸ Jesse⁷), paper manufacturer, b. 11, 1, 1826, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1892, at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Leeds Cemetery. He m. 9, 30, 1852, in that county, Sarah A. Gallaher (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 21, 1830; d. at Cherry Hill, that county, 3, 5, 1914; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gallaher (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1790, in Ireland, and Sarah Evans, b. 1, 1, 1788, in Cecil Co., Md. George F. Harlan removed with his parents to Cecil Co. in 1837. Issue:

9234. Florence (Presbyterian), b. 8, 10, 1853, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1899; m. there, at Leeds, 3, 6, 1878, Joseph L. Wells (merchant, Methodist), b. there, 4, 16, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Joseph Wells, b. 11, 19, 1820, and Cornelia Crouch, b. 11, 1, 1824; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Elkton, Md. Issue: (i) George Harlan, b. at Elkton, 5, 28, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Germantown, Pa., 4, 11, 1907, Martha Parr Scott, b. at Germantown, 4, 14, 1886; dau. of William Henry Scott (printer), b. at Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1846, and Martha Jane Scott, b. there, 10, 24, 1850. At the time of marriage George resided at Philadelphia and Martha Scott at Germantown. He is a physician at Philadelphia, and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have three children: William Henry Scott, b. 2, 25, 1908. Florence Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1909. Virginia, b. 10, 1, 1912. All b. at Philadelphia. (ii) Ada Cornelius, b. 6, 26, 1882; living, 1912; m. John Wallace Scott. Residence, Newark, Del. No further record. (iii) Edwin Webster, b. 11, 10, 1884; living, 1912; m. Viola Eagleston. Residence, Baltimore, Md. No further record.
9235. Hannah Fisler (Presbyterian), b. 9, 16, 1855, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 20, 1882, at Leeds, George McIntire (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1912; a son of Thomas McIntire (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1830, and Julia A. Ford, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 6, 10, 1826. No children. Residence, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa.
9236. Lidie J. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 12, 25, 1857; m. there, 6, 19, 1889, Harmen Hayes (miller), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 15, 1855; a son of Robert P. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Hayes (farmers). No children. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
9237. Alice (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 21, 1860; m. there, at Leeds, J. Hayes Gallaher (wholesale manufacturer of shoes), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 10, 1862; a son of J. Thomas Gallaher (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1814, and Hannah Amelia Hayes, b. 6, 26, 1824; both b. near Elkton, Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Childs, Cecil Co., Md. One child: Alvan Harlan, b. at Wilmington, Del., 6, 25, 1887; m. 4, 15, 1913, Caroline Burdelle McCullough. Residence, 1912, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.
9238. Belle, b. 3, 31, 1863, in Cecil Co.; m. 9, 13, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Thomas Miller (lumber dealer), b. 3, 13, 1865, in Cecil Co.; living, 1897; a son of S. Kennord Miller (lumber dealer), b. 11, 3, 1835, in Cecil Co., and Eliza Ann Campbell, b. same, 5, 12, 1837. Residence, 1897, Cherry Hill, Md. Issue. (i) Glenn, b. 3, 20, 1888. (ii) William, b. 8, 27, 1889.
9239. Georgie, b. in Cecil Co., 6, 4, 1837; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.
9240. Mary E., b. same, 10, 24, 1869; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.



FLORENCE HARLAN WELLS,

No. 9234.

Born 8th Mo. 10th, 1853.

Died 6th Mo. 18th, 1899.



GEORGE HARLAN WELLS, M.D.

(Her Son)

Born 5th Mo. 28th, 1880

Clinical Professor of Medicine,
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.

About the year 1837 Jehu Harlan purchased the "New Leeds Mill," in Chester Co., at which he continued the manufacture of cotton until his death in 1845. At the age of eighteen George Fisler Harlan engaged with Alexander McFadden at "Poplar Hill" to learn millwrighting. In 1855 he became foreman and manager of the Westamwell Rolling Mills near Elkton. In 1866 he was employed in the construction of a large plant at Easton, Pa. He was later engaged in the lumber and flour mill business. He was Commissioner of Cecil Co., Md., in 1881 and in 1883.

4421. Lydia Harlan⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Jesse⁷), Methodist, b. near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 12, 1833; removed with her parents to Cecil Co., Md., 1837; m. there, 5, 13, 1857, William R. Holt (farmer), b. there, 1, 25, 1832; living, 1912; a son of John W. Holt (farmer) and Elizabeth Gallagher, b. 7, 31, 1808; both in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md. Issue:

- 9241. John Fisler (farmer, Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 2, 1, 1858; m. there, 11, 28, 1883, at Elkton, Jennie M. Simpers (Methodist), b. in that county, 7, 3, 1862; a dau. of Jesse K. Simpers (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1837, and Ella Bolden, b. 9, 4, 1844; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Leeds. Issue: (i) Arthur S., b. 9, 12, 1884; d. 3, 11, 1901. (ii) Charles M., b. 5, 10, 1871; d. 5, 26, 1903. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 24, 1903.
- 9242. Hannah E. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 4, 30, 1860; m. there, 2, 16, 1881, Harry C. Rose (farmer), b. there, 7, 17, 1856; a son of Timothy V. Rose (stone mason), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1816, and Margaret A. Gillingham, b. same, 8, 13, 1819. Residence, 1897, Mechanics Valley, Md. Issue: (i) Renel, b. 4, 14, 1882. (ii) Charles S., b. 12, 5, 1883. (iii) Harlan G., b. 2, 11, 1892.
- 9243. Lydia Jane (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 24, 1862; m. there, 4, 9, 1884, at Leeds, John C. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. there, 6, 18, 1858; a son of William F. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. 2, 20, 1818, and Anna Pier, b. 11, 25, 1816; both in England. Residence, 1897, Leeds, Md. Issue: (i) Ernest A., b. 1, 25, 1885.
- 9244. Rachel Harlan, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 2, 9, 1865; m. at Leeds, that county, 10, 18, 1893, Thomas T. Cloward (general foreman, Pennsylvania Railroad), b. at Wilmington, Del., 8, 31, 1862; son of William Henry Cloward (bookkeeper), b. at Wilmington, 10, 15, 1837, and Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, b. there, 10, 11, 1835. Thomas Cloward resided at Washington, D. C., at the time of marriage, and Rachel H. Holt at Leeds. Their children were b. at Washington. Present address (1912), Leeds, Md. Children: (i) Davis Jones, b. 11, 6, 1894. (ii) Lydia Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1897. (iii) Thomas McDonough, b. 12, 11, 1900.
- 9245. Mary L. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. there, 1, 21, 1888, William Burk (paper maker, Methodist), b. there, 6, 11, 1864; son of John Burk, b. there, 1, 5, 1862, and Annie M. Howard, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 2, 7, 1836. Both William Burk and Mary L. Holt resided in Cecil Co. at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Their present address is Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

- (i) Howard A., b. 10, 24, 1888; m. 11, 26, 1910, Charlotte McCartney; residence, 1912, Glenn Mills, Pa. (ii) William Atlee, b. 1, 31, 1892; d. 7, 14, 1892.
9246. Mattie, b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. 12, 21, 1892, Harry Dean. No further record.
9247. Emma L., b. in Cecil Co., 2, 27, 1872; unm., 1892.
4425. John Mitchell Baker^o (Mary Ann,^s Abigail^t), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 29, 1828; living, 1897; m. in Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1851, Phebe Ann Matlack (Baptist), b. at Milltown, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1828; d. at Leipersville, Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1856; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshenville; a dau. of Isaiah Matlack (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1790, and Phebe Cooper, b. at Wilmington, Del., 7, 28, 1794. At the time of their marriage each was residing in Chester Co. Issue:
9248. Sallie Mercer, b. at Parkesburg, Chester Co., 7, 12, 1852; d. 9, 24, 1883; m. V. Gilpin Robinson, 11, 17, 1874.
9249. Jesse Matlack, b. same, 3, 1, 1854; m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Wallace. Residence, 1897, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Courtenay Wallace, b. 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892. (ii) John Mitchell, b. 2, 9, 1884. (iii) Thomas Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1885. (iv) Hamilton Wallace, b. 3, 12, 1888.
9250. Phebe Ann, b. Leipersville, 2, 8, 1856; unm., 1897.
- John Mitchell Baker m. (2) by Episcopal ceremony at St. John's Church, Concord, Delaware Co., 6, 26, 1862, Margaret Crosby Hemphill, b. in Thornbury Twp., that county, date unknown; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Hemphill (farmer), b. in that township, 1773, and Ann Pierce Crosby, b. in Ridley Twp., same county, 7, 30, 1798. At the time of marriage John Mitchell Baker was residing in Philadelphia and Margaret in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co. His farm is a part of the battlefield of Brandywine. Issue:
9251. Adeline Crosby, b. in Thornbury Twp., 9, 28, 1863; unm., 1897.
9252. Mary Mitchell, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1865; d. there, 6, 11, 1865.
9253. Jane Rogers, b. in Thornbury Twp., 6, 12, 1867; unm., 1897. She graduated, 1892, from The Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia. Assistant physician at the Insane Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1897.
9254. Edwin Stanton, b. at Media, Delaware Co., 12, 19, 1869; unm., 1897. Student at Stern's Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.
9255. Margaret Hemphill, b. 2, 3, 1875, on their farm near Chadds Ford; unm., 1897.
4426. Lucretia Baker^o (Mary Ann,^s Abigail^t), b. 4, 4, 1829, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 6, 26, 1862, at Doe Run, in that county, Edwin H. Seal (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Seal (physician), b. 10, 5, 1785, and Martha Fleming, b. 5, 15, 1791. At the time of their marriage Lucretia was residing at Doe Run and Edwin at Unionville. They settled at or near the latter place. Issue:

9256. Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1863, at Unionville; d. 9, 20, 1895; m. Jean Stewart, 9, 16, 1895.

9257. William B., b. 9, 9, 1865, same; m. Mary H. Pusey, 3, 1, 1894. Residence, 1897, Unionville.

4429. Henrietta Baker ⁸ (Mary Ann, ⁸ Abigail ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1835, near the village of Doe Run, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 7, 29, 1869, at London Grove, in that county, Ziba Lamborn (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 7, 1832, in that county; d. there, 6, 21, 1893, at Avondale; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benjamin Lamborn (blacksmith), b. 9, 25, 1792, and Rachel Bradley. At the time of their marriage Henrietta was residing at London Grove and Ziba at Avondale, where they spent their married life. Issue:

9258. Cecil Berridge, b. 10, 6, 1870, at Avondale.

9259. Carey Lee (physician), b. 12, 7, 1871, at Avondale.

9260. Gilmore Sloan, b. 3, 30, 1873, at Avondale; d. there, 8, 15, 1873.

9261. Ziba, b. 7, 12, 1874, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1875.

4430. Mary Ann Baker ⁹ (Mary Ann, ⁸ Abigail ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 4, 4, 1837, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 20, 1858, at Philadelphia. **Aaron Martin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 9, 1830, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Thomas Martin (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1790, and Esther Linton, b. 1798, in West Fallowfield. At the time of their marriage Mary Ann was residing in West Marlborough Twp. and Aaron in London Grove Twp. Residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9262. Thomas W., b. 4, 1, 1868, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

9263. Edwin Seal, b. 4, 7, 1872.

9264. William B., b. 12, 15, 1874.

4431. Sarah Jane Baker ⁹ (Mary Ann, ⁸ Abigail ⁷), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1830, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 24, 1864, in West Chester, Isaac Wickersham (liveryman, Friend), b. 9, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9265. Julian Swayne, b. 3, 6, 1865, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 8, 21, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal., Lillian M. Whitson. Residence, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

9266. Mary Ann, b. 2, 22, 1868, same; m. 8, 5, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Francis Wilkinson.

9267. Elizabeth Worth, b. 11, 20, 1870, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9268. John Worth, b. 10, 20, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

9269. William Howard, b. same, 11, 21, 1872.

9270. Jessie Baker, b. 3, 7, 1874.

9271. Edgar Allen, b. 9, 21, 1875, at Los Angeles, Cal.

9272. Ruth Seal, b. same, 7, 14, 1878.

9273. Isaac, b. same, 8, 16, 1882.

9274. Ada Eggleston, b. same, 7, 11, 1885.

Isaac and wife and family went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1875.

4432. **Abigail Jane Baker**⁹ (Mary Ann,⁸ Abigail⁷), Episcopalian, b. 5, 23, 1842, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 7, 1866, at Philadelphia, Edwin Baker (No. 3773), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 12, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Harlan Baker (No. 1213). This family removed to California in 1875. Residence, 1807, near South Pasadena, Cal. Issue:

- 9275. Mary Mitchell, b. 5, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
- 9276. Charles Frederick, b. 4, 22, 1870, same; unm., 1897.
- 9277. Gordon Mead, b. 9, 15, 1872, same; m. 7, 18, 1895, Ida E. Daniels. Residence, 1897, West Saticoy, Cal. Child: (i) Hazel, b. 4, 22, 1896.
- 9278. Anna McNeil, b. 9, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1896.
- 9279. Henrietta Lamborn, b. 6, 6, 1878, in California; unm., 1895.
- 9280. Abigail Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1880, same.
- 9281. Edwin, b. 8, 21, 1882, in California.

4434. **Thomas Harlan Mercer**⁹ (Lydia,⁸ William⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 3, 6, 1834, at Philadelphia, Hannah T. James (Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1809, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 14, 1878, at Norristown, Montgomery Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph James (farmer), b. 1779, and Mary Townsend, b. 1787; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in Chester and Hannah in Delaware Co. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 9282. Eber T., b. 1, 10, 1835; m. Maggie Green, 8, 3, 1865; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Davis, 9 Mo., 1878.
- 9283. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1837; d. there, 3, 31, 1837, at Westtown.
- 9284. Joseph James, b. 11, 8, 1841; d. 11, 24, 1861, in the Union Army at Camp "Joe Holt," in Maryland; unm.
- 9285. Harlan W., b. 2, 24, 1844; unm., 1892.
- 9286. Townsend J., b. 2, 24, 1844; d. there, 8, 4, 1856, at Westtown.
- 9287. T. Elwood, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. Ida V. Albertson, 6, 5, 1878. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9288. Lydia, b. 10, 6, 1849; unm., 1892.
- 9289. Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1851; d. there, 6, 27, 1871.

4435. **Harlan W. Mercer**⁹ (Lydia,⁸ William⁷), b. 10, 16, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 13, 1839, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1829, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Levis**, b. there, 5, 23, 1809; d. there, 2, 25, 1839, at Westtown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 9290. Rhoads L., b. 9, 21, 1830; d. there, 2, 22, 1834.
- 9291. Thomas H., b. 6, 23, 1832.
- 9292. Ann E., b. 9, 1, 1833; m. there, 3, 15, 1854, Enoch Otty (undertaker), a son of Eli. Residence, 1892, White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Willie H., b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) George E., b. 10, 13, 1856; m. Sallie Baker, 11, 29, 1880. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10,

- 29, 1858; m. Lewis D. Lobb, *b.* 7, 17, 1829. (iv) Dillwin, *b.* 1, 31, 1861; *d.* 4, 5, 1866. (v) Elizabeth T., *b.* 5, 19, 1862; *d.* 8, 7, 1862. (vi) Emma B., *b.* 11, 11, 1863; *d.* 7, 7, 1865. (vii) Anna E., *b.* 5, 30, 1866; m. Harry P. Lewis, *b.* 5, 9, 1889. (viii) Harlan M., *b.* 6, 25, 1868; *d.* 6, 1, 1873. (ix) E. Hassell, *b.* 9, 24, 1872. (x) Clarence, *b.* 6, 10, 1875; *d.* 6, 11, 1875.
 9293. Emeline L., *b.* 9, 3, 1835; *d.* there, 3, 6, 1884; m. Jackson Baker, *b.* 11, 23, 1857.
 9294. Hannah H., *b.* 11, 14, 1837; *d.* there, 6, 9, 1838.

4438. Ellis Harlan^a (David,^s William^t), blacksmith, *b.* 12 Mo., 1798, "on the Eastern Shore of Maryland"; *d.* 2, 24, 1850, at Allegheny City, Pa.; bur. there, in Hill Dale Cemetery. He m. 1824, at Philadelphia, Jane Monroe (Protestant), *b.* there; *d.* there, 1828. Ellis Harlan m. (2) 1828, at Philadelphia, Rebecca Curriden, *b.* 1800; *d.* 4, 24, 1860, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. in Hill Dale Cemetery; a dau. of Philip Curriden, *b.* in the state of New Jersey. Ellis Harlan removed to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1844. Issue:

9295. James Nelson (iron moulder), *b.* 3, 8, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; *d.* 6, 2, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1849, at Pittsburg, Pa., Sarah Jane Blair, *b.* 3, 6, 1829, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; *d.* 12, 8, 1894; a dau. of Thomas Blair (farmer), *b.* in the County of Antrim, Ireland, and Mary McDowell, *b.* same. Children:
 (i) Clara C., *b.* 12, 10, 1851; unm., 1912.
 (ii) Charles Wesley (bricklayer), *b.* 11, 2, 1854, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m.* there, 11, 9, 1882, Elizabeth Haller (Lutheran), *b.* 7, 20, 1862, in Beaver Co., Pa.; a dau. of Christian Haller (miller), *b.* 6, 21, 1833, at Alsace, Prussia, and Mary Ann Endress, *b.* 6, 21, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue: (a) Howard Malcolm, *b.* 8, 22, 1883; *d.* 4, 12, 1895. (b) Clarence Haller, *b.* 9, 14, 1885. (c) Marion Blair, *b.* 10, 10, 1888.
 - (iii) Thomas Blair (wood grainer), *b.* 3, 17, 1858, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m.* there, 1, 28, 1883, Mary Kenneweg (Methodist), *b.* there, 3, 18, 1859; a dau. of Christian Kenneweg and Eliza Hoffield. Issue: (a) Blanche Naomi, *b.* 4, 6, 1884. (b) Beulah K., *b.* 11, 26, 1885. (c) Charles Wesley, *b.* 2, 23, 1888. Three other children d. in infancy.
 (iv) Annie Monroe, *b.* 3, 30, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m.* Robert Howard Old. Issue: (a) James Harlan, *b.* 5, 14, 1886. (b) Martha Irene, *b.* 12, 20, 1888.
 (v) James Edward, *b.* 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.; *d.* there, 1864.
 (vi) Percival Nelson, *b.* 10, 13, 1866, at Rochester, Pa.; *m.* Eva J. Ford.
 9296. Charles Wesley (bricklayer), *b.* 8 Mo., 1826, at Philadelphia; *d.* 1, 26, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Frances E. Ivers. He went to California in 1852, and again for his health in 1888, and d. there in a hospital at Los Angeles. Children: (i) Frances. (ii) Charles.
 9297. Deborah A. (teacher), *b.* 4 Mo., 1831, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; *m.* 6 Mo., 1848, at Philadelphia, Andrew J. Haile, *b.* in the state of New York; *d.* 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. there. Residence of Deborah, 1866, Little Rock, Ark. Children: (i) Willie, *b.* 1852, at Wheeling, Va.; *d.* 1888, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frank. (iv) Andrew. The last three were b. at Memphis, Tenn.

9298. Philip (bricklayer), b. 1832, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. Helen McClain, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. He m. (2) Phoebe Hill, of the same place. He m. (3) 2, 14, 1875, Eliza J. (Kemmer) Smith, a widow. By his first wife he had: (i) Helen, b. 4, 13, 1860; m. Thomas E. Dutton, 6 Mo., 1860.
9299. Hannah H., b. 12 Mo., 1834, at Philadelphia; m. 1855, Lewis C. Fallonsbee (coach painter), b. 6 Mo., 1832, at Philadelphia; a son of John, of Boston, Mass. Children: (i) Ralph, b. 1856. (ii) Edward, b. 1870.
9300. Ellis (iron moulder, Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1836, at Philadelphia; went with his parents to Pittsburg, Pa., 1844; returned, 1859, to Philadelphia; living there, 1892. He m. there, 12, 24, 1861, Emma Sarah Rolph, b. there, 2, 28, 1844; d. there, 9, 10, 1865; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas P. Rolph, b. 7, 31, 1817, and Sarah Jane Clark Russell. He m. (2) 10, 27, 1875, in Vineland, N. J. Martha Swift (Baptist), b. 4, 12, 1854, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ebenezer Swift, b. 1825, and Anna Haskell, b. 1825, in Rhode Island. Children: (i) Franklin R., b. 11, 27, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 3, 5, 1889, Hannah Everett. (ii) William S., b. 3, 26, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. there, Lulu Smith. (iii) Mary E., b. 5, 6, 1877. (iv) Edward Swift, b. 3, 24, 1880. (v) George W., b. 10, 17, 1882; d. there, 10, 20, 1882. (vi) Alice H., Irene, b. 9, 12, 1884. (vii) Charles Philip, b. 2, 14, 1887. (viii) Ellis Eugene, b. 7, 31, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.
9301. Franklin (printer), b. 1 Mo., 1841, at Philadelphia; m. 1869, Elizabeth Rose. Child: (i) Eugene, b. 1870.
4445. Susan M. Clark⁹ (Elizabeth,⁸ Susanna⁷), Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1863, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown, that county. She m. 3, 12, 1835, in Chester Co., James George Young (Baptist), b. there, 6, 1, 1813; d. there, 7, 10, 1881, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of James Young (carpenter, hotel keeper), b. 4, 27, 1783, and Jane Rambo. Issue:
9302. Robert A., b. 11, 25, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 31, 1887, at Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Boyer, 9, 26, 1859.
9303. Maggie M. (Methodist), b. 12, 17, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, Samuel C. Jeffries (Baptist), b. there, 2, 7, 1830; d. 1, 24, 1876, at Lancaster City, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliams-town; a son of Samuel C. and Sarah Jane (Petit) Jeffries. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
 (i) George Carpenter (dispatcher of trains), b. 1, 11, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 18, 1883, at Philadelphia, Emma McCord, b. 1840, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Pearson and Susanna (Painter) McCord. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Samuel E., b. 7, 7, 1883. (b) Mary Ann, b. 10, 26, 1886. (c) George Carpenter, b. 9, 27, 1889. All b. at Philadelphia.
 (ii) Edgar Young, b. 4, 24, 1861, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
9304. James H., b. 8, 12, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 9, 1841.
9305. Elizabeth J., b. there, 3, 9, 1842; d. there, 4, 3, 1842.
9306. Joseph S., b. 5, 22, 1845, same; m. —— Smith.

4452. **Harlan Norritt** ⁹ (Abigail,⁸ Jonathan⁷), b. 1809, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 26, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. near there, in Riverview Cemetery. He m. 8, 11, 1849, at Wilmington, **Frederika Shout**, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Germany; a dau. of George and Rosina, natives of Germany, but at the time of their daughter's marriage residing in Wilmington, Del. Children all b. at Wilmington. Issue:

- 9307. Peter Charles, b. 1850; d. there, 1854.
- 9308. Anna Eliza, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. there, 12, 27, 1869, Herman Otto Probel, and had: (i) William Otto, b. 1, 6, 1871. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 21, 1872. (iii) Carrie Frederika, b. 10, 6, 1874. (iv) Lillie, b. 7, 4, 1878. All at Wilmington.
- 9309. William Henry, b. 8, 1, 1856; unm., 1892.

4453. **John Norritt** ⁹ (Abigail,⁸ Jonathan⁷), stone cutter, b. 6 Mo., 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 20, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. He m. 8, 21, 1836, **Susan J. Callender**. No issue. He m. (2) 6, 13, 1840, at Philadelphia, **Ann Margaret Warner**, b. there, 5, 24, 1818; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Issue:

- 9310. Susan Jane, b. 3, 30, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, 7, 16, 1863, George P. Leedom (grocer), b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1872, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Edmund Leedom (farmer and stone mason), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah E. Powell. Children: (i) Laura H., b. 8, 14, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. George P. N. Carr, 6, 15, 1887.
- 9311. John Morgan (machinist, Friend), b. 3, 20, 1843, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Margaret Hubbard, b. there, 3, 29, 1848; a dau. of William Hubbard (bricklayer) and Sarah Smith. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Virginia Graves, b. 5, 25, 1868. (ii) Clara, b. 9, 6, 1870. (iii) John Jackson, b. 12, 4, 1871. (iv) Emily Myers, b. 1, 15, 1879. (v) William Porter, b. 4, 18, 1882. (vi) Lida Rockwell, b. 6, 26, 1884. (vii) Ann Margaret, b. 9, 18, 1886. (viii) Lawrence Carroll, b. 11, 16, 1888. (ix) George Washington, b. 1, 1, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.

4456. **Caleb Norritt** ⁹ (Abigail,⁸ Jonathan⁷), plasterer, b. 1, 17, 1826, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 30, 1876, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centreville. He m. 3, 16, 1852, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Nichols** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 6, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of William Nichols (blacksmith), b. 1788; d. 11, 30, 1862, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Susanna Note, b. 1800, in the same township and county. Caleb Norritt was a soldier in the Union Army for three years in the 1st Delaware Cavalry. Issue:

- 9312. Abigail Louisa, b. 12, 15, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 8, 31, 1876, Theodore H. Pratt (a bricklayer and contractor), b. 3, 17, 1852, at Wilmington; son of Stephen and Eliza (Crippen) Pratt. No children.
- 9313. Deborah Graves, b. 11, 11, 1862, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1885, Edward H. Lynch; a son of James M. and Lydia (Kennedy) Lynch of Wilmington. Child: (i) Theodore Pratt, b. 9, 26, 1888.

4458. Elizabeth Vogan⁹ (Lydia,⁵ Jonathan⁷), b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. 6, 25, 1829, Henry Studebaker (Baptist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 14, 1804; d. there, 4, 29, 1900; a son of David Studebaker, one of the first settlers in Butler Co. David Studebaker had come to Butler Co. in 1790. Henry and Elizabeth were the parents of at least one dau.:

Molly, m. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 11, 10, 1852, Van Court Vosseller (farmer), a son of Luke Vosseller, b. 1800, and Susan McKean, b. 1795. Issue:

(i) Lewis V., b. 3, 7, 1854; m. Ella Shields, 12, 31, 1885. They have issue: (a) Ida M., b. 5, 5, 1886; m. Herman V. Crainer, 4, 4, 1911. One son, Lewis Van Court, b. 6, 26, 1913. (b) James Loyd, b. 3, 27, 1888. (c) John, b. 4, 30, 1891; d. 8, 25, 1894. (d) Joseph Shields, b. 2, 17, 1897.

(ii) William L., b. 1, 18, 1856; unm., 1912. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 9, 1858; d. 1, 13, 1861. (iv) Susan J., b. 9, 27, 1860; d. 4, 7, 1911; unm. (v) Elizabeth June, b. 9, 26, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1907; m. 8, 26, 1891, S. N. Carr. They have one son, Van Court, b. 11, 24, 1893. (vi) Lydia E., b. 4, 16, 1864; m. W. J. Jordan, 11, 20, 1880. They have one son, Harry (instructor), b. 4, 27, 1891.

4480. Nancy Dean⁹ (Mary,⁵ Jonathan⁷), Baptist, b. at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1835; living, 1912; m. at New Castle, Pa., 1858, John S. Jones (nail maker, Methodist), b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 8 Mo., 1835; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 11 Mo., 1912; a son of David Jones and Mary —, both b. in Wales. Issue:

William John, b. at Pittsburg, 4, 4, 1850; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1885; m. Mary Short (Beason). Issue: Charles Albert and Clara Mitchell.

Ferris McMillan, b. same, 4, 17, 1861; d. in infancy.

Benjamin Dean, b. at Niles, Ohio, 11, 8, 1862; d. in infancy.

Charles Howell, b. at Harlansburg, 8, 27, 1865; d. in infancy.

John Dean, b. at New Castle, Pa., 7, 17, 1867; m. Emma Bigford and Mrs. Hettie Hardy. Two sons, Harold and Frank.

Jesse Y. James, b. at Sharon, Pa., 10, 29, 1868; m. Joanna Newell Van Bronkhorst, d. 7, 23, 1907. One dau., Annetta Virginia.

James Taylor Hall, b. at Clifton, W. Va., 9, 6, 1873; unm.

I. Spencer, b. same, 7, 2, 1874.

Mary Virginia, b. same, 7, 14, 1876; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6, 18, 1885.

4481. Jonathan Harlan⁹ (Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 1, 1819, in Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1888, at Franklin, Venango Co., that state; bur. there, in Hickory Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 21, 1837, in Butler Co., Pa., Lydia Studebaker (Baptist), b. there, 11, 21, 1887. Lydia resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

9314. David, b. 8, 18, 1839, in Mercer Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1840.

9315. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 18, 1841, in Butler Co., Pa.

9316. Jacob, b. 11, 23, 1843, same; m. Mahala Jane Whetsell, 2, 15, 1873.

9317. Henry, b. 5, 31, 1846, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1864, in the Union Army at City Point, Va.; unm.

9318. John, b. 7, 5, 1850, in Lawrence Co.; m. Mary L. Durbin, 2, 25, 1873.

9319. Mary S., b. 10, 10, 1852, in Butler Co.; d. 3, 26, 1876, in Venango Co., Pa.

9320. Esther, b. 10, 10, 1855, in Venango Co.; m. Silas Warham, 9, 2, 1875.

9321. Benjamin, b. 8, 17, 1862, in Venango Co., Pa.

4487. David Harlan ⁹ (Jonathan,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 22, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1886; bur. there, in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. 4, 22, 1852, **Lavina Pounds**, b. there, 11, 1, 1834; a dau. of John Pounds. Issue:

9322. Oscar, b. 4, 4, 1853; m. Sarah E. Seh, 2, 6, 1879.

9323. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1856; m. Samuel M. Douglass, 1, 22, 1875.

9324. Mary Jane, b. 4, 27, 1858.

9325. William A., b. 9, 5, 1860.

9326. Joseph H., b. 12, 18, 1862.

9327. Lydia E., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Amon Campbell, 8, 3, 1882.

9328. U. S. Grant, b. 1, 11, 1868.

9329. Samuel W., b. 7, 26, 1870.

9330. James, b. 2, 11, 1873; d. 11, 2, 1875; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery.

9331. David, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 1, 13, 1877.

Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

4488. Ebenezer Harlan ⁹ (Jonathan,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 14, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; went to Iowa, where he m. 3, 30, 1857, **Sarah Jane Phipps** (Baptist), b. 3, 30, 1839; a dau. of Isaac Phipps (farmer). In 1859 he em. to California, where the children, with the exception of the eldest, were b. in Santa Clara Co. Residence, 1887, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Issue:

9332. William O., b. 5, 22, 1858; m. Fannie Cody, 5, 22, 1879.

9333. Isaac N., b. 7, 1, 1860.

9334. Jonathan E., b. 3, 18, 1862.

9335. Benjamin Caleb, b. 4, 21, 1864.

9336. Lillie G., b. 6, 25, 1866.

9337. U. S. Grant, b. 8, 18, 1868.

9338. Ebenezer, b. 12, 31, 1870.

9339. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9340. Lemmon, b. 3, 8, 1875; d. there, 12, 28, 1879.

9341. Walter, b. 7, 28, 1877; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9342. James A. Garfield, b. 9, 11, 1881.

4508. Jacob Harlan ⁹ (Amos,⁸ Jonathan⁷), blacksmith, b. 5, 20, 1826, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 23, 1850, at New Castle, **Isabella Smith** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 5, 1829, in Crawford Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Christian (Lupher) Smith. Residence, 1892, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Issue:

9343. Anna Dean, b. 4, 18, 1851, in Lawrence Co.; m. Harrison Dunlevy.

9344. Frederick Norton, b. 5, 24, 1853; m. Matilda McCormack.

9345. Elizabeth V., b. 11, 17, 1855.

9346. William Crawford, b. 9, 1, 1858.

9347. Harvey Smith, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. 9, 30, 1881, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9348. Ida Belle, b. 11, 26, 1862; d. 8, 18, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.

9349. Ella Hastings, b. 10, 14, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1883, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9350. Lansing B. II., b. 1, 7, 1870, at Wheeling, W. Va.

4510. William Harlan⁹ (Amos,⁸ Jonathan⁷), b. 4, 17, 1829, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1889, in Beaver Co., that state; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. Elizabeth Pounds, b. 8, 21, 1822, in Lawrence Co.; d. 11, 12, 1860; a dau. of John Pounds. He m. (2) Eliza Davis, who survived him. Issue:

9351. Isaac.

9352. Andrew.

9353. Julia.

9354. Frank.

"William Harlan, for many years a resident of this county, died at his home in Beaver Falls, on Thursday night. His remains were brought here Saturday morning and were received by Post No. 100, G. A. R., and afterwards taken to Harlansburg, where they were buried the same day. Deceased was born in Harlansburg, March 27, 1829. Enlisted, and was appointed Corporal in Company E, 100th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 27, 1861. Was wounded at James Island, South Carolina, June 16, 1862. On November 1, 1862, he was promoted to Sergeant, and March 14, 1865, to Orderly Sergeant. He was again severely wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Fort Steadman, March 14, 1865, but remained with his company until his muster out, July 24, 1865."—New Castle (Pa.) *Guardian*, Oct. 3, 1880.

4516. Julia Ann Harlan⁹ (Jacob,⁸ Jonathan⁷), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 5, 21, 1834; m. at Harlansburg, Pa., 5, 5, 1862, George Brant (farmer, Baptist), b. in Butler Co., Pa., 12, 8, 1823; d. near Harlansburg, 11 Mo., 1893; bur. there. He was a son of Charles S. Brant, b. in Essex Co., N. J., and Ruth Book, date and place of birth unknown. Charles S. Brant was a mechanic. George Brant and Julia Ann Harlan each resided near Harlansburg at the time of marriage. All children were b. in Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Frank Fullwood, b. 3, 4, 1863; unm.

John Jonathan, b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Anna Sprinkle. Residence, 1912, Youngstown, Ohio.

Rasmus Randell, b. 3 Mo., 18—; m. Clara Abbott. Residence, 1912, Hagerstown, Ind.

Nannie Nevada, m. James Books. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa. Bessie Bell, unm. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

George G., unm.

Harlan II., unm. Residence, 1912, Haskell, Okla.

There is no further information of the above children.

4532. Caleb Woodward⁹ (Elizabeth,⁸ Mary⁷), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1796; d. there, 4, 2, 1874, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Unionville. He m. about the year 1830, in Chester Co., Mary Webb (No. 2677), b. there, 11, 8, 1809; d. there, 6, 22, 1847, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Webb (No. 779) and Hester Paxson. Caleb m. (2) 10, 3, 1849, in York Co., Pa., Mrs. Sarah (Cook) Griest, b. in East

Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1812; d. in Parish St., West Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1882; bur. at Unionville, Chester Co.; a dau. of Israel Cook and Lydia Buffington. Issue:

9355. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. there; 1, 1, 1852; unm.
9356. Esther Ann, b. 1, 29, 1832; d. there, 9, 1, 1836.

9357. Brinton Webb (druggist, Unitarian), b. in Chester^{Co.}, 2, 14, 1834; m. 10, 9, 1859, in Lawrence, Kans., Lucy M. Wilder (Unitarian), b. 5, 7, 1837, in Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 7, 25, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Lawrence, Kans.; a dau. of Abram Wilder (farmer), b. at Bolton, Mass., and Cynthia Fletcher, b. in the same state. Brinton W. m. (2) 11, 28, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., Emily P. Darlington (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1839; living, 1892; a dau. of Edward B. Darlington (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1806, in West Chester, same county. Residence, 1892, Lawrence, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Webb, b. 1, 8, 1862. (ii) Brinton Wilder, b. 7, 22, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 7, 26, 1865, at Lawrence, Kans. (iii) Brinton Darlington, b. 8, 28, 1873, at Lawrence, Kans. (iv) Chester, b. 8, 24, 1876, at West Chester.

Brinton W. Woodward was president, 1891, of the Kansas Academy of Language, Literature and Art, and author of "Old Wine in New Bottles," published in 1890.

9358. Mary M., b. 10, 18, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1842.
9359. Phebe Ann (Episcopalian), b. 2, 3, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1878, at Lawrence, Kans.; bur. there. She m. 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa., Joseph Hemphill (teacher), b. there. Children: (i) Charles W., b. 7 Mo., 1860, at Lawrence, Kans.; m. Elizabeth Clark. (ii) Margaretta C., b. 4, 22, 1865, same; m. Henry Smith. (iv) Emma L., b. 10 Mo., 1870, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1873. (v) Elizabeth A., b. 6, 13, 1876, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Unionville, Pa.
9360. Sarah E., b. 2, 27, 1840, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
9361. Mary H., b. 5, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, Morris C. McFarlan (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Jesse P. and Ann (Carter) McFarlan. In 1892 Mary was residing at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Caleb W., b. 4, 12, 1866. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 28, 1874.

9362. Caleb Henry, b. 8, 4, 1850, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 9, 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, Esther Doerler, b. 4, 5, 1840, near Linnoch, Bavaria, in Germany; d. 2, 27, 1864, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew. Children: (i) Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1871. (ii) C. Harry, b. 11, 13, 1872. (iii) George Carleton, b. 12, 7, 1874.

9363. Lydia Jane, b. 12, 29, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1862.

9364. Adelaisde, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ruel H. Robertson, 9, 13, 1876.

4541. John C. Baldwin⁹ (Anthony,⁸ Mary⁷), silversmith, b. 11, 1, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1900, at New Providence; bur. there. He m.

11, 9, 1841, at Lancaster City, that county, **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 3, 11, 1812, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1879; bur. in the cemetery in Strasburg Twp.; a dau. of Martin and Susan (—) Herr, farmers in Lampeter Twp., that county. Issue:

- 9365. Mary E., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. Henry Shaub.
 - 9366. Adeline, b. 8, 22, 1844; m. Amaziah Baldwin.
 - 9367. Henrietta, b. 9, 19, 1846; m. Frank S. Hoak.
 - 9368. Alpheus, b. 3, 6, 1849; m. Sarah E. Haines.
 - 9369. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1851; unm., 1896.
 - 9370. Elmira, b. 4, 20, 1853; unm., 1896.
 - 9371. Benjamin F., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Leah Witmer.
 - 9372. John C., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Mary E. Youtz.
 - 9373. Martin A., b. 1, 5, 1855; m. Emma C. Barr.
 - 9374. William, b. 5, 25, 1859; unm., 1896.
- All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

4542. Harlan Baldwin ⁶ (Anthony ⁵, Mary ⁴), carpenter, United Brethren, b. 11, 25, 1809, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.; went to Cumberland Co., Pa., when a young man; m. there, 2 Mo., 1838, **Mary Straher** (United Brethren), b. there, 1, 29, 1816, at Roxbury; a dau. of Thomas Straher (weaver), b. 2, 16, 1793, in Lebanon Co., Pa., and Mary Boor, b. 12, 22, 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa. They settled in that county and remained there until 1849, or until six children were b., when they em. to Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio. Harlan Baldwin d. there, 3, 18, 1886, and was bur. near there, in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mary d. there, 4, 3, 1891, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

- 9375. William T., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1839; m. Virginia Mellick, 10, 17, 1867. No issue. He is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Shiloh, Ohio.
- 9376. George Straher, b. same, 10, 28, 1840; d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., 7, 26, 1864; unm. He was in the Union Army at the time of his death.
- 9377. Eliza Ann, b. same, 10, 1, 1842; d. near Shelby, Ohio, 4, 23, 1899; m. Lewis L. Patterson, 2, 5, 1871.
- 9378. Margaretta, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 10, 24, 1844; d. there, 10, 24, 1944.
- 9379. Maria, b. same, 10, 13, 1845; m. 4, 3, 1867, William P. Ebersole (farmer). Residence, 1899, Munson, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9380. Mary Emma, b. same, 1, 24, 1848; m. 11, 14, 1883, William A. From (mechanic). No issue. Residence, Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9381. Anthony W., b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 4, 23, 1850; m. 9, 21, 1871, Philena Gilmore. Residence, 1899, Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 9382. Harlan, b. same, 10, 14, 1852; m. 9, 21, 1881, Amanda Champion. Residence, 1899, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9383. Amanda, b. 9, 29, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1879, Clarence E. Hall. He is a dealer in furniture, and in 1899 resided at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9384. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1856; m. 1, 17, 1878, William H. Miller. He is a stone mason. Residence, 1899, Shiloh, Ohio.

Harlan Baldwin, with his family, made the journey to Ohio in a wagon. They were eighteen days on the road. They lived in rented property for nine years and

then built a home of their own. "Father would purchase cloth, and in the winter season would cut and make his and the boys' clothes. When I was ten years old I got the first dress which I had ever had that was made of anything better than calico or home-made flannel."—M. E. F.

4548. James McKim Harlan⁹ (Jacob Wright,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1894; bur. there. He m. 3, 21, 1854, in that county, **Ruth E. Cox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of Alexander Cox (weaver), b. 3, 1, 1793, and Mary Anderson, b. 1, 12, 1801; both in Cumberland Co., Pa. Children all b. there. Issue:

- 9385. John McKim, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. Jennie Brownfelter.
- 9386. James Anderson, b. 11, 2, 1856; m. Mary Sharp, 12 Mo., 1878.
- 9387. Mary Ruth, b. 11, 2, 1856; d. there, 1, 21, 1860.
- 9388. Mathew R., b. 6, 2, 1860; d. there, 9, 18, 1868.

4551. John Ferguson Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Stephen⁷), engineer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 12, 1831, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 13, 1896; bur. there, in Prospect Hill Cemetery. He m. 2, 5, 1853, at Shippensburg, Pa., Elmira Minnich, b. 4, 16, 1831, in Adams Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Jacob Minnich, b. 1807, and Sarah Nickel, b. 1808; both in Adams Co., Pa. Children all b. in Cumberland Co. Issue:

- 9389. Warren, b. 4, 3, 1854; d. 1, 24, 1890, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Annie Dingwell, 5 Mo., 1881.
- 9390. James Oliver, b. 9, 7, 1856; m. Phebe Myers, 4, 26, 1886.
- 9391. Willis, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 8 Mo., 1892, May —.
- 9392. Anna, b. 4, 20, 1868; m. J. H. Kennedy, 9, 4, 1889.
- 9393. Viola, b. 6, 23, 1874, at Newville; unm., 1896.

4566. Jesse J. Harlan⁹ (David Rankin,⁸ Jonathan⁷), b. 5, 2, 1828, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; went to Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1850; m. there, 12, 31, 1850, **Melvina M. Heglin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 1832; d. 8, 29, 1891, at Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.; bur. there; a dau. of William Heglin (carpenter), b. 1808, and Anna Vanzant, b. 1813; both in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. At the time of their marriage Jesse and Melvina were each residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to Clay Co., Neb., in 1884. Jesse is deceased (1902), but the compiler did not get the date of his death. Issue:

- 9394. Anna H., b. 7, 27, 1853, in Butler Co., Ohio; m. 9, 2, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Solomon C. H. Howard (carriage builder), b. 6, 13, 1840, in Virginia; killed near Galveston, Texas, 2 Mo., 1881, in a railroad wreck; bur. at Galveston; a son of John Howard, of near Wheeling, W. Va. She removed to Clay Co., Neb., 1884. Residence, 1897, Howard, Neb. Children: (i) Ada Bird, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Casper C. Kenyon, 12, 26, 1895. (ii) Jessie Harlan, b. 8, 31, 1875. (iii) Gracie L., b. 11, 6, 1877. (iv) Maude M., b. 11, 29, 1879. (v) Brittemart, b. 3, 15, 1881. Children all b. at Cincinnati.
- 9395. Anna M., b. 12, 30, 1855; d. 12 Mo., 1860.
- 9396. Virginia B., b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 12, 26, 1860.
- 9397. Charles F., b. 2, 6, 1859.
- 9398. Jesse, b. 2, 9, 1864; m. Laura A. Farrell, 4, 23, 1885.
- 9399. Maggie, b. 1, 7, 1867; m. Frank R. Willoughby, b. 6, 22, 1886.

4567. Ellis B. Harlan⁹ (David Rankin,⁸ Jonathan⁷), plasterer, b. 8, 22, 1832, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; em. to Brookville, Ind., 1840; m. there, 6, 16, 1860, Araminta Cooper (Methodist), b. there, 7, 1, 1835; a dau. of James and Sarah (Wilkenson) Cooper. Children all b. at Brookville, Ind. Residence, 1890, Brookville, Ind. Issue:

- 9400. Robert J., b. 8, 31, 1861.
- 9401. Sarah B., b. 10 Mo., 1862; d. there, 9 Mo., 1863.
- 9402. Theodore R., b. 1, 30, 1865; m. Flora Zarbaugh, 11 Mo., 1888.
- 9403. Perry C., b. 3, 11, 1867.
- 9404. Ellsworth, b. 6 Mo., 1871; d. there, 6 Mo., 1871.
- 9405. Harry M., b. 8, 6, 1874.
- 9406. Edgar P., b. 3, 3, 1880.

4573. Elizabeth M. Harlan⁹ (Jesse,⁸ Jonathan⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1834; m. there, at Ripley, 3, 2, 1856, William D. Blair (merchant), b. in that county, 1833; living, 1897; a son of Robert Blair (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 1808, and Sarah Evans, b. in Brown Co., 1810. Residence, 1897, Stont, Adams Co., Ohio. Children all b. in Adams Co. Issue:

- 9407. Luella D., b. 6, 9, 1857; m. Clinton Osborn, 11, 25, 1880.
- 9408. Mary F., b. 5, 20, 1860; d. there, 9, 27, 1860.
- 9409. Ida D., b. 7, 5, 1862; d. there, 8, 5, 1862.
- 9410. Elizabeth H., b. 6, 11, 1865; m. Robert Rose, 8, 13, 1885.

4575. Theodore B. Harlan⁹ (Jesse,⁸ Jonathan⁷), druggist, travelling salesman, Presbyterian, b. at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 7, 1839; d. at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1901; bur. there; m. at LaFayette, Ind., 2, 28, 1867, Martha B. McCollough (Presbyterian), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1847; living, 1912; a dau. of John C. McCollough (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Agnes Boyd Morrow, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1814. At the time of their marriage Theodore resided at Ripley, Ohio, and Martha at LaFayette, Ind. They settled in Osgood the following year, where each of their children was b. Issue:

- 9411. Albert Carl (Methodist), b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 5, 11, 1868; d. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1896; bur. there; m. there, 8, 8, 1893, Bertha Shmuck (Presbyterian), b. in Perry Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of Charles Shmick (miller), b. at Frankfort, Germany, 1, 17, 1840, and Mary Areher, b. at Haverhill, Ky., 4, 26, 1850. He was a travelling salesman. Issue: (i) Duke C., b. at Evansville, 2, 21, 1897.
- 9412. William Earl (physician), b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 5, 3, 1870; m. Ada Huesing.
- 9413. Agnes Charlotte, b. same, 11, 20, 1871; d. at Osgood, 9, 3, 1873.
- 9414. Theodore Boyd (D. D. S.), b. same, 9, 11, 1873; m. Laura Morgan, 12, 15, 1912. Residence, Osgood, Ind.
- 9415. Minnie E., b. same, 11, 5, 1875; d. 8, 17, 1913; unm.

Theodore B. Harlan served with distinction during the Civil War and made a brilliant record as an Indian fighter and scout. He enlisted in the 10th Kentucky Infantry at the first call for volunteers. This company was com-

manded by Colonel John M. Harlan (No. 2969). Theodore B. Harlan later re-enlisted in the 11th Ohio Cavalry, where he soon rose to be captain. He was mustered out of the service in 1866.

4642. John Smith Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 1, 15, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., in 1834. He m. there, 1, 19, 1857, Araminta McAninch (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 26, 1833, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of Samuel McAninch (farmer), b. 1793, in Tennessee, and Mary Skidmore, b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1856 he em. with his wife to Keokuk, Ia., and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Ia. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., that state. Issue:

- 9416. Oscar F., b. 3, 19, 1858; d. 3, 16, 1887, in Thomas Co., Kans.; unm.
- 9417. John B., b. 5, 22, 1862; m. Lonertia Jarred, 12, 18, 1887.
- 9418. William S., b. 8, 24, 1865; m. Elta Moore, 12, 1, 1887.
- 9419. Lucy, b. 10, 19, 1867; m. Frank Foster, 12, 2, 1888.
- 9420. Jesse, b. 8, 27, 1872.
- 9421. Stephen, b. 3, 28, 1874.

4643. Stephen Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Stephen⁷), carpenter, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 5, 1825; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 31, 1851, Dosia A. Johnson (Baptist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1831; d. at Richland, Ia., 7, 21, 1910; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She was a dau. of Joseph Johnson (farmer) and Sarah Jones. Stephen Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1834. In the spring of 1851 he removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., where both resided at the time of marriage. Here they settled; here the children were b., and here Stephen resides, 1912. Issue:

- 9422. Mary Malinda, b. 5, 31, 1854; m. at Richland, Ia., 11, 3, 1872, Jacob B. Fox (jeweler), b. in Clinton Co., N. J., 4, 9, 1840; a son of John Fox (miller), b. 7, 10, 1808, and Margaret Wycoff, b. 7, 6, 1811. Jacob Fox lived at Brighton, Ia., at the time of marriage. They are Methodists, and reside, 1912, at that place. Issue:

- (i) Edith Frances, b. at Fairfield, 1, 12, 1878; living, 1912; m. 7, 7, 1896, Clark Trafton. Residence, Columbus Junction, Ia. They have eight children: (a) Clark, b. 2, 11, 1874. (b) Edith, b. 1, 12, 1878. (c) Rexford, b. 2, 20, 1899. (d) Roswell, b. 8, 21, 1900. (e) Cedric Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1903. (f) Ruth Edith, b. 4, 16, 1905. (g) Duard Clark, b. 4, 23, 1909. (h) Grace Olive, b. 10, 6, 1911.

- (ii) Olive Harlan, b. at Richland, Ia., 3, 24, 1884; unm., 1912. (iii) Bruce D., b. at Richland, 6, 1, 1888; m. 9, 28, 1912, Millie Varney. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ia.

- 9423. Jeanette R. (Christian), b. 8, 28, 1857; m. at Richland, Ia., 8, 8, 1875, John H. Wade (carpenter, Baptist), b. in Knox Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1849; a son of Zeph Wade (farmer and carpenter) and Harriett Tucker. John H. Wade and family reside, 1912, at Richland. Issue: (i) Doyle H., b. 2, 10, 1880. (ii) Verle H., b. 2, 19, 1883. (iii) Bernice, b. 4, 10, 1886; m. 3, 3, 1910, L. A. Sellars. They have one child, Agnes, b. 12, 21, 1910. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Docia G., b. 1, 19, 1893. (v) Zeph S., b. 1, 20, 1896. (vi) Lois B., b. 9, 9, 1899.

9424. Oliver Franklin (carpenter), b. 7, 16, 1862; m. at Richland, 9, 1, 1886, A. M. Haworth (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 5, 10, 1866; a dau. of James Dillon Haworth, b. in Vermillion Co., Ill., 4, 12, 1833, and Emeline McNeese, b. in Tennessee, 7, 19, 1837. Oliver Frank Harlan and wife have three children. The family resides at Richland, Ia. Issue: (i) Paul Haworth, b. 9, 14, 1887. (ii) Cecil Marguerite, b. 5, 8, 1893; m. 7, 2, 1913, Byron F. Snider. (iii) Stephen Donald, m. 5, 27, 1898.

9425. Nellie Grace (Methodist), b. 6, 3, 1866; d. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 4, 14, 1908; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery; m. at Richland, 8, 13, 1885, William A. Brady (merchant, Methodist), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1860; living, 1912; son of Thomas F. Brady, b. in Belmont Co., 6, 18, 1833, and Margaret Tracy, b. 7, 4, 1833. William A. Brady and wife had three children, all of whom were b. at Richland. Issue: (i) Clayton Leroy, b. 5, 26, 1887. Residence, 1912, Cody, Wyoming. (ii) Grace Harlan, b. 12, 7, 1893. Residence, Richland. (iii) Winifred Arline, b. 7, 29, 1901. Residence, Richland.

4646. Jesse Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 18, 1830, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1834. He m. 12, 29, 1849, in Putnam Co., Ind., Jemima Robinson, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Shelby Co., that state; d. 7, 30, 1895, on home farm, one-half mile east of Coatesville, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in Amo Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Robinson (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1795, in Virginia, and Lydia Duncan, b. 2, 27, 1804, in Shelby Co., Ky. Residence, 1866, Coatesville, Ind. Children b. in Hendricks Co. Issue:

9426. William Robinson, b. 10, 10, 1850; d. 1 Mo., 1851, in Putnam Co., Ind.

9427. Benjamin F., b. 10, 27, 1851; m. there, 10, 16, 1879, Louella Phillips, b. 3, 29, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joel Phillips (farmer), b. 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind., and Annie J. Baldwin, b. 1839, in Grant Co., same state. Benjamin F. Harlan is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Jesse H., b. 8, 22, 1880. (ii) Eustace T., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) Stella E., b. 9, 9, 1886. (iv) Ruth L., b. 6, 16, 1889. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9428. Levi M. (brick maker and mason), b. 10, 22, 1853, same; m. there, 11, 22, 1877, Flora Pike, b. 4, 18, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a dau. of David Pike (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1833, and Mahala Martin, b. 6, 26, 1838. Residence, Coatesville. Children: (i) Rovey A., b. 1, 16, 1879. (ii) Harvey, b. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Francis, b. 6, 25, 1883. (iv) William Carl, b. 7, 15, 1886. (v) Bertie Harrison, b. 4, 20, 1888. (vi) Allen Herdis, b. 12, 20, 1889. (vii) Everett D., b. 3, 30, 1893. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9429. Lydia E., b. 6, 23, 1856; m. Willard Cline (farmer), and had issue: (i) Lou. (ii) Charles. (iii) Jesse. (iv) Allie. (v) Mabel. Residence, Fillmore, Ind.

9430. Henry A., b. 8, 29, 1858; d. 3, 17, 1889; m. Louella Lisby (Baptist), d. 4, 5, 1889, at Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there.

9431. Sarah E., b. 3, 24, 1861; m. there, 11, 3, 1892, Frank Snodgrass, b. 9, 16, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a son of John W. and Emily (Nicholson) Snodgrass.

9432. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1863; d. there, 4, 18, 1881; m. Smith Harlan (No. —).
9433. Charles E., b. 2, 1, 1866; m. Cora Wise, 12, 12, 1894.
9434. Annie L., b. 3, 11, 1868; m. Jacob Oneal.
9435. Clara L. (Baptist), b. 4, 24, 1870; m. there, 2, 2, 1800, at her father's home, Marion Grimes (farmer), b. 2, 4, 1806, in that county; a son of John Grimes (farmer), b. 1824, in South Carolina, and Rebecca Morgan, b. 1828, in Virginia. Children: (i) Nora May, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) Frona E., b. 6, 21, 1893; d. 10, 12, 1893. (iii) Soneta R., b. 10, 21, 1894.
9436. Retta M., b. 9, 18, 1873; m. there, 3, 20, 1891, Virgil Rollings (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1808, in Greene Co., Ind.; a son of Joseph S. Rollings, b. in England, and Louisa Hollbert, b. 1842, in Kentucky. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Merl L., b. 4, 1, 1893. (ii) Harlan S., b. 8, 10, 1894. (iii) Daniel, b. 7, 6, 1896. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.
9437. Lula A., b. 3, 22, 1877; unm., 1897.
- 4649. Enoch Harlan⁹** (Enoch,⁸ Stephen⁷), horticulturist, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1838, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 5, 1867, Susanna E. Phillips (a Friend), b. there, 11, 11, 1841; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Newman) Phillips, farmers in Hendricks Co., Ind. Children b. in that county. Issue:
9438. Eva, b. 6, 2, 1868; unm., 1892.
9439. Ella, b. 12, 11, 1870; unm., 1892.
9440. Albert, b. 11, 27, 1874.
9441. Alvin, b. 2, 2, 1879; d. there, 10, 16, 1884.
- 4650. Alpheus Harlan⁹** (Eleazer,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 6, 1835, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 22, 1855, Narcissa West (Methodist), b. there, 5, 17, 1837; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham West (farmer and miller), b. 1806, in North Carolina, and Sina Hadley, b. same. At the time of their marriage Alpheus and Narcissa were each residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. They removed to Lyon Co., Kans., in the fall of 1875, and in 1881 into Greenwood Co., same state. Residence, 1896, near Madison, Kans. Children, except the two youngest, were b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; the two youngest in Lyon Co., Kans. Issue:
9442. Melville, b. 4, 10, 1856; m. Mary Whicker, 7, 4, 1886.
9443. Wellington, b. 5, 27, 1858; unm., 1892.
9444. Tilman Lincoln, b. 10, 11, 1860; d. there, 1888; m. Salonia Reitzel, 10, 25, 1885.
9445. Lucinda C., b. 2, 6, 1863; m. Horace Tarbet, 1, 9, 1880.
9446. Sheridan Sherman, b. 2, 12, 1865; m. Viola Layman, 10, 10, 1889. P. O., 1892, Nevada, Ind.
9447. John Morton, b. 8, 10, 1867; unm., 1892.
9448. Alice, b. 11, 29, 1869; unm., 1892.
9449. Oliver, b. 4, 12, 1872; unm., 1892.
9450. Cora May, b. 1, 1, 1875.
9451. Alonzo, b. 6, 8, 1878.
9452. Sippio West, b. 7, 2, 1881.

4651. Robert Carter Harlan⁹ (Eleazer,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 2, 25, 1838; m. there, at Danville, 5, 21, 1874, Rose Ann Trester (Lutheran), b. in Marion Co., Ind., 5, 9, 1849; living, 1892; a dau. of William D. Trester (farmer, Lutheran minister), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 6, 4, 1825, and Sarah Boyers, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1892, Stilesville, Ind. Issue:

9453. Albia A., b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 19, 1875.

9454. Elda May, b. same, 8, 6, 1876.

9455. Floy Lesta, b. same, 8, 6, 1879.

9456. Elvin H., b. same, 12, 19, 1882.

4663. Daniel N. Morrison⁹ (Stephen,⁸ Mary⁷), farmer, Friend, b. in Orange Co., N. C., 4, 4, 1831; removed with his parents same year to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 5, 1854, Nancy O. Burton (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1834; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Burton (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1801, and Susan Lankford, b. same, 10, 15, 1816. At the time of their marriage Daniel and Mary were residents of Parke Co., Ind. They remained there until about 1865, when they removed to Howard Co., that state, and in 1886 to Central City, Neb. Issue:

9457. Susan E., b. in Parke Co., 10, 15, 1855; m. in Howard Co., 3, 11, 1882, J. C. Engle (hardware merchant), b. in Parke Co., 4, 4, 1852; living, 1899; a son of Benjamin F. Engle (farmer), b. same, 10, 21, 1832, and Nancy Teague, b. same, 7, 3, 1832. Residence, 1890, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Fred C., b. 7, 24, 1883. (ii) Nannie L., b. 7, 25, 1884. (iii) Nellie B., b. 5, 27, 1887. (iv) Maggie M., b. 7, 6, 1890. (v) Frank N., b. 5, 13, 1893.

9458. Lydia M., b. same, 2, 9, 1858; m. in Howard Co., 2, 19, 1880, L. L. Hensley (farmer). Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Joseph E., b. 8, 19, 1882. (ii) Edward A., b. 12, 3, 1885. (iii) Vern L., b. 3 Mo., 1888. (iv) Myrtle, b. 1890.

9459. Mary Jane (Friend), b. same, 1, 12, 1860; m. at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 1, 22, 1880, Joseph H. Reeder (farmer), b. at Elwood, Ind., 6, 8, 1857; a son of John L. Reeder (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1833, and Melissa Oliver, b. same, 1, 6, 1833. Residence, 1890, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Maude L., b. 9, 19, 1883. (ii) Madge L., b. 2, 3, 1886. (iii) Robert P., b. 9, 26, 1880. (iv) Edward E., b. 9, 28, 1891. (v) Bernice Opal, b. 3, 6, 1894.

9460. Endora H. (Disciple), b. same, 9, 15, 1861; m. there, 10, 18, 1888, W. J. Engle, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1854; a son of Benjamin F. Engle and Nancy Teague. Residence, 1890, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Ralph Nelson, b. 9, 15, 1890. (ii) Jeanette May, b. 5, 26, 1891. (iii) Lawrence W., b. 12, 16, 1895.

9461. Nancy W. (Methodist), b. same, 10, 10, 1863; m. there, 9, 28, 1890, M. M. Beck (dealer in grain), b. at Bourbon, Ind., 8, 21, 1867; a son of John Beck (farmer) and Nettie Watson. Residence, 1890, Tippecanoe, Ind. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 25, 1894.

9462. Martha E., b. in Howard Co., 12, 12, 1865; d. there, 3, 12, 1866.

9463. Robert N. (farmer), b. same, 8, 18, 1867; em. to Merrick Co., Neb., 1886; m. there, 10, 5, 1891, Anna Huxford, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., date unknown; a dau. of Andrew J. Huxford (farmer), b. 5, 20,

- 1834, and Dilemina Burton, b. 5, 21, 1834. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 10, 5, 1892. (ii) Nellie. (iii) Mildred.
 9464. Edward A., b. same, 11, 23, 1869; d. 9, 16, 1898. "Edward was drowned."
 9465. Thomas S., b. same, 10, 26, 1871; d. there, 12, 12, 1875.
 9466. James C., b. same, 12, 16, 1876; unm., 1899.

4664. Julia Ann Morrison⁹ (Stephen,⁸ Mary⁷), Methodist, b. at Annapolis, Parke Co., Ind., 7, 7, 1834; m. there, 11, 10, 1853, Edward Maris (farmer, Methodist), b. in Parke Co., 4, 29, 1832; d. in Douglas Co., Ill., 12, 31, 1865; bur. in that county, in Tuscola Cemetery; a son of Aaron Maris (farmer, merchant), b. in Orange Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1807, and Keziah Mills, b. in same county, date unknown. Edward and Julia em. with their family to Douglas Co. in 1865. Julia Ann m. (2) in Douglas Co., 2, 16, 1868, John T. Lewis (farmer), b. in Pulaski Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1826; d. at Tuscola, 5, 6, 1887; bur. there, in Broadus Cemetery; a son of Henry Lewis (farmer), date of birth unknown. The widow resides, 1899, near Tuscola, Ill. Issue:

9467. Robert N., b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 14, 1854; d. there, at Annapolis, 9, 8, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. in that county, 4, 23, 1885, Alice Newlin (Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1861; a dau. of Exim Newlin (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1831, and Anna Pickett, b. 1836. Issue: (i) Cloyce Morris, b. 5, 28, 1888.
 9468. Albert W. (salesman), b. same, 3, 31, 1856; m. Carrie E. Perkins, at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. Residence, 1899, Lewiston, Idaho. Issue: (i) Belle, b. 9, 9, 1879. (ii) James E. (iii) Albert L. (iv) Mabel. (v) Lena.
 9469. Mary E., b. same, 9, 5, 1858; m. at Tuscola, 2, 26, 1883, J. M. Sain (farmer), b. in Ohio, 7, 8, 1849. Residence, 1899, Camargo, Ill. Issue: (i) Firth D., b. 11, 23, 1884. (ii) Julia D., b. 2, 28, 1888. (iii) James Q., b. 3, 15, 1891. (iv) Alice M., b. 11, 19, 1895.
 9470. Abraham Lincoln (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 18, 1860; m. at Tuscola, 10, 30, 1880, Mary E. Dressback (Methodist), b. there, 10, 10, 1862; a dau. of Ephriam Dressback and Susan Shane. Residence, Tuscola, Ill. Issue: (i) Grace M., b. 4, 13, 1882. (ii) Flossie, b. 12, 21, 1883. (iii) Clare, b. 7, 20, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 12, 27, 1886. (v) Mame, b. 1, 13, 1889. (vi) Ross, b. 4, 1, 1892.
 9471. Oscar T. (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 21, 1862; m. at Tuscola, 10, 27, 1885, Amanda Coslet (Methodist), b. at Camargo, Ill., 4, 1, 1867; a dau. of Alex Coslet (farmer), b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1831, and Mary Simonton, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1842. Residence, 1899, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Clarence E., b. 9, 8, 1886. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 23, 1889; d. 6, 5, 1890. (iii) Lucile, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 10, 15, 1892. (iv) Robert, b. 10, 17, 1893. (v) Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1899.
 9472. Edward (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 12, 2, 1864; m. at Camargo, Ill., 12, 1, 1887, Carrie Sands (Methodist), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1865; a dau. of Solon A. Sands (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, date

- unknown, and Sarah Webb, b. in Indiana, 1826. Residence, 1869, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Walter, b. 8, 17, 1888. (ii) Ward, b. 9, 12, 1893.
9473. Rosa F. Lewis (dau. of John T. Lewis), b. in Douglas Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 8, 9, 1874; bur. in Broadus Cemetery.
9474. Maude, b. same, 6, 18, 1875; m. at Evansville, Ind., 7, 31, 1898, Shelton Howard (moulder), b. at Tower Hill, Ill., 1, 27, 1871; a son of William H. Howard (grocer), b. in Missouri, 1841, and Belle Ward, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio.
9475. Minnie, b. same, 6, 18, 1875 (twin to Maude); unm., 1899.
4667. Elizabeth Harlan^a (George Marsh,^b Ezekiel^c), Baptist, b. 3, 8, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 31, 1844, William Roberts (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Roberts (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Jane Reed, b. in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1890, near Rural Dale, Ohio. Children were all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:
9476. Isabella, b. 5, 28, 1846; unm., 1890.
9477. Harriet J., b. 11, 10, 1848; m. George Ravenaugh.
9478. Angeline, b. 11, 4, 1850; d. there, 12, 18, 1889; unm.
9479. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 14, 1852.
9480. Harlan W., b. 7, 28, 1856; m. Phoebe E. Peyton.
9481. William F., b. 10, 15, 1862.
9482. George E., b. 10, 12, 1867; d. there, 2, 15, 1868.
4670. George W. Harlan^a (Ezekiel Jefferson,^b Ezekiel^c), farmer, Baptist, b. 12, 20, 1824, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 2, 1854, at Rural Dale; bur. there. He m. 11, 7, 1847, at Rural Dale, Elizabeth Haworth (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of John Haworth (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1792, in Mount Holly, N. J., and Susan Longshore, b. 1, 26, 1789, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
9483. Lewis, b. 12, 4, 1848; m. Alice Coats, 11, 16, 1871.
9484. Esther Jane, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
Both b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
4673. Albert Gallatin Harlan^a (Ezekiel Jefferson,^b Ezekiel^c), farmer, carpenter, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1832; d. near Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 17, 1911; bur. there; m. in that county, 3, 8, 1857, Ann Logan (Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 2, 16, 1832; living, 1912; a dau. of John Logan (farmer), b. in Ireland, 9, 3, 1789, and Ann James, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 5, 1793. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. Issue:
9485. William Frank, b. 4, 3, 1857; m. Eliza Roberts.
9486. Eva R., b. 10, 14, 1858; m. Charles W. Pearis, 3, 20, 1888.
9487. Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1861; m. Seth Reed, 10, 14, 1891.
9488. Annie H., b. 2, 20, 1864; unm., 1912. Residence, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
9489. John L., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, 6, 11, 1910, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Reed, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of William Albert Brenfield (carpenter), b. in Morgan Co., 7, 25,

- 1855, and Sarah E. Thomas, b. same, 3, 17, 1860. John L. Harlan is a machinist. Both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue.
9490. Hattie H., b. 8, 8, 1869; m. at Rural Dale, 5, 1, 1912, John H. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 5, 31, 1862; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. Frame (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 7, 21, 1838, and Letetia B. Moore, b. same, 11, 13, 1839. No issue.
9491. Lonada (Methodist), b. 2, 18, 1872; m. at Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., 10, 9, 1901, Frank A. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 8, 20, 1868; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. and Letetia B. Frame, and sister to the husband of Hattie H. Issue: (i) Cecil Ray, b. 2, 25, 1904. (ii) Denzil Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1907. (iii) Corwin, b. 7, 22, 1910.
9492. Charles C., b. 8, 10, 1876; m. Wilma Barnfield.
4676. William S. Harlan^a (Ezekiel Jefferson,^b Ezekiel^c), Presbyterian, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 12, 15, 1836; living, 1912; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1858, Elizabeth Jane Millhouse (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 10, 1841; d. at Seattle, Wash., 3, 8, 1904; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan B. Millhouse (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Hall. Issue:
9493. Norris C. (salesman), b. 5, 20, 1859; m. at Washington, Pa., 11, 25, 1870, Alice Roberts, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1850; a dau. of Charles Roberts. He m. (2) at Newark, Ohio, 2, 4, 1891, Ella Graves, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 3, 12, 1869; d. at Seattle, Wash., 2, 2, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Graves. By first wife, issue: (i) Arthur Barton, b. 11, 8, 1880.
9494. George W. (accountant), b. 2, 25, 1861; m. 4, 14, 1886, at Zanesville, Ohio, Ida Kirkpatrick, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 18, 1862; a dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick (hotel keeper) and Susan Calvert. Both George W. Harlan and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Mary Louise, b. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 6, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Helen Rosalie, b. 4, 9, 1891, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., 4, 9, 1891; unm., 1912.
9495. Otis (actor, Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1864; m. at Camden, N. J., 11, 4, 1902, Nellie Hallett (Methodist), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1882; a dau. of Charles G. Hallett and Adelaide Gould, the former b. in Massachusetts and the latter in Canada. Issue: (i) Marion Louise, b. at West End, N. J., 6, 8, 1904. At the time of marriage Otis Harlan and Nellie Hallett resided at Vineland, N. J. Residence, 1912, New York City.
9496. Jessie, b. 4, 13, 1867; m. William Parsons Watson. Residence, 1912. Seattle, Wash.
9497. Ralfe M. (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 12, 12, 1872; m. at Union Springs, N. Y., 9, 15, 1895, Irene Backus (Unitarian), b. in New York State, 5, 23, 1876; d. at New York City, 2, 16, 1906; bur. at Union Springs; a dau. of Manson F. Backus (banker), b. at Union Springs, and Lucina Sawyer, b. same. Ralfe M. Harlan resides, 1912, at Seattle, Wash. Issue: (i) Otis Backus, b. 10, 16, 1896.

William S. Harlan was mustered into the service of the United States on Aug. 24, 1861, for three years, in Company B, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer

Infantry. He was promoted to second lieutenant in December; to first lieutenant the next April, and later was made captain. He resigned Feb. 13, 1863, to accept a position as major in the 149th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out Aug. 24, 1864.

For some years William S. Harlan was postmaster at Zanesville. In 1889 he settled in Seattle, Wash., and in 1904, after the death of his wife, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

4682. **Elizabeth C. Harlan**^a (Joseph Gibbons,² Enoch²), Methodist, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1850, at Springfield; bur. near there. She m. 12, 25, 1844, at Waynesburg, Pa., **Evan B. McCord**, b. 5, 6, 1821, near Springfield, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Talbot) McCord. Issue:

9498. Joseph Harlan, b. 10 Mo., 1846, at Reading, Bucks Co., Pa.

9499. Benjamin, b. 1, 28, 1848, same; m. 7, 16, 1879, at Sunnyside, Pa., Lydia A. Harvey (Episcopalian), b. 8, 17, 1846, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hayes Harvey (physician), b. 4, 16, 1809, and Lydia A. Clark, b. 2, 3, 1810; both at Doe Run. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 8, 15, 1880. (ii) Samuel Harvey, b. 8, 15, 1882.

4688. **Harriet A. Harlan**^a (William C.,² Enoch²), Episcopalian, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 21, 1885, at West Chester; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. She m. 4, 29, 1852, at Westtown, Chester Co., **Henry Paxson** (teacher, a Friend), b. in Abington Twp., near Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1894, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery; a son of Jonathan Paxson (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1787, near Jenkintown; d. 10, 28, 1856, near West Chester, and Margaret Price, b. 4, 9, 1792, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Philip and Rachel Price. At the time of their marriage Harriet resided in West Chester and Henry in East Bradford Twp., on the farm of his father, the homestead of the Price family. Issue:

9500. Ellen Paxson, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6 Mo., 1876, at West Chester. Arthur W. Potter, b. in the state of New York. Children: (i) Margaret Paxson. (ii) Mary Scott, b. at Kennett Square; d. there, 8, 9, 1879; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Mabel. (v) Arthur W., d. 3 Mo., 1888. (vi) Edward S.

9501. J. Charles, b. in East Bradford Twp.; m. S. Lizzie Haines, 12, 31, 1885.
9502. Rachel L., b. at West Chester; d. there, in infancy.

4690. **George W. Harlan**^a (William C.,² Enoch²), farmer, ex-county clerk of Jasper Co., Ia., b. in Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1837; em. to Jasper Co., Ia., 1857; m. there, 8, 11, 1861, **Mary Keller** (United Presbyterian), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 6, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Conrad Keller (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1810, in Germany, and Maris Landmesser, b. there, 9, 10, 1809. At the time of their marriage both George and Mary resided at Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

9503. Richard Mifflin, b. 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton.
 9504. Charles F., b. 1, 31, 1865; d. in Jasper Co., Ia., 1, 30, 1900; unm.
 9505. Hattie G., b. 7, 16, 1867; m. 3, 9, 1898, James W. Thompson (deceased).
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.
 9506. Henry Clay, b. 12, 26, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.
 9507. Marie Louisa, b. 11, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.
 9508. Nellie Grant, b. 12, 16, 1879; m. there, 3, 13, 1901, Grant W. Atwood.
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.
 9509. James C., b. 3, 9, 1882; m. 3, 3, 1908, Elizabeth Riley. Residence, 1912,
 Newton, Ia.
4692. Joseph Gibbons Harlan^a (Enoch,^s Enochⁱ), b. in West Fallowfield
 Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 18, 1825; d. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co.,
 Pa., 11, 12, 1857; bur. in Haverford Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1847, at West
 Chester, Anna Amelia Stevenson (Friend), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 5, 5, 1826; d.
 at Haverford College, 9, 28, 1859; bur. in Haverford Cemetery; a dau. of John
 Stevenson and Ann Brick, residents of Salem, N. J. Issue:
9510. Anna Brick (Friend), b. at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co.,
 Pa., 12, 29, 1849; d. at Salem, N. J., 5, 22, 1882; bur. there. She m.
 there, 11, 3, 1869, John Wistar, b. there, 7, 21, 1847; a son of John
 Wistar (farmer), b. at Salem, 1815, and Letetia Miller Acton, b.
 there, 1825. Anna B. Harlan, after the death of her parents,
 became the adopted dau. of Richard and Charlotte Wistar, and
 was educated at Westtown Boarding School. All children b. at
 Salem. Issue:
 (i) Letetia Miller (Episcopalian), b. 8, 21, 1870; m. at Escondido,
 San Diego, Cal., 11 Mo., 1894, William Wilson Prior (Episcopalian,
 orange grower), b. at Salem, 9, 24, 1868; a son of Frank
 Oscar Prior (hardware dealer), b. same, 3, 25, 1845, and Allein
 Wilson, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., 7, 18, 1845. William W. Prior and
 family reside, 1912, at Escondido, Cal. They have issue: (a)
 Frank Oscar, b. 8, 25, 1895. (b) John Wistar, b. 5, 13, 1897. (c)
 Letetia Allein, b. 8, 18, 1902. (d) William Wilson, b. 1, 5, 1906.
 (ii) Mary Stevenson (Episcopalian), b. 11, 23, 1871; m. at
 Salem, 12, 26, 1900, Archie Tyler Robinson (Episcopalian), b. in
 Norfolk Co., Va., 5, 9, 1871; a son of William Jones Robinson, b.
 at Providence, R. I., 1, 19, 1844, and Isabel Graham Braman, b. at
 Brooklyn, Conn., date unknown. Residence, 1912, Newton Highlands,
 Mass. They have one son, William Wistar, b. at Jamaica
 Plain, Mass., 11, 18, 1901. (iii) Anna Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1874; m.
 1889, Edward L. Nichols. Residence, 1912, Germantown, Pa.
 (iv) Sarah Harlan (Episcopalian), b. 5, 22, 1882; m. at Bryn
 Mawr, Pa., 7, 30, 1904, William Slater Waterman (Episcopalian),
 b. at Providence, R. I., 4, 2, 1874; a son of Rufus Waterman, U. S.
 Consul at Dublin, Ireland, b. at Providence, 10 Mo., 1844, and
 Helen Morris Slater, b. there, 5, 8, 1851. William S. Waterman
 is a cotton broker. They reside, 1912, at Philadelphia. Issue: (a)
 Elizabeth Bowen, b. 6, 27, 1907. (b) Sallie Wistar, b. 11, 19, 1908.
 (c) William Slater, b. 1, 29, 1912.

9511. William Brick (civil engineer), b. at Westtown Boarding School, 1, 31, 1852; d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 8, 31, 1878; m. Caroline Murray. No issue.
9512. Sarah, b. at Haverford College, 10, 8, 1854; unm., 1886.
9513. Josephine Gibbons (Episcopal), b. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1857; m. at New York City, 10, 17, 1878, J. Kent Worthington (Friend, stock broker), b. at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., 11, 20, 1854; d. at Longport, Atlantic Co., N. J., 7, 5, 1896; a son of William Worthington (farmer), b. at Darlington, 9, 19, 1829, and Susan H. Kent, b. near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Josephine resides, 1915, at Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
 (i) Joseph Kent (Episcopalian, physician), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 14, 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 7, 1909, Mary Worsdale Spence (Episcopalian), b. at Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1880; a dau. of Charles Spencer (manufacturer), b. in England, 1823, and Elizabeth Eliot Coleman, b. in Virginia, 1850. Joseph Kent Worthington graduated from Haverford College and from Johns Hopkins University Medical School. Residence, 1912, Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
 (a) Elizabeth Coleman, b. 3, 16, 1910. (b) Josephine Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1912. (c) Marian Lindsay, b. 10, 27, 1913.

Joseph Gibbons Harlan was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, where he remained for some years as a member of the faculty. At the time of his death he was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Haverford College.

4693. Thomas Walton Harlan^b (Enoch,^a Enoch^c), surveyor, b. 10, 5, 1827, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 5, 1885, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. He m. 4, 12, 1849, at Philadelphia, Catherine Perkins, b. 2, 25, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney (Ogden) Perkins. Thomas Harlan, at the time of his marriage, was residing near Doe Run village, and Catherine in Wilmington, Del. The children, with the exception of Charles, who was b. in New Castle Co., Del., were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9514. John Perkins, b. 4, 8, 1850; m. there, 4 Mo., 1872, Eliza A. Hemphill, b. 12, 22, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Kirkpatrick) Hemphill, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. John P. Harlan, in 1897, was ear accountant of The Wilmington & Northern Railway, and was residing at Wilmington, Del. The compiler first met him in 1887, and again in 1897, at which time he spent the day with him and his family on a trip from Wilmington to Cape May and return, on the Delaware River. Children: (i) Lena E., b. 6, 4, 1873. (ii) Catherine Perkins, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iii) Bessie M., b. 3, 29, 1879. (iv) John Perkins, b. 1, 13, 1882. (v) William T., b. 4, 19, 1884. (vi) S. Emma, b. 7, 26, 1886. (vii) George Michael Alpheus, b. 9, 27, 1887. (viii) Rachel E., b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 6, 12, 1889. (ix) Rachel Perry, b. 4, 6, 1890; d. there, 8, 13, 1890. The children, excepting the second, were b. at Wilmington; the second at Philadelphia. John has grandchildren, but their names do not appear.



CHARLES MINOR HARLAN

No. 4696.

Born 2nd Mo. 11th, 1832.

Died 3rd Mo. 25th, 1906.



REBECCA A. C. BUCK HARLAN.

(His Wife.)

Born 4th Mo. 23rd, 1837.

Died 8th Mo. 31st, 1898.

9515. S. Emma, b. 12, 21, 1851; d. there, 4, 28, 1876; m. Levi Shingle.
 9516. Charles E., b. 1, 20, 1854; m. Mary Dunlavey.
 9517. James H., b. 1, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1880, at West Chester, Mary Wilson, b. in England. Children: (i) Sarah Emma. (ii) Charles.
 9518. Sidney R., b. 12, 8, 1857; m. Franklin Hartman.
 9519. Harriet S., b. 7, 9, 1860; m. Edward Cadwallader.
 9520. J. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1862; m. Margaret B. Wilson.
 9521. George T., b. 9, 17, 1866; d. there, 9, 21, 1868.
 9522. Catherine E., b. 1, 26, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1869.
 9523. William T., b. 5, 20, 1871; d. 7, 9, 1871.
 9524. Thomas G., b. 11, 18, 1872.

4695. Charles Minor Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), lumber dealer, Friend, b. in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832; d. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia., 3, 25, 1906; bur. there; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1855. **Rebecca C. Buck** (Presbyterian), b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1837; d. at Sigourney, 8, 3, 1898; bur. there; a dau. of George Buck (seaman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Caroline Hounscicker, b. 1822, at Allentown, that state. Issue:

9525. Olive Lida, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1855; removed with her parents to Muscatine Co., Ia., 1856; to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1872; m. there, at Sigourney, 6, 28, 1875. Edward Gibbons Peck (wholesale dealer in tobacco), b. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9, 17, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Alfred Peck (Universalist clergyman), b. at Stoughton, Wis., 2, 20, 1793, and Matilda Nickerson, b. 9, 20, 1810. Edward G. Peck and family are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:
 (i) Raymond Edward (physician), b. at Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., 1, 9, 1876; m. there, 5, 11, 1901, Myra Catherine Roraback, of Minneapolis. Issue: (a) Catherine Harriet. (b) Raymond Edward, Jr.
 (ii) Lila Fay, b. 12, 23, 1880; m. 6, 24, 1903, Thomas Franklin Hudgins. Residence, Indianapolis. Issue: (a) Thomas Franklin, b. at Indianapolis, 1, 6, 1915.
 9526. Joseph Murray (lumber dealer), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 6, 26, 1856; m. at Sigourney, 6, 20, 1879. Hattie E. Pfaff (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1858; d. at Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., 8, 7, 1886; bur. at Sigourney: a dau. of Andrew J. Pfaff (farmer), b. 1820 (?) and Carrie Jackson, b. 1830 (?). Joseph Murray Harlan removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1877; to Warren Co., Ia., 1885; living, there, 1912. Issue: (i) Eugene, b. 5, 23, 1880. (ii) Fountaine, b. in Keokuk Co., 7, 21, 1883. (iii) Paul, b. in Warren Co., Ia., 7, 25, 1886; d. there, 10, 28, 1886; bur. at Sigourney.
 9527. William Stewart, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1862; m. at Sigourney, Ia., 9, 29, 1891, Jennie Clark (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., 9, 30, 1862; living, 1915; a dau. of Jonathan Taylor Clark (stockman, farmer), b. at Sanberton, Mass., 1, 25, 1823, and Nancy Richards, b. 7, 4, 1831. In 1877 removed to Keokuk Co., Ia.; 1897 to Arkansas. In 1902 William S. Harlan and family removed to Lockhart, Ala.,

- where he is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pine lumber. Issue: (i) Kathryn, b. at Davenport, Ia., 9, 18, 1900. (ii) Marion, b. at Lockhart, Ala., 12, 3, 1904.
9528. Nellie Theresa (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 3, 16, 1865; m. at Sigourney, 7, 8, 1885, John W. Watzek (physician), b. in Austria, 9, 28, 1856; living, 1912; a son of John Watzek (printer), b. in Germany, 1831, and Amelia Knoute, b. same, 1839. Residence, 1912, Davenport, Ia. Issue: (i) Charles Harlan, b. at Davenport, 7, 3, 1887; m. at Davenport, Ia., Helene Ficke. Issue: (a) Peter Ficke, b. at Portland, Ore., 11, 15, 1914. (ii) Aubrey Richardson, b. same, 12, 13, 1888. (iii) John Whittier, b. same, 7, 22, 1892. (iv) Helen, b. same, 3, 28, 1897; d. there, 1, 28, 1898.
9529. Grace Gurley (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., 8, 6, 1873; m. at Sigourney, 1, 4, 1893, Henry G. Brown (banker), b. in Keokuk Co., 12, 29, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Abner Gregg Brown (farmer, banker), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 1823, and Henrietta Yerger, b. at Livingston, Pa., 1837. Residence, Sigourney. Issue: (i) Dorothy Rebecca, b. in Keokuk Co., 6, 21, 1897. (ii) Margaret Henrietta, b. same, 2, 7, 1900.
9530. Carrie Myrtle (Episcopalian), b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 8, 1876; m. at Sigourney, 6, 5, 1901, Josiah Johnston (physician), b. there, 1871; living, 1912; a son of Curtis G. Johnston (lawyer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Hannah Updegraff. Dr. Johnston and wife moved to Polk Co., Ia., in 1902, and settled in Des Moines. In 1914 they moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Issue: (i) June, b. at Des Moines, 7, 3, 1903. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 7, 18, 1905. (iii) Josephine Helen, b. at Minneapolis, 6, 8, 1915.
4698. **Enoch L. Harlan**⁹ (Enoch⁸, Enoch⁷), farmer, justice of the peace, Friend, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1840; d. at Pennsgrove, that county, 12, 9, 1912; bur. there. He m. at Cochranville, Chester Co., 12, 5, 1858, **Mary Perkins** (Methodist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney Ogden, the latter b. in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch was residing at Doe Run and Mary at Wilmington. Enoch engaged in the mercantile business until 1870, when he became a farmer and a justice of the peace of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co. He was known as "The Peacemaker," and during thirty years of service had not more than two or three cases appealed to a higher court. Issue:
9531. Cora Perkins (Baptist), b. at Doe Run, 9, 11, 1859; m. at Elk View, Chester Co., 7, 26, 1877, Albert C. Johnson (Baptist), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1855; a son of Walter P. Johnson (carpenter), b. in Chester Co., 1825, and Matilda Stannert, b. at Philadelphia, 1829. Albert and Cora resided, 1912, at Warren, Pa. Issue: (i) Cora E., b. in Chester Co., 4, 7, 1878; m. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1896, Perley E. Sands, b. in Maine, 11, 25, 1874; a son of Charles Sumner Sands, b. 8 Mo., 1850, and Ellen M. Robinson, b. 9 Mo., 1854. Both are members of the Christian Science Church. They reside at Seattle, Wash. One dau., Margery, b. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1898. (ii) Sara Le Maistre (Baptist), b. at Wilmington, 9, 22, 1881; m. at



ENOCH HARLAN (No. 1701).
Born 1st Mo. 10th, 1801. Died 5th Mo. 27th, 1872.
And Wife,
SARAH WALTON (No. 1226).
Born 12th Mo. 10th, 1802. Died 12th Mo. 4th, 1859.
From a Daguerreotype of about 1850.



ENOCH L. HARLAN (No. 4698).
Born 5th Mo. 14th, 1840. Died 12th Mo. 9th, 1912.
And Wife,
MARY R. PERKINS.
Born 1st Mo. 19th, 1841.



ENOCH HARLAN (No. 9535) AND FAMILY.
Chairman Publication Committee
"The Harlan Genealogy."
Residence, Baltimore, Md.

- Baltimore, 5, 24, 1905. Leslie E. Wallace (Methodist), b. in Miami Co., Kans. 9, 15, 1876; a son of William Frederick Wallace, b. 8 Mo., 1849, and Sue Haskell, b. 5, 31, 1857. Leslie E. Wallace resides at Larned, Kans. Two children: Eunice C., b. 2, 9, 1907. Leslie Ralph, b. 10, 14, 1908. (iii) George LeM., b. 8, 19, 1884; d. 11, 22, 1887. (iv) Harlan, b. at Savannah, Ga., 6, 1, 1889; m. 11, 5, 1913. Helen Cooper. Residence, Elkton, Md. (v) Albert C., Jr., b. at Baltimore, 6, 14, 1892.
9532. Howard (manufacturer of fertilizer), b. in Chester Co., 11, 14, 1861; m. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1884. Jennie Valentine, b. in Chester Co., 1, 18, 1861; a dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret E. Thompson. They reside at Richmond, Va. Issue: (i) Murray (Presbyterian, manufacturer), b. at Wilmington, 2, 16, 1885; m. in North Carolina, 11, 27, 1912. Fannie F. Shaw, b. in Pender Co., that state, 9, 8, 1888; a dau. of Henry Elias Shaw, b. 5, 10, 1856, and Virginia D. Powers, b. 8, 26, 1861. They have one dau., Phoebe, b. 9, 21, 1913. Residence, Ensley, Ala. (ii) Howard, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Va.
9533. Enoch, b. at Wilmington, Del., 4, 2, 1864; d. there, 4, 4, 1865.
9534. Mary, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1, 7, 1866; unm., 1912. Residence, Lincoln University, Pa.
9535. Enoch (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. at Wilmington, 11, 15, 1867; m. at Baltimore, Md., 3, 30, 1868. Mary Susanna Benson (Friend), b. at Baltimore City, 12, 24, 1873; a dau. of Joseph K. Benson (commission merchant), b. in Maryland, 3, 17, 1843, and Elizabeth V. Linthicum, b. at Baltimore, 12 Mo., 1847. Both Enoch and Mary resided at Baltimore at the time of their marriage. He had moved to Chester Co. in 1870, and to Maryland in 1882. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland Law School. Residence, 1915, 2914 Garrison Ave., Baltimore. Issue: (i) Helen L., b. 1, 9, 1899. (ii) Enoch, b. 11, 5, 1905. (iii) Joseph, b. 11, 9, 1909. (iv) Edwin, b. 11, 9, 1909 (twin to Joseph). All children b. at Baltimore.
9536. Alice L., b. in Chester Co., 6, 7, 1871; m. 1892, Peter van Gelder. Residence, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 10, 15, 1904.
9537. Helen G., b. in Chester Co., 4, 19, 1876; m. C. R. Marshall. Residence, 1914, Clanton, Ala.
9538. S. Florence, b. in Chester Co., 8, 12, 1877; d. there, 2, 15, 1894; unm.
9539. J. Paul (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 9, 3, 1879; m. at Penn's Grove, that county, 3, 27, 1902. Annie Broomell (Friend), b. in same county, 11, 21, 1880; a dau. of Samuel H. Broomell (farmer), b. at Upper Oxford, Pa., 11, 13, 1842, and Mary Cloud, b. there, 5, 10, 1852. Issue: (i) Paul D., b. 2, 4, 1903. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 1905. (iii) Florence, b. 7, 5, 1907. (iv) Samuel Broomell, b. 7, 13, 1909. (v) Margaret, b. Aug., 1914.
9540. Griffith, b. in Chester Co., 6, 19, 1884; d. there, 7, 25, 1884.
9541. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885; d. there, 9, 2, 1885.
9542. Hannah, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885 (twin to Margaret); d. 8, 16, 1885.
4699. George W. Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), bookkeeper, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1843, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 27, 1866, at Tidioute, Warren

Co., Pa., M. Elizabeth Alexander (Baptist), b. 5, 11, 1813, at Leopard, Chester Co.; living, 1912; a dau. of John and Mary R. (Ahn) Alexander. George W. Harlan was educated at Westtown (Friends') Boarding School. After leaving there he entered the mercantile business as a clerk. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 as a member of Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years. He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war; honorably discharged July 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. For many years he was connected with the Gregg Carriage Company, of Philadelphia.

George W. Harlan d. at Haddon Heights, N. J., 4, 17, 1910; bur. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 9543. Mand Alice, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1867; d. there, 7, 11, 1868.
- 9544. Herbert Miller (sales manager, Baptist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, 6, 25, 1891, Mary Irene Brooks (Methodist), b. in Bergen Co., N. J., 8, 31, 1869; a dau. of John T. Brooks (blank book manufacturer), b. at Philadelphia, 8, 28, 1832, and Susan D. Sheets, b. there, 8, 1, 1835. Herbert M. Harlan moved to Western Pennsylvania at the age of one, and in 1875 to Philadelphia. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Herbert Brooks, b. 1, 26, 1892. (ii) Ruth, b. 1, 25, 1907. The family resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.
- 9545. Anna Grace (Baptist), b. at Gas City, Pa., 5, 24, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1905, Elmer Bayard Nailor (druggist, Methodist), b. in Delaware, 1, 16, 1877; a son of Goldsmith C. Nailor, b. at Collins Beach, Del., and Sarah E. Hall, b. at Smyrna, same state. Elmer and Anna each resided at Philadelphia at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue: (i) Elmer Bayard, Jr., b. 4, 17, 1907.
- 9546. George Allison, b. at Philadelphia, 6, 6, 1877; d. 6, 17, 1905; unm.
- 9547. Ada Way, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1881; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1905, Arthur Parker (electrical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1882; a son of James Parker (instructor), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1853, and Mary M. Parker, b. in Delaware, 9, 11, 1854. Residence, 1912, Haddon Heights, N. J. Issue: (i) Ada Harlan, b. 8, 26, 1907; d. 8, 26, 1907. (ii) Elizabeth Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1909. (iii) Mary Frances, b. 11, 24, 1911. (iv) Margaret, b. 7, 5, 1914.

4700. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan^o (Enoch,^s Enoch^t), b. 11, 6, 1845, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 3, 26, 1866, at Philadelphia, George A. LeMaistre (manufacturer), b. 3, 21, 1842, in Ireland; a son of John A. and Eliza (Fontaine) LeMaistre. At the time of their marriage George was residing in Philadelphia and Sarah at her father's home in Doe Run village, Chester Co. They settled in Warren Co., that state, and afterwards removed to Chester Co.: later to Wilmington, Del. Issue:

- 9548. Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1867, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. Mary Theresa Gallagher.
- 9549. Lida, b. same, 11, 28, 1868; m. Robert Davis.
- 9550. Rachel, b. 11, 29, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rev. J. M. T. Childrey.
- 9551. Fontaine, b. 9, 10, 1874, at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Shirley Deputy.

9552. John, b. 6, 29, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.; connected with Jackson Lumber Co., Lockhart, Ala.; m. at Troy, Ala., 12, 14, 1908, Edith Mel.eod. Issue: (i) John Wesley, b. 9, 27, 1900. (ii) George Alexander, b. 9, 8, 1911. (iii) Norman Mel.eod, b. 5, 30, 1915.
9553. Helen, b. 4, 28, 1882, same; unm., 1912.
4701. **John M. Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 17, 1834; d. at Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill., 3, 19, 1887; bur. there. He m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1860. Hannah Jane Wallace, b. there, 11, 23, 1839; d. at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark., 8, 31, 1905; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of Joseph Wallace, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1811, and Mary Ann Logan, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 11, 20, 1819. John M. Harlan's parents moved to Ohio when he was less than a year old. In 1880 the family moved to Kankakee Co., Ill. Children all b. in Ohio. Issue:
9554. Ora M., b. 10, 27, 1860; m. 10, 25, 1893, Messer Smith. Issue: Ida Hazel. Residence, Momence, Ill.
9555. Ira W., b. 6, 23, 1862; m. 8, 13, 1906, Cora F. Lehman. Issue: Donald W., Grace Harriet. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Clay Co., Ark.
9556. Mary H., b. 12, 31, 1865; d. at Momence, 5, 17, 1900; m. 8, 5, 1896, J. H. Templeton. Issue: Bernard, Harriet (deceased).
9557. Humphrey H., b. 2, 16, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1897, Mabel Clark. Issue: Clark (deceased), Mildred, Frank (deceased). Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9558. William, b. 4, 4, 1870; m. 2, 18, 1897, Nellie Sherwood. Issue: Bethel J., Mary L. B. Residence, 1912, Momence, Ill.
9559. Bernard, b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 9, 14, 1904, A. L. Parrish. Issue: Ruth. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9560. Katie, b. 2, 24, 1878; m. 7, 26, 1899, Wesley Mason (d. 9, 27, 1899). She m. (2) T. J. Bruce. Issue: Robert Bruce, Howard, Dorothy, Otto. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
4702. **William Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), farmer, dealer in live stock, b. 4, 16, 1836, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 9, 6, 1859, in Pennsylvania, Ellen Revenaugh (Episcopal Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of John Revenaugh (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Emily Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. William Harlan enlisted as a private and was mustered into the United States service on Aug. 19, 1862, in Company A, 122d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was mustered out with his company on June 26, 1865, at the close of the war. The regiment was organized at Zanesville, Ohio, in the fall of 1862, and took part in some of the most memorable battles of the Civil War. Among them: The Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864. Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 9-18, 1864. Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Petersburg (Va.), general assault, April 25, 1865, and Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:
9561. Viola, b. 5, 21, 1860; m. Edward Conner.
9562. Rosella, b. 10, 12, 1861; m. R. D. Hall.
9563. John Gibbons, b. 6, 29, 1866.

9564. William Hayes, b. 2, 13, 1868.
 9565. Samuel George, b. 12, 2, 1869.
 9566. Charles W., b. 11, 22, 1871.
 9567. Ella, b. 2, 19, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1878.
 9568. Robert L., b. 10, 23, 1876.
 9569. Edda Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1881.
 9570. Harvey L., b. 10, 6, 1883.
 9571. Chester R., b. 3, 11, 1885.
 9572. Gracie May, b. 3, 18, 1889.
 Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4704. Enoch Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), carpenter, brick mason, Baptist, b. 1, 27, 1840, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1871, at Rural Dale, Rilla Haworth (Baptist), b. in Noble Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Warren Haworth, b. in Muskingum Co., and Elizabeth Harrison, whose place of birth could not be given. Enoch Harlan enlisted, Nov. 15, 1861, and was mustered into Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was discharged July 8, 1862, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. He also served three months in Company K, 87th Ohio Infantry. Residence, 1890, McConnellsburg, Ohio. Issue:

9573. Charles H., b. 1 Mo., 1874; d. there, 2, 2, 1878.
 9574. Ezekiel F., b. 9, 2, 1876.
 9575. Clara M., b. 3 Mo., 1878; d. there, 2, 2, 1885.
 9576. Edna, b. 1882.
 9577. Fred, b. 7 Mo., 1887.
 All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4705. Elizabeth Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 18, 1842, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 21, 1868, at Zanesville, E. Hayes Barr (farmer), b. 3, 2, 1827, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Samuel Barr (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9578. Samuel H., b. 5, 17, 1869;
 9579. Sarah H., b. 2, 14, 1871.
 9580. Isaac H., b. 7, 19, 1872.
 9581. Louis F., b. 7, 26, 1874.
 9582. James O., b. 11, 1, 1876.
 9583. Mary E., b. 3, 31, 1879.
 9584. Hiram F., b. 3, 21, 1880.
 9585. Lena R., b. 4, 23, 1883.
 All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4707. Joseph Gibbons Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), stock dealer, Methodist, b. 6, 3, 1846, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1870, at Zanesville, Ann Arment (M. E. Church), b. there, 5, 1, 1851; living, 1890; a dau. of Milton Arment (farmer) and Rebecca Hammond; both b. in Maryland. Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9586. Ida M., b. 3, 2, 1872.
 9587. Milton G., b. 12, 4, 1873.

9588. Burtis H., b. 9, 30, 1875.
 9589. Harry H., b. 4, 5, 1881.
 9590. Ellis F., b. 10, 4, 1883.
 9591. Willis E., b. 8, 14, 1886.

4708. Ezekiel Fox Harlan ⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 13, 1880, **Viola Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 5, 1855; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram L. Hardesty (merchant), b. 2, 6, 1829, and Hettie Howell, b. 7, 31, 1829; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9592. Louis Omer, b. 12, 11, 1881, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4709. Hiram M. Harlan ⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch ⁷), carpenter, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 10, 1881, at Rural Dale, **Rebecca Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 15, 1865; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram and Hettie, and sister to the wife of No. 4708. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9593. Laura May, b. 11, 13, 1883, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4710. Humphrey M. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch ⁷), merchant, Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2, 7, 1840; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 1, 1867, **Emma McCoy** (Baptist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1848; a dau. of James McCoy (merchant), b. in Kentucky, 1823, and Louisa Nicholson, b. there, 1818. Humphrey M. Harlan had em. with his parents into Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1857. Both he and Emma McCoy were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Mary Hattie, b. in Mahaska Co., 12, 21, 1870; m. at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., 4, 6, 1898, Frederick B. Palmer, b. in Mahaska Co., 1, 12, 1870: a son of Orson Tracy Palmer (physician), b. in Franklin Co., Vt., and Lyra Ann Baldwin, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1829. Frederick Palmer is a minister; both are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Harlan Baldwin, b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 9, 1900. (ii) Ralph Marshall, b. in Lucas Co., 1, 30, 1903.

Henry Marshall (merchant), b. at What Cheer, 12, 4, 1872; m. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., 7, 10, 1901, Cora McCormick (Christian), a dau. of John McCormick and Hulda —. Both were residents of Keokuk Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Sigourney, that county. Issue: (i) John M., b. at What Cheer, 9, 23, 1905.

Charles D (physician), b. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 28, 1876; m. at Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., 10, 16, 1911, Margaret Davidson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Keswick, Keokuk Co., Ia.

Ben M., b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 1, 1878; d. there, 8, 9, 1882.

Sarah L., b. same, 1, 31, 1881; m. 10, 11, 1905, G. D. Harras. Residence, 1912, What Cheer.

4711. Mary Jane Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch ⁷), Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1841; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 31, 1868, Erastus R. Hatcher

(Christian, farmer), b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 5, 19, 1843; a son of Joshua Hatcher (farmer), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1810, and Eliza Rossiter, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 9, 9, 1811. Mary Jane Harlan em. with her parents into Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both resided at the time of marriage at Indianapolis. Residence, 1912, Oskaloosa. Issue:

Anna L. (Christian), b. at Indianapolis, 5, 21, 1871; m. there, 1, 21, 1892, Charles N. Brower (farmer, Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 12, 25, 1866; a son of Murray Brower (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., 10 Mo., 1837, and Miranda Ducker, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 5 Mo., 1842. Both Charles and Anna resided in Mahaska Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Issue: (i) E. Merle, b. 2, 2, 1893. (ii) Marie A., b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Rolla M., b. 4, 9, 1895. (iv) Cecil E., b. 8, 23, 1897. (v) Joe H., b. 1, 16, 1900. (vi) Helen L., b. 7, 26, 1902. (vii) Mildred A., b. 10, 18, 1903. All in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Sarah G., b. 9, 15, 1874; d. at Indianapolis, 7, 15, 1888.

Harry H. (Methodist, merchant), b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 12, 21, 1884; m. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 8, 12, 1908, Anna Gertrude Noble (Methodist), b. Montrose, Ia., 12, 20, 1883; a dau. of James Raper Noble (Methodist minister), b. at Louisville, Ky., 1849, and Sarah Scudler McMullin, b. at Piqua, Ohio, 1853. Harry H. Hatcher and wife reside, 1912, at What Cheer, Ia. No issue.

4712. Hannah Harlan⁹ (Samuel,⁶ Enoch⁷), Methodist, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1843; d. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 9, 21, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis, that county. She m. at Indianapolis, 3, 14, 1868, Ambrose Updegraff (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1836; d. at Oskaloosa, 6, 5, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis. He was a son of Josiah Updegraff (farmer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 12, 12, 1810, and Eliza Jane Wood, b. there, 1816. Hannah Harlan em. with her parents to Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Harlan, b. 8, 22, 1874; m. in Jackson Co., Ia., 9, 18, 1901, Gertrude Bartholomew, b. there, 11, 8, 1875; a dau. of Albert Lloyd Bartholomew (lawyer, banker), b. at Hartford, Conn., 6, 19, 1842, and Mary Jane Berkwith, b. in Cheshire Co., N. H., 12, 15, 1841. Harlan Updegraff is a university professor. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Ruth, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 6, 7, 1902. (ii) Harlan, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., 1, 13, 1911.

Zena (Methodist), b. at Sigourney, 9, 7, 1877; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., 10, 30, 1897, Frank E. Baker (mechanical engineer), b. 10, 28, 1873; a son of Jacob Baker (merchant), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1819, and Harriet Brockett, b. in Ohio, 1834. Frank Baker and family reside, 1912, at Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Benjamin, b. in Mahaska Co., 6, 8, 1898.

Lida May (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1883; m. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 6 Mo., 1907, Leopold Hobson Paulger (banker), b. at New Hartford, Ia., 3, 6, 1882; a son of Frederick

Wheatley Paulger, b. at Bucknall, Eng., 5, 19, 1854, and Ida Guthrie, b. at Urbana, Ia., 9, 6, 1856. Residence, 1912, Cedar Falls, Ia. No issue.

4713. James Elliott Harlan⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch⁷), Methodist, instructor, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1845; m. at Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., 12, 29, 1869, Harriet Janette McKinney (Congregationalist), b. in Warrick Co., Ind., 12, 5, 1848; a dau. of Joshua V. McKinney, b. in New York State, 10, 22, 1819, and Janette Garwood, b. in Ohio, 1828. James E. Harlan and wife reside, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Ia. No issue. He has been connected with Cornell College at Mt. Vernon since about 1874. He was vice-president of the institution for many years, and is now the president.

4715. John Smith Harlan⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch⁷), banker, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 12, 23, 1851; m. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1874, Fannie Matilda Lea (Baptist), b. in Portland Co., Wis., 10, 3, 1855; a dau. of Rhodes Lea (tinner), b. in England, and Fanny Dean, b. there, 1836. Both John Smith Harlan and Fannie Matilda Lea resided at Atlantic, Cass Co., at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

Edgar Smith (banker), b. in Cass Co., 3, 11, 1875; m. in Cass Co., 9, 18, 1901, Ethel Waddell, b. there, 8, 6, 1879; a dau. of William Waddell (banker), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 27, 1834, and Belle Johnson, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 2, 18, 1842. Edgar and Ethel have issue: (i) Helen Waddell, b. in Cass Co., 11, 29, 1902. (ii) Ruth Lea, b. same, 8, 21, 1905. (iii) Mary Louise, b. same, 10, 28, 1907. (iv) Ethel Belle, b. same, 7, 28, 1912.

Charles LeRoy, b. 12, 25, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Wolton, Wyo. LuLu Zell (Presbyterian), b. in Cass Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1878; m. there, 10, 2, 1901, Clyde Temple Campbell, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 14, 1867; a son of Joseph A. Campbell (millwright), b. in Ohio, 7, 27, 1835, and Rebecca Nicolai, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Residence, 1912, Atlantic, Ia. Issue: (i) Clyde LeRoy, b. in Cass Co., 5, 27, 1902.

Harry, b. in Cass Co., 7, 8, 1883; d. 7, 11, 1883.

4730. William Harlan Rigby⁹ (Seth,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), millwright, machinist, Episcopal Methodist, b. 1, 3, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 6, 26, 1856, at Philadelphia, Mary Fleming (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1835, at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of John A. Fleming (shoemaker), b. 12, 27, 1810, at Philadelphia, and Sarah E. Brown, b. 1, 1, 1813, at Wilmington, Del. William at the time of his marriage was residing at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Elam, Pa. Issue:

9609. Sarah E., b. 7, 3, 1857, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1857.

9610. Joseph T., b. 6, 26, 1858, Waterville, Delaware Co.; m. Laura P. Smith, 11, 29, 1882.

9611. Seth, b. 1, 4, 1863, at Concord, Delaware Co.; m. Adeline H. Pyle, 6, 28, 1887. Child: (i) George, b. 10, 5, 1888.

9612. John A., b. 7, 23, 1866, same; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

9613. William Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1870, same.

4738. Matilda Sabin ^o (Lydia, ^a Nathan ⁷), Hicksite Friend, b. 7, 8, 1830, in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 20, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Baptist Church Burying Grounds, five miles northeast of Salem, that county. She m. 1850, in Warren Co., Ohio, Daniel Whetsell (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 2, 4, 1825; living, 1890; a son of William Whetsell (farmer), b. 1783, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Susanna Craig, b. same, 1791. (See note, Craig Family, page 413.) At the time of their marriage Matilda and Daniel were each residing in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9614. Lydia E., b. 5, 16, 1855, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jacob Robinson, 1876.

9615. William A., b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. Fanny Stump, 1884.

9616. Christian E., b. same, 10, 26, 1859; unm., 1899.

9617. John F., b. 11, 9, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; m. —— Stinson, 1897.

4739. Sarah Sabin ^o (Lydia, ^a Nathan ⁷), Hicksite Friend, b. 6, 20, 1832, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 17, 1853, in Massie Twp., William King (farmer), b. 6, 19, 1827, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. 2, 13, 1898, at Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co.; a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Compton) King (farmers). Children all b. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Residence of Sarah, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9618. Quincy, b. 10, 6, 1854; unm., 1899.

9619. Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1856; d. there, 3, 30, 1872.

9620. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1858; m. George R. Hamilton, 5, 1, 1878.

9621. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7, 13, 1860; unm., 1899.

9622. Charles E., b. 6, 6, 1863; unm., 1899.

9623. Anna, b. 6, 14, 1865; m. 10, 30, 1889, Charles Madden (No. 4978).

9624. Ruth, b. 6, 6, 1870; unm., 1899. Residence, Harveysburg, Ohio.

4746. Mary Jane Harlan ^o (Nathan, ^a Nathan ⁷), Orthodox Friend, b. 1, 29, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 28, 1846, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., James Ellis (druggist), b. 4, 16, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of Leonard Ellis (cooper), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Babb, b. 12, 6, 1785, in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and James in Warren Co., Ohio, where they settled. Residence, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9625. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 11, 6, 1885; m. James McNemar.

9626. John W., b. 5, 12, 1849.

9627. Leonard F., b. 2, 12, 1852; d. 5, 19, 1884.

9628. Rudy, b. 10, 28, 1867; d. 8, 7, 1899.

All b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

4750. Charles Haines Harlan ^o (Nathan, ^a Nathan ⁷), farmer, stock raiser, Methodist, b. 1, 4, 1838, in Clinton Co. He em. while yet unm. (April, 1858), and located in Calloway Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 23, 1863, Mary A. Hord, b. there, 9, 3, 1843, now deceased; a dau. of Richard L. and Mary. He m. a second wife,

but her name and the names of her children, if any, were not furnished. These children were all b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

- 9629. William B., b. 4, 7, 1864.
- 9630. Jabez, b. 3, 3, 1866; d. there, in infancy.
- 9631. John W., b. 10, 19, 1868; d. there.
- 9632. Infant dau., b. 8, 12, 1870; d. there, in infancy.
- 9633. Alma, b. 6, 28, 1871; unm., 1891.
- 9634. Annie, b. 11, 29, 1872.
- 9635. Douglass, b. 12, 15, 1874.
- 9636. Infant dau., b. 4, 7, 1877; d. there, in infancy.
- 9637. Mary C., b. 8, 12, 1878.
- 9638. Clay, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 9639. Webster, b. 7, 4, 1883.

4757. Alexander Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Nathan⁷), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 1, 21, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio. After the death of his father and the second marriage of his mother he went to live with her and his stepfather in Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 9, 1850, at Lebanon, that county, Ann Longstreth (Baptist), b. 12, 4, 1833, in that county; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Longstreth (farmer and mechanic), b. 4, 6, 1796, in Pennsylvania, and Sarah Wilkenson, b. 1799. In 1901 he was residing on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio. P. O., Blanchester, Ohio. Issue:

- 9640. Isabell, b. 6, 9, 1857, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 16, 1875, Cornelius H. Nixon (farmer), b. there, 5, 2, 1851; living, 1901; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McCaine) Nixon, farmers and residents of near Fort Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio, at the time of their son's marriage. Children: (i) Annie Harlan, b. 8, 6, 1876. (ii) Morris Longstreth, b. 3, 18, 1885. (iii) Athel Corwin, b. 2, 25, 1891. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
- 9641. Mary (a Friend), b. 4, 8, 1860, in Warren Co.; m. there, 5, 1, 1880, at her father's home, Charles W. Ham (travelling salesman, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 12, 1857, in Warren Co.; d. 12, 12, 1885, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; a son of George W. Ham (undertaker, carpenter), b. 8, 3, 1831, and Marcia E. Haynes, b. 10, 1, 1832; both in Warren Co. Children: (i) Swayne Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1881, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jennie Reed, 1901. (ii) George Longstreth, b. 9, 28, 1884; d. 1914; railroad conductor; unm.

4758. Sarah Caroline Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Nathan⁷), a minister in the Orthodox Church, b. 3, 20, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio. She, too, went to live with her stepfather and mother in Warren Co. She m. 11, 11, 1857, at Lebanon, in that county, Miles Hadley (farmer and Friend), b. 11, 29, 1827, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a son of Joshua and Ruth (Edwards) Hadley, farmers in Clinton and Warren counties in Ohio. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

- 9642. Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 1878, George Shawhan, now deceased.
- 9643. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1860, same; m. Howard Haynes, 1884.

9644. Horace, b. 11, 22, 1862, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 15, 1863.
 9645. Amelia, b. 8, 9, 1864, same; m. Edward Rockhill.
 9646. Franklin, b. 10, 18, 1867, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1870.

4760. Clarence B. Harlan ⁹ (John Carter,⁸ Nathan⁷), farmer, Congregationalist, b. 6, 10, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Smith Co., Kansas, in 1871. He m. there, 12, 9, 1877. **Eva Stevens** (Congregationalist), b. 11, 4, 1855, in Broome Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. Stevens (liveryman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Jane Shephard, b. in the state of New Jersey. At the time of their marriage, Clarence and Eva were residing in Smith Co., Kans., and where they have since resided. Children all b. there. Residence, 1891, Harlan, Smith Co., Kans. Issue:

9647. Gertie May, b. 11, 13, 1878.
 9648. John Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1880.
 9649. Milton Eugene, b. 3, 27, 1883.
 9650. Lottie I., b. 3, 27, 1883.
 9651. Leonia V., b. 4, 25, 1886.
 9652. Grace E., b. 3, 15, 1889.
 9653. Harrison, b. 8, 9, 1892.

4771. Martin Ryan Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,⁸ William⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 13, 1850, in Zenia, Greene Co., Ohio. **Mary Jane Davis** (Methodist), b. 1, 30, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 14, 1856, at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in Abington Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Nancy (James) Davis, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Martin and Mary, with two children, em. to Knox Co., Ill., in 1855. He m. (2) 9, 3, 1863, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., Jennie Shellenberger (Baptist), b. 5, 6, 1837, in Fayette Co., Pa.; living, 1895; a dau. of Jacob Shellenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Slonaker, b. at Martinsburg, (now in) Berkeley Co., W. Va. At the time of her marriage they were residing in Fulton Co., Ill. Martin and wife and family, in 1878, em. to and settled in Hitchcock Co., Neb., where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

9654. Laura E., b. 7, 31, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Knox Co., Ill., 1855; m. 8, 22, 1878, at Hillsboro, that county, Thomas Loy (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a son of David Loy, b. 6, 25, 1818, in Kentucky, and Margaret Briggs, b. 11, 22, 1822, at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. P. O., 1892, Litchfield. Children: (i) Harry E., b. 10, 30, 1876. (ii) Margaret L., b. 8, 11, 1879. (iii) Charles L., b. 10, 9, 1881. (iv) Fairy, b. 2, 16, 1885. (v) Lucy J., b. 8, 9, 1887. (vi) Emma E., b. 5, 13, 1889. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.
 9655. Clara D., b. 3, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 25, 1855.
 9656. Enoch A., b. 12, 30, 1866, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.
 9657. Gertrude M., b. 7, 23, 1874, at Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.
 9658. Grace, b. 5, 11, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.

4772. David R. Harlan^o (Enoch,^s William^t), shoemaker, a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Burlington, that county. He m. 4, 17, 1856, in Warren Co., Ohio, Mary Hussey (a Friend), b. there, 7, 22, 1837; living, 1897; a dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1806, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Jane D. Edwards, b. 6, 14, 1807, in Clinton Co., same state. Issue:

9659. Cecilia, b. 7, 7, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Clayton Crawford.

4779. Mary Ann Griffith^o (Ruth,^s William^t), b. 1, 20, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1886, at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis. (of typhoid fever); bur. near that place. She m. there, 1, 4, 1852, John B. Cardey (lead miner), b. 7, 12, 1831, at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. The name of his father was not given; his mother's maiden name was Mary Pond. Issue:

9660. Joseph Henry (stone mason, Methodist), b. 7, 11, 1853, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 6, 20, 1878, Bertha Kraemer, b. 8, 20, 1863, in Plattsburgh, that county. Children: (i) Lillie, b. 1, 16, 1880. (ii) Dora, b. 2, 20, 1881. (iii) Rose, b. 4, 2, 1882. (iv) Myrtle, b. 4, 12, 1883. (v) Ellsworth, b. 5, 1, 1885. (vi) Ray, b. 4, 8, 1887. (vii) Clarence, b. 2, 14, 1889. (viii) Herman, b. 3, 2, 1890. (ix) Albert, b. 11, 1, 1893. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9661. Alonzo (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. 1884, Sophia Hanson, b. 1, 4, 1863, in Wisconsin. They removed to Iowa in the fall of 1890, and returned to Grant Co., Wis., 1893. P. O., British Hollow, Wis. Children: (i) Elbridge, b. 10, 6, 1885, in Grant Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1886. (ii) Oscar, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) Gertrude, b. 3, 14, 1888. (iv) Ernest, b. 1, 16, 1891, in Iowa. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 15, 1893, in Iowa. (vi) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1894, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, 3, 13, 1896. (vii) Carrie, b. 4, 16, 1896.

9662. Alphonso (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co.; m. there, at Potosi, 2, 28, 1877, Amanda Ferrand, b. 4, 18, 1856, in Wisconsin; a dau. of Nathaniel Ferrand, b. 2, 25, 1832, in Vermont, and Catherine Steele, b. 4, 18, 1834, in New York. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 1, 9, 1878. (ii) A son, b. 2, 28, 1881; d. 3, 3, 1881. (iii) Allen, b. 1, 2, 1883. (iv) Nathaniel, b. 4, 29, 1887; d. 10, 17, 1887. (v) Minnie, b. 4, 18, 1891. (vi) Ethel, b. 12, 14, 1894. All b. in Grant Co.

9663. Fanny E., b. 6, 10, 1857, in Grant Co.; m. there, 3, 27, 1871, at British Hollow, Taylor McPheil (a miner), b. 10, 30, 1848, in Wisconsin. Children: (i) Louis, b. 1, 10, 1880. (ii) Harry, b. 2, 26, 1881. (iii) Jessie, b. 6, 3, 1883. (iv) Bessie (twin), b. 6, 3, 1883. (v) Melvin, b. 11, 6, 1887. (vi) Lavina, b. 7, 26, 1889. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9664. Melvin, b. 6, 17, 1859, in Grant Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1860.

9665. Milton, b. 10, 14, 1861, same; d. there, 11, 16, 1871.

9666. Elvira F., b. 5, 4, 1863, same; m. there, 1, 1, 1888, at British Hollow, Swin Swinson, b. 8, 9, 1857, at Perry, Dane Co., Wis.; living, 1899; a son of H. F. Swinson, b. 1814, and Mary —, b. 1821; both at Reason, Norway. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 10, 29, 1889, in Vernon Co., Wis.; d. 12, 7, 1893. (ii) Mabel Peril, b. 11, 18, 1890, in Grant Co. (iii) Myrtle, b. 1, 15, 1893, same. (iv) Thomas Henry, b. 8, 14, 1895, at Green Bay, Wis.

9667. Lorance, b. 5, 4, 1863 (twin); d. (there, 11, 12, 1863.

4781. Edith Griffith^o (Ruth,^s William^t), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 11, 3, 1850, at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.; Robert Cardey, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. there, 10, 29, 1853; bur. there. He went from Genesee Co. to Wisconsin in 1848, and in 1853 returned with his wife and family to his native county, where he d. with typhoid fever. Edith returned to Wisconsin and m. (2) 11, 18, 1867, at Greenfield, Green Co., Ill.; Herbert Harris, b. 6, 28, 1826, at London, England; d. 12, 20, 1877, at Sidney, Ia.; bur. there. He served three years in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

9668. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1851, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 8, 22, 1888, Eugene Bass.

9669. Esther Maria, b. 6, 14, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 5, 1855; bur. in the cemetery at Potosi.

9670. Anne D., b. 9, 6, 1868, at Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.; d. 3, 5, 1870, at British Hollow, Wis.; bur. there.

4782. Charity Ann Griffith^o (Ruth,^s William^t), Freewill Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 23, 1896, at Wrightsville, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. She m. 10, 24, 1852, in Grant Co., Wis.; Nicholas Houston Short (a farmer), b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 4, 22, 1876, at Wrightsville; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. Issue:

9671. Ruth Ann, b. 9, 12, 1854, in Greene Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 16, 1882; bur. there; unm.

9672. Elizabeth Catharine, b. 10, 8, 1855, same; m. Carey Fitzgerald, 4, 5, 1877.

9673. Thomas Ethan, b. 11, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 5, 25, 1884; bur. there, in Robinson Cemetery. He m. Clara Alice Drum, 9, 25, 1883.

9674. Laurence Asbury, b. 5, 26, 1859, same; m. there, 11, 30, 1887, Clara Alice (Drum) Short; a dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Wright) Short, and widow of his brother. Children. (i) Evalie, b. 12, 23, 1888. (ii) Leonard Newton, b. 11, 22, 1890. (iii) Lulu May, b. 12, 29, 1894. All b. in Green Co., Ill.

9675. Joseph Newton, b. 12, 31, 1863, same.

9676. Rebecca Priscilla, b. 9, 17, 1866, same; d. there, 8, 14, 1882; bur. in Robinson Cemetery.

4787. Demetrius Harlan^o (David Kimbrough,^s William^t), carpenter, farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 21, 1828, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed, 1871, to Huntington Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 16, 1880; bur. there, in Mount Etna Cemetery. He m. 1, 2, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; Eliza Vandervort (Baptist), b. there, 9, 10, 1827; d. 8, 3, 1891, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Reed) Vandervort, farmers in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9677. Mary Jane, b. 11, 30, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1850.

9678. Minerva A., b. 5, 28, 1851, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1854.

9679. Oliver, b. 12, 29, 1852, same; d. there, 7, 4, 1854.

9680. Harmon S., b. 3, 19, 1853, same; m. Ida Williams.

9681. Miles Newton, b. 1, 22, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio.

9682. Harriet Elma, b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

9683. Aaron L., b. 6, 8, 1865, same; m. 9, 30, 1899, Emily Luce Rariden.
Residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind. No issue.

9684. Susanna, b. in same county.

4793. **Charity Harlan**⁸ (David Kimbrough,⁸ William⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 6, 19, 1879, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. 11, 28, 1867, at her father's home near Hickoryville, in Warren Co., Elwood Hale (No. 5274), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945) and Elizabeth Edwards. Issue:

9685. Minnie E., b. 6, 3, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 4, 1892, Salathiel D. Farquhar (farmer), a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Craig) Farquhar. Children: (i) Russell Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1894. (ii) Raymond E., b. 8, 22, 1897; both in Clinton Co., Ohio.

9686. Albert V., b. 12, 1, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 3, 1895; unm.

9687. Loanie R., b. 9, 24, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

4794. **Calvin C. Harlan**⁹ (David Kimbrough,⁸ William⁷), photographer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 28, 1843; living, 1912; m. 3 Mo., 1868, Mary E. Harlan (No. 4970), b. in Warren Co., 4, 6, 1852; d. there, 9, 1, 1872; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She was a dau. of Carter Berry Harlan and Maria Harvey. Calvin C. Harlan m. (2) 7, 14, 1906, —— Edwards; (3) date unknown, Annie Gardiner, but we have no further record of either. Issue by first marriage:

Lulu E., b. in Warren Co., 4, 20, 1870; d. there, 7, 4, 1871.

Fred M., b. same, 11, 1, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1904, O. J. Merritt. Residence, 1912, Harveyburg, Warren Co., Ohio.

4797. **William Harlan Varner**⁹ (Nancy,⁸ William⁷), brick mason, farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 6, 1820, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; removed to Warren Co., Ohio, with his parents when but a small boy. He m. there, 6, 21, 1850, at Lebanon, Louisa Ellen Dougherty (Methodist), b. 3, 31, 1833, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1895; a dau. of James and Ann (Caldwell) Dougherty, farmers in that county. In 1854 they em. to and settled in Hennepin Co., Minn., where they resided for many years, and in 1895 removed to and settled in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9688. Monroe, b. 1, 26, 1852, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Harriet E. Parker, 6, 23, 1888.

9689. Wilson Clark, b. 6, 1, 1853, same; m. Harriet E. Parker, 5, 13, 1877.

9690. Eva L., b. 7, 22, 1855, in Hennepin Co., Minn.; unm., 1895.

9691. Hannah R. A., b. 5, 1, 1859, same; m. Herbert E. Goodrich, 11, 8, 1882.

9692. William H., b. 12, 29, 1860, same; unm., 1895.

William H. Varner and his young wife and two children moved from Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1854, into the far Northwest Territory, and on the outer edge of the white settlement, where their neighbors on the west were the savages of the vast plains and whose tomahawks and scalping knives were, eight years later, to be stained with the blood of the white people in the great massacre of 1862.

4800. Barkley Varner^o (Nancy,^s William^t), farmer, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, and to Scott Co., Minn., in 1854. He m. 11, 27, 1858, in that county, Adelaide Baier, b. 3, 31, 1839, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; living, 1895; a dau. of Frederick Baier (merchant), b. 1, 27, 1800, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and Catherine Kroecher, b. 5, 27, 1811, at Philadelphia. Barkley and Adelaide were each residing in Scott Co., Minn., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 9693. Rowena, b. 11, 17, 1859, in Scott Co., Minn.; m. Marshall S. Darlington, 12, 29, 1892.
- 9694. Leo E., b. 10, 25, 1861, same; m. Rose Gentry, 11, 11, 1895.
- 9695. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1863, same; m. John W. Scott, 7, 25, 1895.
- 9696. Lulia, b. 3, 5, 1866, same; m. Thomas Chard, 12, 31, 1899.
- 9697. Elliott, b. 5, 22, 1868, same; m. John Wesly Odenwald, 1, 1, 1896.
- 9698. Ada, b. 1, 13, 1871, same; unm., 1895.
- 9699. William, b. 10, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Minn.
- 9700. Harold C., b. 6, 12, 1884, in Scott Co., Minn.

4801. Joseph F. Varner^o (Nancy,^s William^t), farmer and contractor, b. 9, 9, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854. He m. there, 4, 1, 1864, in Dooleyville, Julia A. Dooley (Baptist), b. 11, 17, 1845, in Boone Co., Ind.; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Dooley (teacher), b. 1796, in Kentucky, and Polly Ann Stevenson, b. in Virginia. For twenty-five years Joseph Varner was engaged as a contractor and builder, and as such was residing in Washington Co., Ark., 1887, Cowlitz Co., Wash., 1892, and returned to Minnesota in 1894. Residence, 1896, Jordon, Scott Co., Minn. Issue:

- 9701. Eva M., b. 7, 9, 1865.
- 9702. George L., b. 12, 28, 1866, in Scott Co., Minn.; d. there, 2, 12, 1867.
- 9703. Jennie, b. 8, 7, 1868, same; m. Robert S. McPheeters, 7, 10, 1895.
- 9704. Joseph, b. 1, 4, 1870.
- 9705. May, b. 5, 12, 1879.

4803. Hannah F. Varner^o (Nancy,^s William^t), b. 10, 10, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; d. there, 6, 3, 1893; bur. there, in the cemetery at Jordon. She m. 1, 31, 1858, in that county, William H. Baier (merchant), b. 8, 19, 1832, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; a son of Frederick and Catherine, and brother to the wife of No. 4800. Issue:

- 9706. Joseph B., b. 5, 19, 1859, in Scott Co.; m. Nettie H. Ladley, 2, 18, 1884.
- 9707. Julia Ann, b. 9, 13, 1861, same; m. 2, 18, 1884, B. E. Cole (deceased); (2) 3, 12, 1890, D. G. Williams.

4804. Edith Ann Varner^o (Nancy,^s William^t), b. 11, 26, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; m. there, 9, 1, 1867, Johnson Bragg (merchant), b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 7, 20, 1894, in Portland, Ore.; bur. in the cemetery at Castle Rock, Wash.; a son of Edward Bragg. In 1896 Edith yet resided at Castle Rock. Issue:

- 9708. Clarence E., b. 7, 4, 1868, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.
- 9709. Olive, b. 2, 14, 1871, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.

4808. Henry Justice Oyler ⁹ (Edith,⁸ William⁷), farmer, b. 2, 17, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents, when a child, into Warren Co., that state, and settled with them in Harveysburg. He m. 5, 16, 1865, at her father's home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Mary Emily Harrison, b. there; d. 6, 29, 1895, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of William H. Harrison (merchant tailor), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 5, 26, 1818, and of Mary H. Antram, and a sister to the wife of Zenis Harlan (No. 4814). Henry J. Oyler and wife reside, 1912, at Anadarko, Caddo Co., Okla. Issue:

9710. Frank. We have no further information.

9711. Isaac. We have no further information.

4812. Nathaniel Albert Harlan ⁹ (William,⁸ William⁷), railroad conductor, farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 29, 1839; m. there, 9, 2, 1863, Zalinda Antram Macy (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 16, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of William Dicks Macy (shoemaker), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 11, 18, 1809, and Phebe Thornburg Bower, b. at Chambersburg, Pa., 9, 9, 1814. Nathaniel Harlan has one son:

9712. Edward Thomas, b. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1864; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 7, 10, 1889. Josephine Coffman, b. at West Milton, Miami Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Daniel O. Coffman (shoemaker), b. at Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Ann Lair, b. at Gordon, Darke Co., Ohio. At the time of marriage Edward T. Harlan resided at Dayton, O., and Josephine Coffman at Hillgrove, Darke Co., O. They settled in Dayton. Reside there, 1912. Issue: (i) Harold Coffman, b. 4, 5, 1890. (ii) Helen May, b. 9, 1, 1892.

Nathaniel A. Harlan removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Clinton Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1859, when he accompanied them back into Warren Co., and settled with them at Harveysburg. He remained in that village after his marriage until 1867, when he moved to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and entered the railroad service as brakeman. He remained there for nearly thirty years, being for many years a passenger conductor on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. In 1897 he left the "road," purchased a farm in Montgomery Co., and resides there, near Centerville, 1912.

4813. Socrates Harlan ⁹ (William,⁸ William⁷), court bailiff, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 13, 1907, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. in Illinois, 1865, Melissa Fuller, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1845; d. at Dayton, Ohio, 5, 8, 1871; a dau. of William Fuller (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 15, 1812, and Martha Sewell, b. 1815. Socrates Harlan m. (2) 9, 6, 1868, at Covington, Ky., **Rebecca Casto** (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1854; d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1905; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Firmon Casto and Susan Moore (Collins), a sister to the wife of William Harlan (No. 1737). No issue.

Socrates Harlan enlisted in September of 1861 for three years in Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the Siege of Corinth, Miss., April 30, 1862; Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; the Tullahoma Campaign, June 23-30, 1863. His record says: "Absent, sick, Sept. 18, 1863, in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.; transferred to Company K, 18th Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; mustered out, Sept. 8, 1864, at Chicago, Ill." Corporal.

4814. Zenis Harlan⁶ (William,⁵ William⁷), editor, publisher, Congregationalist, b. 7, 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 16, 1865, at Wilmington, that county, Nannie Jane Harrison (Congregationalist), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 29, 1840; a dau. of William Henry Harrison (merchant tailor), b. 5, 26, 1818, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Mary H. Antram, and sister to the wife of Henry J. Oyler (No. 4808). At the time of marriage Zenis Harlan resided in Warren Co. and Nannie J. Harrison in Clinton Co., Ohio. In 1867 they moved to Peoria, Ill., and four years later to Greenwood Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Eureka, Greenwood Co. No issue.

Zenis Harlan enlisted, July 31, 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was appointed second sergeant on July 22, 1862, and while a member of that regiment participated in the following engagements: New Madrid, Mo., March 3-5, 1862; New Madrid, March 13, 1862; Island No. 10, Tenn., April 8, 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19-20, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3-4, 1862; Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in 106th U. S. Colored Troops as captain of Company A. Veteran.

4816. Alpheus Hibben Harlan⁶ (William,⁵ William⁷), fire insurance, justice of the peace, Friend, b. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 9, 1848; m. at New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 2, 1870, Deidamia Haydock (Friend), b. there, 12, 12, 1848; a dau. of James Haydock (tanner, currier), b. near Rahway, Union Co., N. J., 4, 28, 1807, and Elizabeth Howe, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 5, 7, 1821. Issue:

9713. Thomas Moore, b. 12, 16, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., 10, 9, 1895, Hattie E. Everhart (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Henry Everhart (freight conductor), b. in Warren Co., 2, 20, 1838, and Margaret Soden, b. in Hamilton Co., 3, 31, 1845. Thomas M. Harlan resided in Clinton Co. at the time of his marriage and Hattie E. Everhart in Hamilton Co. They moved to Greenwood Co., Kans., the same year and returned in 1896. Residence, 1912, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Ruth Everhart, b. in Hamilton Co., 9, 28, 1896. (ii) James Alpheus, b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 14, 1912.

9714. Flora Elizabeth, b. 1, 26, 1879; m. at New Burlington, 9, 26, 1915, John Crosbie Pickin (Friend), b. 11, 10, 1879, at Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, Eng.; a son of John Pickin (farmer), b. at Toseland, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 9, 5, 1845, and Mary Crosbie, b. at Warsley, Cambridgeshire, 7, 23, 1847. Flora E. Harlan was for several years an instructor in the public schools of Miamisburg. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio.



WILLIAM HARLAN.

No. 1737.

Born 2nd Mo. 12th, 1811.
Died 12th Mo. 23rd, 1876.
(Taken about 1870.)



ELIZABETH MOORE HARLAN.

(His Wife.)

Born 11th Mo. 19th, 1814.
Died 8th Mo. 10th, 1866.
(Taken about 1860.)



DETAMIA HAYDOCK HARLAN.

(Wife of the Compiler.)
Born 12th Mo. 17th, 1848.



WILLIAM HAYDOCK HARLAN.

Born 1st Mo. 1st, 1892.
Undergraduate at Earlham College,
Richmond, Ind.

9715. Maude Anne, b. 3, 10, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.
 9716. William Haydock, b. 3, 3, 1892; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.

Alpheus H. Harlan moved with his parents when six months of age and settled with them in the village of Clarksville, Clinton Co. In Feb., 1866, the family settled in New Burlington, where he entered his father's store and post office. He was postmaster of New Burlington from March, 1882, until Aug., 1885, and from July, 1889, until Sept., 1893. In Nov., 1901, he was elected to the Board of Directors of the Clinton County Infirmary, where he served for seven years. He has been the Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan since 1887, and has always had a keen interest in matters of an historical or genealogical nature. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio.

4818. Elias Dakin Harlan⁸ (Nathaniel,⁸ William⁷), farmer, Friend, b. in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 1, 1837; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 22, 1914; bur. in Miami Cemetery, Warren Co., Ohio; m. in Chester Twp., 7, 4, 1865, Sarah A. Morris (Methodist), b. there, 5, 4, 1843; living, 1914; a dau. of John Morris (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1797, in the state of Virginia, and Mary Stanley, b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence of the widow, 1914, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Elias D. Harlan enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in Company B, 40th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal, 7, 17, 1862; mustered out with his regiment at Atlanta, Ga., 9, 20, 1864. Among the engagements in which his regiment participated were: Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 10-20, 1863; Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Ringgold, Ga., Nov. 27, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Jonesborough, Ga., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1864; Lovejoy Station, Ga., Sept. 2-6, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

4819. William Henry Harlan⁹ (Nathaniel,⁸ William⁷), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 12, 31, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 16, 1871, at her father's home, Ann Hale (No. 5278), a Friend, b. there, 5, 9, 1847; living, 1901; a dau. of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). William H. Harlan is a farmer, and has resided all his life in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He has served more than twenty years as one of the Trustees of that township. He is the owner of one of the finest farms therein. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was mustered out with the company on June 9, 1865. As a member of this regiment he took part with it in the battles of Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 9-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Columbia, S. C., Feb. 16-17, 1865; Avery-

boro, N. C., March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, N. C., March 19-20, 1865. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

9718. Maynard (banker, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 7, 1878; m. at Wilmington, that county, 11, 12, 1902, Edith M. Peters, b. in Clinton Co., 2, 8, 1882; dau. of Edwin K. Peters, b. at Springfield, Ohio, and Eva M. Haines. Maynard resides, 1912, at Wilmington. Both are members of the Friends' Church.

4820. Harriet E. Harlan⁹ (Nathaniel M.,¹ William⁷), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 20, 1860, Milo Hale (No. 5275), a farmer, Friend, b. there, 12, 18, 1839; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). Milo Hale is the owner of one of the finest homes in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., and is extensively engaged in the dairy business. P. O., 1901, Oakland, Ohio. Children all b. on the old homestead in Adams Twp. Issue:

9719. Lydia Ella, b. 10, 10, 1861; d. there, 3, 18, 1862.

9720. Mary Etta, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. there, 9, 2, 1863.

9721. Ina Hayward, b. 12, 31, 1864; d. there, 1, 8, 1882.

9722. Bessie Ossie, b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 1, 1, 1882.

The youngest two d. with smallpox during the terrible epidemic of that disease in Chester and Adams Twp.s, in that year. All bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in Warren Co., Ohio.

4823. Eva Lydia Harlan⁹ (Nathaniel,⁸ William⁷), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1873, Harrison Mullen (farmer), b. 2, 17, 1847, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Nathan Mullen (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1810, and Mary Ann Borton, b. 7, 25, 1817. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Issue:

9723. Milo M., b. 11, 27, 1876, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1897, Marie Ballard. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Cal.

4824. Calvin Cowgill⁹ (Edith,⁸ Ann⁷), attorney and counsellor-at-law, a birthright Friend, b. 1, 7, 1819, in Clinton Co.; removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1836; to Wabash Co., Ind., 1846. He m. 9, 15, 1841, in Randolph Co., that state, Mary Flannigan (Presbyterian), b. 2, 10, 1821, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1895, at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Flannigan (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1785, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Ann Moore, b. 1, 27, 1795, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and were residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Randolph Co., Ind. Residence, 1896, Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Issue:

9724. Caroline F., b. 6, 30, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. H. F. Woods, 11, 29, 1866.

9725. Cary E., b. 8, 5, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1877, Nancy Stuart.

9726. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1845, same; m. 10, 24, 1865, William T. Mendenhall (physician), now deceased. She m. (2) 9 Mo., 1894, 11on. Robert P. Kennedy, and resides, 1901, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.

9727. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1847, in Wabash Co.; m. there, 6, 30, 1865, H. B. Shively.

9728. Thomas C., b. 9, 27, 1849, same; m. Minnie Evans, 12, 30, 1885.

4825. Hiram Mendenhall Cowgill ⁹ (Edith,⁸ Ann⁷), physician, a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 21, 1885, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Warsaw. He m. 6, 2, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio, Edith Ann Harlan (No. 1756), Christian, b. 6, 16, 1822, in Mason Co., Ky.; removed from there to Clinton Co., Ohio, with her parents in 1826; d. 1, 23, 1892, at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476) and Elizabeth S. W. Berry. At the time of their marriage Hiram was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., but after his marriage they settled for some months in Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, and went from there, in 1849, to Miami Co., Ind.; from there, about the year 1857, to Wabash Co., that state, and lastly to Kosciusko Co., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

9729. Mary Eliza, b. 10, 24, 1848, at Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1889, at Logansport, Ind.; m. E. W. Case, 5, 26, 1870.

9730. Frank E., b. 6, 15, 1853, at Gilead, Miami Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 11, 1854.

9731. Calvin B., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. Mamie B. Harmon, 1, 28, 1879.

9732. Elizabeth V., b. 7, 4, 1858, at Liberty Mills, Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

9733. Lulu M., b. 5, 8, 1862, same; m. Frank B. Yohn, 3, 19, 1885.

9734. Frane, b. 2, 15, 1864, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Eli Wheeler, 1, 1, 1885.

4826. Lydia Cowgill ⁹ (Edith,⁸ Ann⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836. She m. there, 3, 3, 1843, Thomas Wallace (carder), b. 3, 14, 1816, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1874, at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a son of James Wallace, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Rogers, b. in the County of Tyrone, Ireland. In 1892 Lydia was residing in North Manchester, Ind. Issue:

9735. John M., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 8, 18, 1865, in the Union Army at Shreveport, La.; unm.

9736. Amos, b. 1, 4, 1847, same; unm., 1892.

9737. James S., b. 6, 17, 1850, same; unm., 1892.

9738. Margaret, b. 7, 3, 1853, same; unm., 1892.

9739. Mary Jane, b. 12, 25, 1862, in Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

4841. Nathan Mendenhall ⁹ (Hiram,⁸ Ann⁷), mechanic, b. 12, 10, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836; m. there, 3, 7, 1850, Hulda M. Underwood, b. there, 4, 6, 1834; d. 9, 22, 1877, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery in Randolph Co., Ind.; a dau. of Louis Underwood (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1797, at Charleston, S. C., and Kiziah Bond, b. 2, 17, 1807, in Wayne Co., Ind. They removed in 1870 to Bond Co., Ill., where Nathan was residing in 1892, with P. O. at Mulberry Grove. Issue:

9740. Armonia, b. 8, 12, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Emma Simmons, 1875.

9741. Rosanna, b. 1, 3, 1854, same; m. David Slack, 1870.

9742. Jacob Bryan, b. 6, 8, 1858, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1880; unm.
 9743. Mary E., b. 1, 17, 1861, same; m. C. S. Simmons, 1879.

4848. William Clark Hadley ^o (Olive,⁴ Ann⁷), merchant, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 11, 1880; m. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1852, Sarah Ann Smith (Methodist), b. at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1834; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 3, 10, 1903; dau. of Joseph W. Smith (Methodist minister), b. at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1809, and Elizabeth Churchman Sweet, b. at Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1808. At the time of marriage William C. Hadley lived in Clinton Co., and Sarah A. Smith at Hillsboro, Highland Co. They settled at Clarksville, Clinton Co., and later em. to Wilmington. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9744. Eugene Smith, b. at Clarksville, 8, 6, 1853; m. 10, 3, 1877, Ella Seigfried. Residence, 1012, San Francisco, Cal.
 9745. Mary Virginia, b. at Wilmington, 2, 14, 1860; m. 3, 14, 1888, Frank S. Taylor. Residence, 1012, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9746. William Clark, b. at Wilmington, 7, 20, 1879; d. there, 10, 8, 1887.

4849. Eliza Hadley ^o (Olive,⁸ Ann⁷), Friend, b. "on the hills of Todd's Fork," near Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1830; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 3, 1902; m. by Friends' ceremony, at Springfield Meeting House, 8, 25, 1853, Cyrus Linton (farmer, coal and grain dealer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 4, 17, 1825; d. at Wilmington, 3, 26, 1913; son of Nathan Linton (farmer, surveyor), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1778, and Rachel Smith, b. near Richmond, Va., 1, 18, 1790. Residents of Clinton Co., at the time of marriage. They settled on the "old Linton homestead," three miles west of Wilmington, and in 1864 moved to town. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9747. Olive L., b. in Clinton Co., 6, 18, 1855; d. at Wilmington, 8, 17, 1912; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, Charles Welch, now deceased. No issue.
 9748. Lydia L. (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 9, 12, 1851; m. by Friends' ceremony at Wilmington, 11, 29, 1888, Francis Martin (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 6, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson Martin (physician), b. at Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio, 12, 8, 1824, and Caroline Griffin, b. at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 2, 6, 1826. At the time of marriage Francis Martin resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. They settled there; living there, 1913. Issue: (i) Francis Linton, b. 1, 6, 1891; Pl. B. (Yale), 1912. Residence, 1913, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (ii) Cyrus Griffin, b. 9, 3, 1894. Residence, 1913, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 9749. Edwin C., b. in Clinton Co., 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Wilmington, Ohio.

"Ever hopeful, patient, tender and full of Grace, Eliza Hadley was a loving mother and gentle guide in the ways of truth and right. To the work which her judgment and conscience approved she addressed herself with a will inflexible and unyielding. To her, life was an earnest thing. Her recreation was to do for

others. Her counsel to the young was: 'Choose pleasures that bear good and profitable fruits.'

4850. **Rebecca Jane Hadley**⁹ (Olive,⁸ Ann⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 5, 1833; d. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 28, 1890; bur. there, in Earlham Cemetery; m. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 6, 1856, **William B. Hadley** (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 21, 1830; son of Jacob Hadley (farmer), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 3, 3, 1801, and Mary Butler, b. in Wayne Co., Ind. At the time of marriage William B. Hadley and Rebecca Jane Hadley were residents of Clinton Co. They lived there until 1863; em. with their children to Oil City, Venango Co., Pa.; then to Richmond, Ind., 1865. Issue:

9750. **Flora M.**, b. 4, 5, 1858; m. 8, 6, 1885, Joshua G. Hunt. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

9751. **Ada E.**, b. 8, 19, 1859; unm., 1890. No further record.

4851. **Ann Mendenhall Hadley**⁹ (Olive,⁸ Ann⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1836; d. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 4, 1911; m. in Clinton Co., 1, 7, 1858, **Turner Welch** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 12, 1832; d. at Harveysburg, 11, 21, 1911; son of Webster G. Welch (farmer), b. in Iredell Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1804, and Mary Cooper. Ann M. Hadley em. to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1836. They settled on a farm west of Harveysburg. Both are bur. in Corwin Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. Issue:

9752. **William Clark**, b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Harveysburg, 10, 31, 1888, Mary H. Denny. No further record.

4859. **Amanda E. Mendenhall**⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Ann⁷), a Friend, b. 1, 5, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents the same year to Randolph Co., Ind. She m. there, 2, 2, 1856, **Allen Diggs** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 4, 4, 1835; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin C. Diggs (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1804, and Abigail Willitts, b. 9, 15, 1801, both in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of marriage Allen and Amanda were each residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and where they continued until 1867, when they removed to Iowa, and later to Polk Co., Mo. P. O., 1890, Fairplay, Mo. Issue:

9753. **Mary E.**, b. 6, 24, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

4867. **Rebecca Ann Mendenhall**⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Ann⁷), Christian, b. 10, 27, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 29, 1874, **John Kabel** (travelling salesman), b. there, 4, 27, 1846; living, 1890; a son of Philip Kabel (farmer), b. 1, 10, 1810, and Mary Getz, b. 1, 17, 1818; both in Germany. Residence, 1890, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

9754. **Alonzo**, b. 3, 5, 1876, at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Ind.

9755. **Philip**, b. 2, 1, 1879, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

4868. **Ann Eliza Diggs**⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Ann⁷), Christian, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1861, at Winchester, **Isaiah P. Watts** (attorney-at-law, Christian), b. 5, 15, 1840, at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a

son of Samuel Watt (merchant) and Martha Paxson, natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaiah and Ann were each residing in Randolph Co., and where they have since made their home. Residence, Winchester, Ind. Issue:

9756. Mary Inez, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 5, 3, 1884, E. F. Tibbets.

9757. Grace A., b. 3, 14, 1864, same; m. E. H. Addington, 1, 1, 1885.

9758. William Arthur, b. 5, 1, 1867; d. there, 4, 16, 1867.

9759. Thomas Marsh, b. same, 8, 20, 1870.

9760. Shelley Diggs, b. same, 7, 27, 1876.

4872. **Nathaniel Carter Hale**⁹ (Rowena,⁸ Nathaniel⁷), veterinary surgeon, b. 6, 30, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 27, 1896, at Wilmington; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 9, 7, 1848, near Wilmington, **Louisa E. Miller**, b. there, 1, 1, 1832; d. there, 3, 26, 1863; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of David M. Miller (farmer) and Tamzen Whitson, and residing at the time of their daughter's marriage on their farm near Wilmington. Nathaniel C. Hale enlisted on Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company B, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged April 4, 1863, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. Issue:

9761. Mary Rowena, b. 6, 8, 1849, at Wilmington, Clinton Co.; m. 9, 13, 1866, Israel Athey. No children.

9762. George Penrose, b. 6, 13, 1851, same; d. there, 1, 20, 1854.

9763. Nathaniel M., b. 5, 16, 1853, same; killed by cars at Richmond, Ind., 1, 26, 1876.

9764. Louisa Catherine, b. 9, 14, 1858, same; m. 12, 28, 1882, at Richmond, Ind., Charles M. Hoerner (bookkeeper, Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of David and Margaret (Markworth) Hoerner; both b. in Germany. Residence, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Child: (i) Claude Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1883; d. 10, 8, 1892, at Richmond; bur. there.

4884. **Benjamin Berry Harlan**⁹ (David M.,⁸ Nathaniel⁷), (also Susanna,⁸ David⁷), b. 3, 23, 1845, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 21, 1874, at her father's home near Wilmington, that county, **Margaret H. Bond** (Christian), b. 9, 20, 1853, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1901; a dau. of Edward Bond (farmer), b. 5, 17, 1825, in that county, and Elizabeth Custis, b. same, 8, 30, 1826. Benjamin and Margaret at the time of their marriage were residing in Clinton Co. They removed to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1875; to Montgomery Co., 1877; to Logan Co., 1884; to Darke Co., 1885; and again to Montgomery Co., where they were residing in the city of Dayton, 1901. Benjamin B. Harlan is one of the leading educators in the public schools of Ohio, and taught in each of the counties as named. For the past three years he has been professor of mathematics in the Dayton City High Schools. Issue:

9765. George B., b. 3, 27, 1878, at Germantown, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He is a bookkeeper, and is employed in one of the Dayton National Banks; unm., 1901.

9766. Mary, b. same, 11, 25, 1879; d. there, 11, 3, 1882.
 9767. Margaret, b. 4, 16, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
 9768. Byron B. (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. at Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 22, 1886; m. 6, 16, 1914, Sada B. Shaw (Methodist), b. in Ontario, 3, 29, 1887; a dau. of Dr. Walter Shaw and Frances Hodgins. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) Richard Shaw, b. 8, 8, 1915.
 9769. Mildred, b. 11, 27, 1888, same; d. 7, 3, 1889, at Wilmington, Ohio.

4890. Andrew Jackson Harlan ⁹ (David S.,⁸ Jonathan ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. there, 10, 12, 1870, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer, b. 4, 23, 1840, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 11, 30, 1904, in Fulton Co.; a dau. of David E. Hall (farmer), b. 5, 18, 1810, in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Potts, b. 5, 12, 1818, in Ohio. Andrew and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing in Fulton Co. They remained there, and their children were each b. in that county. Issue:

9770. Oscar, b. 11, 25, 1871, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. in Knox Co., Ill., 5, 28, 1896, Rosa Cain, b. in Stark Co., Ill., 6, 3, 1871; dau. of George Cain, b. 2, 12, 1849, and Cassa ——, b. in Knox Co., Ill., 12, 6, 1849. Issue: (i) Florence G., b. 9, 15, 1897. Residence, 1912, London Mills, Ill.
 9771. Byron, b. 5, 3, 1874; d. 7, 11, 1884.
 9772. Custer, b. 12, 8, 1877; m. Lulu McEvae. Residence, London Mills.
 9773. Andrew Jackson, b. 9, 18, 1881; m. Clea Potts. Residence, 1912, London Mills.

4893. Plato F. Harlan ⁹ (David S.,⁸ Jonathan ⁷), farmer, b. 3, 18, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. 9, 17, 1865, at Knoxville, that state, Caroline Harlan (No. 4753), b. 1, 17, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7, 30, 1872, at Wellsville, Franklin Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery at Black Jack, Douglass Co., that state; a dau. of Nathan Harlan (No. 1719). Issue:

9774. Ernest L., b. 8, 19, 1866, in Franklin Co., Kans.; unm., 1892.
 9775. Orlando L., b. same, 4, 1, 1868; unm., 1892.
 9776. Herchel, b. 3, 21, 1872.

P'kto F. Harlan m. (2) in Peoria, Ill., 1, 26, 1875, Elizabeth Phillips (United Brethren), b. 8, 16, 1851, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Martin Phillips (farmer), b. 7, 7, 1819, and of Caroline Swarts, b. 6, 12, 1827; both b. in Pennsylvania. Plato F. Harlan served for three years in the 40th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He d. at Chicago, 11, 8, 1901; bur. at London Mills, Ill. Issue:

9777. Roscoe, b. 2, 25, 1877; m. 3, 1, 1908, Kate Dowling. Residence, 1912, Walnut, Crawford Co., Kans.
 9778. Harry, b. 2, 19, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1905, Augusta Griffing. Residence, 1912, Walnut.
 9779. Dora, b. 9, 1, 1886. Residence, 1912, Walnut.
 9780. Mary, b. 7, 2, 1889. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

4896. **Adelia Harlan**⁹ (David,⁸ Jonathan⁷), United Brethren, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 22, 1848; m. at Abington, Knox Co., Ill., 10, 7, 1874, **Percival Spurlock** (United Brethren minister), b. in Virginia, 3, 6, 1834; d. at London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 1, 1894; a son of John Spurlock (farmer), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., 3, 11, 1801, and Mary Dean, b. in Pennsylvania, 1, 20, 1799. At the time of marriage Percival Spurlock and Adelia were living in Fulton Co. Adelia had em. there in 1850. Residence, 1912, London Mills. Issue:

Mary Blondell, b. at Prairie City, Warren Co., Ill., 1, 29, 1876; m. 1, 9, 1895, John F. McClain. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.
Edna Arizona, b. at Prairie City, 12, 19, 1877; d. at Galesburg, 10, 10, 1912; m. there, 8, 3, 1903, Frederick E. Charles (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ill.; a son of Abner Charles (farmer), b. in 1851, and A—— J. Knapp, b. 7, 21, 1859. At the time of marriage Frederick resided in Warren Co. and Edna in Knox Co. They settled in the former and later moved to the latter county. Issue: (i) Janet Florence, b. in Warren Co., 3, 14, 1905. (ii) Edna Vera, b. in Knox Co., 12, 19, 1907.
Edith Lillian, b. 2, 2, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1911, G. A. Stratman. Residence, 1912, Cordova, Alaska.
Genevieve Beatrice, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1887; d. there, 3, 22, 1888.

4897. **Mary Harlan**⁹ (David,⁸ Jonathan⁷), Christian, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 2, 6, 1851; m. there, 3, 26, 1868, **Henry Swartz** (farmer), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1844; a son of Henry Swartz (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, and of Margaret Gardner, b. in Westmoreland Co., 1806. In 1873 Henry and Mary Harlan Swartz em. to Saline Co., Neb., and in 1881 to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Eva A., b. in Fulton Co., 11, 24, 1868. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.
 Albertha, b. in Fulton Co., 12, 30, 1870; d. at Galesburg, 6, 19, 1901; m. 10 Mo., 1899, E. L. Hudson
 Orlan H., b. in Saline Co., 1, 8, 1874; m. Florence Elmore. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.
 Mary M., b. in Saline Co., 7, 20, 1881; m. 6, 15, 1904, Edgar K. Green, d. 3, 10, 1907; m. (2) J. C. Sandbery, 3, 1, 1909. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary Harlan was divorced from Henry Swartz in March, 1886. She m. 8, 12, 1892, **John Saxon** (lawyer, captain of the 6th Ohio Cavalry). The entire family are members of the Christian Church.

4899. **Hannah Jane Phillips**⁹ (Jane Ann,⁸ Jonathan⁷), raised a Friend, b. 7, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 15, 1866, at Fort Ancient, **Harvey Smith** (farmer, O. S. Baptist), b. 4, 4, 1846, in Perry Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1884, at Oxford, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Rev. Stephen C. Smith (farmer and minister), b. at Crooked Lake, Yates Co., N. Y., and Sarah Tracy, b. in the state of Maryland. At the time of their marriage Harvey and Hannah resided in

Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1882, when they em. to and settled in Sumner Co., Kans. Hannah Jane m. (2) 12, 31, 1885, at Oxford, John E. Frazier (farmer), b. 10, 9, 1846, in Elliott Co., Ky.; d. 3, 27, 1890, at Guthrie, Okla.; bur. there. No issue. In 1896 Hannah Jane removed to and settled in Mountain Grove, Mo. She m. (3) date unknown, Asa L. Johnston. Issue by first marriage:

9781. William E., b. 12, 19, 1866, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; unm., 1896; principal of schools, Manhattan, Kans.
9782. Fred R., b. 10, 21, 1869, same. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; attorney-at-law; unm., 1896. Residence, Manhattan, Kans.
9783. Frank H., b. 6, 25, 1880, same. Residence, 1896, Mountain Grove, Mo.; he resides there with his mother.
4902. Adelia Harlan⁹ (Andrew Jackson,⁸ Jonathan⁷), Methodist, b. 5, 17, 1840, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 2, 9, 1900, at St. Joseph, Mo.; bur. at Savannah. She m. 6, 30, 1855, at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Henry S. Kelley (attorney-at-law, author), b. 12, 18, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 1, 1911; bur. at Savannah, Mo.; a son of Samuel Kelley (farmer, mechanic) and Mary Holder, both b. in Hamilton Co. At the time of their marriage Henry and Adelia both lived at Marion. In the fall of 1861 they em. to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory, and returned to Marion in March, 1863. The next year they moved to Wabash, Ind.; thence to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and in 1887 settled in St. Joseph, where they ever after remained and where she d. Issue:
9784. Andrew Walter, b. at Marion, 9, 27, 1856; d. there, 10, 17, 1860.
9785. David Byron, b. same, 7, 16, 1868; m. Flora Buis, 3, 16, 1882.
9786. Samuel Harlan (attorney, N. Y. Central Lines), b. same, 3, 27, 1861; m. at Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich., 5, 4, 1887, Julia Graham, d. at Chicago, 10, 8, 1900; bur. at Berrien Springs. Samuel Harlan m. (2) 6, 24, 1903, Effie Wallace. Samuel H. Kelley em. to St. Joseph, Mo., in Feb., 1889, and to Benton Harbor, Mich., April, 1893. Residence, 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. Issue: (i) Mary Adelia, b. 5, 15, 1888; m. Verne D. Caldwell, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Billings, Mont. (ii) Louise Graham, b. 1, 6, 1890; m. Burr B. Pratt, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. (iii) Julia Daisy, b. 3, 8, 1891; m. Frank W. Adams, 10, 20, 1914. Residence, Billings, Mont.
9787. Delia, b. 8, 22, 1864, same; d. in Andrew Co., Mo., 5, 22, 1876.
9788. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 2, 1867, Andrew Co.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872.
9789. Henry S., b. 3, 25, 1870, same; m. Lottie Buis, 1, 2, 1893.
9790. John Milton, b. 1, 13, 1874, same; d. 8, 28, 1899, at St. Joseph; unm.
9791. Mary Adelia, b. 9, 17, 1875, same; m. S. M. Marshall, 10, 2, 1892.
9792. Vineta R., b. 2, 1, 1877, same; d. there, 5, 4, 1882.
9793. Ralph R., b. 5, 8, 1879, same; unm., 1899.
9794. Anna Lucille, b. 6, 5, 1883, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1883.
9795. Thalia, b. 8, 17, 1884, same; unm., 1890.

4903. David R. B. Harlan⁹ (Andrew Jackson,⁴ Jonathan⁷), merchant, Methodist, b. 11, 21, 1842, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 9, 25, 1899, at Nettleton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. there. He em. April, 1861, to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory. In Feb., 1863, he moved to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 19, 1864, Alice L. Kinney (Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1845, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; living, 1899; a dau. of George W. Kinney (merchant), b. 6, 7, 1822, in Windsor Co., Vt., and Lepha L. Clark, b. 11, 17, 1827, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Issue:

- 9796. Ada H., b. in Andrew Co., 2, 5, 1866; m. Robert W. J. Reed, 12, 10, 1885.
- 9797. Eva Alice, b. same, 12, 5, 1868; d. there, 12, 12, 1870.
- 9798. Lepha, b. same, 12, 1, 1871; m. Leonard J. Schmitt, 10, 18, 1893.
- 9799. Earl, b. 5, 6, 1874; unm., 1899.
- 9800. Paul, b. 11, 14, 1876, at Quincy, Ill.; unm., 1899.
- 9801. Leora, b. 2, 27, 1884, in Franklin Co., Mo.

4904. Jonathan Harlan⁹ (Isaiah,⁴ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Friend, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 4, 25, 1845; m. at Lotus, Ind., 12, 25, 1881, Elnora M. Logue (Friend), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Elisha S. Logue (farmer, carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1819, and Lydia Swain Gardner, b. 8, 6, 1819. At the time of marriage Jonathan Harlan was living at Seafield, White Co., Ind., and Elnora M. Logue at Lotus. The family has lived in Union Co. most of the time. Jonathan Harlan was the president of the Association of Harlan Descendants for the years 1911 and 1912. He d. at Cottage Grove, Ind., 4, 29, 1915; bur. at Salem Cemetery. Issue:

- Mabel, b. in Miami Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1883; d. there, 5, 30, 1883.
- Lyman L., b. in Union Co., 7, 25, 1884; m. at Arlington, Rush Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1907, Audie Macy, b. there, 6, 22, 1884; dau. of Isaac Gardner Macy (farmer), b. in that county, 12, 13, 1849, and of Cassie Miller, b. in same county, 4, 15, 1858. Lyman L. is a farmer near Liberty, Ind., and he and his wife are members of the Friends' Church. Issue: (i) Jonathan Hawley, b. 8, 22, 1915.
- Milton M., b. in Union Co., 2, 17, 1886; m. at Richmond, Ind., 9, 28, 1910, Flora Ida Coryell (Methodist), b. in Jennings Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1890; a dau. of John Allen Coryell (carpenter), b. in Jennings Co., 10, 9, 1859, and of Lillie Ann Taylor, b. there, 11, 21, 1863. Milton M. and wife reside, 1912, at Richmond. He is a motorman on the Richmond Street Railway, and is a member with Friends.
- George C. (Friend), b. in Miami Co., 4, 12, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

4907. Martha Elvira Harlan⁹ (Isaiah,⁴ Jonathan⁷), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 3, 23, 1854; m. near Wabash, Ind., 10, 2, 1872, Calvin Niccum (farmer), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1851; a son of Michael Niccum (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1817, and Judy Coble, b. in Darke Co., 10, 15, 1820. Calvin Niccum and Martha Harlan were both residing near Wabash, Ind., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind. No issue.

4908. Andrew Jackson Harlan ⁹ (Isaiah,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Christian, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1857; m. at Logansport, Ind., 10, 23, 1884, Lillian Schlademan (Presbyterian), b. at Logansport, 2, 10, 1867; dau. of August Schlademan (farmer) and Christina Snyder, both natives of Germany. At the time of marriage Andrew J. Harlan resided in White Co., Ind., and Lillian Schlademan at Logansport. Residence, 1912, Ninevah, Johnson Co., Ind. Issue: Paul Ashton, b. 1, 26, 1896; unm., 1912.

4909. James Wilbur Harlan ⁹ (Isaiah,⁸ Jonathan⁷), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 9, 2, 1859; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10, 27, 1888, Mary Ellen Morong, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6, 24, 1868; a dau. of John Morong, b. in Maine, and of Mary Morrisine, b. in New Orleans, La. John Morong was a U. S. Navy captain. Both James W. Harlan and Mary E. Morong resided at Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Maurice, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 27, 1889. Residence, 1912, Dalkeith, Scotland.
 Ethel, b. in White Co., Ind., 12, 18, 1893. Residence, 1912, New York City.
 Wilbur, b. at New York City, 8, 16, 1900. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind.

5013. Henry Clinton Hampton ⁹ (Elwood,⁸ Rebecca⁷), farmer, b. 6, 14, 1847, in Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 12, 22, 1869, Amanda E. Welpton, b. 9, 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia.; d. 8, 23, 1893, in Lee Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Salem, in Henry Co.; a dau. of James and Anna (Morris) Welpton, farmers in Henry Co., Ia. Children all b. in Lee Co. Issue:

9802. Luretha Ellen, b. 10, 9, 1870; m. Charles Leazer, 3, 6, 1895.
 9803. Clinton Taylor, b. 2, 10, 1872; m. Emma Shubert, 2, 22, 1894.
 9804. Otto Hiatt, b. 12, 22, 1873; m. Edith Thornburg, 12, 22, 1895.
 9805. Clarence Elwood, b. 9, 10, 1875; unm., 1897.
 9806. Mary Julia, b. 10, 30, 1877; m. James A. King, 9, 8, 1897.
 9807. Charles Ray, b. 9, 15, 1879; unm., 1897.
 9808. Nora May, b. 3, 26, 1882.
 9809. Sabert R., b. 1, 5, 1884.
 9810. Harry Delashmutt, b. 10, 30, 1886.
 9811. Ina Romelia, b. 3, 19, 1889.
 9812. Carroll Worlington, b. 3, 2, 1890.

5047. Lydia Peirce ⁹ (George,⁸ Rachel⁷), b. 4, 27, 1806, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1893, at Unionville, that county; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 1, 1827, before Robert Buffington, Esq., at Coatesville, Samuel Wickersham (farmer, a Friend), b. 1804, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 4, 8, 1867; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Caleb Wickersham (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1765, in Newlin, and Rachel Swayne. Samuel and Lydia were residing in Newlin Twp. at the time of their marriage, and remained there during life. Issue:

9813. Rachel Swayne, b. 11, 27, 1827; unm., 1893. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9814. Jane Peirce, b. 10, 29, 1829; m. 11, 27, 1851, at Philadelphia, Samuel G. Harry, b. 10, 11, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 5, 1890; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benajah Harry (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1790, and Hannah Gatchell, b. 5, 5, 1795. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Pa. Child: (i) Lillie H., b. 11, 20, 1861, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1893.
9815. George Peirce (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1831; m. 2, 4, 1879, Ella P. Jackson, b. 4, 23, 1854, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Emma (Myers) Jackson. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie R., b. 5, 5, 1880. (ii) Jennie H., b. 3, 17, 1883. (iii) Samuel H., b. 2, 1, 1886. All b. at Unionville.
5053. **George Peirce**⁹ (George,⁸ Rachel⁷), farmer, b. 2, 11, 1818, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 7, 1868, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 3, 4, 1852, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary B. Marshall** (No. 3347), b. 7, 2, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa. Her residence, 1893, is Edgemont, Pa. Issue:
9816. Edgar (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 12, 22, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1879, at Philadelphia; Ida Bishop (Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Pratt Bishop (farmer), b. 1811, in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., and Matilda Y. ——, b. same, 1818. Residence, 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 10, 13, 1883. (ii) Harold M., b. 3, 16, 1888.
9817. Howard (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1858, same; m. 2, 3, 1886, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. G. Boardman, to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 8, 13, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah J. (Hollingsworth) Mendenhall (farmer). P. O., 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) George T., b. 4, 3, 1887. (ii) Harry, b. 6, 14, 1889.
5059. **Samuel Jackson**⁹ (Mary,⁸ Rachel⁷), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 6, 1864, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He m. at West Chester, Abigail Ann Dilworth, 12, 14, 1817, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1846, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Kennett Square; a dau. of Amos Dilworth (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in East Bradford, and Elizabeth Bennett, b. 9, 3, 1790, in West Caln; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9818. Anna Mary, b. 10, 18, 1838, in East Marlborough; d. 8, 21, 1857, near Yorklyn; unm.
9819. Elizabeth B. (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1841, in East Marlborough; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Kennett Square, Allen J. Cloud (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 5, 16, 1835, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1893; a son of William M. Cloud (blacksmith and farmer) and Elizabeth Yeatman; both b. in Kennet. No children.
9820. Pusey W., b. same, 12, 3, 1842; m. 4, 3, 1867, at New York City, Anna M. Dilworth; a dau. of Ziba. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Children: (i) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1868. (ii) Harry; deceased. (iii) Emma; deceased. (iv) Walter. (v) LeRoy; deceased. (vi) Wayne; deceased. (vii) Elizabeth Edna. (viii) Chauncey; deceased.

9821. T. Woodward (bookkeeper, a Friend), b. 11, 3, 1844, at Kennett Square Chester Co.; m. 4, 4, 1867, in Philadelphia, Sarah Jane Kinsey (Friend), b. 2, 1, 1847, at West Grove, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Kinsey, farmers, and at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing near Ashland, New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, No. 3511 N. 22d Street, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Lillian Rosella, b. 6, 16, 1869, (ii) James Winfield, d. aged 6 months. (iii) Thomas Lamborn, d. aged 2 years.

5061. Rachel Jackson⁹ (Mary,⁸ Rachel⁷), b. 2, 20, 1810, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 28, 1841, at Kennett Square; bur. there. She m. at New Garden, Samuel Jacobs (cabinet maker, farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. at West Chester, Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1892, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; a son of Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs. At the time of their marriage Samuel was residing at Kennett Square and Rachel in East Marlborough. Issue:

9822. Mary P. (Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 16, 1832, at Kennett Square; m. 9, 4, 1872, at Philadelphia, William Brown (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burial Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Elizabeth. In 1897 Mary was residing at Kennett Square, where the compiler spent a pleasant hour at her home in August of that year. No children.

9823. Lydia E. (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1834, same; m. 3, 25, 1858, by ceremony of Friends, William Bell (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Bell (farmer), b. in England, and Martha Thomas, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa. P. O., 1897, Brandywine Manor, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 29, 1859, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Willie W. Wright, M. D. Residence, 1893, Denver, Col. (ii) Athalia W., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; unm., 1893. (iii) Anna T., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; d. 11, 5, 1862. (iv) Florence N., b. 6, 23, 1863; unm. (v) Susan T., b. 12, 3, 1867, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.; unm., 1893.

9824. Richard, b. 8, 31, 1834, at Kennett Square; d. unm.

5064. Cyrus Jackson⁹ (Mary,⁸ Rachel⁷), farmer, b. 7, 8, 1817, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1838, Esther Jobson, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 2, 10, 1839. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1842, at Philadelphia, Anna Larkin, b. 1, 9, 1820, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Grubb) Larkin, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue by last wife:

9825. Lydia Emma, b. 3, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, H. Willis Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1832, same; a son of Joshua Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1797, at Kennett Square, and Mary P. Dixon, b. 12, 26, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Marian, b. 10, 31, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1886, at Kennett Square, Winford Levis, b. 1, 24, 1865, at Philadelphia; a son of Richard J. Levis (physician) and Henrietta Roberts; both b. there. Issue: (a) Richard, b. 6, 29, 1890. (ii)

- Howard V., b. 8, 10, 1871. (iii) Frederick Earl, b. 7, 12, 1876. (iv) Henry W., b. 6, 4, 1881; d. there, 9, 9, 1881. The last three were b. at Kennett Square.
9826. Isaac Larkin (printer), b. 2, 11, 1845, same; m. 2, 3, 1870, Susan D. Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1843, same; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua and Mary, and sister to the wife of No. 9825. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Albert Taylor, b. 9, 6, 1870.
9827. Anna Rachel (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 28, 1869, B. Franklin Wollaston (farmer), b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a son of Edwin Wollaston (miller and farmer) and Mary Ann Taylor. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Cyrus J., b. 7, 9, 1872. (ii) Leon, b. 7, 25, 1876; d. 8, 29, 1876. (iii) Warren T., b. 10, 1, 1878. (iv) Byron P., b. 11, 27, 1880.
9828. William W., b. 1, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 6, 26, 185—.
5065. Caleb Jackson⁶ (Mary,⁷ Rachel⁷), furniture maker, undertaker, farmer, b. 7, 28, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 29, 1856, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Little Brick" Meeting House, and afterwards the body was removed to Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square. He m. 9, 25, 1842, at Philadelphia, Letetia Brinton, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1866, at Kennett Square; bur. there, in Union Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Brinton (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1793, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same, 1, 8, 1799. Issue:
9829. Brinton (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1846, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1882, in Cecil Co., Md., Margaret E. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1849, in that county; a dau. of William Kirk (farmer and cabinet maker), b. 1817, in Cecil Co., and Hannah Brown England, b. same, 1 Mo., 1820. Margaret E. Kirk is a granddaughter of Abner Kirk (No. 958). Residence, 1892, Nanticoke, Pa. Children: (i) Laura Cornelie, b. 1, 28, 1884. (ii) Mary Letetia, b. 6, 1, 1886; both in Cecil Co., Md.
9830. Thomas Brinton, b. 3, 10, 1848, same; m. 2, 4, 1880, at Scranton, Pa., Elizabeth Squier (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ira Squier (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co., Pa., and Emeline Evee, b. 5, 13, 1827, in Connecticut. He is a contractor and builder, and in 1892 was residing at Scranton, Pa. Children: (i) Lillian M., b. 4, 5, 1882. (ii) George Elwood, b. 11, 18, 1885; d. there, 4, 22, 1888. (iii) Myrtle E., b. 4, 8, 1888. All b. at Scranton, Pa.
9831. Isaac Edward, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; went to Wyoming Territory, 1885; m. there, 11, 8, 1888, at Sheridan, Catherine Brundage, b. 3, 15, 1872, in Bates Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Brundage (farmer and stockman), b. 11, 18, 1832, in Ohio, and Mary Ellen Hall, b. 2, 13, 1836, in New Jersey. Residence, 1892, Sheridan, Wyo. Children: (i) Caleb Edwin, b. 9, 3, 1889. (ii) Samuel Brinton, b. 4, 7, 1892.
9832. Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 6, 6, 1877, Estoline Marshall (No. 4389). Her residence, 1892, was Kennett Square, Pa.
9833. Jane Margaret, b. 2, 23, 1856, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

5067. Rachel Peirce⁹ (Isaac,⁸ Rachel⁷), b. 1, 22, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1890, at West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 5, 1829, in Chester Co., **Nathan Hayes** (farmer), b. there, 6 Mo., 1810; d. there; a son of Nathan and Ruth (Conner) Hayes. Rachel m. (2) 9, 7, 1836, at West Chester, **Washington Nichols**, a son of William and Susanna. By her first husband she had issue:

9834. Lydia, b. 9, 22, 1829; m. Elisha Phipps, 10, 2, 1850.

9835. Nathan T., b. 6, 16, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1893, at West Chester; m. Emily Jane Paxson, 5, 13, 1858.

5072. Isaac H. Peirce⁹ (Isaac,⁸ Rachel⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 27, 1825, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1850, at Philadelphia, Jane Myers (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1828, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Myers, farmers in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9836. Joseph W., b. 5, 5, 1851; d. there, 5, 31, 1891, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. Emma G. Nields, 12, 24, 1874. Children: (i) Ida, b. 9, 18, 1875; d. 9, 18, 1875. (ii) Mary W., b. 9, 23, 1876. (iii) Ella M., b. 7, 27, 1881. (iv) James H., b. 4, 31, 1885; d. 3, 18, 1886. (v) Lizzie N., b. 7, 22, 1886. (vi) Josephine, b. 4, 23, 1889. (vii) Myrtle, b. 6, 7, 1891; d. 8, 11, 1891.

9837. Lydia, b. 2, 1, 1853; d. there, 2, 22, 1886, in Newlin Twp.; m. Norris J. Patterson, 12, 20, 1874. Child: (i) Anna J., b. 3, 2, 1885.

9838. Henry C., b. 11, 8, 1855; m. Sue B. Speakman. Children: (i) Norman S., b. 3, 25, 1883. (ii) Warren C., b. 4, 25, 1889. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

9839. Daniel Webster, b. 9, 29, 1858; m. Clara C. Shultz, 12, 25, 1883. Issue: (i) Isaac H., b. 10, 9, 1884. (ii) Ethel. (iii) Mabel A., b. 7, 15, 1890.

9840. Jacob M., b. 4, 10, 1861; m. Sallie E. Baily, 3, 12, 1885. Issue: (i) Elsie M., b. 1, 22, 1886.

9841. Phebe Jane, b. 12, 2, 1865; unm., 1892.

9842. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867; d. in infancy.

9843. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1869; unm., 1892.

9844. German J., b. 5, 23, 1870; unm., 1892.

All children b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5074. Mary Jane Peirce⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Rachel⁷), b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1817; d. in East Marlborough Twp., that county, 12, 9, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, at London Grove Meeting House; m. 2 Mo., 1837, **John Swayne** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. in Chester Co., 3 Mo., 1800; d. there, 6, 2, 1880, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove; a son of William Swayne and Rebecca Smith. Issue:

9845. William, b. 11 Mo., 1838; m. Josephine Belknap, 4 Mo., 1863.

9846. Charles H. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 6, 12, 1843; m. there, 11, 29,

1865, Mary E. Alexander, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 5, 18, 1846; a dau. of Washington Alexander (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1800, and Elizabeth McClenathan, both natives of Cecil Co. Residence, 1892, Kennett

Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 4, 15, 1867; m. Simeon Pyle. (ii) Frank J., b. 12, 2, 1868. (iii) C. Warren, b. 10, 21, 1880. (iv) Marian Rachel, b. 12, 8, 1890.

9847. Howard, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. date unknown, Dora —.

5077. Richard White⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Rachel⁷), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 11, 27, 1805; d. at Chesterville, that county, 7, 25, 1887; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; m. at West Chester, that county, 10, 16, 1828, Philena Woodrow (Friend), d. at Chesterville, 1836; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac Woodrow and Sarah Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Richard and Philena were the parents of two children. He m. (2) at West Grove, 12, 26, 1839, Hannah C. Spencer (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1820; a dau. of Asa Spencer (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 20, 1780, and Ann Mercer, b. there, 3, 6, 1793. Issue:

9848. Hannah, b. at Chesterville, 1, 2, 1829; m. Michael Young, 12, 25, 1851. Issue:

(i) John W., b. at Chesterville, 9 Mo., 1853; m. Sarah Jones. Issue. (a) Cora. (b) Richard. (c) Gilbert. (d) Alma.

9849. Sarah Jane, b. same, 5, 25, 1831; m. 4 Mo., 1853, William Lewis Gilbert. Issue:

(i) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 12, 1855; m. John A. Shrader, 2, 12, 1877. Issue: (a) Eva M. (b) John G. (c) William L.

(ii) Eva M., b. 7, 27, 1860; unm., 1892.

9850. John T. (farmer), b. same, 5, 25, 1841; m. 1863, Lizzie A. Gilmore. He m. (2) 12, 24, 1868, Maria L. Mackey, b. 1837; d. 1890; a dau. of John K. Mackey and Rebecca Ann Humphry. Issue: (i) Rebecca Ann, b. 1872; unm., 1892.

9851. Philena M., b. same, 9, 12, 1843; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1872, Nathan L. Janny (commission merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 27, 1839; a son of Eli Janny (farmer), b. 5, 6, 1793, and Esther Lackland, b. 1800, both natives of Cecil Co. No issue.

9852. Asa S., b. same, 10, 19, 1845; m. 11 Mo., 1868, Lydia A. Baker. Issue: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) George. (iii) Emma. (iv) Flora. (v) Mamie.

9853. Edith M., b. same, 2, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1854.

9854. Georginia, b. same, 3, 5, 1851; m. 2 Mo., 1875, Oliver Russell. Issue: (i) Edith H. (ii) Howard L.

9855. Margaret, b. same, 10, 5, 1854; m. 3 Mo., 1876, Swithin Shortledge. Issue: (i) Orwill W. (ii) E. Wharton. (iii) Harvey G. (iv) Ada. (v) Swithin C.

5079. James White⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Rachel⁷), carriage builder, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1809; d. at Kennett Square, that county, 3, 24, 1879; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. at Unionville, 12, 5, 1833, Ann Taylor, b. there, 6, 29, 1809; d. there, 1, 24, 1874; bur. at Longwood; a dau. of John Taylor, b. in Chester Co., 9, 10, 1862, and Ann Bucher, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date unknown. James m. (2) at Kennett Square, Mary Jackson (No. 5062), b. in East Marlborough Twp.,

Chester Co., 5, 2, 1812; d. at Kennett Square, 3, 6, 1892; bur. at Unionville; a dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Peirce. Issue:

- 9856. Anna Eliza, b. 10, 28, 1836; d. there, 4, 24, 1843.
- 9857. Edward, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 6, 27, 1866; m. Eva D. Hart, 12, 12, 1865.
- 9858. Henry Clay, b. 1, 19, 1841; m. Elizabeth H. Ridgeway, 6, 17, 1884.
- 9859. John Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1842.
- 9860. James, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 5, 16, 1865; unm.
- 9861. Joshua, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. there, 1846.
- 9862. Mary Emma, b. 1, 14, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1868; unm.
- 9863. Richard, b. 3, 25, 1849; d. 10, 24, 1869.

All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

5101. **Orpha Smith**⁹ (Ruth,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1841, in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 8, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Benjamin Garretson** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 2, 1800, in Newberry Twp., that county; d. there, 12, 24, 1864; bur. beside the wife; a son of **Samuel Garretson** (farmer), b. 8, 25, 1750, in that county, and Alice Blackburn. Children all b. in York Co., Pa. Issue:

- 9864. Ann H., b. 7, 1, 1821; m. William Knox, who d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; residence of Ann, 1807, Spava, Fulton Co., Ill.
- 9865. Eliza S. (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1829; removed, 1852, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. in that county, 5, 8, 1856, Henry C. Reynolds (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 2, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1873, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Henry Reynolds (weaver), b. 2, 23, 1704, and Mary Copic, b. 11, 22, 1792. Eliza S., in 1894, was residing at Rock Spring, Cecil Co., Md. Children: (i) Clinton, b. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) Mary Emma, b. 11, 18, 1859. (iii) Anna E., b. 3, 11, 1862. (iv) Albert G., b. 8, 8, 1864. (v) Elnora, b. 12, 5, 1865. All in Cecil Co., Md.
- 9866. Sarah S., b. 7, 5, 1830; d. there, 6, 23, 1831.
- 9867. Asenath, b. 3, 24, 1832; unm., 1897.
- 9868. Ezra, b. 1, 25, 1834.
- 9869. Orpha Jane, b. 3, 3, 1836; d. 11, 6, 1893; m. Edward J. Evans; both deceased. They resided for many years in Cambria Co., Pa.; raised a large family; all deceased.
- 9870. Jesse Blackburn, b. 4, 17, 1838; m. Martha Harford, now deceased. Raised quite a large family; all m., and residing in Iowa and Nebraska. In 1807 Jesse was residing at Haigler, Dundy Co., Neb.
- 9871. Josiah T., b. 9, 27, 1839; unm., 1897.
- 9872. Alice Blackburn, b. 10, 8, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1841.

5104. **Samuel Smith**⁹ (Ruth,⁸ Mary⁷), carpenter, a Friend, b. 8, 3, 1810, in York Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1861, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House (?). He m. 1, 26, 1841, **Rebecca Jane Lamborn** (No. 5168), b. 11, 8, 1819, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 3, 1871, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Eli Lamborn (No. 1868) and Rebecca Webb (No. 782). Issue:

9873. Lewis Morris (carpenter), b. 8, 22, 1842; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Sarah D. Woodward, 4, 16, 1868; a dau. of George and Lydia. Residence, 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1868. (ii) George, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iii) Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1871. (iv) Frank, b. 12, 22, 1873. (v) Ada, b. 4, 6, 1875. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 16, 1876. (vii) Lewis, b. 12, 18, 1878. (viii) Millard, b. 9, 8, 1881. (ix) Walter, b. 9, 22, 1883. (x) John, b. 6, 12, 1885.
9874. Henrietta R., b. 9, 10, 1847; m. Morris C. Handwork, 9, 4, 1879, and in 1894 were residing at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.
9875. Stephen Welsh (printer), b. 2, 14, 1850; m. Henrietta F. Charlleen. He followed the trade of printer for some years in Philadelphia. Residence, 1894, Columbus, Ohio. Children: (i) Alice. (ii) Rolette. (iii) Wayne.
9876. Eva S., b. 5, 29, 1853; unm., 1891.
9877. Samuel Lamborn, b. 2, 1, 1856; d. 7, 19, 1876.
9878. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 5, 1858; m. Pusey Malin, 11, 13, 1887; b. 11, 17, 1854; a son of Thomas and Lydia. Children: (i) Lawrence Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1878; d. 11, 23, 1879. (ii) Arthur, b. 12, 3, 1880. (iii) Bertha Eva, b. 9, 12, 1883. (iv) Edgar Lamborn, b. 2, 7, 1886. All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.
5113. Solomon Pusey⁹ (Naomi, Mary¹), farmer, Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 12, 14, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., same county, 6, 27, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; m. at London Grove, 10, 15, 1823. Sarah Pusey, b. in East Marlborough Twp., 7, 25, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., 11, 22, 1861; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. there, 1, 24, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1826, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. in Chester Co., 4, 18, 1768; d. there, 12, 12, 1843. At the time of her marriage Sarah resided in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:
9879. Ann Eliza, b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 30, 1825; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., 2, 10, 1879; bur. there; m. in London Grove Twp., 10, 14, 1847, George Walton (farmer), b. in East Fallowfield Twp., 5, 23, 1823; d. there, 1893; bur. Ercildoun; a son of Joseph Walton (farmer), b. 11, 20, 1794, in Fallowfield Twp., and Abigail Mann, b. 7, 19, 1790. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in Chester Co., 10, 16, 1818; d. there, 11, 28, 1863; bur. at Ercildoun.
- (ii) Deborah Jane, b. same, 1, 29, 1851; m. at Ercildoun, 4, 29, 1885, Joseph Stubbs, M. D., b. in Chester Co., 10, 23, 1837; a son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines. He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence, 1868, London Grove. Issue: (a) Charles Walton, b. 4, 10, 1886; d. 4, 16, 1886. (b) Anna Elizabeth, b. 6, 14, 1887. (c) Robert Haines, b. 3, 10, 1889.
- (iii) Joseph S., b. same, 6, 16, 1855; m. there, 5, 20, 1880, Dora G. Brosius, b. in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 11, 18, 1857; a dau. of John C. Brosius (farmer, physician), b. there, 12, 8, 1827, and Margaret B. Walton, b. in Highland Twp., Chester Co., 12, 28, 1832. Joseph S. Walton resides at Philadelphia. He and his family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) George Arthur, b. 8, 23, 1883. (b) Joseph Bernon, b. 5, 29, 1885. (c) Jesse Pusey, b. 10, 17, 1887. (d) Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 19, 1889.

9880. Joel (dealer in implements, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 15, 1828; d. at Havre de Grace, Md., 11, 22, 1884; bur. there; m. there, 8, 10, 1863, Lida L. Crane, a dau. of David Ross Crane (farmer), b. in Connecticut, 1, 8, 1806, and Phebe Ann Hallam, b. in New York, 5, 17, 1811. Issue: (i) Clarence, b. at Havre de Grace, 9, 8, 1864; m. 1, 4, 1888, Mattie Parker, a dau. of Edward and Martha F. Parker. Issue: Joel, Beatrice, Clarence, Jesse. (ii) Charles J. (Pullman conductor), b. same, 10, 28, 1868; m. 1890, Anna Barron, a dau. of Lewis H. Barron, of Havre de Grace. They have, 1898, one child, Lewis Pusey. (iii) Jesse S., b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 5, 1, 1872; unm., 1898. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
9881. Jesse D. (farmer, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 6, 7, 1830; m. in Chester Co., 11, 17, 1859, Hannah D. Yeatman (Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1835; d. in London Grove Twp., 2, 4, 1895; bur. there; a dau. of Marshall C. Yeatman (farmer), b. in Kennet Twp., 6, 2, 1800, and Mary Chandler, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 20, 1814. Issue: (i) Mary S., b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 9, 20, 1883, Oscar F. Passmore (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 9, 20, 1857; a son of Samuel Passmore, b. 6, 18, 1824, and Emeline Stubbs, b. 1, 21, 1832. Issue: (a) Norris J., b. 9, 30, 1884. (b) Howard S., b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 7, 20, 1890; bur. at London Grove. (ii) Solomon J. (lumber and grain dealer), b. 8, 24, 1862; m. 10, 25, 1888, Ella F. Good, b. 3, 17, 1864; a dau. of Francis Good and Sarah Thompson. (iii) Marshall Y. (miller, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1864; m. at West Grove, 2, 23, 1888, Emma S. Coates, b. 5, 21, 1863; a dau. of Simmons Coates and Emeline Jackson. Issue: (a) Ralph M., b. 2, 27, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894. (b) Edith H., b. 1, 22, 1896. (c) Grace E., b. 1, 17, 1897. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 12, 24, 1866; m. 10, 17, 1895, Edwin Levizy, b. in New Jersey, 7, 31, 1866; d. in North Carolina, 1, 9, 1898; bur. at Mickleton Meeting House. Residence, of widow, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Marion H., b. 4, 24, 1897. (v) George W. (miller), b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Florence Sharpless. (vi) Philip C. (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1870; m. 2, 27, 1896, at Chatham, Pa., Hannah H. Pusey, b. in Chester Co., 2, 17, 1872; a dau. of Henry R. Pusey and Amy Hoopes. Issue: (a) Amy H., b. 3, 25, 1898. (vii) Edgar Lea, b. 4, 19, 1872; d. there, 4, 18, 1873; bur. at London Grove. (viii) Norris T., b. 8, 5, 1874; d. 8, 2, 1877. (ix) Elbert N., b. 8, 30, 1877; unm., 1898. (x) Anna L., b. 6, 29, 1880.

5114. Stephen Pusey⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 4, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1866, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 11, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Elizabeth Woodward (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 29, 1870, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Woodward (farmer), b. 8, 9, 1750, and Hannah Starr (widow of Peter Cook), b. 10, 10, 1771;

both in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9882. Philena (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. to Mo., 1853, at the home of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall, Enoch Hannum (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Enoch and Lydia (Speakman) Hannum. No children.
9883. David, b. 5, 31, 1827; d. there, 9, 24, 1879; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 3, 1856, by ceremony of Friends in East Bradford Twp., Edith G. Hoopes, b. 3, 9, 1835, in that township; d. 8, 5, 1869, in West Chester; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Garrett Hoopes (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1804, in Willistown Twp.; d. 11, 12, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah Hatton, b. 2, 17, 1812, in Birmingham Twp., all in Chester Co. David m. (2) 11, 26, 1872, at Philadelphia, Edna Pusey (No. 9888). b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897, at Moorestown, N. J.; a dau. of Abner and Mary (No. 5115). No children by last wife. Children: (i) Ella M., b. 8, 21, 1858, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. 10, 16, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at London Grove. She m. (2) 11, 23, 1881, Ellis W. Pyle (No. 8352); no children. (ii) Hannah E., b. 12, 31, 1862, in Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 18, 1868; bur. in London Grove Cemetery; unm.
9884. Lewis, b. 11, 11, 1829; d. 3, 28, 1835.
9885. Phebe Ann, b. 4, 3, 1837, in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 15, 1871, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 3, 12, 1868, in Chester Co., Edwin S. Walton (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1840, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1898; a son of Isaac Walton, b. 4, 4, 1807, in New Garden, and Martha Haines, b. 1, 2, 1807, in London Grove. Child: (i) Mary Emma, b. 9, 30, 1869, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. 3, 15, 1898, by ceremony of Friends, E. Howard Griest (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1860, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob (farmer), b. in West Nottingham, and Joanna Oldfield, b. same. No children.
9886. Samuel W. (farmer), b. 6, 13, 1839, same; d. 8, 3, 1878, in the city of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery. He m. 12, 8, 1864, at West Chester, Sarah M. Hoopes, b. 11, 23, 1837, in East Bradford; d. 11, 26, 1865, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Garrett and Hannah (Hatton) Hoopes. He m. (2) 3, 4, 1869, Sarah A. Sill, b. 2, 25, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children by last wife:
 (i) Elizabeth W., b. 10, 12, 1869, in Delaware Co.; m. 5, 5, 1886, at her mother's home in Philadelphia, Frank L. Leopold, a son of Charles F. and Louisa L. Issue: (a) Albert Warner, b. 10, 20, 1887. (b) Louisa Brooks, b. 10, 20, 1889; d. 3, 11, 1890. (c) Helen May, b. 10, 13, 1892. (d) William Montgomery, b. 12, 31, 1875; d. 7, 12, 1876.
 (ii) Franklin T., b. 10, 30, 1870, in Old Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1876; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery.

- (iii) May S., b. 2, 5, 1874, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1878; bur. there.
 (iv) Samuel W., b. 10, 7, 1878, in Old Chester; unm., 1898. Residence, Edgemont, Pa.

5115. Mary Pusey ⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1896; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Abner Pusey** (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 22, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 4, 1868; bur. at London Grove Meeting; a son of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 24, 1754, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. 4, 18, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9887. Rebecca, b. 10, 3, 1829; d. at Moorestown, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 12, 18, 1851, at her father's home in East Marlborough, Pusey Wilson (physician), b. 3, 8, 1827; a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson) Wilson. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Hockessin, Del.; m. 10, 27, 1875, at Moorestown, N. J., Henry B. Williams, (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855, same; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla.; bur. at Moorestown (N. J.) Cemetery. He m. Mary E. Roberts, 5, 12, 1881.
 9888. Edna, b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 10, 1897; m. 11, 26, 1872, David Pusey (No. 9883).
 9889. Franklin (farmer, miller, a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1870, at Philadelphia, Mary E. Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1838; a dau. of Ellis P. and Sarah A. (Hillman) Kirk. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 9, 29, 1871. (ii) Elwood K., b. 10, 8, 1873. (iii) Caroline E., b. 10, 10, 1875. (iv) Sarah M., b. 6, 20, 1878.
 9890. Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1836; unm., 1898.
 9891. David Jesse, b. 4, 17, 1839; unm., 1898.
 9892. Stephen R., b. 11, 15, 1841; unm., 1898.
 David Jesse and Stephen R. are energetic farmers and marketmen. P. O., 1898, London Grove, Pa.

5118. Ann Pusey ⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 12, 13, 1812, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 12, 8, 1836, at Philadelphia, Richard Buffington (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 3, 1802, on a farm in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 8, 1833, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Richard Buffington (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1750, in West Bradford, and Rachel Baker, b. 11, 23, 1759, same; in Chester Co. Ann at the time of her marriage was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Richard at Philadelphia. In 12 Mo., 1898, Ann was residing at London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9893. Pusey W., b. 3, 2, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1867, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Jane Roberts, b. there, 7, 21, 1839; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Garrett) Roberts. Pusey is a merchant and member with Friends. Residence, 1898, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna R., b. 3, 28, 1868;

d. 1, 16, 1878. (ii) Edwin P., b. 8, 31, 1869. (iii) Lillian, b. 4, 11, 1876; d. 9, 8, 1893. All in West Marlborough.

9894. Edwin R., b. 10, 18, 1843, same; m. 5, 5, 1870, at her father's home in West Marlborough Twp., Hanna Jane Fyle (No. 5508).

5119. Naomi Pusey⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 8, 12, 1815, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1897, at Kennett Square, Pa. She m. 10, 17, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, James Walter (hatter in early life, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1885, in Pennsbury Twp.; a son of Joseph Walter (farmer in Kennet), b. there, 1745; d. 2, 29, 1812, and Hannah Harry, b. 1771, in same township and county. Issue:

9895. Anna Mary, b. 9, 4, 1839, at Fairville, Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 22, 1846; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.

9896. Hannah H., b. 11, 3, 1841, same; a member with Friends, and an active member of The Women's Christian Temperance Union; teacher in the public schools; imm. Residence, 1898, Kennett Square, Pa.

9897. Milton, b. 9, 4, 1844, same; m. 9, 23, 1885, at Philadelphia, Minerva Vernon Taylor, b. 8, 27, 1844, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1808, in that township, and Deborah Vernon, b. 8, 26, 1806, in West Marlborough. Milton is a farmer and member with Friends, and in 1898 was residing near Chadds Ford, Pa. They have one child.

9898. Elizabeth J., b. 2, 2, 1850, same; m. there, 12, 19, 1894, in New Garden Twp., Edgar L. Pratt, b. 11, 3, 1849, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Pratt (teacher and farmer), b. 10, 28, 1817, at Newtown Square, and Celina Thomas, b. 11, 17, 1826, same, in Delaware Co. No children, 1898. Residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

5121. Sidney Pusey⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), Friend, b. 11, 4, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 4, 17, 1869, at West Chester, C. Jackson Passmore (No. 4398), b. 1, 18, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 9, 1881, at Kennet; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Carleton Passmore (No. 1526) and Mary Mather. In 1889 the widow yet resided in Kennett Square, Pa. No issue.

In the winter of 1849-50 Lydia and Sidney Pusey opened a school for girls at the home of their parents in East Marlborough. They named the school "Orange Green Seminary," from the regard of the family for an orange tree. The mother d. 11 Mo., 1853, and in the spring of 1854 Lydia, Sidney and their cousin, William Harry, made a carriage journey across the mountains, visiting their uncle, Lewis Harry, in western Pennsylvania, William Harry's mother in Ohio, and many other relatives. In 1854 the sisters purchased property in Kennett Square and removed their school to that place, retaining the name. They were fortunate in securing good teachers, and "Orange Green Seminary" was a real home school where mothers felt no hesitation in leaving their daughters in the care of "Aunt Lydia and Miss Sidney." The seminary flourished for fifteen years.

5133. Ruthanna Lamborn⁹ (Thomas,⁸ Naomi⁷), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1812; d. at West Chester, that county, 10, 29, 1893; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1830, Caleb Hall (farmer, Friend), b. there, 9, 28, 1806; d. there, 3, 26, 1887, near West Chester; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Taylor Hall and Ruth Johnson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9899. Lamborn, b. in Chester Co., 10, 6, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1890; unm.

9900. Sallie L., b. same, 4, 18, 1834; m. 2, 23, 1860, Richard Henderson (farmer); a son of Thomas Henderson and Eliza Peirce. Residence, 1896, Malvern, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. 2, 28, 1861. (ii) Ruthanna, b. 3, 17, 1868.

9901. Ruthanna, b. same, 4, 13, 1842; m. there, 10, 16, 1867, Richard Plank, b. there, 10, 5, 1843; a son of John Z. Plank and Anna Miller, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1897, West Chester. Issue: (i) Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870. (ii) Anna May, b. 3, 30, 1876. Both unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

5134. John Lamborn⁹ (Thomas,⁸ Naomi⁷), stone mason, b. 3, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co. He m. about 1841, Anna Jane Nethery, b. 12, 30, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 14, 1888, at Wooddale, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9902. Susanna M., b. 6, 26, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1888, at Wooddale. She m. John Garrett, b. 4, 22, 1843. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 12, 1864; m. Elwood Daggett, 11, 20, 1884. (ii) Anna L., b. 9, 10, 1866; m. C. Edgar Pratt, 1887. (iii) Maurice L., b. 7, 14, 1870. (iv) George R., b. 8, 7, 1872. (v) S. Clark, b. 12, 11, 1874. (vi) Sallie L., b. 8, 28, 1877. (vii) Maggie P., b. 1, 15, 1879. (viii) Millicent S., b. 8, 22, 1882. (ix) Alice, b. 8, 22, 1884. All b. in New Castle Co.

9903. Annie E., b. 12, 13, 1844; m. Jesse Davis, 12, 24, 1874. He was b. 12, 25, 1844.

9904. Bernard H. W., b. 2, 8, 1847; d. 3, 10, 1849.

9905. Mary Ella, b. 3, 31, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1854.

9906. Sallie J. W., b. 12, 13, 1851; d. 8, 14, 1874; m. William A. S. Pinkerton, 3, 19, 1873.

5136. Thomas Lamborn⁹ (Thomas,⁸ Naomi⁷), wheelwright, a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1893, near Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Catherine Criley, b. 11, 27, 1821, at Honeybrook, Chester Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of Peter Criley (blacksmith) and Elizabeth A. Dampman; both b. in Chester Co. Children b. there. Issue:

9907. Morris D., b. 8, 20, 1846; m. Emma Jane Carroll, 2, 24, 1870; (2) Emma McKay. He is a merchant, and in 1893 was residing at Wilmington, Del.

9908. Ruthanna H., b. 7, 20, 1849; m. Henry Clay Webb (No. 6690), 3, 4, 1868.

9909. Emma E., b. 1, 14, 1852; d. 8, 23, 1854.

9910. Amos P., b. 3, 30, 1855; m. 4, 12, 1883, Annie Powell, b. 5, 18, 1852. He is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.
9911. Thomas West, b. 12, 13, 1857; m. 2, 21, 1882, Maggie Williamson, 12, 27, 1861. He is a cabinet maker, and in 1892 was residing at Wilmington, Del.
5141. George S. Lamborn^a (Thomas,^s Naomi^t), shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 9, 1849, Lavina Wickersham, b. there, 1, 11, 1826; d. 11, 23, 1873; a dan. of John and Phebe. He m. (2) Sallie Ann Bishop. He was residing, 1892, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9912. Allen B., b. 10, 28, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 21, 1877, Mary Ann C. Brown, 8, 27, 1857. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 3, 25, 1879. (ii) Lavina W., b. 9, 27, 1881; d. 5, 26, 1890. (iii) Howard F., b. 2, 10, 1884. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
9913. Phebe W., b. same, 12, 21, 1852; m. there, 12, 24, 1879, Henry T. Pitchens, b. there, 12, 30, 1849; d. there, 1, 29, 1883. She m. (2) 3, 25, 1886, John H. M——, b. 3, 29, 1860. Children: (i) Howard L., b. 6, 15, 1881; d. 8, 19, 1881. (ii) Frank, b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 2, 7, 1882. By second husband: (iii) Walter H., b. 12, 25, 1886. (iv) Mary L., b. 1, 16, 1887; d. 1, 22, 1887.
9914. Hartman, b. 11, 9, 1854, same; m. 4, 10, 1878, Anna R. Bishop, b. 8, 4, 1853. Child: (i) Harry F., b. 6, 2, 1879.
9915. Andrew C., b. 7, 31, 1860; m. 7, 25, 1889, Hanna R. John (No. 8362).
9916. George T., b. 7, 2, 1868.
5165. Susan Lamborn^a (Eli,^s Naomi^t), a Friend, b. 4, 14, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 23, 1889, in Clark Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. 9, 10, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Job Bowles (hatter), b. 7, 25, 1805, it is thought in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6, 27, 1853, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Betty. At the time of her marriage Susan was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co. At the time of her death she was residing at Springfield, Ohio, with her children. Issue:
9917. Rebecca Jane (Baptist), b. 1, 14, 1831, at Hamorton; m. there, 12, 23, 1852, at the home of George P. Harlan (No. 1039), before Henry Fleming, Esq., John P. Williamson (blacksmith), b. 12, 19, 1826, in Bradford, Chester Co.; d. 1867, at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery; a son of William Williamson (wheelwright), b. 1803, and Priscilla Perkins, b. 1, 11, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence of Rebecca, 1892, near Waterloo, Black Hawk, Ia. Children: (i) Ella J., b. 10, 5, 1853. (ii) Edward, b. 8, 30, 1855. (iii) Charles G., b. 7, 22, 1859; deceased. (iv) Laura A., b. 8, 11, 1861. (v) Abbie A., b. 9, 7, 1872.
9918. Elizabeth L., b. same, 5, 25, 1833; m. about 1860, at Philadelphia, Thomas G. Kelley (machinist), a son of David Kelley (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1785, and Elizabeth Crosson, b. 1, 17, 1788. Residence, 1896, Springfield, Ohio. Child: (i) Townsend J., b. 6, 12, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.

9919. Eli Webb (hardware dealer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 28, 1837, same; m. 10, 31, 1861, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Rachel Boyd (Presbyterian), b. 10, 9, 1840, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James P. Boyd (contractor and builder), b. 1814, at Brandywine Manor, and Barbara Martin, b. 11, 20, 1817; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1898, Coatesville, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eli and Rachel were residents of that borough, and where they have continued to reside. Children: (i) Laura Bell, b. 10, 1, 1866; d. there, 1, 14, 1871. (ii) James E., b. 12, 25, 1869; d. there, 1, 11, 1871. (iii) Elsie May, b. 1, 4, 1872; d. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) William Howard, b. 5, 15, 1874. (v) Samuel Martin, b. 11, 19, 1876. (vi) Harry Elmer, b. 9, 11, 1878. All at Coatesville.
9920. Thomas S. (blacksmith), b. 2, 2, 1841, at Parkersville, Chester Co.; moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 3, 4, 1896; bur. in Fern Cliff Cemetery. He m. there, 1865, Jennie Wissinger (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1846, in that county; d. there; bur. there, in Fern Cliff; a dau. of Daniel Wissinger (carpenter), b. 3, 27, 1811, at Charlestown, W. Va., and Cynthia Conklin, b. 8, 18, 1817, in Clark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1866; deceased. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 12, 6, 1868; m. A. Hubbe.
9921. Susanna M., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 8, 1891, at Springfield, Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. there, 8, 29, 1865, John W. Wissinger (machinist), b. there, 5, 5, 1844; a son of David and Cynthia (Conklin) Wissinger. Children: (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 26, 1866; m. Peter Friederick, 7, 10, 1886. (ii) Annie M., b. 3, 6, 1868; m. A. Climingham, 8, 18, 1891. (iii) Nellie B., b. 4, 26, 1873; m. Edwin Zeigler, 7, 3, 1893. (iv) Elsie May, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 4, 7, 1880. (v) Walter, b. 11, 16, 1884. (vi) Bessie, b. 4, 25, 1881; d. there, 7, 15, 1885. All at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.
5170. John Lamborn⁹ (William,⁸ Naomi⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1812, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1840, by ceremony of Friends in Delaware Co., Pa., Susan H. England, b. 5, 1, 1820, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of William P. England (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1776, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and Ruth H. Carrington, b. 6, 6, 1787, in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage John and Susan were each residing in Chester Co. Children were b. there. Issue:
9922. Ruth B., b. 10, 4, 1841; m. 2, 9, 1865, Isaac Richards (No. 4290).
9923. Sallie England, b. 6, 30, 1844; m. 1, 12, 1871, Henry G. Dixon (No. 5945).
9924. Hanna T., b. 8, 13, 1847; d. there, 1, 10, 1869; imm.
9925. Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 9, 15, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 11, 10, 1875, in Chester Co., Sallie R. Dixon (No. 5498), b. 1, 29, 1854; a dau. of James and Hannah (Lamborn, No. 2047) Dixon. Child: (i) Bertha.
5175. Martha Lamborn⁹ (William,⁸ Naomi⁷), b. 4, 22, 1828, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 25, 1844, at her father's home, James Brown (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; d. in the

fall of 1862, in a military hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Stone River. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Chester Co. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

- 9926. Susan, b. 6, 6, 1845; m. there, 1, 19, 1875, Thomas G. McLaughlin; now deceased.
- 9927. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1847; deceased.
- 9928. William Henry, b. 4, 6, 1850; m. 4, 14, 1873, Sarah Hale. He is a tinsmith.
- 9929. Josephine, b. 6, 30, 1853; m. 6, 13, 1873, Robert B. Kugler (farmer); a son of Michael and Ann (Teresa) Kugler. Children: (i) Frank L., (carpenter), b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 5, 5, 1897, S. Jennie Huffman. (ii) William David, b. 5, 28, 1875; m. 9, 4, 1897, Lettie E. Worth. He is a farmer. (iii) Walter Lanibor, b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Edward Getty, b. 4, 22, 1880. (v) Bertha E., b. 7, 6, 1884.
- 9930. Elwood, b. 10, 16, 1855.
- 9931. Naomi, b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 12 Mo., 1877; m. Harry Schrank; deceased. Child: (i) Bertha; deceased.
- 9932. Harvey, b. 11, 17, 1860; m. 5, 31, 1879, Mary J. Cuglin, b. 8, 8, 1858. Children: (i) Antoinette L., b. 3, 6, 1880. (ii) Bertha, b. 8, 23, 1885; d. 3, 24, 1886. (iii) William Henry, b. 9, 19, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.
- 5196. William W. Humphreys⁹ (John⁷, Mary⁷), bank clerk, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1815, at Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 26, 1837, Phebe Pettit (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Williams) Pettit, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1893, No. 1425 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. Children b. at Philadelphia. Issue:
- 9933. John, b. 7, 26, 1839.
- 9934. Anna (Episcopalian), b. 10, 9, 1841; m. there, 5, 30, 1861, Joseph C. Garrigues (editor and publisher), b. there, 1, 26, 1833; d. there, and was bur. in one of the cemeteries adjacent to that city; a son of William and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Florence, b. 12, 28, 1862. (ii) Frederic H., b. 6, 18, 1865, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 6, 1892, Anna H. Mole, b. there, 7, 1, 1866; a dau. of Harvey E. Mole, b. 8, 8, 1834, in England, and Amelia Cartwright, b. 7, 5, 1835, at Philadelphia. No children. (iii) Lillian, b. 6, 8, 1868.
- 9935. Emily, b. 9, 23, 1844; d. there, 2, 24, 1893; bur. there. She m. 11, 15, 1870, at Philadelphia, Howard Arrison, b. there, 10, 24, 1841; a son of John Parry Arrison, b. 3, 7, 1812, Cecil Co., Md., and Eleanor Johnson, b. 11, 15, 1815, at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Eleanor, b. 6, 10, 1876; d. there, 1, 9, 1878. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1878; d. there, 9, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard Warren, b. 1, 5, 1879. All b. at Philadelphia.
- 9936. Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1846; unm., 1893.
- 9937. Charles W., b. 3, 4, 1853; m. there, 12, 12, 1877, Anna L. Wallis, b. there, 11, 6, 1856; a dau. of John G. Wallis, b. 9, 21, 1824, and Elizabeth C. Peters, b. 11, 11, 1826; both at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Clara Spencer, b. 9, 11, 1878; d. 11, 10, 1878. (ii) Ralph, b. 10, 8, 1879. (iii) Ethel, b. 1, 6, 1888. All b. at Philadelphia.

5223. Anna M. King^o (Mary,^s William^t), b. 1, 14, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854. She m. there, 1, 20, 1859, Caleb Barton Entrekin (farmer, stock dealer), b. there, 6, 27, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Emmor Entrekin (farmer, merchant), b. 10, 20, 1803, and Susanna Bennett, b. 2, 14, 1807; both in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Caleb and Ann, with their five eldest children, em. to and settled in Caldwell Co., Mo., about 1867. Residence, 1893, Mirabele, Caldwell Co., Mo. Issue:

9938. Ferdinand L., (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1860, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 1, 2, 1884, Alice L. Bozarth; a dau. of Howard Bozarth, b. 11, 17, 1829, and Jane Leatherd, b. 1, 29, 1857.
9939. William H., (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1862, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. 2, 12, 1885, Rebecca Hennocks, b. 7, 16, 1859, in Sandusky Co., Ohio; a dau. of David Hennocks (farmer), b. 12, 13, 1826, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Malinda Humberger, b. 4, 5, 1834, in Ross Co., same state.
9940. Samuel L., (farmer), b. 1, 23, 1864, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 5, 10, 1890, Elizabeth M. Dodd; a dau. of John M. Dodd, b. 1844, and Melissa Swerenger, b. 1843; both in Marion Co., Va., now W. Va.
9941. Charles Chester, b. 5, 2, 1865, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 4, 1867.
9942. Elmer G., b. 9, 19, 1866, same; m. 9, 19, 1893, Bertha Umstall, b. 7, 29, 1876, in Guernsey Co., Ohio; a dau. of George A., b. 9, 26, 1854, and Eldora Lawrence, b. 8, 1, 1855. The former b. in Guernsey Co. and the latter in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
9943. Mary L., b. 10, 3, 1868, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. there, 11, 5, 1868.
9944. Eliza E., b. 12, 26, 1870, same.
9945. Emmor Eli, b. same, 9, 20, 1872.
9946. Charles Barton, b. same, 9, 9, 1874.
9947. Sylvia A., b. same, 9, 29, 1877; d. there, 2, 20, 1879.
9948. Susanna B., b. 1, 9, 1879, same.
9949. George F., b. same, 5, 17, 1880; d. there, 9, 28, 1880.

5247. William Henry Seeds^o (Joseph Carpenter,^s William^t), Episcopalian, b. 9, 28, 1827, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 23, 1894, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia.; bur. in Manchester Cemetery. He m. 1854, at Philadelphia, Sarah T. Paxson, a Friend, b. there, 8, 25, 1829; d. 1 Mo., 1877, at Manchester; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1787, and Mary Pickering, b. 10, 25, 1786. At the time of their marriage William Henry was a resident of Wilmington and Sarah of Philadelphia. They settled in Wilmington, and in 1856 em. to and settled in Dubuque, and later in Manchester, Ia. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1880, at Manchester, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Peterson) Babcock, b. 6, 26, 1852, in Laporte Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Aaron Peterson (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1815, and Jane B. Wickersham, b. 1, 7, 1817; both in the state of Virginia. Issue:

9950. Edward Paxson, b. 8, 1, 1855, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 6, 1877, at Manchester, Ia., Frances Willa Holmes, b. 12, 21, 1855, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; a dau. of William S. Holmes (farmer and merchant), b. 1799, at Newburg, N. Y., and Eliza Staples. Residence, 1890.

- Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Sarah Ethel, b. 10, 23, 1878. (ii) Bertha Willa, b. 5, 24, 1882; both in Manchester.
9951. Charles J. (bunker), b. 12, 27, 1859, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. 3, 11, 1886, at Berea, Ohio, Zilla E. Sheldon, b. 7, 10, 1867, in Delaware Co., Ia.; a dau. of George J. Sheldon and Rose P. Pritchard. Residence, 1899, Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 1, 19, 1887. (ii) Edward C., b. 3, 4, 1892.
9952. Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1867, at Manchester, Ia.; m. Frank D. Hadley.
5310. Robert Johnson^a (Elizabeth Kirk,^b Hannah^c), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1833, in West Nantmeal, (now) Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. at her father's home in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 9, 6, 1864, Mary Harlan (No. 5293), b. at Fallston, Harford Co., Md., 4, 14, 1833; d. at Loag, Chester Co., 9, 9, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). In 1912 Robert Johnson was residing on his farm near Glenmoore, Chester Co. Issue:
9953. William Henry (clerk, Methodist), b. at Loag, 3, 27, 1866; m. at Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1880, Mary Louisa Harlan (Methodist), b. there, 8, 30, 1869; living, 1912; a dau. of Jesse Harlan (No. 9231). William Henry Johnson taught for some years in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and in the year 1888 removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided. He accepted a position as clerk in the general offices of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Issue: (i) Jesse Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1892. (ii) Esther, b. 8, 30, 1896. (iii) Gertrude E., b. in Chester Co., 5, 10, 1899. (iv) William Amoss, b. 2, 27, 1904. (v) Mary Dorothy, b. 4, 10, 1906. (vi) Edward S., b. 11, 27, 1912. All unm., 1912.
9954. John Meredith (Baptist), b. same, 11, 11, 1868; m. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 11, 30, 1892, Anna Louisa Sullenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1870; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Ferry Sullenberger (cooper), b. there, 12, 29, 1845, and Martha Ann May, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., 2, 23, 1851. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore.
9955. Robert Forrest, b. same, 18—; m. 9, 22, 1900, Anna J. Hoyle; m. (2) Virginia Davis, 8, 15, 1907. Residence, 1912, Secane, Delaware Co., Pa.
9956. Benjamin Samuel, b. same, 2, 18, 1873; m. Mary Johnson, 1896. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore, Chester Co., Pa.
5313. Hannah Dorothy Johnson^a (Elizabeth Kirk,^b Hannah^c), Methodist, b. 12, 8, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 6, 1862, near Guthriesville, Pa., by the Rev. George Mitchell, Baldwin Hughes (miller, Methodist), b. 11, 23, 1833, at Goshen, Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Joseph Hughes (farmer), b. about 1807, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Ackland, b. in Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Lyndell, Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9957. William Henry (weaver), b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 4, 27, 1887, near Guthriesville, Pa., Frances Anna Ditchfield, b. 12, 24, 1865, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Mathew Ditchfield (paper manufacturer), b. 3, 31, 1834, at Berlin, Germany, and Matilda Daley, b. 7, 12, 1834, at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i)

- Garretta, b. 7, 19, 1888, at Chester Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Leroy, b. 9, 17, 1889, at Upland; d. 6, 6, 1890, at Chester, Delaware Co. (iii) Roland G., b. same, 6, 24, 1891. (iv) Helen Matilda, b. 9, 3, 1893, same.
9958. John J., b. 2, 23, 1865; unm., 1898.
 9959. Joseph Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1867; d. there, 4, 15, 1869.
 9960. Walter, b. 12, 2, 1872.
 9961. George, b. 3, 20, 1874.
 9962. Baldwin, b. 6, 22, 1876.
 9963. Charles Wesley, b. 1, 28, 1884.
5316. Joseph Harlan Johnson^o (Elizabeth Kirk,^s Hannah^t), Baptist, b. 4, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1869, at Philadelphia, Laura A. Harlan (No. 5300), b. 1, 12, 1850, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). Joseph is a surveyor, conveyancer, and a justice of the peace. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9964. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 10, 14, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1871.
 9965. Marion S. (Baptist), b. same, 10, 3, 1872; m. at her father's home in Downingtown, 2, 16, 1894, William Eachus Powell (stenographer), b. 3, 29, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Wesley Powell (miller), b. 7, 21, 1834, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann McPherson, b. same, 10, 14, 1825. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Pa.
 9966. George C., b. same, 9, 17, 1875; m. 6, 20, 1894, Rachel W. Woodward. Residence, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.
 9967. Mabel E., b. 6, 13, 1877; d. there, 3, 23, 1878.
 9968. Joseph Harlan, b. same, 4, 9, 1883; d. there, 1, 19, 1885.
 9969. Wilmer C., b. same, 12, 28, 1885; m. 12, 28, 1909, Ola Belle Pheilips. Residence, 1912, Downingtown.
5436. Hannah W. Harvey^o (Phebe,^s Hannah^t), Friend, b. in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 8, 1821; m. by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., 3, 7, 1846, Jesse D. Sharpless (Friend), b. at Fairville, Chester Co., 10, 10, 1813; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 4 Mo., 1888; bur. at Pleasantville, that state; a son of William Sharpless (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1777, and Mary Davis, both b. in Chester Co. Issue:
9970. Harvey P. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1, 5, 1847; m. there, 5, 1, 1876, Ella F. Pierce, b. there, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Alban and Catherine Pierce. Issue: (i) Cora P., b. 1877.
 9971. Townsend, b. same, 3, 27, 1849; m. there, 5, 21, 1879, Sallie Shedaker, b. at Philadelphia; a dau. of Hudson and Sarah Shedaker. Issue: (i) Hudson, b. 10, 19, 1880. (ii) Ethel Townsend, b. 3, 19, 1882.

Uncle Jesse and Aunt Hannah were the owners of the Sharpless Academy at Fairville, Chester Co., for many years. Jacob W. Harvey and Joseph Shortledge were among the instructors. It was at this school that many of the past generations of the Harlans were educated. Jesse and Hannah moved to Atlantic City in 1884, where they owned and conducted the Radnor House.

5439. Jacob W. Harvey ⁹ (*Hebe,⁸ Hannah⁷*), brick mason, teacher, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1826; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1850, Margaret Jane Neilds (Friend), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 27, 1826; d. at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John and Ann Neilds, farmers in New Castle Co. Issue:

9972. Pusey, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1852; unm., 1890.
 9973. Harry N. (farmer, Friend), b. same, 5, 22, 1855; m. there, 1883, Harriët Gregg (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 11, 21, 1860; a dau. of George Gregg (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1804, and Lydia A. Logan, b. 9, 10, 1828. Issue: (i) Laura Branson, b. 12, 30, 1885. (ii) Margaretta, b. 5, 11, 1888.

Jacob W. Harvey was a noted and able teacher. He was superintendent of the schools of Chester Co. for several terms, and in 1890 was in charge of the schools of New London. He learned the trade of bricklayer and followed it for a number of years in Philadelphia.

5443. Hannah Heald Way ⁹ (*Jacob,⁸ Hannah⁷*), Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1820; d. at Gum Tree, Highland Twp., that county, 8, 11, 1881; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. at that meeting, 3, 14, 1839, James T. Pyle (farmer, Friend), b. in East Marlborough Twp., 12, 19, 1816; d. at Willowdale, that county, 5, 16, 1890; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House; a son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock. Issue:

9974. Josiah W. (nurseryman, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 3, 14, 1842; m. thiere, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 27, 1866, Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of William L. Rakestraw, b. 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814. Issue: (i) William R., b. 11, 24, 1868. (ii) Mary, b. 6, 2, 1870. (iii) Alice W., b. 9, 1, 1871. (iv) Lindley, b. 4, 20, 1870.

9975. Amy, b. 3, 4, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1867, Thomas Whitson (No. 4203).

9976. Clara, b. 3, 20, 1848.

9977. J. Howard, b. in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 3, 1855; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1876, Sarah E. Gordon, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1849; a dau. of Franklin Gordon (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1815, and Mary A. Truman, b. 1, 29, 1823. Issue: (i) Infant dau., b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1878; d. 8, 31, 1878. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 8, 1882. (iii) James Franklin, b. 7, 27, 1886.

9978. J. Ellsworth, b. same, 7, 17, 1861; m. 9, 9, 1885, Maggie E. Hurley.

9979. Homer Way, b. same, 1, 29, 1864; m. 4, 18, 1888, Anna Weaver.

5534. Thomas K. Blackburn ⁹ (*William,⁸ John⁷*), merchant, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1810; m. at New Paris, that county, 10, 1, 1872, Mary Coplin, b. in Bedford Co., 10, 17, 1849; dau. of Jacob Coplin (cabinet maker), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1814, and Harriet Grove, b. thiere, 3, 17, 1815. Thomas and Mary resided at New Paris at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, New Paris. Issue:

Sarah Ella, b. 12, 1, 1873; m. 8, 1, 1893, A. J. Crissman. They have three children: (i) Bertha, b. at New Paris, 9, 21, 1894; m. 2, 15, 1913, Harry E. McVicker. Residence, Alum Bank, Pa. (ii) Harper, b. at New Paris, 10, 26, 1898. (iii) Fred, b. at New Paris, 6, 14, 1912. A. J. Crissman resides, 1912, at New Paris.
Simeon R., b. 4, 16, 1875; m. 9, 23, 1908, Ethel M. Smith. They have one child: (i) Simeon Ross, b. 6, 6, 1910. Residence, Windber, Pa.

5535. William T. Blackburn⁹ (William,⁸ John⁷), farmer, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1845; m. at New Paris, that county, 11, 12, 1879. Minnie C. Hull, b. in Bedford Co., 5, 24, 1852; d. at New Paris, 3, 3, 1902; bur. in the Baptist Cemetery at that place. She was the dau. of John W. Hull (blacksmith), b. 4, 16, 1816, and Charlotte C. Nichodemus, b. 2, 23, 1823, both b. in Bedford Co. William and Mary resided in Bedford Co. at the time of marriage. They live, 1912, at New Paris. Issue:

Maude L., b. 3, 10, 1882; m. 6, 5, 1906, W. J. Sliventhal. They have three children: (i) Evelyn Laura, b. 2, 24, 1907. (ii) Mildred Bertha, b. 9, 22, 1909. (iii) Henry William, b. 11, 13, 1911.

5604. Elizabeth J. Sidwell⁹ (Hugh,⁸ Charity⁷), a Friend, b. 6, 5, 1827, in Frederiek Co., Va.; m. there, 10, 11, 1848, at Winchester by ceremony of Friends, Thomas Phillips (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1813, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 11, 7, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House, that county; a son of Thomas Phillips, b. in Pennsylvania, and Rachel Taylor, b. in Loudoun Co. The children were all b. in Loudoun Co. Issue:

9980. Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1849; m. Mary Hamilton, 11, 27, 1880.
9981. Mary, b. 8, 30, 1851; d. there, 1, 11, 1852.
9982. Hugh Sidwell, b. 10, 20, 1852; d. there, 3, 24, 1854.
9983. Richard Sidwell, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. 3, 15, 1876, Ida I. Nichols, in West Liberty, Ia. Residence, 1899, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Edith E., b. 11, 1, 1887. (ii) Rachel E., b. 12, 20, 1888.
9984. Arthur W., b. 4, 10, 1859; m. 11, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia, Letetia Gosling. Residence, 1893, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va. Child: Elizabeth J., b. 1, 3, 1892.

5677. Hanson H. Harlan⁹ (George,⁸ Joshua⁷), farmer, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 19, 1831; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 9, 27, 1867; bur. there, at Eldora. He m. date unknown, Narcissa Rathbone (Christian), b. at Springfield, Ill., 2, 11, 1839; a dau. of Gideon Rathbone (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Eliza Howell, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

George W., b. in Hardin Co., 10, 11, 1859; living, 1895; m. in Hardin Co., 1, 1, 1880, Mary A. Ford, b. in Wisconsin, 6, 29, 1861; a dau. of Noah Ford and Emily Calkins. In 1895 George was a photographer, and resided at Cottonwood Falls, Kans. Four children: (i) Leona, b. in Holt Co., Neb., 2, 17, 1881. (ii) George B., b. in Mitchell Co., Kans., 5, 1, 1885. (iii) Lonie C., b. in Barry Co., Mo., 11, 2, 1888. (iv) Vera M., b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 22, 1891.

Emma E., b. in Hardin Co., 8, 18, 1861; m. in 1882, Hiram Young. Residence, 1805, Longmont, Boulder Co., Col.

5684. Austin Harlan ^o (Nathan,^s Joshua^t), b. 2, 19, 1827. Of him we have no further record. So far as reported he had one son:

Allison W., b. in Marion Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1851; d. at New York City, 3, 6, 1909; m. at Rock Island, Ill., 1, 4, 1870, Eliza Jane Murison, b. 7, 31, 1852, in Jefferson Co., Ind. Allison W. Harlan and wife settled in Chicago, Ill. All the children b. there. Issue: (i) Bessie Murison, b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 8, 22, 1893, Robert Shaw. (ii) Rosalie Mahel, b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 3, 15, 1899, — Baxter. Residence, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. (iii) Allison Wright, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 8, 19, 1884. (iv) Paul Hendricks, b. 5, 22, 1877. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (v) Ralph Prescott, b. 3, 31, 1879; m. 6, 10, 1902, Helen A. Parker. (vi) Marcus Aurelius, b. 5, 20, 1881; m. 6, 5, 1906, Alice E. Millspaugh. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (vii) Grace Dean, b. 5, 30, 1884; m. 9, 26, 1903, Ralph O. Harper. Residence, 1912, Detroit, Mich. (viii) Frank Conwell, b. 3, 6, 1887. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (ix) Helen Ruth, b. 8, 24, 1889. (x) Robert Lincoln, b. 11, 27, 1891. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

5685. Emily Jane Harlan ^o (Nathan,^s Joshua^t), b. "on Buck Creek," Marion Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1830; d. at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1910; m. at Indianapolis, 2, 25, 1849, Benjamin F. Coffin (physician), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1817; d. at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1868; a son of Benjamin Franklin Coffin (seaman, farmer) and of Hepzibah Paddock, both of Nantucket Island. At the time of marriage Benjamin resided in Hamilton Co., Ind. He was a Universalist, later a Methodist. Emily resided in Marion Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church. Both are bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

Ephriam G., b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1, 14, 1850; d. in Marion Co., 11, 26, 1853.

Martha Hepzibah, b. in Marion Co., 4, 8, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1870, G. V. Pontiers; (2) 8, 20, 1885, Leonard Wild. Residence, 1912, Noblesville, Ind.

Lucretia Mott, b. in Marion Co., 12, 7, 1853; d. 3, 3, 1855.

Charles F., b. in Marion Co., 6, 2, 1856; m. 10, 26, 1887, Sarah Dowling. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis. He is an attorney-at-law.

Kate C., b. in Marion Co., 8, 30, 1858; m. 10, 29, 1890, Chauncey F. Lufkin. Residence, 1912, Lima, Ohio.

5693. Cynthia Ray ^o (Rachel,^s Joshua^t), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. at Centerville, that county, 12, 29, 1846, John W. Cassiday (tailor, Methodist), b. in Augusta Co., Va., 8, 3, 1824; d. at Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kans., 10, 29, 1893; bur. there; a son of James Cassiday (saddle and harness maker) and Mary —, both of Virginia. In 1894 Cynthia was residing in Litchfield, Ill. Issue:

Mary B., b. 1847; d. 7, 19, 1852.

Charles R., b. 12, 15, 1850; m. Belle Ryan, 1878. No further record.

James A., b. 1854. No further record.
 Ada W., b. 1856; m. Joseph Heaton.
 B———, b. 1859; m. P. Wilson. No further record.
 George, b. 1866; d. 1867.
 Justis, b. 1870; d. 1870.

5699. Martin R. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Joshua⁷), harness maker, b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1861, Alice C. Wetherell (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., 19, 1842; d. at Neponset, Bureau Co., 11, 1, 1913; bur. at Floral Hill Cemetery. She was a dau. of William B. Wetherell, b. at Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass., 9, 18, 1806, and Mary L. Bosworth, b. at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3, 28, 1809. William B. Wetherell was by trade a miner and foundryman. Martin R. Harlan em. to Macon Co., Ill., 1956, and the next year to Bureau Co. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Issue:

L. Estella, b. 12, 24, 1861; unm., 1912. Residence, Neponset, Ill.
 Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1866; d. at Neponset, 7, 22, 1881.
 Frederick H., b. 1, 8, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1893, Minnie Neely. Residence, 1912, Neponset.
 Philip R., b. 11, 5, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1893, Jennie Bennett. Residence, 1912, New Richland, Minn.
 Mary Julia, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. at Neponset, 12, 21, 1901.
 Roy, b. 8, 5, 1875; d. 8, 5, 1875.
 Morris, b. 8, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Kirkland, Wash.
 Grace, b. 8, 11, 1884; d. at Neponset, 9, 6, 1910.
 George H., b. 11, 19, 1886; m. 6, 5, 1912, Elsie M. Moore.

5700. George H. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Joshua⁷), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. at Muncie, that county, 1858, Nancy M. King (Methodist), b. in Giles Co., Va., 11, 11, 1841; date of death unknown. George H. Harlan m. (2) 5, 26, 1875, Judith A. Whitehead, b. in Madison Co., Ind., 1852. In 1894 they resided at Anderson, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1859; m. Joseph Platt.
 Fanny E., b. 1863; m. George Black.
 Juliet, b. 1865; m. William Lyons.

Ora A., b. 1877.
 Martin E., b. 1879; d. 1880.
 George W., b. 1882.
 Samuel, b. 1883.
 Goldie, b. 1886; d. 1887.
 Therbert, b. 1887.

5704. William A. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Joshua⁷), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1847; m. 12, 15, 1870, Indiana Allen, d. 8, 4, 1875. William m. (2) 7, 12, 1881, Mary A. Griffin, b. in County Clare, Ireland, 5, 22, 1849; a dau. of Patrick Griffin (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1808, and Sarah ——, b. 3, 22, 1817. Issue:

Bettie, b. 10, 10, 1871.

William A., b. 4, 8, 1882.

Maggie S., b. 1, 25, 1884.

Mary A., b. 4, 22, 1887.

James, b. 3, 21, 1888; d. 1, 21, 1890.

5706-c. **Rebecca Berrilla Wilkinson**⁹ (**Keziah, * Aaron**⁷), b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, **James Allen Skelton**, b. 7, 30, 1825; d. 1, 9, 1886. Issue:

Keziah Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1848; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. 11, 21, 1867, William Farnsworth Britton, b. 9, 18, 1840. Issue: (i) Wallace Elwin, b. 9, 15, 1868; m. 8, 31, 1904, Kathleen A. Adams, b. 7, 26, 1882. (ii) Thomas Allen, b. 4, 13, 1870; m. 6, 3, 1906, Edna Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 6, 26, 1886. (iii) Clara Edith, b. 7, 26, 1871; d. 7, 16, 1895; m. 2, 13, 1895, Owen Frank Leslie. (iv) Mary Cordelia, b. 3, 30, 1873; unm., 1912. (v) Lida Belle, b. 7, 26, 1875; m. 1, 1, 1896, William Keith. (vi) Freddie Emot, b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877. (vii) Bertie Ryman, b. 7, 26, 1878; d. 10, 22, 1878. (viii) Emma Anna, b. 5, 24, 1882; m. 9, 16, 1904, Frank J. Buser, b. 10, 30, 1870. They have one son: Alva Carl, b. 7, 20, 1908.

Margery Emma, b. 6, 30, 1850; d. 5, 21, 1909; m. 9, 3, 1875, Marcus Wallace Smith, b. 9, 18, 1853. Issue: (i) Henry Clay, b. 7, 3, 1885; d. 7, 3, 1885.

Margarett Anna, b. 2, 23, 1852; m. 7, 23, 1879, Henry Clay Elliott, b. 5, 24, 1844. Issue: (i) Edwin Wallace, b. 4, 25, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1902, Leola Dixon, b. 11, 21, 1883. They have two children: Robert Allen, b. 4, 7, 1905, and Susan Dixon, b. 4, 12, 1907. (ii) John Otis, b. 10, 1, 1891; m. 10, 20, 1909, Blanche Pearl Swearingen, b. 3, 24, 1891.

Mary Caroline, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 12, 23, 1862.

Sarah E., b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 2, 7, 1878, John W. Faust, b. 12, 6, 1856. Issue: Elmer Clyde, b. 11, 14, 1878; m. 7, 25, 1901, Adele Zwickes, b. 2, 23, 1880. Elmer m. (2) 5, 21, 1910, Ethel L. Page, b. 7, 21, 1889. Issue by first marriage: Robert E., b. 10, 9, 1903; d. 3, 8, 1904. Armion F., b. 2, 14, 1905.

5708. **Minerva Harlan**⁹ (**George, * Aaron**⁷), Universalist, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1830; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 17, 1847, **Isaac Kelsey** (farmer, Universalist), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 20, 1826; d. at Montrose, Col., 5, 29, 1904; bur. there; a son of Edward Kelsey (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1798, and Eliza Miover, b. at sea. At the time of marriage Isaac and Minerva resided at Crawfordsville. Their children were all b. in Montgomery Co. In 1883 they em. to Montrose Co., Col. Minerva resides, 1912, at Ladoga, Ind. Issue:

Josephine, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. in Montgomery Co., 9, 1, 1870, Samuel Kessler (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1, 4, 1840; d. at Ladoga, 3, 10, 1910; a son of Benjamin Kessler (farmer) and Elizabeth Graybill. Josephine resides, 1912, at Ladoga. Issue: (i) Bertram, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 6, 3, 1879. (ii) Jay M., b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 7, 19, 1883.

Hortense C., b. 7, 9, 1850; d. in Montgomery Co., 6, 9, 1875; bur. in Masonic Cemetery at Crawfordsville; m. in Montgomery Co., 11, 20, 1866, William P. Gregg, b. there, 11, 25, 1845; d. at Crawfordsville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. there; a son of Alpheus Gregg (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, and Amanda Howard. Issue: (i) Raymond H., b. 8, 15, 1867. (ii) Minnie, b. 8, 14, 1869; d. 4, 19, 1893. (iii) Winifred, b. 6, 22, 1871; d. 7, 27, 1891. (iv) Roy A., b. 7, 14, 1873; m. date unknown Lonie Graybill. They are the parents of four children: Hugh, Dorothea, Lelia and Raymond.

Eva A., b. 10, 10, 1853; m. at Crawfordsville, 9, 1, 1870, John L. Williams (commercial traveller), b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 25, 1848; a son of Bryan Williams (farmer), b. in North Carolina, 12, 17, 1813, and Elizabeth Cassel, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1821. John L. Williams and wife belong to the Universalist Church. Issue: (i) Louella C., b. 12, 25, 1872; m. P. I. Clark. Residence, 1912, Terre Haute, Ind. (ii) Vivian, b. 9, 14, 1877; m. Florence Benjamin. Residence, 1912, Kankakee, Ind. (iii) Nome, b. 5, 16, 1883; m. Blanche Sloan. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville. (iv) Lyman C., b. 7, 14, 1886; m. Elizabeth H——. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville.

Ruth Ella, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. 4, 18, 1886, Charles Raish, b. 8, 10, 1860.

Ruth Ella d. at Montrose, Col., 12, 7, 1893. Issue: (i) George H., b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Nellie Case. (ii) Joel F., b. 8, 22, 1888; d. 9, 12, 1889. (iii) Walter C., b. 7, 10, 1890. (iv) Clair K., b. 10, 13, 1893.

5724-a. Franklin Nogle^a (Mary,^a Aaron^b), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1836; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 10, 11, 1871; bur. there; m. at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 13, 1858, Elizabeth Leiter (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 22, 1838; d. at Mapleton, 12, 31, 1909; bur. there. Both resided in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. into Bourbon Co. in 1863. Issue:

Rose Caroline, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 2, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1876, James H. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Mapleton, Kans.

David Henry, b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 25, 1863.

Perry Morton, b. in Bourbon Co., 1864; d. there, 1867.

Glenn Franklin, b. there, 12, 27, 1870; unm., 1912.

5724-c. Charlotte Nogle^a (Mary,^a Aaron^b), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1840; d. there, 9, 9, 1871; bur. near Crawfordsville, that county; m. there, 9, 4, 1858, Robert Lydick (farmer), b. in that county, 1, 16, 1835; d. near Crawfordsville, date unknown; bur. there. Both were living in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. the same year to Bourbon Co., Kans., where the children were b.; later they came back to Montgomery Co. Issue:

William Clinton, b. 8, 22, 1858; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1881, Katherine Hlicks. They have one child: (i) Claude Milton, b. 8, 26, 1883; unm., 1912.

Orlando Milton, b. 6, 12, 1861; living, 1912; m. 1, 24, 1884, Laura Hlicks. Issue: (i) Fhiira, b. 10, 13, 1887; m. 11, 8, 1905, Ary Bayless. (ii) Walter, b. 4, 8, 1895; d. 2, 24, 1897.

5724-d. Ruth Caroline Nogle^o (Mary,^s Aaron^t), Presbyterian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1843; d. at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there, in Greenwood Cemetery; m. at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans., 12, 31, 1865, David Blue Murrow (Christian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 5, 1832; d. at Des Moines, 4, 27, 1911; bur. there; a son of Charles Murrow, b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 11, 18, 1794, and Amy Blue, b. there, 1, 6, 1797. At the time of marriage both David Murrow and Ruth Nogle resided at Ottawa. They em. to Bourbon Co., that state, 1863, and to Des Moines, 1865. Issue:

Charles Harlan (capitalist, Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., Ia., 10, 8, 1867; living, 1912; m. there, 6, 24, 1896, Minnie M. McYarraugh (Friend), b. there, 9, 22, 1874; a dau. of Joseph McYarraugh, b. 11, 28, 1845, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Clara Emma Young, b. in Polk Co., 8, 27, 1853. Residence, 1912, Des Moines.

David Grant, b. in Polk Co., 9, 27, 1869; d. 3, 12, 1892; unm.

Nellie Maud (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 8, 1875; m. there, 10, 2, 1899, Thomas P. McCurnin (druggist, Episcopalian), b. in Nevada Co., Cal., 3, 17, 1871; a son of James McCurnin (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1827, and Margaret Reddy, b. 4, 11, 1845, both natives of Scotland. Issue. (i) David Blue, b. 8, 28, 1910. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines.

Myrtle Eva (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 2, 10, 1878; m. at Des Moines, 6, 24, 1905, William Erwin Henry (druggist, Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 14, 1876; a son of William E. Henry (physician), b. at Cincinnati, 4, 28, 1842, and Rachel M. Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., 6, 19, 1844. William E. Henry, Sr., and wife were members with Hicksite Friends. William E. Henry, Jr., and family reside, 1912, at Des Moines. Issue. (i) David Blue, d. in infancy. (ii) Caroline Murrow, b. 5, 8, 1913.

Cora Amy (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 23, 1880; m. at Des Moines, 10, 2, 1900, Herbert F. Bishard (journalist), b. in Polk Co., 12, 4, 1877; a son of Grammer Bishard (farmer), b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11, 23, 1850, and Lovetta Alexander, b. in Polk Co., 7, 19, 1855. Issue: (i) Philip Murrow, b. at Des Moines, 9, 8, 1908. The family resides there, 1912.

5724-e. Livy Clay Nogle^o (Mary,^s Aaron^t), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 24, 1848; d. in Nowata Co., Okla., 2, 24, 1908; m. 12, 16, 1874, Agnes Hamilton, a dau. of Thomas Hamilton (farmer). At the time of marriage they resided at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Robert Milton, b. in Bourbon Co., 12, 11, 1875; m. there, 10, 15, 1902, Bertha L. Mathews, b. 7, 25, 1879, and a resident of Bourbon Co. Residence, 1912, Mapleton. Issue: (i) Robert Hamilton, b. 8, 15, 1903. (ii) Agnes Frances, b. 9, 4, 1907. (iii) Clay Edwards, b. 12, 1, 1900.

Mabel, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 20, 1877; m. there, 9, 26, 1895, George Clifton Graves, b. 11, 9, 1871. Issue: (i) Harry Royce, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 11, 1897; d. 6, 20, 1900. (ii) George Hamilton, b. in Allen Co., 3, 3, 1901. (iii) Mary Agnes, b. in Allen Co., 11, 7, 1903. (iv) Grace Meredith, b. in Franklin Co., Kans., 1, 24, 1905; d. 9, 25, 1906.

Maud, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 27, 1879; m. at Iola, Allen Co., Kans., 4, 15, 1901, John Finton Humes, b. 1, 13, 1867. Issue: (i) Helen Frances, b. 12, 28, 1903.
 Frank Harlan, b. in Bourbon Co., 10, 13, 1883; m. there, 3, 3, 1904.
 Maude Farmer, b. 9, 13, 1885.
 Agnes, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 20, 1887; d. there, 7, 5, 1906; m. Manford Hogan. No issue.

5724-f. Dewitt Clinton Nogle⁹ (Mary,⁸ Aaron⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 2, 1850; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 7, 1878, Isabella Akers (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 21, 1854; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 2, 2, 1894; bur. there. Issue:

Charles, b. 1, 17, 1879.
 Nellie, b. 6, 16, 1881.
 James, b. 2, 14, 1884.
 Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886.
 Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.

5724-h. Margery Orphia Nogle⁹ (Mary,⁸ Aaron⁷), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 10, 1857; m. at Fort Scott, Kans., 11, 26, 1874, George Hamilton (Christian), b. at Huntington, Ind., 7, 12, 1853; a son of Thomas Hamilton (farmer), native of Scotland. Issue:

Frank Nogle, b. 3, 21, 1876; d. in Washington, 2, 12, 1897.
 Ethelyn, b. 11, 23, 1877; m. 3, 12, 1899, Charles Hippner.
 Clyde Clinton, b. 2, 4, 1880.
 Thomas Hamilton, b. 5, 3, 1882.
 Anna Mary, b. 9, 25, 1884.
 Fay Harlan, b. 6, 13, 1891.
 Zalda Margery, b. 12, 19, 1893.
 Elwyn, b. 5, 4, 1896.
 Hollis Lloyd, b. 6, 5, 1890.

5725. Conrad Edwin Harlan⁹ (Joshua Baker,⁸ Aaron⁷), doctor of dental surgery, Methodist, b. 8, 19, 1842, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1859; m. there, 10, 17, 1866, Annie M. Bedford (Methodist), b. 3, 30, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. 4, 1, 1807, at Philadelphia, and Catherine Hearn, b. 9, 28, 1816, in that state. Children b. in Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

9985. Kate Lucinda, b. 11, 1, 1867.
 9980. Edith Anna, b. 7, 1, 1870.
 9987. Wilbur Kendrick, b. 3, 5, 1876.

5736. Martin C. Harlan⁹ (Jacob,⁸ George⁷), carpenter, Congregationalist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1835; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 8, 25, 1911; bur. in that county, in Morrisburg Cemetery; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 7, 4, 1859, Martha J. Nation (Congregationalist), b. in Linn Co., Ia., 11, 23, 1838; a dau. of John Nation, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1811, and Isabella Watson, b. 1810, in Scott Co.,

Va. John Nation was a farmer. Martin C. Harlan and Martha J. Nation each resided in Peoria Co. at the time of marriage. Martin had em. to that county in 1857. All the children were b. in Peoria Co. Later, the family moved to Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

Eugene, b. 1860; m. 1, 8, 1885, Theressa Powell.
 Mabel, b. 1862; d. 1863.
 Mildred, b. 1866; d. 1866.
 Wilbur G., b. 1869; m. 1, 20, 1903, Lillian Russell.
 Bertha L., b. 1871; unm., 1912.
 Millard, b. 1874; unm., 1912.

5740. Edwin Harlan ⁹ (Justin,⁸ George⁷), lawyer, b. 2, 15, 1838, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 18, 1860, at Marshall, Eliza Bartlett (Congregationalist), b. 9, 3, 1841, in Clark Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John Bartlett (merchant), b. in the state of New York, and Jane Archer, b. in Clark Co., Mo. Residence, 1868, Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. Issue:

9988. Anne, b. 1, 15, 1871, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 20, 1895; m. F. W. Booth, 1893.
 9989. John, b. same, 3, 10, 1873.
 9990. Justin, b. same, 4, 12, 1875.
 9991. Lewis, b. same, 9, 9, 1877.

5747. Maria Whiteman Harlan ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George⁷), Presbyterian, b. 3, 29, 1834, at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 25, 1853, at her father's home on his farm near Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio, James M. Doherty (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 5, 8, 1825, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. 5, 4, 1903, in Atlanta, Ga.; a son of William Doherty (lawyer), b. 2, 29, 1790, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and Eliza McLene, b. 1806, in Ross Co., Ohio. James and Maria settled in Cincinnati, where they continued a residence during his life. Issue:

9992. Clara Harlan, b. 6, 24, 1854, in Covington, Ky.; m. 6, 20, 1883, at the home of her parents, Mt. Auburn, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, James Morgan Hart (professor of philology, Cornell University, N. Y.); a son of John S. Hart (professor of rhetoric, Princeton College) and Amelia Morefield, the latter b. at Charleston, S. C. Residence, 1869, Ithaca, N. Y.
 9993. William, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5, 15, 1857; d. at Nairobi, British East Africa, 5, 25, 1901; unm.

William Doherty was a delicate child and therefore not sent to school until he was eleven years old. Without any special encouragement he developed early in his childhood a keen interest in all living things. In 1878 he went abroad as an attache of the United States Agricultural Department at the Paris Exposition. From that year until 1880 he travelled extensively and wrote letters for the *London Times* and *New York Tribune*, and then gave up journalism for the serious work of his life—science.

William Doherty was a most versatile man, with extraordinary natural gifts. In his profession of zoology he was an authority. In the field of oriental moths and butterflies he was undoubtedly the



WILLIAM DOHERTY.

No. 999A.

Born 5th Mo. 15th, 1857. Died 5th Mo. 25th, 1901.

leading discoverer in the world. His explorations ranged from Persia and Southern Tibet to the neighborhood of Guinea.

Besides his zoological knowledge he was most wonderfully acquainted with the people of the East, from Asia Minor to the Sumba Island, and with their history, language, religion, manners and customs. In every way he was a thoroughly educated man, knowing several European languages and English, German and French literature to an astonishing degree. A German scientist, Ernst Hartert, now curator of Baron Rothschild's museum at Tring, England, read a paper before the "Novitates Zoologicae Society" of London (of which William Doherty was a member), in which he said: "The importance of Doherty's work for systematic zoology cannot easily be measured. He has done more than any other single man in collecting *lepidoptera*, and in studying the materials which he obtained. He sent to England the first representative collection of *rhopalocera* and *heterocera* from British East Africa. His collections may be found in the Calentta Museum and in all the important private collections this side of the water. In almost countless works and articles, specimens are mentioned or described which were discovered by him."

During the twenty-three years of his professional life he made two visits to his home. At one time he spent two years there endeavoring to recover his health which had been broken down by constant exposure. Finally he lost his life from an attack of a deadly climatic disease, and d. in 1901 at Nairobi, which was then the terminus of the Uganda Railway.

- 9994. Eliza, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1859.
- 9995. Mary Harlan, b. there, 3, 27, 1862.
- 9996. Aaron Harlan, b. there, 11, 12, 1867.
- 9997. Julia Harlan, b. there, 5, 12, 1873. Residence, 1912, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

5768. Clarissa Esther Harlan⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), b. at Wilmington, Ohio, 6, 25, 1840; d. there, 4, 16, 1888; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. there, 5 Mo., 1861, David H. Baily (attorney-at-law), b. at Wilmington, 9, 27, 1830; d. in Campbell Co., Ky., 1, 22, 1896; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He was the son of Macajah Baily, of Clinton Co. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 3, 10, 1862; d. there, 1864.
 Susanna Morris, b. there, 8, 18, 1863; unm., 1896.
 Maria Antoinette, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1867; d. at Paris, France, 12, 10, 1877.
 Harlan, b. at Hong Kong, China, 10, 19, 1873; unm., 1897. Nothing further known of him.

In 1861 David and Clarissa settled in Leavenworth, Kans., and three years later returned to Wilmington. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Consul to Hong Koung, and in 1877, U. S. Consul General, and was located at Shanghai, where he remained until 1880. Their daughters were placed in a French boarding school in Paris, 1875. Two years later the mother and children returned to the United

States, and later moved to Hanover, Germany, to complete a daughter's education. In 1880 David resigned, and all returned to the United States and located in Cincinnati.

5769. Maria Lucy Harlan⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 28, 1854; m. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1876, Alfred M. Thorne (Friend), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9, 6, 1838; son of John Thorne, b. in Dutchess Co., 11, 25, 1799, and Elizabeth Moore, b. there, 3, 27, 1804. John Thorne was a farmer and a Friends' minister. Alfred M. Thorne and family reside, 1912, at Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

George Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1876; d. 3, 6, 1879.

Cornelia Vickroy, b. 1, 31, 1878; m. 10, 22, 1910, James N. Wier. They have a dau., Cornelia, b. 10, 1, 1911. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

Howard Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1886; unm. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

5770. Antoinette Harlan⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1856; m. at Wilmington, that county, 12, 3, 1879, A. Edgar Clevenger, b. in Clinton Co., 11, 23, 1854; son of John Clevenger (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 27, 1827, and Catherine Gullaher, b. there, 1834. At the time of marriage A. E. Clevenger and wife resided at Wilmington; later they em. to Cleveland, Ohio, where they live, 1912, and where he practises law. Issue:

Willard Fiske, b. 3, 27, 1888; d. 7 Mo., 1889.

Henrietta Monroe, b. 8, 15, 1890. Residence, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio.

5771. Gertrude Harlan⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1859; m. at Wilmington, that county, 4, 28, 1881, Arthur W. Eastman (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1857; son of Harry Eastman (salesman, farmer), b. in Lawrence Co., N. Y., 5, 20, 1830, and Calesta Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 20, 1829. At the time of marriage A. W. Eastman resided in Maineville, Warren Co., and Gertrude Harlan at Wilmington. They reside, 1912, at Foster, Ohio. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. 4, 10, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1890; m. 12, 25, 1910, Erle M. Schutte. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

5816. Matilda Harlan⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel⁷), Universalist, b. at Princeville, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 28, 1850; m. at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans., 12, 10, 1874, Martin Reynolds, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 8, 2, 1843; d. at Pe Ell, Wash., 10, 18, 1902; bur. there; son of E. Reynolds (shoemaker), b. in Lake Co., Ohio, 3, 29, 1817, and Paulina Phelps, b. there, 7, 12, 1809. Issue:

Mary Pauline, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 5, 27, 1908, William Wherret. Residence, 1912, Tenino, Wash.

Iva Marion, b. 12, 8, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1902, Robin Iredale. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

5817. Israel Gregg Harlan⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1857; m. at Girard, Kans., 8, 17, 1884, Cora Gilmore (Methodist), b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1806; dau. of William H. Gilmore (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 1, 17, 18—, and Mary L. Bartin, b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 7, 6, 1850. Israel Gregg Harlan em. to Kansas in 1866, and to Washington in 1887. He was living at Girard, Kans., at the time of marriage. Issue:

William, b. at Girard, 9, 30, 1885. Residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.
No further record.

Mamie, b. in Washington, 10, 8, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1909, K. Ornbrek. Residence, Centralia.

5818. Mary B. Harlan⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel⁷), b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 21, 1860; m. at Carthage, Mo., 2, 28, 1884, Thomas Halsea (farmer), a son of Thomas Halsea, Sr., and resident of Girard at the time of marriage. Issue:

Annie May, b. at Girard, 9, 4, 1886; m. 1, 10, 1905, Bert Davis. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

Nellie, b. at Pe Ell, 1, 20, 1890; m. 10, 19, 1909, Ira Black. Residence, Shaniko, Ore.

5863-a. Nancy Ann Harlan⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses⁷), Methodist Episcopal, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 5, 13, 1871; m. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1891, Fred Hannaford (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Racine Co., Wis., 7, 16, 1869; son of William Hannaford, b. at Devonshire, England, and Betsy Ann Hamlin, b. same, date unknown. William Hannaford was a farmer. Both Fred Hannaford and Nancy Ann Harlan were living in Guthrie Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Fred Hannaford em. to Kansas in 1896 and to Colorado in 1906. Issue:

Lillian O., b. in Harper Co., Kans., 12, 17, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1912, James Beagg. Residence, 1912, Holly, Col.

Alfred Roy, b. in Harper Co., 12, 1, 1899.

George Elbert, b. there, 2, 24, 1902.

Violet Lucille, b. in Prowers Co., Col., 4, 17, 1909.

5863-b. Alice W. Harlan⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses⁷), Methodist, b. in Saunders Co., Neb., 1, 25, 1874; m. at Stuart, Ia., 6, 6, 1894, Daniel C. Pote (auto-liveryman, Methodist), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 5, 8, 1873; son of Adam Pote, b. 10, 14, 1845, and Harriett Henderson, b. 12, 9, 1843. Daniel C. Pote and wife resided at Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Alice W. Harlan had em. to that state in 1875. Issue:

Maude Mae, b. 10, 28, 1895.

Alice Marie, b. 1, 17, 1899.

Carl, b. 7, 13, 1903; d. 7, 16, 1903.

Ruth Lucile, b. 7, 4, 1906.

Wayne Earl, b. 5, 8, 1909.

5863-d. Joseph E. Harlan⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses⁷), harness maker, Friend, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Stuart, Iowa, 5, 5, 1903, Alta B. Tate, b. in Smith Co., Kans., 8, 4, 1877; member of the Friends' Church; dau. of William Tate (farmer), b. in West Virginia, 1, 21, 1850, and Mary B. Jerue, b. in

Michigan, 7, 19, 1855. Joseph E. Harlan em. to Oklahoma 11 Mo., 1804; to Kansas, 10 Mo., 1897, and to Iowa in the next year. Both were residents of Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Gladys Louise, b. at Stuart, 11, 24, 1905.
 Joseph P., b. 11, 13, 1908.
 Max Chester, b. 12, 27, 1910.

5863-g. Daniel Harlan Strange⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas⁷), farmer, teacher, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912, at Rockville, Ind.; m. at Bridgeton, Parke Co., 11, 25, 1868, Ruhanna Bell (Dunkard), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1839; d. at Bellmore, that Co., 2, 12, 1886; bur. at Clear Run. She was the dau. of Abel Bell, b. 8, 4, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Susanna Miller. At the time of marriage Ruhanna Bell lived at Bellmore and Daniel Strange at Bridgeton. Daniel was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue:

Margery DeElla, b. 6, 29, 1870; m. 11, 25, 1909, John M. Rogers.
 Charles Abel, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1900, Nora Belle Stout.
 Silas Arthur, b. 3, 29, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1876.
 Nancy Susanna, b. 2, 27, 1876.
 Daniel Robert Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1879.

5863-l. Joseph C. Reeder⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas⁷), physician, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912, at Montezuma, Ind.; m. 1877, at Catlin, Ind., Cassie Berry (Methodist), native of Parke Co., and resident of Catlin at time of marriage. Issue:

Lora Reeder, b. 1878; unm., 1912.
 Frank Reeder, b. 1881; unm., 1912.
 Harry Reeder, b. 1885; unm., 1912.

5863-m. Charles W. Reeder⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas⁷), attorney-at-law, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912, at Hays City, Kans.; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 9, 20, 1887, Elizabeth West (Lutheran), b. 12, 10, 1859, in Wayne Co., Pa.; a dau. of Otto West (farmer) and Elizabeth Keys, both of Pennsylvania. At the time of marriage Charles was living at Hays City, Kans., where he had em. in 1878. Elizabeth was living at Fairfield. They immediately settled at Hays City. Issue:

Nellie M., b. 4, 12, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Charles West, b. 7, 23, 1897; unm. Residence, 1912, Hays City, Kans.

5878. James Harlan⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 5, 1826; d. there, at Tompkinsville, 1, 10, 1901; bur. at Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 15, 1847, at her father's home in that county, Sarah Ray (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 7, 1825; living, 1905; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. there, 9, 17, 1799. John Ray was for many years a Christian minister. Anna H. Ray d. 10, 3, 1884. James Harlan and Sarah Ray were each living in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

Avery Ray (lawyer, Christian), b. 10, 23, 1848; living, 1912; m. 9, 28, 1876, Laura A. Walton, b. at LaFayette, Tenn., 11, 11, 1855; a dau. of George L. and Marian Walton. Issue: (i) Infant, b. 1, 21, 1878; d. 1, 21, 1878. (ii) Prentice, b. 5, 21, 1879. (iii) James Walton, b. 9, 20, 1884; d. 4, 2, 1890. The family resides, 1912, at LaFayette, Tenn.

Jane Ray (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1866, Josephus Bailey; m. (2) 12, 26, 1872, William Reeves. Issue by both:

(i) Rice Jabs, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 1, 2, 1901; m. 3, 14, 1893, Georgann Bailey. They have five children: (a) Bedford Ray, b. 4, 8, 1894. (b) Avery Arnold, b. 2, 8, 1896, in Fannin Co., Tex. (c) Cecil Clay, b. 11, 8, 1897. (d) Frederick Fowler, b. 6, 27, 1899. (e) Katie Rice, b. 6, 7, 1901.

(ii) Bertha, b. 11, 10, 1873; m. at Whitewright, Texas, 5, 31, 1896, Willard E. Mead, b. 11, 23, 1869. Issue: (a) Prentice A., b. 8, 9, 1897. (b) Bonnie May, b. 8, 31, 1901. (c) Ruby Stella, b. 5, 10, 1903.

(iii) Luther Harlan, b. 9, 2, 1879.

Sarah Turner (Christian), b. 11, 15, 1851; m. at her father's home in Monroe Co., Ky., Walter C. Comer, b. 9, 21, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1894. Issue: (i) May, b. 8, 26, 1880; m. at Gamaliel, Monroe Co., 5, 9, 1901, Thomas M. Gillenwaters, b. 11, 12, 1874. Issue: (a) Marie, b. 2, 24, 1902.

Georgann, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 9, 20, 1857.

Priscilla (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 7, 21, 1857; m. at her father's home, 12, 25, 1879, John N. Akers. Issue: (i) Stella, b. 1, 27, 1884. (ii) Grace, b. 4, 8, 1886; d. 11, 16, 1891. (iii) Willie, b. 7, 26, 1893. (iv) Valla, b. 8, 31, 1896.

Cora Belle (Christian), b. 4, 26, 1858; m. 10, 28, 1880, David C. Denton, b. 1858; d. 4, 3, 1900. Issue: (i) Edgar, b. 8, 28, 1881. (ii) Oscar Howard, b. 4, 21, 1887. (iii) James Franklin, b. 11, 16, 1889. (iv) Willie Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1892. (v) Levie Clemons, b. 9, 15, 1894. (vi) Hubert Ray, b. 1, 4, 1898.

Elizabeth (Christian), b. 4, 1, 1860; m. at her father's home, at Tompkinsville, Ky., 3, 5, 1895, J. B. Apollos. Residence, 1905, Ardmore, Indian Territory, now Ardmore, Okla.

Duncan, b. 9, 12, 1862; d. 3, 12, 1863.

La Fayette, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 4, 21, 1864.

John Jefferson (Christian), b. 8, 8, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1888, Mattie Lee Whiteside (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1865. Issue: (i) Lizzie Willet, b. 7, 13, 1889. (ii) Edith Lucile, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 10, 24, 1902.

Nevada, b. 11, 4, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1891, Oliver Perry Hamilton. He is a physician. Both are members of the Christian Church.

Franklin Pedigo, b. 4, 25, 1870; m. at her father's home, in Cumberland Co., Ky., 2, 11, 1894, Carrie E. Hume. Issue: (i) Clenard Quinton, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) James Maycel, b. 2, 23, 1896. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 5, 1899. (iv) Franklin Pedigo, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1903. The last two were b. at Ardmore, Okla. The family resides there, 1912.

5897. Nancy Thomas^o (Jane,^s Samuel^t), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 25, 1819; d. there, 9, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. 1, 2, 1840, Hiram H. Maze, son of David Maze and Sarah Pigman. This name was former spelled "Mays." Hiram Maze and Nancy Thomas were the parents of three children:

Richard Thomas, b. 10, 18, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1866, Caroline Bryson, b. 8, 5, 1846; a dau. of William Bryson, b. 6, 21, 1813, and Malinda McFulough, b. 9, 4, 1819. They were of Irish descent. Richard T. Maze and Caroline Bryson had one son, Frederick Bryson, b. 5, 21, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1908; unm. Frederick B. Maze was a diligent student, leading his classes. He obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science from Purdue University in 1899. Richard and wife reside, 1912, at Liberty, Ind.

Lewis Cass, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Nellie Townsend. No further record.

Edward Vincent, b. 8, 16, 1859. No further record.

5909. Nathan Harlan^o (Jacob,^s Samuel^t), farmer, "Old" Christian, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1824; d. at Milroy, that county, 4, 5, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1844, Sarah Rader ("Old" Christian), b. in Rush Co., 3, 6, 1824; a dau. of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipher, b. 8, 17, 1791. Both Nathan and Sarah were living in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Jacob, b. 1, 4, 1845; m. Sarah Farlow. No further record.

Samuel (farmer, "Old" Christian), b. 6, 12, 1846; m. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., date unknown, Elizabeth G. Wantland, a dau. of Thomas Wantland (farmer) and Malinda Hardwick. Issue: (i) Luella, b. 4, 30, 1874. (ii) Oliver, b. 9, 8, 1876. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 12, 1883. (iv) Ray, b. 6, 8, 1885. (v) Ora, b. 8, 12, 1871; d. 12, 3, 1876.

Joshua, b. 5, 14, 1848; m. Mary Booth. No further record.

Polly, b. 3, 16, 1850; d. 10, 14, 1867.

Ann Eliza, b. 11, 11, 1851; m. Patrick Rogers. No further record.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1854; m. in Rush Co., 8, 15, 1878, William Price (farmer), son of James D. Price, b. 5, 4, 1830, and Lucile J. Clarkson, b. 12, 15, 1834. Issue: (i) Lola May, b. 10, 7, 1879. (ii) An infant son, b. 5, 24, 1881; d. 6, 17, 1881. (iii) Emma Ethel, b. 4, 24, 1882. (iv) Orla, b. 11, 22, 1883. Probably others.

Peter, b. 11, 18, 1856; d. 6, 3, 1872.

Clarissa, b. 7, 30, 1861. No further information.

Nancy, b. 9, 20, 1863; m. in Rush Co., 9, 4, 1884, George Price, b. 4, 26, 1858, brother to the husband of Sarah Elizabeth. Issue: (i) John Harlan, b. 7, 1, 1885. (ii) Vernon R., b. 7, 10, 1889.

Emily, b. 5, 15, 1866; m. Joseph Green. No further record.

5919. Joshua P. Harlan^o (Stephen,^s Samuel^t), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910," in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Harlan Cemetery. He m. in Henry Co., Ind., 10, 10, 1850, Rebecca L. Johnson (Baptist), b. in Iredale Co., N. C., 1, 15, 1820; d. in Hancock Co., Ind., 1, 20, 1897; bur. in

Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of William Johnson, b. in Iredale Co., 1801, and Jane ——, b. there, 1803. Joshua P. Harlan resided in Hancock Co. at the time of marriage and Rebecca L. Johnson in Henry Co. Joshua had em. to Hancock Co. in 1834, and the family settled in that county. All the children b. there. Issue:

Mary Jane, b. 9, 18, 1851; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 13, 1895; m. 1, 10, 1885, Jesse F. Collins. No further information.

Arthur Brooks, b. 1, 27, 1854; deceased; m. dates unknown, Matilda Mash and Mary Chew. No further information.

William Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1855; d. in Hancock Co., 10, 11, 1891; unm. Stephen Jefferson, b. 3, 21, 1857; living, 1912; m. 10, 2, 1879, Sarah Jane Yelton. Sarah was b. in Henry Co., 7, 16, 1859; a dau. of Haden Yelton (farmer), b. 1822, in Kentucky, and Nancy Hopkins, b. there, 1824. Stephen and family reside at Markleville, 1912, and are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children:

(i) Victor R., b. 11, 15, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1892, Rosa Crafall. Issue: (a) Victoria, b. 2 Mo., 1905. (b) Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1909. (c) Stephen G., b. 4 Mo., 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Wilkinson, Ind.

(ii) Grace L., b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1900, George Judge. Issue: (a) Jule, b. 8, 14, 1904. (b) Jennis, b. 8, 14, 1904 (twin to Jule). (c) Jennette, b. 11 Mo., 1907. (d) Harlan, b. 12 Mo., 1913.

Susanna Alice, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. in Hancock Co., 2, 17, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1887, Elijah Laramore. No further record.

Nancy L., b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 4, 29, 1882, Milton W. Gilbreath. No further record.

Elizabeth Permelia, b. 1, 18, 1861; m. 4, 6, 1884, Alonzo Hiatt. No further record.

5923. Samuel D. Harlan⁹ (Mathew,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, Baptist minister, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 19, 1831; d. there, 12, 24, 1905; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. in Rush Co., by the Elder John Sparks, 2, 25, 1852, Mary Kirkpatrick (Baptist), b. in Rush Co., 4, 20, 1832; a dau. of David Kirkpatrick (farmer) and Jane Oldham. David was b. in Kentucky and Jane in Tennessee. She em. with her parents into Rush Co. when five years of age, and rode horseback all the way, a thing which to-day would seem a very hard task indeed. Samuel D. Harlan lived in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage, and Mary Kirkpatrick in Rush Co. They settled in the latter county the next year. Issue:

Sarah Eglantine, b. in Fayette Co., 1, 8, 1853; m. 12, 25, 1872, Stephen Ruby Burk, a son of John J. Burk and Nancy Snider, and brother to Sarah M. Burk (No. 5928). Stephen R. Burk was b. 4, 15, 1847, in Fayette Co., and d. there, 1, 6, 1895. He is bur. at Lyons Station, in Union Cemetery. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. Sarah E. Burk still resides, 1912, near Connerville. Issue: (i) Mary Angie, b. 11, 23, 1873; m. 8, 31, 1910, John J. Jule, son of John Hazard Jule and Elizabeth Bell. Residence, 1912, Adrian, Mich. No issue. (ii) Clyde Otis, b. 4, 29, 1876; d. 12, 18, 1879. (iii) Eva Jean, b. 4, 18, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Connerville, Ind.

Mathew David, b. in Rush Co., 4, 24, 1854; d. in Hancock Co., 12, 21, 1905; m. 12, 28, 1872, Sarah Jane Hamilton, a dau. of Isaac Hamilton (farmer) and Mary Johnson. Mathew D. Harlan was a minister in the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Samuel L., b. 12, 8, 1873; m. Laura Belle Sullivan and Alice Carey Ludlow. Residence, 1912, Milton, Ind. (ii) Daisy D., b. 6, 23, 1877; m. Ira W. Kennedy. Residence, Wilkinson, Ind. (iii) Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1886; m. John H. Furry. Residence, Connerville, Ind.

Nancy Angelina, b. in Rush Co., 10, 9, 1856; d. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1884; m. 10, 10, 1878, George W. Burk. No issue. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.

Jemima Jane, b. same, 2, 26, 1862; living, 1912; m. 3, 27, 1859, John J. McIntosh. They have four children. Residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind.

Johney Batey, b. same, 3, 28, 1867; d. there, 3, 26, 1873.

Jesse William, b. same, 11, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. 11, 20, 1875.

Minnie Langston, b. 11, 20, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of Henry Langston and Fanny Clark. No further information.

5926. Celine Augusta Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel⁷), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1827; d. at Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 23, 1902; bur. at Village Creek, Fayette Co., in Union Cemetery; m. in Fayette Co., 1, 27, 1847, **Calvin McClain** (painter), b. at Connerville, Ind., date unknown; d. at Soldiers' Home, at Marion, Ind., 3, 12, 1904; bur. there; a son of James McClain and Ann —. Calvin and Celina lived at Connerville at the time of marriage. All children were b. there. Issue:

Sarah Ann, b. 7, 7, 1848; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 5, 1900; m. 1, 18, 1870, Clinton Martindale, son of James and Sarah Martindale. They had two children: (i) George, b. 4, 15, 1872. (ii) Laura, b. 7, 29, 1876; m. Lines Merideth. One child, Janice Merideth. The family resides, 1912, at Richmond, Ind.

George, b. 1, 16, 1851; d. at Connerville, 7, 4, 1907; m. date unknown. Rachel Grubb. No issue. Rachel was a dau. of Joseph and Nancy Grubb and resides, 1912, at Connerville.

Emma Malinda, b. 1, 18, 1853; m. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1876, James Austin Worster, b. in that county, 3, 21, 1853; a dau. of Thomas William Worster (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 2, 8, 1828, and Mary Ann Blue, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 16, 1833. The father of Thomas W. Worster was a native of England and is reported to have been the first Methodist preacher west of the Alleghany Mountains. James A. Worster and Emma M. Harlan both resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They have one child, Thomas William, b. in Fayette Co., 10, 26, 1878; m. 10, 26, 1899, Ethel Bundrant, dau. of Edward and Anchor (Pedro) Bundrant.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Rupert, b. date unknown, in Illinois. No issue. Residence, 1912, Newark, Ohio.

5928. James Madison Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; bur. there, at Village Creek, in Union Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Matilda Burk** (Baptist), b. in that county, 2, 10, 1832; d. there, 8 Mo., 1898; bur. beside the husband. She was

a dau. of John J. Burk, b. in Butler Co., 10, 2, 1803, and Nancy Snider, b. there, 3, 6, 1809. James M. Harlan and Sarah M. Burk were residing in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage and settled in that county. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Charles LeRoy, b. 5, 8, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1866.
 Ada Lillian, b. 11, 25, 1858; living, 1912; m. 8, 27, 1902, in Fayette Co., William Edward Newland, b. there, 7, 3, 1845; d. there, 4, 14, 1906; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; a son of John Newland (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 3, 12, 1819, and Mariah Edwards, b. there, 2, 11, 1820. John Newland and wife were m. 4, 20, 1843. Both William E. Newland and Ada L. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They had no children. Ada resides, 1912, on a farm near Connerville, Fayette Co. She is a member of the Baptist Church.
 Edward Winfield (farmer, minister), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 10, 1861; m. at her father's home near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, Lucy Florence Bunker, b. there, 4, 23, 1861; a dau. of Peter Poiner Bunker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in same county, 1, 3, 1833. At the time of marriage Lucy was a resident of Butler Co. and Edward of Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in the latter and all the children were b. in that county. They are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Earl Bunker, b. 8, 13, 1882; d. 11, 5, 1897. (ii) Charles LeRoy, b. 2, 17, 1884 (same birthday as his grandfather, James Madison); m. 8, 20, 1906, Osa Leota Sherry. Residence, 1912, Urbana, Ill. No issue. He is an instructor in the University at Urbana. (iii) Frank Edward, b. 1, 11, 1886; m. date unknown, Mary Eliza Auten, dau. of Cyrus Auten. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and have two children, Dorothea Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1911, and Virginia Auten, b. 5, 16, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Charlotte, N. C. (iv) Bertha Converse, b. 3, 9, 1888; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co., Ind. (v) Alice Burk, b. 10, 12, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connerville, Ind. (vi) Sarah Eliza, b. 3, 26, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co. (vii) Mary Lucy, b. 2, 23, 1897. (viii) Ada Evangeline, b. 7, 4, 1898; d. 9, 14, 1906. (ix) Lydia Edna, b. 10, 25, 1899; d. 4, 11, 1901. (x) Samuel Lewis, b. 2, 15, 1901; d. 8, 12, 1901. (xi) William Lucas, b. 1, 11, 1903.

5930. Rhoda C. Harlan⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel⁷), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 24, 1837; d. there, 2, 6, 1863; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; m. in Fayette Co., 2, 24, 1858, Alfred Cole (farmer, Baptist), b. near Baltimore, Md., 4, 5, 1839; em. with his parents when two years of age to Indiana; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 6, 2, 1913; bur. in Connerville Cemetery. Alfred Cole m. (2) Elizabeth Emerson; (3) Matilda Fiant. Elizabeth is deceased and is bur. in Connerville Cemetery. There are seven children by the second and third marriages. Alfred Cole and Rhoda C. Harlan each lived in Fayette Co. at the time of their marriage. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna Belle, b. 7, 22, 1859; living, 1912; m. George Gregg, 2, 14, 1878. They had two children, Claud and Maude. She m. (2) Thomas

Shaffner, date unknown. They have had three children: (i) Ruby, (ii) Merle (deceased), (iii) Charles (deceased).

Sarah Frances (Methodist), b. 3, 16, 1862; living, 1912; m. 6, 11, 1879, Levi Green Henry (telegraph operator), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 12, 13, 1889. He was a son of Jesse S. Henry (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1839, and Elizabeth A. Cross. Issue: (i) Jesse Alfred, b. 10, 28, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, Colorado. (ii) Clyde Forest, b. in LaFayette, Mo., 6, 4, 1883; m. 6, 13, 1906, Josie Selma, dau. of Oscar Selma (blacksmith) and Nellie White. They had one son, William McDonald, b. 7, 22, 1909; d. 8, 31, 1909. (iii) Harry Emery (travelling man), b. at Howard, Mo., 1, 23, 1885; m. 8, 7, 1905, May Robbins, b. at Henderson, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Robbins. They reside, 1912, at Jackson, Tenn. They have two children: (i) Margaret Frances, b. 10, 1, 1907. (ii) Harry Edward, b. 9, 15, 1909.

5955. Thomas Jefferson Harlan ⁹ (Samuel, ⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 5, 1841; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 2, 1865; bur. there; m. in Wabash Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1865, Amanda Skinner, d. in Huntington Co.; bur. there; in a dau. of John Skinner (farmer). Thomas Jefferson Harlan em. to Wabash Co. in 1863. They had one child:

Jemima, b. in Huntington Co., 1866; d. in Grant Co., Ind., about 1898; m. date unknown, John Franklin Curtain. Issue: (i) Rena, m. —. Residence, 1912, Rockford, Ill. One child. (ii) Harlan, d. young. (iii) Eva, unm., 1912; adopted name of Eva Brown. (iv) William Kellogg, graduated from high school, 1914; adopted name William K. Compton.

5957. Myra E. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel, ⁸ Samuel ⁷), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1846; m. 8, 22, 1865, Ira L. Kellogg (farmer, Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; a son of — Kellogg and Elmira Longwell. Issue:

Althea E., b. at Connerville, 3, 12, 1869; living, 1912; m. Frank Shin. They have one son, Elsworth Kellogg Shin, b. 2, 13, 1908. Clarence H., b. at Connerville, 7, 31, 1873; living, 1912; m. twice. He is the father of four children. No further information. Ruth, b. at Connerville, 7 Mo., 1888; living, 1912; m. 1911, — McKinney. They have one child, a son.

5958. John Marquis Harlan ⁹ (Samuel, ⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 16, 1850; m. at Connerville, that county, 4, 25, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Morris (Baptist), b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 5, 24, 1849; a dau. of Oliver W. Morris (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 10, 13, 1824, and Nancy S. Plummer, b. 11, 25, 1829. At the time of marriage Sarah E. Morris resided at Connerville and in 1878 they em. to Kansas and in 1892 John M. Harlan in Fayette Co. In 1878 they em. to Kansas and in 1892 returned to Fayette Co., where they have ever after made their home. Issue:

Samuel Oliver, b. 5, 3, 1870; d. 1, 28, 1873.

Thomas Henry, b. 2, 3, 1872; d. 3, 26, 1873.

Clarence Elmore, b. 4, 1, 1874; d. 12, 6, 1874.

Rosie Pearl, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 12, 5, 1876.

Ola Magdaline (Baptist), b. 7, 26, 1877; m. at Connersville, 8, 7, 1898, Ralph Wildridge, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1872; son of William Wildridge (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., and Mary Crody, b. in Franklin Co. Ralph Wildridge and Ola M. Harlan resided in Fayette Co., at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. The family resides, 1912, near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind. They have nine children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1899. (ii) Nora Arminta, b. 11, 22, 1900. (iii) Chester, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 8, 20, 1904. (iv) John William, b. 5, 27, 1904. (v) Carl Ainos, b. 5, 21, 1906. (vi) Mildred Hope, b. 6, 27, 1908. (vii) Alice May, b. 5, 19, 1910. (viii) Rachel Ruth, b. 3, 15, 1913; d. 10, 12, 1913. (ix) Leota, b. 12, 3, 1914.

Harry Morton (machinist), b. in the state of Kansas, 4, 27, 1880; em. to Fayette Co., Ind., with his parents in 1892; m. at her mother's home near Middletown, Ohio, Lydia Vail Bunker, b. there, 3, 23, 1873; a dau. of Peter Poiner Bunker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in the same county, 1, 3, 1833; a sister to Lucy F. Bunker, wife of Edward Harlan. They have three children: (i) Gertrude Eliza, b. 5, 13, 1906. (ii) Carrie Etta, b. 9, 12, 1908. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Connersville, Ind.

Morris M. (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1882; m. in Union Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1908, Anna Louisa Redman, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1884; dau. of James Redman (farmer), b. at Maysville, Ky., 10, 24, 1851, and Caroline Cameron, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1849. Anna L. Redman resided in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Glenwood, Ind. No issue.

William Franklin, b. 4, 19, 1885; m. 12, 25, 1913, Maud Warwood. Residence, Montana.

Otis Ray, b. 1, 26, 1887; d. "when seven years old."

Archie, b. 9, 15, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Weaver, b. 6, 12, 1892; m. 9, 25, 1912, Rosa Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 20, 1892; a dau. of Frank Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., and Amanda Marshall, b. in Fayette Co. They have one dau., Frances Walten, b. 7, 17, 1913.

5959. Harrison Harlan ⁶ (Enoch,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1842; m. at Connersville, that county, 11, 9, 1863, Catherine Mary Corbin (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 24, 1843; a dau. of William A. E. Corbin, b. 1812, in Kentucky, and Sarah Jane Allen, b. in Connersville, 10, 20, 1820. Both Harrison Harlan and Catherine Corbin resided at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Residence, 1912, Kokomo, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. 11, 9, 1887, John C. Jackson. The family resided in the state of Michigan. They have six children.

Katie M., b. 2, 19, 1867; d. 10, 19, 1867.

William Enoch, b. 8, 26, 1868; living, 1912; m. 9, 24, 1890, Belle Corbin. Residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have four children: Russell, Mary, Howard, William.

John Edmund, b. 9, 19, 1872; living, 1912; m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, Oma Terrell. Residence, Kokomo, Ind. They have three children: Charles, Julia, Elizabeth.
 Charles Monroe, b. 10, 9, 1874; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Prudence Adair. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. He is a post office clerk. They have one dau., Mildred.
 Sarah Frances, b. 8, 9, 1879; living, 1912; m. Homer Bates. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. They have a son, Harvey.

5960. Judith Ann Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Samuel⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 5, 1847; d. there, 4, 6, 1881; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. at Connerville, that county, 2, 17, 1870, Edmund W. Burke (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 17, 1841; d. at Connerville, 4 Mo., 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Nahum H. Burke (merchant), b. 3, 30, 1814, and Edith Wilson (dau. of William Wilson and Jane Dixon), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 12, 2, 1820. Both Edmund Burke and Judith A. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. Children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Nahum H., b. 3, 15, 1871; m. 1897, Leota Husted. Residence, 1912, Toledo, Ohio. They have three children: (i) Julia, b. 1, 27, 1898. (ii) Edmund, b. 12, 5, 1901. (iii) Dale, b. 9, 23, 1908.
 Florence Maud, b. 10, 26, 1873; living, 1912; m. Earnest Dodington. No issue. Florence m. (2) date unknown, — Kelly. Residence, Indianapolis.
 Charles, b. 10, 17, 1877; d. in infancy.
 Mary G., b. 1, 29, 1880; living, 1912; m. Milton Shade. Residence, 1912, Connerville. They have one child: Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1901.

5962. Mary Harlan⁹ (Alfred,⁸ Samuel⁷), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 7, 14, 1860, in Rush Co., Ind., Jacob Rader (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 2, 1832; living, 1890; a son of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipher; both b. in Pennsylvania. They removed to Boone Co., Ind., 1861; to Effingham Co., Ill., 1867, and returned to Boone Co., Ind., 1882. Issue:

10008. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12, 7, 1861, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. Della Krag.
 10009. Nancy Caroline, b. 3, 26, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1865.
 10010. Clara May, b. 4, 25, 1867, same; d. 9, 16, 1876, in Effingham Co., Ill.
 10011. Alfred Harlan, b. 6, 28, 1868, in Effingham Co., Ill.
 10012. Sarah Frances, b. 9, 5, 1870, same; m. Clinton Belles.
 10013. Minnie Bell, b. same, 2, 2, 1873.
 10014. Amanda Jane, b. 11, 7, 1875.
 10015. Effie Ann, b. 11, 5, 1879, in White Co., Ind.
 10016. Jacob Oliver, b. same, 3, 27, 1881.

5984-c. Sarah Harlan Crow⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Sarah⁷), Baptist, b. in Perry Co., Ala., 9, 27, 1836; m. in White Co., Ark., 2, 6, 1855, Jesse N. Cybert (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Tenn., 12, 5, 1823; d. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 9, 1, 1913; bur. there. He was a son of Jesse Cybert, Sr. (farmer), and Jemima —. Sarah Harlan Crow em. with her parents to Mississippi in 1848, and in 1849 to

White Co. She was living at Searey at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue:

Florence E., b. 1, 19, 1856; d. at Searey, 8, 6, 1896; bur. there; m. there, 9, 24, 1879, W. M. Watkins, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church; a son of Thomas Watkins (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1818, and Amanda D——. They had six children: (i) Jesse, M., b. 8, 11, 1880; m. 11, S. Shoop. (ii) Bessie, b. 11, 13, 1882; d. 9 Mo., 1889. (iii) Thomas A., b. 8, 24, 1884. (iv) Alice, b. 7, 16, 1889.

(v) W. M., Jr., b. 8, 17, 1891; m. 1, 1, 1909, Grace Moorehead, dau. of James and Sue Moorehead. Issue: (a) Florence Sue, b. 2, 6, 1910. (b) Jonas M., b. 7, 7, 1912.

(vi) Charles M., b. 11, 13, 1893.

Eugene (lawyer), b. 9, 28, 1857; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 13, 1897, Louisa Jane Sears (Presbyterian), b. in Bell Co., Texas, 5, 13, 1877; a dau. of B. B. Sears and Louisa Haymond. B. B. Sears was b. 1, 6, 1830. Eugene lived at Searey, Ark., 1912, where he resided at the time of marriage. They have four children: (i) Sarah L., b. 2, 8, 1899. (ii) Jesse Benton, b. 8, 13, 1902. (iii) Eugene Allen, b. 3, 6, 1906. (iv) Florence Alice, b. 8, 30, 1910.

Mary Alice, b. 3, 24, 1859; d. at West Point, Ark., 2, 11, 1886; m. 4, 28, 1855, —— Smith. No further record.

5984-d. Martha F. Crow (Joshua,⁸ Sarah⁷), Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 25, 1838; m. at Searey, White Co., Ark., 12, 20, 1857, Thomas P. Boone (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, 1, 6, 1831; d. in White Co., 10, 21, 1880; bur. near Searey, in the family b. g. He was a son of Peter Ford Boone (farmer), b. in Kentucky. Issue:

Blair F. (bookkeeper), b. 12, 20, 1859; em. to Los Angeles, Cal., 1884; m. there, 2, 22, 1885, Georgia A. Goodwin, b. at Oxford, Mass., 11, 12, 1861; a member of the Christian Church. She was a dau. of George A. Goodwin (cabinet maker), b. 3, 4, 1834, and Sarah A. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1836. They have three children: (i) Ramona, b. 9, 9, 1888; m. Richard W. Blackburn. (ii) Jewell, b. 5, 3, 1890. (iii) Genevieve, b. 7, 8, 1894.

Earl D. (rancher, Baptist), b. 1, 3, 1862; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1, 6, 1897, Mary E. Smith, b. at White Hall, Ill., 8, 15, 1867; a son of Ira B. Smith, b. there, 11, 26, 1838, and Nancy J. Boston, b. 1, 15, 1839. Earl D. Boone em. to Los Angeles in 1885, and to Upland, Cal., in 1904. They have two children: (i) Ira, b. 3, 1, 1899. (ii) C. Arthur, b. 8, 13, 1900.

Frank H., b. 1, 6, 1864; m. 1894. No further record.

Annie Sue (Baptist), b. 6, 30, 1866; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6, 30, 1896, Adolph Lewis Selig, b. in Germany, 2, 5, 1864; d. at Los Angeles, 6, 23, 1909. They had two children: (i) Gail Briggs, b. 11, 14, 1898. (ii) Helen Sue, b. 11, 21, 1902.

William L., b. 7, 27, 1868; m. 1904.

Thomas Harold, b. 4, 7, 1872. No further record.

5984-f. **Joshua J. Crow**⁹ (**Joshua**,⁸ **Sarah**,⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 6, 6, 1844; em. to White Co., 1849; m. in Tennessee, 1876, **Emma J. Jones** (Baptist), b. in Tennessee, date unknown; a dau. of B. F. Jones. Issue:

Frank F., b. at West Point, Ark., 1 Mo., 1870; m. date unknown, A. Christman. He is a son of Isaac Christman (farmer) and —— Stewart. They have two children.

Norma (Baptist), b. at West Point, 9 Mo., 1880; m. date unknown, W. T. Rudolph. They have two children.

William B.
Raymond.

5984-j. **Emma Crow**⁹ (**Joshua**,⁸ **Sarah**,⁷), rancher, Baptist, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. at Searey, Ark., John R. Hardy (rancher, Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 15, 1844; a son of Barnett Harry (farmer) and Winifred Reeves. John R. Hardy and Thomas D. Hardy, husband of Mary Howard Crow, are brothers. Emma Crow resided in White Co., Ark., at the time of marriage. She em. to Marshall Co., Miss., and later to San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue:

Winnie, b. 3, 24, 1876; d. 9, 11, 1890.

Clara B., b. 11, 14, 1877; unm., 1912. Clara B. Hardy is a physician in Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Crow, b. 5, 11, 1881.

Sue Emma, b. 2, 22, 1883; m. 1912, Orin L. McGuire. Residence, Billings, Mo.

Mary Ella, b. 5, 23, 1885; m. 1904, Gordon H. Greene. Residence, 1912, Ontario, Cal.

Lavina West, b. 3, 16, 1887.

Alice Cypert, b. 12, 18, 1889.

Fanny Boone, b. 2, 15, 1891; d. 2, 11, 1898.

James Robert, b. 3, 17, 1896.

5999. **Willis B. Harlan**⁹ (**Joseph**,⁸ **George**,⁷), merchant, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 10, 1833; d. at Kirksville, Mo., 12, 12, 1898; bur. there; m. there, 6, 22, 1862, Catherine Rorabaugh (Christian), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1839; a dau. of David Rorabaugh (farmer), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 1812, and Barbara Burgunder, b. in Germany, 1815. Both Willis B. Harlan and Catherine Rorabaugh resided at Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., at the time of marriage. Willis had em. to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., 1844, and to Missouri in 1853. The places of the children's births is unknown; it is presumed they were all b. in Adair Co. Issue:

Mary E., b. 2, 4, 1864; d. at Kirksville, date unknown; m. 4, 6, 1887, George W. Mullenix. No further information.

Frederick J., b. 10, 17, 1865; living, 1912; m. at Springfield, Mo., 1, 1, 1889, Phoebe Elizabeth Allen, b. in Benton Co., Ark., 1, 1, 1870; a dau. of Joseph Robert Allen, b. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 11, 21, 1839, and Louisa Jefferson Bywaters, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 6, 30, 1842. Joseph R. Allen was a farmer in Benton Co., Ark. At the time of Phoebe's marriage they lived in Greene Co., Mo.

- Frederick J. Harlan is a physician; he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Issue: (i) Joseph Allen, b. at Webb City, Mo., 8, 22, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Flint, Mich. (ii) John Frederick, b. at Louisville, Ky., 3, 26, 1902.
 Lulu May, b. 9, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. S. A. Johnson, 7, 25, 1887.
 No further information at hand.
 Annie Belle, b. 10, 13, 1869; m. 9, 16, 1889, C. L. Rider. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
 William L., b. 9, 26, 1872; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1913; unm.
 Della Myrtle, b. 9, 10, 1874; m. Dr. C. V. Kerr. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Ada Lee, b. 3, 14, 1876; d. at Chicago, 5, 19, 1910; m. W. G. Jennings.
 No further information.
 Minnie Mable, b. 1, 3, 1878; m. date unknown, O. M. Calland. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.
 Hallie Pearl, b. 10, 26, 1879; m. date unknown, George Stubblefield. Residence, Oshtemo, Mich. No further information.

6005. Robert N. Harlan ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George⁷), merchant, Christian, b. 6, 24, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 12, 16, 1846, in Fayette Co., that state, **Elizabeth Jane Darter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 4, 1828; d. 4, 18, 1896, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Samuel Darter, b. 1795, and Lettice Parker, b. 1796, in South Carolina. Robert N. and Elizabeth em. to and settled in Wapello Co., Ia., 1848, and where each of their children was b. Residence, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia. Issue:

- 10017. Annie, b. 12, 31, 1850; unm., 1898.
- 10018. Laura B., b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Fin, 11, 20, 1880.
- 10019. Elma A., b. 1, 26, 1860; m. C. J. Wilson, 2, 14, 1883.
- 10020. Mary L., b. 5, 5, 1862.
- 10021. Mattie E., b. 11, 7, 1864; d. 9, 13, 1898; m. —— Chambers.
- 10022. Julia D., b. 9, 13, 1868; unm., 1898.

6006. George W. Harlan ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 22, 1827, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 16, 1898; bur. in Wapello Cemetery. He m. 12, 24, 1845, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary A. Brown** (Christian), b. 4, 17, 1827, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Michael Brown (carpenter and miller) and Mary Fields, natives of Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

- 10023. Amanda, b. 9, 26, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 3, 1, 1870, John S. McClung.
- 10024. Emma Frances, b. 8, 20, 1853, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, Alonzo A. Lewis, 1, 27, 1876.
- 10025. Alice C., b. 11, 19, 1855, same; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Henry Clay McClung.
- 10026. Clara, b. 8, 19, 1859; m. there, Jasper N. Smith.
- 10027. Hettie C., b. 5, 9, 1864; m. Andrew J. Rodgers, 9, 8, 1881.
- 10028. Albert Brown, b. 4, 6, 1869.
- 10029. Lora Inez, b. 6, 17, 1872; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

All except the eldest were b. in Wapello Co., Ia.

6010. Joseph Alexander Harlan^o (Aaron,^s George^t), retired farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; em. to Wapello Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 11, 4, 1855, at Ottumwa, Bahlona Nosler (Christian), b. 7, 17, 1839, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Christian Nosler (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1811, in the state of Tennessee, and Martha Denny, b. 11, 12, 1817, in the state of Kentucky. Children b. in Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:

- 10030. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 4, 1856; d. there, 5, 20, 1893, at Ottumwa; bur. there. He m. Jennie Burns, 1, 3, 1881.
- 10031. Addie, b. 5, 8, 1860; m. there, 1, 1, 1877, A. P. Speer.
- 10032. Julian W. (wholesale drugs, Congregationalist), b. 8, 27, 1864, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, 6, 10, 1888, Pet Schick, b. there, 2, 5, 1871; a dau. of Charles Schick (manufacturer), b. 7, 24, 1847, at Grayweiler, in the Province of Darmstadt, Germany, and Sarah Elizabeth Lawson, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Residence, 1899, Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1894. (ii) Julian Schick, b. 11, 6, 1896.
- 10033. Carl Sherman, b. 1, 5, 1866; m. there, 11, 12, 1890, Malinda Carman.
- 10034. Mattie E., b. 4, 9, 1871; m. E. A. Sheafe, 10, 14, 1896.
- 10035. Stella L., b. 12, 1, 1873; m. J. R. Criley, 10, 17, 1895.
- 10036. Thaddeus K., b. 11, 7, 1876; unm., 1899.
- 10037. Mamie B., b. 12, 23, 1880; unm., 1899.
- 10038. Bertha L., b. 12, 7, 1883; unm., 1898.

6015. Oliver Jackson Harlan^o (Ellis,^s Joshua^t), merchant, b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 3, 15, 1828; m. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 7, 7, 1850, Mary B. Mann (Christian), d. in Dewitt Co., 11, 10, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Andrew Mann. Issue:

- Morgan, b. 9, 15, 1853; unm. Residence, Bartonsville, Ill.
- Julia C., b. 8, 5, 1856 (deceased); m. George Grubb (deceased).
- Naomi, b. 9, 22, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1875, John C. Hayes. Residence, Springfield, Ill.

Oliver Jackson Harlan m. (2) in Dewitt Co., 6, 12, 1859, Sarah M. Ball (Christian), b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 12, 29, 1834; a dau. of Benjamin Ball (carriage builder) and Harriet Lunsford, both natives of Virginia. Both Oliver and Sarah lived in Dewitt Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there in 1849. He had come from Indiana about 1840. Residence, 1912, Cerro Gordo, Ill. Issue:

- Arthur A., b. in Macon Co., Ill., 3, 31, 1860; m. in Logan Co., Ill., 9, 13, 1883, Sarah Wilson. Issue: (i) Nelpho, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. 9, 9, 1906, Ina M. Owen, b. 8, 5, 1889. They have two children: (a) Irma Ella, b. 4, 27, 1908. (b) Richard Russell, b. 12, 20, 1910. (ii) Orville A., b. 5, 26, 1887; m. 6, 14, 1911, Elaine Day. They have one child: (a) Mildred Virginia, b. 10, 15, 1912. (iii) Konita M., b. 5, 20, 1900.

John M., b. in Macon Co., 2, 26, 1862; m. 9, 18, 1889, Sarah Armsworth. Almitta, b. same, 10, 6, 1864; m. 5, 31, 1885, Robinson Dobson. Florence E., b. same, 7, 26, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1889, John E. Eslager. Lulu M., b. same, 1, 4, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1890, Samuel P. Hinds.

6022. James Boyd Ruby⁶ (Anna,⁵ Joshua⁷), Disciple of Christ, farmer, b. 12, 25, 1829, near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind.; removed, 1833, when a child with his parents into Wayne Co., that state. He m. there, 12, 30, 1855, near Spartanburg, **Christianna Middleton** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 16, 1835; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Harrison Middleton (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Christiana Thorp, b. in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residing on a farm in Randolph Co., Ind. James B. Ruby, in 1899, was residing upon his farm near Bartonia, that county. Issue:

10039. Mathew Harlan, b. 10, 27, 1856, near Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1897, at Farmland; bur. there. He m. 9, 30, 1885, at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich., Elizabeth Rebecca Houghtby (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 8, 4, 1860; living at the time of his death; a dau. of William Houghtby (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Lincolnshire, England, and Malinda Richey, b. 3, 15, 1830, in Bedford Co., Pa.

Farmland, Ind., 9, 1, 1897. Hon. Harlan Ruby, formerly treasurer of this county, died yesterday of typhoid fever. He was a noted man in political affairs in Eastern Indiana, and in secret societies.—*Cincinnati (Ohio) Times-Star*.

Children: (i) Hazel C., b. 2, 10, 1887. (ii) James Raymond, b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Harlan Houghtby, b. 7, 23, 1891. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.

10040. Mary Caroline, b. 8, 3, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 3, 1880, Samuel Perry Glunt (carpenter, travelling salesman, farmer), b. 8, 22, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of David Glunt (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary James, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. Children: (i) Stanley Jay, b. 11, 3, 1883. (ii) Ava Ruby, b. 9, 1, 1885.

6025. Jabez Hunter Ruby⁶ (Anna,⁵ Joshua⁷), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 12, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind. He em. from there to Lee Co., Ia., and in 1854 into Van Buren Co., same state, where he has since resided. He m. 11, 7, 1858, in that county, **Mariah McGreer** (Disciple), b. 7, 7, 1839, in Lee Co., Ia.; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Alexander and Jane (Livingston) McGreer. Issue:

10041. John Willis (farmer, Disciple), b. 3, 5, 1860, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 24, 1884, Laura Taylor, a dau. of Taylor E. Taylor. Children: (i) Boyd. (ii) Taylor Kirby. (iii) Gladys. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia.

10042. Nathan Harlan (farmer, Disciple), b. 10, 8, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 20, 1887, Cora Stillwell; d. there, 1896-1899; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Susan (Campbell) Stillwell, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Harry, b. 10, 31, 1887. (ii) Craig, b. 5, 30, 1896.

10043. Grant (farmer, Disciple), b. 4, 3, 1865, same; m. there, 11, 23, 1893, at Keosauqua, Sarah Craig, b. there; a dau. of John Craig (farmer), b. in same county, and Olive Evans. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.

10044. Mary Samantha, b. 8, 4, 1867, same; m. there, at Wilsonville, 1, 5, 1888, Jacob Jacobs (farmer), b. there; a son of Andrew J. and Maria (Jordon) Jacobs. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.
10045. George (farmer, Disciple), b. 6, 15, 1870, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1895, Elizabeth Brown, b. there, 8, 10, 1875; a dau. of Henry Clay and Mary Jane (Bayliss) Brown. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Glenn, b. 9, 3, 1866.
10046. Emory H. (farmer, Disciple), b. 8, 12, 1872, same; m. there, Lottie M. Davidson, b. there, 2, 11, 1878, at Wilsonville; a dau. of Robert Davidson (blacksmith), b. 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. 2, 1, 1838; both in Fayette Co., Pa. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Pearl E., b. 1, 16, 1896.
10047. Craig (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 22, 1876, same; m. 12, 27, 1897, Elizabeth Craig; a dau. of John and Olive. Child: (i) Samantha.
10048. Frank (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 30, 1878, same; m. there, 8, 30, 1898, Jesse Chezum, b. 6, 6, 1882; a dau. of Henry. Child: (i) Paul, b. 8, 17, 1899.

McGREER FAMILY.—Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, in Laurens District, S. C. He m. in Fayette Co., Ind., about the year 1820, Jane Livingston, b. same, 1796. Children: (i) Martha Craig, b. 2, 13, 1821; d. 1848; m. Amos Henkle. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 18, 1823; m. John Johnson, who was drowned in 1851, in Platte Co., Neb., while en route to California. She m. (2) William Haskett, who d. in Arkansas, 1890. (iii) Sarah Margaret, b. 2, 5, 1826; m. Amos Henkle. (iv) George L., b. 3, 14, 1828; m. Eliza Wilcoxen. (v) John, b. 2, 13, 1831; d. 2, 26, 1898; m. Julian Hill. (vi) Nancy H., b. 8, 16, 1833; m. Nathan Harlan (No. 2500). (vii) Mary Jane, b. 12, 18, 1835; m. Robert Hicks; (2) Solomon McVeil, who d. 1888. (viii) Maria Caroline, b. 7, 7, 1839; m. Jabez Hunter Ruby (No. 6025).

6027. Hester Jane Ruby⁹ (Anna,⁸ Joshua⁷), Protestant Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed to Randolph Co., same state, where she m. 11, 14, 1855, John N. Fender, b. 4, 16, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, and Sallie T. McMAYHAM, b. 10, 21, 1808, in North Carolina. (See page 395.) Issue:

10049. Marrietta, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. J. R. Hest, 3, 3, 1874.
10050. Murriel Willis, b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Martha E. Garrison, 3, 16, 1882, in Kansas. He m. (2) Maggie E. Black, 12, 19, 1886.
10051. Gabriel Eugene, b. 8, 17, 1861, in Kansas; m. there, Martha M. Daggett, 2, 9, 1892.
10052. Anna Belle, b. 7, 23, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1864.
10053. Maude Elma, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Missouri; d. there, 9, 2, 1867.
10054. Edna Isadore, b. 8, 20, 1869, same; d. 12, 23, in Oklahoma; m. David Black, 2, 25, 1888.
10055. Ollie Alice, b. 12, 28, 1871, same; m. E. H. Wilson, 12, 8, 1895.
10056. Imogene, b. 10, 7, 1874, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1875.
10057. Alfred Ruby, b. 4, 10, 1877, same; m. Nancy E. Clamerine, 1, 5, 1866.
10058. Laura Lee, b. 7, 22, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6045. Margaret Jane Harlan⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James⁷), Methodist, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 11 Mo., 1837; m. there, 1, 1, 1853, Simeon P. Wolf (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 21,

1826, in North Carolina; a son of Simeon P., and Rebecca (Rape) Wolf. In 1857 they removed to and settled in Union Co., Ark., and later into Sevier Co., that state, where she d. 12, 14, 1881; bur. there, in Chapel Hill Burying Grounds. Simeon P. d. 6, 8, 1886, in Limestone Co., Texas; bur. there, in Union Church Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 10059. John M., b. 9, 27, 1853, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. Thrina E. Barnett, 8, 29, 1877.
- 10060. Margaret (?) C. E., b. 2, 18, 1856, same; m. A. F. Davidson, 5, 8, 1881.
- 10061. Henry Langston, b. 1, 22, 1859, in Union Co., Ark.; d. 3 Mo., 1897, in Polk Co., that state; m. Sarah Arnold, 1892.
- 10062. John W., b. 4, 22, 1861, same; d. 8, 29, 1876, in Sevier Co., Ark.
- 10063. Martha E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1863.
- 10064. Thomas J., b. 3, 24, 1865, same; m. Mary Vancil, 1887.
- 10065. Mary F., b. 11, 29, 1867, same; d. 3, 3, 1885, in Palo Pinto Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton, 1883.
- 10066. William N., b. 2, 1, 1870, in Sevier Co., Ark.; m. 12, 13, 1891, Rebecca Harlan (No. 10080).
- 10067. Frank D., b. 6, 30, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

6047. Serepta A. Harlan ⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James⁷), Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1835, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 1837; m. there, 12, 8, 1854, William F. Patterson (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 1, 1837, in the state of North Carolina; d. 6, 1, 1878, in Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Mary (Love) Patterson, farmers and natives of North Carolina. In 1867 William and family em. to Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Kosse, Texas. Issue:

- 10068. Eugenia C., b. 12, 10, 1855, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. Noon Curlee, 8 Mo., 1872.
- 10069. Virginia, b. 3, 29, 1857, same; d. 11, 25, 1876, in Falls Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton.
- 10070. M. E., b. 1, 14, 1860, same; m. Leonna Thompson, 7 Mo., 1882.
- 10071. W. L., b. 4, 13, 1863, same; d. 4, 15, 1870, in Falls Co., Texas.
- 10072. Luanna, b. 5, 13, 1866, same; m. 2 Mo., 1883, R. E. Rogers.
- 10073. Robert Lee, b. 6, 9, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas; m. there, Lucy L. Forest, 4, 20, 1896.
- 10074. Fannie E., b. 3, 4, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 9, 1877.
- 10075. John H., b. 4, 2, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1888.
- 10076. Thomas W., b. 1, 22, 1876, same; d. there, 2, 20, 1877.
- 10077. J. Timothy, b. 7, 7, 1878, same; d. there, 1, 1, 1884.

6053. William A. Harlan ⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 4, 1848, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 9, 30, 1869, in Columbus Co., Ga., **Sarah R. Vernon** (Baptist), b. 3, 26, 1850, in that county; d. 11, 8, 1898, at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Vernon (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1821, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and Mary N. Tucker, b. 10, 30, 1825, in Baldwin Co., same state. They em. to Falls Co., Texas, 11 Mo., 1883. The children, except the youngest four, were b. in Clay Co., Ala.; the last four in Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

10078. America M. F., b. 7, 4, 1870; d. there, 11, 19, 1873.
 10079. Emily L., b. 10, 19, 1871; d. there, 12, 11, 1873.
 10080. Rebecca M., b. 9, 9, 1873; m. 12, 13, 1891, William N. Wolf (No. 10066).
 10081. Viola L., b. 10, 16, 1876; m. J. T. Burks, 11, 22, 1896.
 10082. Lilla H., b. 4, 21, 1879; d. 12, 2, 1898, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10083. Charles A., b. 4, 5, 1881, same.
 10084. William T., b. 7, 8, 1883, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10085. Laura Belle, b. same, 8, 22, 1887.
 10086. Ida Eldora, b. same, 10, 28, 1889.
 10087. Henry Vernon, b. same, 4, 28, 1892.

6056. Elias A. B. Harlan⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 31, 1855, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1877, in Tallapoosa Co., same state. Emma V. Carter (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1854, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; living, 1898; a dau. of John C. and Anna E. (Norman) Carter, farmers in that county. Elias and family in 11 Mo., 1891, removed to and settled in Falls Co., Texas, and in 11 Mo., 1897, from there to Liberty Co., same state, where they were residing on a farm in 1898, with P. O. at Dayton, same county. Issue:

10088. Cora E., b. 11, 23, 1878, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. W. D. Bagley.
 10089. Aletha O., b. 6, 24, 1881, same; d. there, 10, 17, 1883.
 10090. John H., b. 10, 27, 1883, same; m. ——.
 10091. Vera M., b. 1, 6, 1886, same; unm., 1898.
 10092. Augusta L., b. 9, 9, 1888; d. there, 10, 11, 1888.
 10093. Thomas J., b. 8, 5, 1890, in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. there, 9, 11, 1890.
 10094. Cleo, b. 2, 3, 1894, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10095. Eulias, b. 5, 17, 1897, in Falls Co., Texas.

6058. James Henry Harlan⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 18, 1839; em. with his parents to Clay Co., Ala., the next year; m. in Talladega Co., Ala., 8, 31, 1865, Sarah Ann Smith, b. at Athens City, Clarke Co., Ga., 10, 18, 1844; d. at Reagan, Texas, 7, 9, 1897; bur. in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, Falls Co. She was a dau. of Anderson Smith (farmer), b. 2, 29, 1804, and Levicy Dixon, b. 1808, both natives of the state of Georgia. In 1883 the family moved to Falls Co., where he still lives, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

Thomas B., b. in Clay Co., 7, 8, 1866; m. in Falls Co., 12, 17, 1885, Ida C. Vancil (Baptist), b. in that state, 8, 9, 1866; a dau. of James M. Vancil (Baptist), b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 6, 1829, and Isabella Jackson, b. in Benton Co., Ala., 2, 23, 1843. Issue: (i) James S., b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 26, 1887; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ida Schneider. Residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. (ii) Tressie May, b. 3, 25, 1890; m. 6, 24, 1910, John J. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Sanger, Cal. (iii) Thomas Murray, b. 9, 23, 1892; d. 8, 13, 1895. (iv) Elvira, b. 5, 7, 1895. (v) Kathleen, b. 10, 23, 1898. (vi) Silas David, b. 7, 26, 1901.

Silas E., b. in Clay Co., 2, 6, 1868; d. 7, 18, 1901, at Gonzales, Texas; m. 12, 16, 1892, Molly Sharp. No further record.

- Louarka C., b. in Clay Co., 8, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Reagan, Texas.
 John L., b. in Clay Co., 6, 6, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1893, Almeda Hughes. Residence, 1912, Sherman, Texas. No further record.
 William E., b. in Clay Co., 9, 25, 1874; m. 9, 11, 1898, Viola Harris. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
 Henry Langston, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 2, 25, 1878.
 Lillian B., b. in Clay Co., 12, 18, 1879; d. at Centralia, Wash., 10, 12, 1912; m. 4, 16, 1903, W. W. Long. No further record.
 Vilula, b. in Clay Co., 5, 27, 1881; m. 2, 11, 1903, Elias H. Smith. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
 Levona Jane, b. 10, 17, 1884, in Falls Co.; m. 12, 25, 1906, Talmage Breland. Residence, 1912, Hawley, Texas. No further record.

James Henry Harlan m. (2) at Mellow Valley, Clay Co., 12, 31, 1902. **Willie Spurgeon Mathews** (Missionary Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 3, 12, 1877; a dau. of William Ludwell Mathews (farmer), b. in Terrell Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1853, and Emma A. Brown, b. in Randolph Co., Ga., 4, 16, 1854, but residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clay Co., Ala. The family resides, as stated above, on their farm near Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

- Sallie Evelyn, b. 11, 26, 1903.
 James Enoch, b. 8, 9, 1906.
 Murillo Elizabeth, b. 12, 26, 1908.
 Paul Isaiah, b. 8, 12, 1911.

6060. John T. Harlan ⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 24, 1842; m. there, 9, 20, 1864. **Elizabeth Nelson** (Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 7, 12, 1847; a dau. of Isham Nelson (farmer), b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., and Elizabeth Long, b. in Greenville District, S. C. In 1882 John T. Harlan moved to Falls Co., Texas. They reside there, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Melvinda, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 1, 16, 1887, George Farr. No further record.
 Sarah R., b. 10, 26, 1867; m. 12, 22, 1885, John C. Cornelison. No further record.
 Elias, b. 11, 30, 1872.
 Marietta, b. 7, 20, 1876.
 Emma E., b. 10, 19, 1879.
 Winchester E.
 Hermon.

6064. Tarsey F. Harlan ⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), Baptist, b. in Clay Co., 11, 7, 1850; m. in Clay Co., Ala., date unknown, **Lee C. Smith** (Baptist), b. 18—, in Georgia; d. at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Anderson Smith (farmer, mechanic), b. 2, 29, 1804, Lavicy Dixon, b. 1808. Lee C. Smith and Tarsey F. Harlan were residing in Clay Co. at the time of marriage. About 1875 they removed to Dekalb Co., Ala. Issue:

- Lavicy, b. in Clay Co., 10 Mo., 1871; m. date unknown, — Ward. Residence, 1912, at Mt. Calm, Hill Co., Texas. No further information at hand.

Lavonice, b. 10 Mo., 1871 (twin to Lavicy).
 Henry Harrison, b. in Clay Co., date unknown; m. Clara Gautney. No further record.
 Elias Harlan, b. in Dekalb Co., 2, 23, 1876; m. Lula Harlan. No further record.
 Anderson, b. in Dekalb Co., 6, 2, 1878; m. Ada Thedford. No further record.
 Marchia, b. same, date unknown; d. at Reagan, Texas, 1896.
 Sylvester.
 Lon Emma, m. Joshua Popejoy. No further record.

6117. **Terresa A. Sutherland** ⁹ (**Elizabeth, ⁸ Aaron ⁷**), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, at Bruceville, Knox Co., Ind.; bur. there in Bruceville Cemetery. She m. 11, 11, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind., **Solomon Connerley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; a son of John M. Connerley (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1807, and Elizabeth Terrell. Issue:

- 10096. Julia Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1857, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Columbus Holt.
- 10097. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 18, 1859, same; d. 1, 26, 1899, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Milton Vainpeer (?) 10, 18, 1879.
- 10098. Laura Ellen, b. 4, 15, 1861, same; d. 11, 24, 1887, at Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind.
- 10099. Anna Harriet, b. 8, 28, 1863, same; unm., 1868.
- 10100. Flora May, b. 9, 11, 1865, same; unm., 1898.
- 10101. Martha Jessie, b. 8, 1, 1867, same; m. William English, 10, 20, 1882.
- 10102. William Henry, b. 7, 14, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; m. William Goetner.
- 10103. Tira Berner, b. 4, 5, 1871, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 5, 1871.

6143. **John Harlan Millerman** ⁹ (**Mary, ⁸ Isaiah ⁷**), farmer, Baptist, b. in Montgomery Co., Texas, 1, 26, 1851; m. at Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1873. **Sara Higgins** (Baptist), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 2, 16, 1855; a dau. of Robert S. Higgins (farmer), b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 4, 30, 1811, and Anna Elizabeth O'Neil, b. in Giles Co., 9, 27, 1828. At the time of marriage John H. Millerman and Sara Higgins resided at Blue Ridge, Falls Co. Issue:

- James Alva, b. 12, 9, 1874; m. date unknown, **Sara Ellen Hodges**. Residence, Corpus Christi, Texas. No further record.
- John Sanford, b. 4, 1, 1878. No further information at hand.
- Maude Idella, b. 3, 8, 1880. No further information.
- Charles Edgar, b. 6, 22, 1882; m. date unknown, **Jennie Lee Kimes**. Residence, Corsicana, Texas. No further record.
- Mary F. Candis, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 10, 6, 1886.
- Ethel Alma, b. 10, 30, 1887; d. 4 Mo., 1888.

6151. **Sarah Harlan** ⁹ (**Silas, ⁸ Isaiah ⁷**), Baptist, b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 11, 1856; living, 1912; m. in Falls Co., 12, 20, 1871, **Angelo G. Chamberlain** (farmer, Baptist), b. in the state of Mississippi, 10, 1, 1847; living, 1912; a son of Alexander Chamberlain (mechanic), b. in South Carolina, and of Temperance K. Aldridge, b. in the state of Mississippi. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

Alonzo Harlan, b. 10, 28, 1872; m. 9, 23, 1896, Florene B. McKinney. Claudia Joan, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 6, 24, 1896, George A. Johnson. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ethel Inez, b. 4, 2, 1877; m. 8, 27, 1898, William O. Pace. Residence, Tularosa, N. M.
 Ida G., b. 3, 4, 1879; m. 8, 20, 1911, Ludy A. Patterson. Residence, Cypress, Texas.
 Ivy Ordell, b. 5, 12, 1881; d. 5, 16, 1881.
 Luther A., b. 8, 4, 1882; m. 1, 20, 1909, Addie May McClellan. Residence, Leedbetter, Texas.
 Grace Angelo, b. 12, 20, 1884; unm., 1912.
 Alex Silas, b. 6, 17, 1887; d. 9, 9, 1888.
 Dorothy B., b. 11, 23, 1890; m. 1, 9, 1913, William A. Manifee. Residence, Reagan.
 Herbert C., b. 11, 6, 1895.
 Gray Homer, b. 12, 11, 1896.

6176. Nannie A. E. Harlan⁹ (William,⁸ Nathan⁷), Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 12, 25, 1859; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 6, 9, 1912; bur. at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. in Union Co., 2, 12, 1880, A. Jennings Douglas (accountant, Presbyterian), b. in Marlboro Co., S. C., 5, 16, 1858; living, 1912; a son of Archibald H. Douglas (merchant), b. in Darlington Co., S. C., and Charlotte Jennings. Children all b. at Bennettsville, Marlboro Co. Issue:

Nannie May, b. 11, 11, 1880; m. 6, 12, 1906, Morrow Chamberlain¹⁰ (manufacturer), b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 12, 12, 1879; a son of Hiram Sunborn Chamberlain, b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1835, and Amelia Isabella Morrow, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 12, 3, 1841. Both Morrow Chamberlain and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1907. (ii) Louise, b. 2, 19, 1911.
 Archibald Robert, b. 1, 4, 1882; d. at Knoxville, 4, 20, 1896.
 Archibald Hugh, b. 2, 8, 1885; unm., 1912; an officer in the U. S. Navy.

6225. James R. Harlan⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; removed in 1853 to Clarke Co., Ia.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, Eliza Jane Moore (Christian), b. in Estill Co., Ky., 11, 30, 1837; living, 1894; a dau. of William Moore and Anna Pitman. Issue:

- 10104. Ziba Brown, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 7, 1857; m. Anna Ellison, 3, 17, 1878.
- 10105. Anna Jemima, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia., 3, 17, 1860; m. David M. Shaline, 9, 5, 1882.
- 10106. Martha Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1863; m. David L. Jenkins, 7, 4, 1886.
- 10107. Aaron William, b. in Johnson Co., Neb., 8, 4, 1868; m. Lillie B. Vanausdale.
- 10108. Sidney Barnett, b. in Cass Co., Mo., 3, 17, 1871; m. Lena Goodman, 2 13, 188—.
- 10109. James Hosea, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 9, 27, 1875.
- 10110. Giles Ellison, b. in Monroe Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1878; d. there, 1, 15, 1893.

6227. **Edith Harlan**⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine⁷), Christian, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 7, 19, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel. She m. there, 3, 7, 1856, J. B. Lane (farmer, Christian), a native of New Jersey, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. in Clarke Co., 11, 25, 1892; bur. at Union Chapel. He was a son of Richard Lane (sailor), b. 5, 8, 1830, and Annie M. Holmes. Edith Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. The names of the children are: William, Myran, George W., Nancy, Stephen A., Rhoda and Estella. All are living except Estella. The dates of birth are unknown.

6231. **Sarah E. Harlan**⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine⁷), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 27, 1848; m. in Clarke Co., Ia., 3, 14, 1866, Samuel P. Glenn (farmer, Christian), b. in DeWitt Co., Ill., date unknown; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 8, 20, 1904; bur. there, at Union Chapel. He was a son of Thomas M. Glenn, a native of Illinois, and Anna C. Scott, b. 12 Mo., 1797. Sarah E. Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. About 1877 they moved to Smith Co., Kans., and in a few years came back to Iowa. Sarah E. Glenn resides, 1912, at Osceola, Clarke Co. Issue:

Richard O., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 23, 1867; m. Bessie Wait. Residence, 1912, Riverside, Cal.

Harry W., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 4, 1869; m. Alice Richardson. Residence, 1912, Red Oak, Ia.

James A., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 18, 1872; m. 2, 18, 1893, Georgia Harlan. Residence, 1912, Jamison, Clarke Co., Ia.

Cora J., b. in Clarke Co., 7, 27, 1875; d. in Smith Co., Kans., 11, 11, 1879.

Samuel P., b. in Smith Co., 8, 28, 1881; d. in Clarke Co., 1, 4, 1887.

Franklin, b. in Clarke Co., Ia., 10, 30, 1883; d. there, 3, 14, 1884.

John T., b. in Clarke Co., 11, 12, 1886. Residence, Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.

6249. **John V. Harlan**⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Valentine⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 6, 1848; m. at her father's home near Union City, Ind., 1, 27, 1872, Lucy Hartman (Christian), b. in Randolph Co., 2, 11, 18—; a dau. of John Hartman (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 12, 1802, and Louisiana Alter, b. in Pennsylvania, in 1807. John Harlan and Lucy Hartman were residing near Union City at the time of their marriage. Other than given below, there is no further record. Issue:

William M., b. 10, 3, 1872; d. 2, 3, 1874.

Ara Allen, b. 11, 5, 1874.

Vida, b. 10, 6, 1876.

Vestal, b. 8, 13, 1878.

John T., b. 2, 4, 1880; d. 12, 13, 1880.

Chester G., b. 10, 11, 1881; d. 9, 13, 1882.

Russell, b. 10, 30, 1883.

Guy, b. 8, 23, 1886; d. 3, 4, 1887.

Roy C., b. 2, 6, 1889.

Omar, b. 10, 30, 1890.

6250. William B. Harlan⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Valentine⁷), travelling salesman, Christian, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. in Union City, 10, 25, 1875, Sarah E. Bundy (Methodist), b. in Randolph Co., 7, 21, 1851; a dau. of Josiah Bundy, b. in North Carolina, 1808, and Mary Griffin, b. in North Carolina, 1812. In 1869 William B. Harlan and family moved to Clark Co., Ohio, where they reside, 1912, at Springfield. Sarah E. Bundy was one of the few survivors of the historic battle of Osawatomie, Kans., the home of John Brown. Her father helped to bury the dead, a fact that she can distinctly remember. They have children:

Charles N., b. 9, 4, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1881.

John C., b. 11, 25, 1878; m. 1899, Effie Niswaner, of Springfield.

6252-b. Arthur B. Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), insurance agent, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1851; m. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 4, 1875, Hannah Penn (Christian), b. in Marion Co., Ohio, 1853; d. at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., 1905; bur. there. She was a dau. of William H. Penn (blacksmith) and Mary Ann C——. Arthur B. Harlan resided in Hardin Co., at the time of marriage. He is living, 1912, at Mason City, Ia. Children b. in Hardin Co. Issue:

Ernest E., b. 5, 17, 1876.

Ray A., b. 2, 12, 1878.

6252-c. William Valentine Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), minister, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 12, 6, 1853; m. at Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., 3, 7, 1878, Hester A. Elzy (Christian), b. there, 5, 16, 1861; a dau. of John Calvin Elzy (farmer), b. in Indiana, 11, 13, 1831, and L. Frances Crisp, b. 2, 25, 1834. William V. Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. In 1895 they removed to Elk Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kans. Issue:

Gideon, b. at Albion, Ia., 11, 29, 1879; d. in Cedar Co., Neb., 7, 29, 1887.
Laura May, b. at Albion, 3, 23, 1882; m. in Elk Co., Kans., 10, 10, 1900, Harry N. Duckworth. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Kans.

Erma Frances, b. in Cedar Co., Neb., 5, 26, 1888; m. in Pratt Co., Kans., 6, 24, 1909, Arthur E. Young. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore.

6252-d. Albert D. Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), travelling salesman, Christian, b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 11, 6, 1911; bur. at Albion. He m. at Albion, Marshall Co., 10, 4, 1877, Margaret Ann Denbow (Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., 10, 23, 1853; a dau. of Solomon Denbow (farmer), b. in Crawford Co., Ind., 6 Mo., 1808, and Rosannah Elzy, b. in Harrison Co., Ind., 9, 1, 1826. Albert D. Harlan em. to Hardin Co. with his parents in 1865. The children were b. at Albion, Marshall Co. Issue:

Iulu, b. 8, 7, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1904, Oliver N. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

John Nelson, b. 8, 31, 1885; m. Bessie Nord. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

Lillian Viola, b. 12, 24, 1888; m. Jesse C. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-f. James Henry Harlan^o (James,^s Valentine^t), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1860; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1, 27, 1895, Gertrude N. Starbuck (Christian), b. in Tama Co., Ia., 4, 10, 1875; a dau. of Charles L. Starbuck, b. in Indiana, and Emma J. Clark, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1849. James Henry Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. Children all b. in Marshall Co. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue:

Virgil McKinley, b. 12, 16, 1896.

Verl Emma, b. 10, 29, 1898.

Irene Hannah, b. 12, 16, 1900.

Vanita Pauline, b. 10, 22, 1902; d. 6, 7, 1903.

6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice Harlan^o (James,^s Valentine^t), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 11, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1883 (?) James M. Wood, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 8, 11, 1861; a son of A. F. Wood (farmer) and Mary Etta. Leora Alice Harlan em. to Iowa with her parents in 1865. At the time of marriage she resided at Albion and James M. Wood at Union, Hardin Co. Issue:

Ruth C., b. in Hardin Co., 1, 16, 1885; d. in Marshall Co., 4, 25, 1886. Walter A., b. in Nebraska, 9, 17, 1888; d. in Marshall Co., 1, 19, 1889. Pearl Etta, b. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1890; d. there, 1, 5, 1891.

Hannah Mary, b. there, 10, 18, 1900; living, 1912. Residence, Marshalltown.

Lucile Leora, b. in Marshall Co., 8, 7, 1905. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-h. Mary Etta Harlan^o (James,^s Valentine^t), Christian, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1901; bur. there. She m. 9, 10, 1885, Scott S. Holt, of whom we have no further information. They had four children, all b. in Cedar Co., Neb. Issue:

Orpha Alice, b. 7, 3, 1886; d. at Marshalltown, Ia., 6, 24, 1903.

Robert Henry, b. 4, 12, 1890.

Hazel Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1895.

Grace Leone, b. 11, 3, 1898.

6253. Elihu Anderson^o (Lucinda,^s Elihu^t), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 15, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 26, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio, Edith Harlan (No. 2510), b. there, 6, 14, 1831; a dau. of Jacob Harlan (No. 740). Issue:

10111. Elizabeth A., b. 1, 27, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 29, 1867, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., James S. Tillson (mechanic), b. 5, 31, 1841, in Darke Co.; living, 1898; a son of Isaiah Tillson (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1801, in Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Lillian V., b. 10, 16, 1898, at Union City, Ind.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, Charles Spannagle. (ii) Jesse P., b. 10, 29, 1870, same.

10112. Lucinda, b. 10, 12, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 20, 1874, at Union City, Ind.

6259. Anna Anderson⁶ (Lucinda,⁸ Elihu⁷), Christian, b. 9, 24, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 1, 1866, at Bethel, William G. White (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1842, in Wayne Co.; a son of Nathan White (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1802, in Kentucky, and Susan Oyler, b. 11, 3, 1810, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, White Water, Ind. Issue:

- 10113. Emma, b. 6, 13, 1867, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, William B. Barton (teacher), b. there, 6, 11, 1865; a son of Daniel B. Barton (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1837, and Elma Cox, b. 11, 30, 1844; the latter in Wayne Co., Ind. Children: (i) Eva Pearl, b. 1, 4, 1888. (ii) Kenneth M., b. 8, 11, 1890, both in Wayne Co.
- 10114. Eva, b. 5, 27, 1869, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1870.
- 10115. Jessie M., b. same, 8, 18, 1872.
- 10116. Manford Lea, b. same, 10, 1, 1875.
- 10117. Mabel, b. 6, 15, 1877.
- 10118. Cora Lucinda, b. 2, 25, 1879; d. there, 2, 8, 1884.
- 10119. Freddie G., b. 4, 21, 1881.
- 10120. Elbert E., b. 2, 25, 1885.
- 10121. William E., b. 7, 4, 1886; d. 5, 12, 1887.
- 10122. Mary A., b. 5, 22, 1890.
All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

6263. Elizabeth Thompson⁶ (Hannah,⁸ Elihu⁷), Christian, b. 2, 1, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1869, in Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 1849, in Wayne Co., Levi Woolf (blacksmith), b. there, 10, 11, 1829; a son of David Woolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. Issue:

- 10123. Adeline, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Samuel Densmore.
- 10124. George, b. 7, 24, 1852, same; m. 1, 27, 1873, in Darke Co., Ohio, Phebe E. White, b. 10, 1, 1854, in Wayne Co.; a dau. of James White (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1825, in Wayne Co., and Anna Wright, b. 8, 12, 1828, in Preble Co., Ohio. George is a hardware dealer, and in 1893 was residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Minnie May, b. 5, 20, 1876. (ii) Anna Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1882. (iii) George, b. 7, 3, 1886.
- 10125. William (blacksmith, Methodist), b. 4, 1, 1854, same; m. 12, 13, 1878, in Randolph Co., Ind., Ella Lock, b. there. Children: (i) Clyde, b. 12, 8, 1880. (ii) Blanche, b. 4, 7, 1883; both in Wayne Co., Ind.
- 10126. Manford, b. 6, 1, 1859, same; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Randolph Co.; m. Iphenie Grisley, 1882.
- 10127. Viola, b. 12, 28, 1861, same; d. 3, 12, 1886; m. Frank Presly, 6, 20, 1877.

6273. Levi C. Harlan⁹ (Joseph Gist,⁸ Elihu⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 12, 22, 1862, at Salem, Jay Co., that state, Sarah Jane Pinney, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind.; living, 1893; a dau. of Alfred Pinney (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1819, in Delaware, and Anna Pratt, b. 12, 25, 1820, in Adams; both counties in Ohio. In 1893 Levi was residing upon a farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

10128. Thomas E. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1864, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1881, Rachel Bellis, b. there, 5, 17, 1865; a dau. of John, a farmer in Jay Co. Children: (i) Perley, b. 12, 16, 1882. (ii) Icelin, b. 3, 9, 1885.
10129. Mary Ann (Christian), b. 11, 5, 1866, same; m. there, 8, 6, 1887, John E. Mangas (carpenter), b. 11, 5, 1864, in Randolph Co., Ind.; a son of Casper (a mechanic), b. 8, 12, 1831, in York Co., Pa., and Jane Perry, b. 3, 22, 1837, in Miami Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Edna, b. 6, 17, 1888. (ii) Golden F., b. 9, 28, 1890.
10130. Evalena (Christian), b. 6, 16, 1869, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 3, 1884, George M. Constable (farmer), b. there, 11, 8, 1864; a son of Robert Constable (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1833, in Miami Co., Ohio, and Margaret Nolen, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind. Children: (i) Thurman L. Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1887, in Jay Co., Ind.
10131. Joseph A. (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1872, same; m. 3, 13, 1890, in Randolph Co., Mary Willson. Child: (i) Asa, b. 10, 28, 1890.
6277. John Calvin Harlan⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1845; d. near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; m. in Randolph Co., 9, 7, 1872, Eleanor (Paxson) Summers (Christian), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 12, 14, 1844; d. at Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Herstar Paxson (shoemaker) and Margaret Barrett, residents of Spartamburg, Randolph Co. John Calvin Harlan m. (2) in Jefferson Co., Ia., Leah C. Simpkins (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 8, 1847; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas D. Simpkins and Phebe A. C. Duval. He em. in 10 Mo., 1875, to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1886 to Union Co., same state. The compiler spent a very enjoyable hour with him at his home near Stockport. Issue:
- Everett Tillson, b. in Randolph Co., 9, 5, 1873; m. 2, 21, 1899, Carrie Lincoln.
- Charles Paxton, b. in Appanoose Co., Ia., 11, 13, 1878; d. at Stockport, 5, 18, 1905.
6279. Samuel Alexander Harlan⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), farmer, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1849; m. there, 5, 30, 1868, Marinda E. Ruby (No. 6030), b. there, 3, 12, 1851; d. there, 6, 26, 1860; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of Joseph Willis Ruby and Ann Harlan, and a sister to his father's second wife. Samuel em. in 1870 to Van Buren Co., Ia., where he m. (2) 9, 7, 1871, Ada A. Spencer (Methodist), b. there, 10, 16, 1853; d. there, 3, 25, 1894; bur. in Spencer Burying Ground. She was a dau. of John Spencer (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky., 7, 19, 1817, and Ada Witham, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1820. Samuel A. Harlan m. (3) in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 15, 1896, Eda Johnston, b. there, 1, 13, 1866; a dau. of Philip R. Johnston (farmer), b. 8 Mo., 1825, and Ann M. Highland, b. 6 Mo., 1830, both in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:
- Edgar Ruby, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 28, 1869; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 6, 9, 1897, Mary Cora Duffield (Methodist), b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 29, 1869; a dau. of George Crawford Duffield, b. at

Steubenville, 5, 13, 1824, and Addie Stidger, b. 1, 4, 1843. Edgar R. Harlan is an attorney-at-law. He resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue: (i) John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 17, 1868. (ii) George Duffield, b. 9, 9, 1901. (iii) Mary Adelaid, b. 1, 20, 1903. (iv) James Ruby, b. at Des Moines, 1, 17, 1908. (v) Ada Margaret. Walter Raleigh, b. 2, 22, 1873; m. 4, 9, 1902, Cora Elliott. Residence, 1912, Libertyville, Ia. Clarence Ralph, b. 12, 4, 1877; m. 1, 1, 1900, Mary Minder. Residence, Stockport, Ia. Stephen H., b. 9, 19, 1890. Kenneth Kile, b. 2, 2, 1908; d. 7, 24, 1910.

6280. Margaret Jane Harlan^v (John,^s Elihu,^t), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1851; d. at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia., 6, 24, 1911; bur. at Mt. Moriah, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. in Randolph Co., 2, 16, 1875, Joshua Brown (Christian minister), b. in Randolph Co., 6, 18, 1851; a son of Nathan Brown (farmer, teacher), b. in Kentucky, and Rhoda Ellen Goodson, b. in North Carolina. Both Joshua and Margaret lived in Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Immediately afterward they moved to Van Buren Co., Ia., where all the children were b. Issue:

Oran Harlan, b. 10, 24, 1875; m. 10, 28, 1896, Anna M. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Stockport, Ia. Oliver P. Morton, b. 3, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Tacoma, Wash. Martha Elma, b. 2, 28, 1879; m. 2, 28, 18—, Ross Beggs. Residence, 1912, Keosauqua, Ia. Mary Effie, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. in Van Buren Co., 7, 3, 1913; m. 11, 27, 1902, G. W. Kern. Rhoda Ellen, b. 4, 14, 1882; d. in Van Buren Co., 10, 18, 1905; m. 11, 24, 1903, Samuel Boyd. George Washington, b. 2, 2, 1884. Residence, 1912, Chicago. Genevera, b. 9, 13, 1885; m. Samuel Boyd. Residence, 1912, Thayer, Kans. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 27, 1887. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Lilly Florence, b. 3, 19, 1892; m. 2, 7, 1912, Ed. Steever. Residence, 1912, Batavia, Ia. Ansel Clare, b. 8, 5, 1896. Residence, Lynn, Ind.

6281. Elihu Thomas Harlan^v (John,^s Elihu^t), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1854; m. at Spartamburg, that county, 5, 8, 1875, Alice Wasson (Christian), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 6, 1854; a dau. of Joseph Wasson (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., 6, 9, 1825, and Cynthia Foust, b. there, 4, 17, 1824. Both Elihu and Alice resided at Spartamburg at the time of marriage. They em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., about 1877. Issue:

Clarence F., b. in Randolph Co., 7, 8, 1876; d. at Spartanburg, 8, 26, 1876.

John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 10, 9, 1877; d. there, 7, 28, 1896.

Martha Ethel, b. 4, 21, 1879; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 10, 1879.

Nellie Arvilla, b. 7, 2, 1880; d. 7, 19, 1880.

Joseph Atlee, b. 1, 13, 1886; d. 9, 13, 1886.

Lewis Francis, b. 4, 17, 1888; d. 2, 14, 1889.

Chester Alvah, b. 9, 5, 1889; m. 2, 23, 1910, Henna Watson. They have one son, Le Verne, b. 8, 18, 1912. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.

6282. Alvah Eugene Harlan ⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), silversmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1876, Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1856; a dau. of Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024). Alvah Eugene em. to Iowa in 1875-6. He resides, 1912, at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., Ia. Issue:

Gracie May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 6, 19, 1900, Lilburn Starr. Residence, 1912, Marion, Ia.

Mathew Elmer, b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 11, 30, 1908, Stella White. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

Mystic Fay, b. 1, 10, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1903, Frank Lemon. Residence, 1912, Boise City, Idaho.

Edna Mary, b. 10, 5, 1885; m. 5, 7, 1907, Theodore W——. Residence, state of Washington.

Rex Eugene, b. 4, 7, 1891. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

6332. Lavina Candace Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ John⁷), Christian, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 9, 27, 1857; m. at Liberty, Union Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1882, Kit Carson Haworth (farmer, Christian), b. in Union Co., three miles south of Liberty, 5, 23, 1857; d. at the home place, 5, 1, 1900; bur. at West Point Cemetery, Liberty. He was a son of Willis Haworth (farmer), b. in Union Co., Ind., 7, 30, 1835, and of Tressie Rose, b. in the same county, 10, 6, 1838. Both Lavina and Carson resided in Union Co. at the time of marriage. She has her home at Liberty, 1912. Issue:

Harlan, b. 7, 30, 1884; m. 6, 14, 1909, Ethel Graham. Residence, Indianapolis. They have two children, Frances L. and Olive.

Theresa May, b. 12, 8, 1885; m. 6, 16, 1908, Carl Kitchel. Residence, 1912, Union Co. Two children, Catherine and Bernard.

Angelina, b. 2, 7, 1887; m. 6, 21, 1912, Arthur Olson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Eva Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Irwin, b. 6, 14, 1892; d. 1, 21, 1901.

Helen, b. 3, 2, 1893; unm., 1912. Residence, Clermont, Ind.

Margaret, b. 9, 26, 1900; living with her sister, 1912, in Chicago.

Robert, b. 10, 26, 1898; d. 9, 1, 1899.

6359. Simeon Harlan ⁹ (James,⁸ Jacob⁷), carpenter, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 7, 25, 1835; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 3, 2, 1913; bur. there. He m. in Clark Co., Ia., 3, 1, 1855, Mary Miller (Christian), b. in Carroll Co., Ohio, 3, 20, 1835; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 7, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Miller (carpenter), b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 1, 4, 1807, and Catherine Porter, b. at Philadelphia, 12, 14, 1806. Both Simeon and Mary were living in Clarke Co., Ia., at the time of

marriage. Simeon had em. there in 1851. Some years later the family removed to the west and finally settled in Douglas Co., Ore. Issue:

Thomas James, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1857; d. at Albany, Ore., 4, 1, 1904; m. 3, 9, 1884, Anna Sanders.
 Carrie Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 9, 17, 1859; living, 1912; m. 3, 28, 1880, Orlando C. Coffin. Residence, Dallas, Ore.
 Ella Brice, b. in Clarke Co., 2, 28, 1863; m. 2, 20, 1881, William M. Kitching. Residence, 1912, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Anna Catherine, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 2, 1866; m. 9, 10, 1901, Fred Perry. Residence, 1912, Roseburg, Ore.
 Elijah A. C., b. in Napa Co., Cal., 11, 70, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.
 Edna M., b. in Douglas Co., Ore., 5, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.
 Ray, b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 29, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

6363. Mary Harlan ⁹ (James,⁸ Jacob⁷), Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Union City, Ind., 4, 30, 1868, **Charles Hollyfield**, b. in Virginia, 8, 18, 1845; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 5, 1895; bur. there. He was the son of Robert Hollyfield (farmer) and Ann Jenkins. He was a farmer and resided in Randolph Co., Ind., at the time of marriage. He em. to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Children b. in Randolph Co. Issue:

Nina Belle, b. 3, 30, 1869; m. 8, 26, 1889, Joseph Bridges. Residence, 1912, Oakland, Ore.
 James Edward, b. 10, 10, 1871; m. 1895, Etta Farlow. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ore.
 Emma Gertrude, b. 1, 17, 1873; m. 11, 3, 1897, Walter W. Kent. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

6364. Elizabeth Harlan ⁹ (James,⁸ Jacob⁷), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 6, 1853; m. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1875, Squire James Trine (farmer, Christian), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 23, 1852; living, 1912; son of Charles Trine (farmer), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 1, 9, 1826, and Elizabeth Hinkle, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7 Mo., 1828. S. James Trine and Elizabeth Harlan were residents of Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Elizabeth had em. there in 1857. They moved to Oregon in 1880, where Elizabeth d. at Drain, Douglas Co., 6, 16, 1893, and was bur. Issue:

Rollie Harlan, b. in Randolph Co., 11, 22, 1875; d. at Drain, Ore., 6 Mo., 1895.
 Harry Edwin, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 3, 1880; unm., 1912.
 Edith L., b. in Douglas Co., 8, 16, 1882; unm., 1912.
 Charles, b. in Douglas Co., 4, 14, 1887; unm., 1912.

6365. Sarah Edith Harlan ⁹ (James,⁸ Jacob⁷), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 8, 7, 1900, Thomas K. Gardner (United Brethren), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 5, 15, 1843; d. at Drain, Ore., 8, 7, 1900; bur. there; a son of Isaac M. Gardner (farmer), b. at Baltimore,

Md., 10, 29, 1819, and Hannah Krenson, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 11, 21, 1821. Edith Harlan moved to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Both resided there at the time of marriage, and the children were b. in that county. Issue:

Eva Leona, b. 8, 22, 1880; m. 1, 16, 1901, D. Merton Short. Residence, 1912, Eugene, Ore.

Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1884; m. 3, 30, 1910, Veneta Smith. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

Nellie E., b. 4, 30, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1907, Curtis A. Gorden. Residence, 1912, Woodland, Ore.

Thomas Carl, b. 3, 7, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Woodland, Ore.

Lillian Lucille, b. 7, 1, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

6377. Madison A. Harlan⁹ (Joseph Gist,⁸ Jacob⁷), minister, Methodist, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 1, 1850; m. there, 11, 27, 1869, Amanda Peden (Christian), b. at Hollensburg, Darke Co., 2, 2, 1849; a dau. of William Peden (farmer), b. in Virginia, 12, 18, 1811, and Nancy Lovin, b. in North Carolina, 8, 15, 1829. Madison A. Harlan was raised a farmer; taught school for nineteen years, and has been for more than twenty-five years a minister of the Gospel. He resides, 1912, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

Orla K., b. 1, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. He entered, when a young man, the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in the repair shops at Logansport, Ind. For several years he was a master mechanic of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, with headquarters at Scranton, Pa. Of late he has been engaged in work at Panama. Present residence, Trenton, N. J.

Emma Florence, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., 3, 15, 1889; d. at Middletown, Ind., 7, 6, 1889.

6448. Bedford M. Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Samuel⁷), merchant, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., 11, 10, 1881, Minnie E. Capers (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 9, 15, 1859; a dau. of Henry D. Capers (lawyer), place and date of birth unknown, and Mary E. Means, b. at Oxford, Newton Co., Ga. Bedford Harlan em. into Gordon Co., Ga., when two years of age. He settled in that county and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, Calhoun. Issue:

Marie E., b. 9, 11, 1882; m. 12, 26, 1912, C. E. David. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Ida S., b. 7, 3, 1888; m. Z. T. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Susie C., b. 11, 21, 1889; m. Paul B. Trammell. Residence, 1912, Dalton, Ga.

Mildred, b. 4, 4, 1891; d. 6, 11, 1891.

Mignon A., b. 1, 26, 1893. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Ella C., b. 11, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6449. Adelia Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Samuel⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 13, 1854; m. near Calhoun, Gordon Co., 10, 16, 1873, Henry C. Erwin (farmer, Methodist). b. in the same county, 10, 12, 1844; a son of James Miller Erwin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1789, and Lemira E. Bryan, b. 3, 30, 1804, both natives of

North Carolina. Henry C. Erwin and Adelia Harlan were residents of Gordon Co. at the time of marriage. They yet reside there, 1912. Issue:

Harlan Lauer, b. 4, 29, 1876. Residence, 1912, Dalton.
 Henry McKinney, b. 2, 8, 1879. Residence, 1912, Dalton.
 Claude, b. 4, 6, 1881. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.
 Mary Adelia, b. 3, 26, 1896. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6451. Ella A. Harlan^o (James,^s Samuel^t), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 8, 1861; m. at Forest Home, that county, 5, 27, 1886, Oliver N. Starr (lawyer, Methodist), b. there, 7, 20, 1854; a son of John Henry Starr (farmer), b. 1812, in Greene Co., Ga., and Rosetta Trammell, b. 1816, in Buncombe Co., N. C. All children b. in Gordon Co., and all reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Trammell, b. 10, 12, 1888.
 Harlan McKinney, b. 5, 2, 1891.
 Oliver N., b. 5, 12, 1893; d. 11, 13, 1896.
 James H., b. 9, 21, 1895.

6452. Ida S. Harlan^o (James,^s Samuel^t), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1865; m. at Forest Home, that county, 6, 25, 1890, Thomas W. Harbin (lawyer, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 9, 2, 1862; a son of Wiley R. Harbin (physician), b. 4, 25, 1832, and Mary S. Shetoe, b. 3, 29, 1840. Thomas W. Harbin and family reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Robert Maxwell, b. 12, 7, 1893.
 Milda McKinney, b. 3, 14, 1895.

6453. George L. Harlan^o (James,^s Samuel^t), farmer, live stock dealer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1867; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1893, Ora Ramsey (Methodist), b. in that county, 5, 13, 1873; a dau. of Andrew K. Ramsey (farmer), b. in Murray Co., 2, 15, 1841, and Mary Hawkins, b. 1, 23, 1847. In 1907 George L. Harlan and family em. to Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn. Issue:

May Ramsey, b. 10, 5, 1898.
 James M., b. 3, 9, 1902.
 Ida Eloise, b. in Monroe Co., 1, 8, 1907.
 Milda A., b. there, 6, 2, 1910.

6455. Tinia Sallie Harlan^o (Valentine,^s Samuel^t), Baptist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 30, 1863; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 5, 1876, Andrew Warmack (farmer, Baptist), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 1, 30, 1850; a son of Johnson Warmack (farmer), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 4, 19, 1812, and Sallie Bond, b. in the same county. At the time of marriage Andrew resided in Whitfield Co. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Eugene Henry, b. 12, 1, 1880.
 Minyard Quin, b. 9, 5, 1882.
 Harlan Tine, b. 5, 15, 1884.
 Mary, b. 8, 9, 1886; d. "aged one day."
 Willie Guy, b. 9, 17, 1887.

Carl Price, b. 4, 26, 1891.
 Frank, b. 1, 19, 1893; d. 7, 25, 1893.
 Royal, b. 4, 3, 1894; d. 7, 16, 1894.
 Montene, b. 5, 24, 1895; d. 7, 2, 1895.
 Edward, b. 5, 27, 1897; d. 6, 12, 1897.
 Lucy, b. 8, 17, 1898; d. 9, 3, 1898.

Of the living children, Willie Guy and Carl Price reside at Etowah, Tenn.; the others at Cohutta, Ga.

6456. **Mary Julia Humphrys**⁹ (Julia,⁸ Samuel⁷), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 9, 1856; m. at Decora, Ga., 1, 25, 1876, **Gideon M. Boyd** (merchant, miller, fruit grower, Methodist), b. in Alabama, 3, 5, 1846; a son of James Boyd, b. in Kentucky, 1814, and Martha Adeline Stocks, b. in Georgia, 1823. Issue:

Willis Morgan, b. 1, 23, 1877; unm., 1912.
 Carl, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 10 Mo., 1903, Annie Peeples. At present he is with the U. S. Army.
 Gideon Millard, b. 3, 26, 1882; m. 5, 11, 1912, Josephine Knapp. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.
 Julia Pauline, b. 1, 15, 1884; m. 9, 16, 1905, Clarence R. Goodhart. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.
 Robert, b. 8, 7, 1893.

6457. **Emma U. Willingham**⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 22, 1866; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 11, 1885, **John Whitworth** (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., Miss., 9, 11, 1853; a son of John T. L. Whitworth (farmer), b. in Mississippi, 7, 4, 1828, and Mary E. West, b. in South Carolina, 1830. Emma U. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in Jan., 1883. Both were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Gassett, Kaufman Co., Texas. Issue:

Estella (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., 2, 11, 1887; m. there, 4, 24, 1906, James S. Howell, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 23, 1877; a son of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co. Issue: (i) Letta Inez, b. 5, 31, 1907. (ii) John W., b. 10, 8, 1909.
 Bertie E. (Methodist), b. in Hunt Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1888; m. there, 6, 24, 1906, Louie L. Maryfield, b. in Jones Co., Texas, a son of John Maryfield (butcher), b. in North Carolina, 1, 16, 1843, and Cynthia Ann Williams, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1850. Issue: (i) Verda Lucille, b. 3, 16, 1907. (ii) Ourda Ora, b. 9, 27, 1909. (iii) Eva Louis, b. 8, 18, 1911.

6458. **Lula Willingham**⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 21, 1869; d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 4, 1896; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery; m. in Kaufman Co., 6, 10, 1887, **Jasper S. Adams** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 14, 1866; a son of John Quincy Adams (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1828, and Sophia A. Ables, b. in Mississippi, 6, 9, 1837. Lula Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in 1883. Issue:

Goldie P., b. 10, 24, 1889. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.
 Quiney M., b. 3, 28, 1892. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.
 Pearl A., b. 3, 14, 1894. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

6459. William E. Willingham⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 28, 1873; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1897, Vesta Weaver, b. there, 8 Mo., 1883; a dau. of William Weaver (farmer) and Lola Fry. William E. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Aubrey D. F., b. 11, 19, 1898; d. 8, 5, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.
 Exum W., b. 1, 20, 1901.
 Elmar Dern, b. 4, 30, 1903.
 Hazel L., b. 8, 23, 1908; d. 10, 29, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.
 Henry H., b. 10, 12, 1909.

6460. George Harlan Willingham⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel⁷), b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 7, 13, 1875; m. at Texarkana, Ark., 8, 31, 1901, Mildred Howell, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 3, 1882; a dau. of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Mildred Howell is a sister to James S. Howell of No. 6457. No issue. They reside, 1912, on a farm in Kaufman Co.

6461. H. Marvin Willingham⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 9, 1880; m. at Dallas Co., Texas, 1, 24, 1902, Margaret Sparks (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1887; a dau. of James Sparks (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 8, 18, 1851, and Dorinda Hyatt, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 6, 7, 1857. H. Marvin Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. They reside on a farm near Quinlan, Hunt Co., Texas. Issue:

Annie Murale, b. 11, 13, 1902.
 Henry G., b. 12, 10, 1905.

6463. Arthur E. Brogden⁹ (Sarah,⁸ Samuel⁷), bookkeeper, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 25, 1871; m. at Spring City, Tenn., 6, 15, 1899, Ella Dyer (Baptist), b. in Barton Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1878; a dau. of Jonathan Presley Dyer, b. at Hartwell, Ga., 4, 15, 1845, and Margarette Frances Barnette, b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 12, 2, 1847. Jonathan P. Dyer was a farmer and fruit grower. Arthur Brogden and Ella Dyer were residing at Adairsville, Ga., at the time of marriage; living there, 1912. Issue:

Jack, b. 10, 31, 1903.
 Eloise Dyer, b. 1, 19, 1910.

6508. Jane Carpenter Webb⁹ (Alban,⁸ William⁷), a Friend, b. 9, 24, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1879, at West Chester; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. She m. 12, 31, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., John Gamble (a Friend), b. 7, 28, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 13, 1859, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Peirson) Gamble, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jane and John were each residing in Kennet Twp., that county, and where they continued to reside during his lifetime. The children were b. there. Issue:

10149. Ella W., b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 1, 23, 1867, at West Chester; unm.
 10150. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1870, at West Chester; unm.
 10151. Sallie E., b. 12, 28, 1848; d. same, 10, 27, 1871; unm.
 10152. Edith Webb (a Friend), b. 5, 18, 1851; m. 2, 11, 1873, by ceremony of Friends, Fred Heed, b. 8, 2, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel S. Heed (merchant), b. 2, 20, 1815, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Christiana P. Walter, b. 8, 25, 1824, at Utwiler, Germany. Residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Jane Gamble, b. 8, 19, 1874; d. there, 12, 10, 1879. (ii) Fred W., b. 3, 3, 1878. (iii) Mary L., b. 4, 15, 1880. (iv) Walter S., b. 7, 22, 1883. (v) Edith R., b. 2, 24, 1886. All b. in West Chester. All those living, 1893, were residing there unm.

6509. Rebecca Webb^o (Alban,^s William^t), a Friend, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 11, 1849, at Parkersville, by ceremony of Friends, George B. Lownes, b. 1, 25, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. there, 1786, in Springfield Twp., and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Willistown, Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Rebecca was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and George B. in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10153. William Henry, b. 1, 9, 1850; m. I. Florence Thayer, 10, 15, 1881.
 10154. George Bolton, b. 8, 9, 1851; unm., 1892.
 10155. Mary Moore, b. 8, 24, 1854; m. S. Edgar Lewis, 10, 26, 1879.
 10156. Hannah Darlington, b. 4, 6, 1856; unm., 1892.
 10157. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1858; unm., 1892.
 10158. Edward, b. 8, 22, 1860; unm., 1892.
 10159. Rebecca Webb, b. 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 9, 1862.
 10160. Francis, b. 7, 6, 1863; unm., 1892.
 10161. Minerva Webb, b. 6, 7, 1865; unm., 1892.
 10162. Jane Carpenter, b. 4, 16, 1867; m. John H. Webster, Jr., 10, 9, 1890.

6510. Edith B. Webb^o (Alban,^s William^t), a Friend, b. 2, 12, 1828, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1869, in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, same county. She m. 10, 19, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, William H. Walter (farmer, Friend), b. there, 3, 22, 1823, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 14, 1876; bur. there, in Parkersville Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of William Walter (farmer), b. there, 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10163. Alban Webb (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 30, 1856, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. 2, 16, 1889, at Westover, Somerset Co., Md., Sarah M. Scudder, b. 2, 2, 1864, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John V. Scudder, b. 6, 6, 1835, at Ewing, N. J., and Janet H. Moore, b. 10, 13, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa. Child: (i) Joseph S., b. 1, 7, 1890.
 10164. Robert Henry, b. same, 5, 7, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1882, at Parkersville, that county, Lena H. Harvey, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Lewis H. Harvey (farmer), b. 1822, and Mary M. Hoopes, b. 1819, at Philadelphia. Residence, 1893, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He is a stock and implement dealer, and

- a member with Friends. Children: (i) Edith 11., b. 5, 11, 1884. (ii) Alice Harvey, b. 5, 28, 1885. (iii) Ralph Harvey, b. 3, 13, 1888.
10165. Hannah Jane (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1858, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 21, 1886, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, Thomas Chalkley Palmer (chemist, a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Lewis Palmer (ice dealer), b. 1, 21, 1830, in Delaware Co., and Mary C. Wildman, b. 3, 23, 1838, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter, b. 3, 30, 1888. (ii) Lewis, b. 7, 28, 1889. Residence, 1893, Moores, Delaware Co., Pa.
10166. Martha M., b. 12, 28, 1860; d. there, 5, 26, 1864.
10167. William Marshall, b. 4, 25, 1867.
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6516. William Webb Parker⁹ (Rebecca,⁸ William⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 22, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 17, 1890, at Parkersville; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. He m. 3, 16, 1854, at West Chester, Pa., Anna Mary Darlington (a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1895, at Parkersville; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Darlington (farmer), b. at West Chester, and Edith Green, b. 7, 18, 1798, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:
10168. Thomas Edward (physician, Presbyterian), b. 12, 16, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1883 to Claremont, N. H.; m. 12, 2, 1885, at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine, Edith Maria Hawes, b. there, 1, 9, 1859; a dau. of George F. Hawes (shoe merchant), b. 1, 28, 1834, at Weld, Franklin Co., and Emma G. Lyford, b. 3, 10, 1837, at Gardiner, Kennebec Co.; both in the state of Maine. In 1889 Thomas E. Parker and wife removed to and settled in Woodbury, N. J., where they were residing, 1898. He graduated as a doctor of medicine from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. No children.
10169. Joseph Walter, b. 10, 26, 1856, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Steele, 3, 26, 1891. Residence, 1898, Parkersville, Pa.
10170. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1859; same; unm., 1898.
10171. Edith, b. 2, 15, 1861; same; d. there, 5, 30, 1864.
10172. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1865; same; unm., 1898.
10173. John, b. 1868; same; m. Hattie G. Brinton, 5, 18, 1897.
10174. William Darlington, b. 10, 2, 1872; same; d. there, 4, 26, 1894; unm.
6549. Stephen Webb Savery⁹ (Hannah Harlan,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 27, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. 10, 15, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at Birmingham Meeting, Susan Forsythe (Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 19, 1849, at Thorndale, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of William Forsythe (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1811, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Pusey, b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., same state. P. O., 1898, Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
10175. Susanna, b. 9, 14, 1871; d. there, 9, 24, 1874.
10176. Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1876.

10177. Charles W., b. 11, 15, 1878.
 10178. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1882.
 10179. Marian F., b. 5, 10, 1884.
 10180. Walter H., b. 10, 8, 1890.
 All b. at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.

6550. Thomas H. Savery^o (Hannah Harlan,^s Stephen^t), manufacturer of machinery, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 31, 1837, at Philadelphia; m. 6, 15, 1864, by ceremony of Friends at Calm Meeting, Sarah Pim (Orthodox Friend), b. 9, 20, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Richard Pinn (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, at Thorndale, Chester Co., and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806, at Downingtown; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Thomas was a resident of Wilmington, Del., and Sarah of Thorndale. Residence, 1894, Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10181. William Henry, b. 10, 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 5, 1894, at Economy, Ind., Nellie Goodrich Clark. Residence, 1894, Wilmington, Del.
 10182. Helen, b. 9, 5, 1869, at Wilmington, Del.
 10183. Thomas H., b. same, 5, 31, 1871.
 10184. Florence, b. 7, 3, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.
 10185. Annie Pim, b. 11, 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

6551. Sarah Savery^o (Hannah Harlan,^s Stephen^t), Orthodox Friend, b. 4, 13, 1839, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 17, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting House, George B. Mellor (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, at Philadelphia; a son of Thomas Mellor (merchant), b. 5, 3, 1808, at Manchester, England, and Martha Bancroft, b. 6, 29, 1813, in North Wales. At the time of their marriage Sarah Savery was residing in Parkersville and George B. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

10186. Thomas Savery, b. 10, 10, 1869; unm., 1893.
 10187. Elizabeth, b. 5, 10, 1871.
 10188. Hanna S., b. 12, 29, 1872.
 10189. George B., b. 11, 13, 1877.

6566. Elizabeth J. Taylor^o (Joseph L.^s Joseph^t), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 29, 1887, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. She m. 3, 2, 1842, in that county, Preston Pratt (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 18, 1820, in Delaware; d. 11, 14, 1886, in West Brandywine; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of John and Elizabeth, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing in West Goshen Twp. Issue:

10190. Joseph Lownes, b. 2, 1, 1843, in Chester Co.; wounded, 11, 24, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; d. there, in the field hospital.
 10191. Phebe Emily, b. 7, 15, 1845, same; d. there, in infancy.
 10192. Henry (miller), b. 1, 23, 1847, in Delaware Co.; m. 2, 25, 1871, at Philadelphia, Emma E. Stevens, b. 2, 25, 1846, in Montgomery

- Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1883, at Fredonia, N. Y.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of William and Sarah F. (Lukens) Stevens. In 1893 Henry was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 6, 10, 1874. (ii) Frank V., b. 6, 17, 1877. (iii) Charles L., b. 7, 30, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
10193. Mary Esther, b. 12, 13, 1850; m. Joel R. Davis (No. 3745);
10194. Jesse T., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.
6569. Esther P. Taylor ⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph ⁷), 1, 27, 1827, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1887, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, Caleb Entrekin (farmer), b. 8, 19, 1822, in Chester Co.; a dau. of John Entrekin (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1798, and Hannah Webb Pierce (No. 2661), b. 5, 24, 1802; both in Chester Co. Issue:
10195. Phebe Emily, b. 12, 22, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. — Dilworth.
10196. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 5, 1851; d. there, 8, 18, 1868.
10197. Mary Estelena, b. 12, 13, 1853.
10198. John E., b. 3, 23, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. 8, 25, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1859, in Chester Co.; a dau. of William Lewis (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1837, and Elizabeth Gilson, b. 4, 7, 1842; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter L., b. 6, 11, 1879, in West Chester; d. there, 3, 22, 1880; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. (ii) William S., b. 7, 27, 1881, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1882; bur. in Oakland. (iii) Emily, b. 9, 20, 1884. (iv) Harry T., b. 6, 14, 1888.
10199. Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 8, 1881, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; was never m.
10200. Susanna W., b. 6, 12, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1866.
10201. Pierce Anna, b. 1, 18, 1866, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1866.
10202. Ezekiel Pierce, b. 11, 10, 1867, same; d. there, 7, 5, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.
10203. Mary Leanna, b. 10, 11, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 14, 1872.
10204. Joseph Chandler (twin), b. 10, 11, 1871; d. 7, 19, 1872.
6570. Jesse J. Taylor ⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph ⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1857, at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., Anna Mary Entrekin (a Friend), b. there, 3, 11, 1832; d. there, 2, 16, 1894, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva J. Meredith, b. 5, 10, 1810; both in Chester Co. Issue:
10205. Mary L. (a Friend), b. 6, 23, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 21, 1889, at her father's home in West Goshen, George F. Brownback (farmer), a son of Holland K. and Margaret (Fetters) Brownback; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1894, Font, Pa. Children: (i) Jesse, b. 1, 27, 1890. (ii) Margaret Fetters, b. 5, 25, 1893.
10206. Minerva E., b. 4, 18, 1863, same; m. Vernon L. Fisher, 4, 4, 1894.
10207. Joseph J., b. 8, 9, 1867, same; m. Eva Moore, 5, 9, 1894.
6572. Phebe J. Taylor ⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph ⁷), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, at her father's home in West Goshen Twp.,

Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 28, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1888, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Samuel S. Entrekin and Minerva J. Meredith. At the time of their marriage Phoebe Jane was a resident of West Goshen Twp. and Emmor of East Bradford; both in Chester Co. P. O., 1893, West Chester. Issue:

- 10208. George Meredith (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 16, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Hankins, b. at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; a dau. of Washington C. Hankins. No children.
- 10209. Mary Mell, b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. F. Henry Eachus (No. 6719).
- 10210. Jesse, b. 4 Mo., 1861, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1863.

6588. Jane Baily Pritchard⁶ (Mary,⁵ Elizabeth⁷), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1825, **Thomas Jefferson Dempsey** (farmer, of whom the compiler knows nothing more). In 1831/2 they removed to New Castle Co., Del., and in 1835 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1865; bur. there, in Mount Tabor Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 10211. Ezekiel Baily (blacksmith, dealer in live stock), b. 5, 9, 1827, near Hamorton, Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1835; m. there, 11, 30, 1848, Anna Eliza Cox. Children: (i) Sarah Jane, who m. Jonathan L. Guthridge, 1869. (ii) Annie, who d. 1861, aged 6 years.
- 10212. Anna W., b. 4, 5, 1829, near Red Lion, Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1850. John H. Swisher, and in 1893 were residing near Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary Jane, m. Elwood Paxson. (ii) Jeremiah, who m. Minnie Groff. (iii) Marshall. (iv) Summer. (v) Florence. (vi) Kansas. (vii) Margaret. (viii) Clara (deceased).
- 10213. Ezra L. (carpenter, before marriage), b. 6, 3, 1831, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 24, 1856, Lucretia Pennington. Children: (i) Elmer H., who m. Martha Wright. (ii) Thomas E., who m. Florence Wright. (iii) Charles M., who m. Jennie Johnson. (iv) Florence L. (v) Gertrude. (vi) Emma Jane. (vii) Margaret E.
Ezra L. Dempsey in 1894 was an extensive farmer, and resided near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.
- 10214. Isaac H., b. same, 10, 24, 1833; removed with his parents to Champaign Co.; m. there, 6, 15, 1856, Hannah W. Wilson, b. there, 10, 14, 1831; d. 11 Mo., 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Springfield, Ia.; a dau. of Isaac G. and Mary A. (—) Wilson. In 1856 Isaac moved to Keokuk Co., Ia., and in 1872 to Arapahoe, Furnas Co., Neb., where in 1894 he was engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. Children: (i) Thomas M., b. 10, 13, 1858; m. Laura Woods. (ii) Isaac N., b. 10, 13, 1860; m. Emma Waumbaugh.
- 10215. Hannah, b. 3, 23, 1837, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.
- 10216. Marshall L. (farmer), b. 3, 27, 1838, same; d. 2, 7, 1891, at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; bur. in Lakeview Cemetery Cleveland,

- Ohio. He m. 1866, Sarah Hunter, a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Hunter (farmers). Children: (i) Nancy Jane. (ii) Helen E. (iii) Ralph H. (iv) Clarence.
10217. Margaret E., b. same, 2, 5, 1842; m. Lewis C. Guthridge.
10218. Mary M., b. same, 2, 22, 1846; m. there, 1869, Charles Barley, and the same year removed to McLean Co., Ill., where they were residing, 1894, at Le Roy. Children: (i) Inez. (ii) Frank. (iii) Jessie. (iv) Canby. (v) Lloyd. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.
6590. Matilda P. Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 9, 1862, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 12, 12, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, Caleb S. Way (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1808, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1866, at Centreville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1781, and Elizabeth Sharpley, b. 9, 11, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
10219. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1834, at Centreville; d. there, 1, 21, 1843.
10220. Ezekiel Baily, b. 4, 1, 1837, same; d. there, 3, 22, 1842, at Centreville.
10221. Jacob M., b. 3, 27, 1839, same; m. Mary E. Armstrong, b. 7, 10, 1842, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 1810, and Rachel Y. Kirk, b. 1803. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 23, 1864; d. there, 2, 20, 1866. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 12, 1866. (iii) Samuel, b. 8, 24, 1868. (iv) Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. there, 6, 21, 1873. (v) Ella C., b. 3, 17, 1874. (vi) Florence V., b. 1, 2, 1878. (vii) Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.
10222. Edwin S. (farmer and Friend), b. 4, 22, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 12, 1866, Ella C. Armstrong, b. there, 9, 21, 1845; d. there, 2, 12, 1872, near Centreville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel G. (Kirk) Armstrong, farmers in that county. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Ida, b. 7, 11, 1867. (ii) Caleb S., b. 12, 26, 1869.
10223. Matilda, b. 9, 21, 1844; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; unm.
10224. Caleb S., b. 8, 17, 1852; d. there, 1, 9, 1854.
6593. Marshall Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), farmer, stock dealer, Friend, b. 11, 26, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, Eliza Jane Webb (No. 2685), b. 9, 13, 1820, in that county; a dau. of Christopher H. Webb (No. 786) and Hannah Pierce. P. O., 1893, Dugdale, Pa. Children b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
10225. Margaretta Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 3, 15, 1849.
10226. Agnes M., b. 5, 24, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1869, at Philadelphia, Abram Herr (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Christian Herr (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1820, and Caroline Stoner; both b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1883 Abram and Agnes em. to Nebraska, and in 1887 from there to Colorado, and settled near Yuma, which was their P. O., 1893. Children: (i) C. Marshall,

- b. 12, 19, 1870, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (ii) Chester Baily, b. 8, 8, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 25, 1873. (iii) Pierce Webb, b. 10, 25, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Martha Jane, b. 1, 25, 1877, in Chester Co. (v) Caroline B., b. 3, 4, 1879, in Chester Co. (d. there, 7, 12, 1883. (vi) Eliza, m. 3, 30, 1883, in Chester Co. 10227. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 24, 1854; d. there, 5, 22, 1855.
10228. Caroline S., b. 6, 25, 1856; m. there, 8, 3, 1879, in West Chester, Frank S. Martin (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1859, in that county; a son of Harvey Martin (farmer), b. 6, 7, 1830, and Ann Eliza Turner, b. 2, 18, 1838; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Pierce Theodore, b. 12, 27, 1880. (ii) Delray Leroy, b. 10, 13, 1882. (iii) Marshall H., b. 8, 8, 1885. (iv) Frank Way, b. 4, 12, 1887. (v) Harvey Pyle, b. 9, 26, 1890.
10229. Pierce Webb (cigar manufacturer), b. 7, 3, 1859; m. there, at West Chester, Lola Whiteman, b. 6, 23, 1862, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 29, 1890, at Burlington, Col.; a dau. of Henry and Sarah (Moore) Whiteman (farmers). They removed in 1886 to Nebraska, and in 1888 to Colorado. His residence in 1893 was Boise City, Idaho. Children: (i) Marshall, b. 3, 20, 1886. (ii) Henry, b. 11, 23, 1888.
6594. Ezra L. Baily ^a (Ezekiel ^c, Elizabeth ^d), Friend, b. 4, 5, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 21, 1892, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery, Kennet Twp. He m. 2, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, Mary Elizabeth Hannum (Friend), b. 7, 3, 1828, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 24, 1905; a dau. of Joseph Pennell Hannum (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1801, and Esther P. Dutton, b. 3, 3, 1808; both b. in Delaware Co. Ezra L. Baily lived for many years in East Marlborough. He was an extensive stock dealer, and held sales weekly at Red Lion. All children b. in Chester Co. Issue:
10230. Joseph H. (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1850; m. 1, 3, 1871, at Philadelphia, Hannah A. Dickinson, b. 8, 15, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Morris Dickinson (miller), b. 1, 5, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Moore, b. 5, 6, 1826, in New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 10, 11, 1871. (ii) Florence J., b. 5, 12, 1873; d. 6, 14, 1874. (iii) Eugene P., b. 8, 29, 1876. (iv) M. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1877; m. date unknown, James B. Edge.
10231. Ezekiel Elwood, b. 1, 20, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858.
10232. Florence V., b. 1, 31, 1854; m. 6, 2, 1875, James P. Mercer (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 10, 1851; a son of Sharpless Mercer (merchant) and of Margaret J. Pyle, b. 9, 19, 1827, both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) M. Bertha, b. 6, 14, 1876; unm., 1892.
6596. Mary Ann Baily ^a (Ezekiel ^c, Elizabeth ^d), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1860, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 27, 1851, at West Chester, Hatton M. Hannum (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1828 (another writer says 11, 27, 1829), in Delaware Co., Pa.; killed 8, 29, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run Va.; a son of Aaron and Sarah (Mercer (?)) Hannum.

"He answered the roll call on the morning of Aug. 29, 1862, and was never again seen by any one who knew him. His body was never found."

Mary Ann m. (2) 11 Mo., 1865, **James Hamor** (farmer), b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 24, 1884; a son of Abram Hamor and Mary Hinkson. Issue:

10233. Margaretta Agnes (a Friend), b. 9, 13, 1852, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William C. Pyle (No. 8211), b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of J. Bayard Pyle (No. 3655) and Mary Ann Martin. Residence, 1892, Chester City, Ind. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 9, 22, 1876, in Chester Co. (ii) E. Kate, b. 10, 22, 1878, same. (iii) J. Howard, b. 1, 29, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md. (iv) William H., b. 4, 19, 1882, same. (v) Adin P., b. 2, 11, 1885, same.

10234. Mary Viola (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1886, at Philadelphia, Albert P. Buckley (grocer), b. 4, 18, 1861, at Philadelphia; a son of William Henry and Mary (Frances) Buckley. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Viola May, b. 3, 1, 1888. (ii) Mary Stella, b. 8, 26, 1890; both in that city.

6597. Maria Jane Baily^o (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth^t), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1861, at Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Birmingham. She m. 11, 16, 1854, at West Chester, William L. Davis (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 1, 1834, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1857, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham; a son of William M. Davis and Mary Logan (farmers). Issue:

10235. William M., b. 5, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1890, Mary Kirov.

10236. Margaret Anna, b. 1, 24, 1857, same; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia, W. Bertram Schwarz (wood engraver), b. there, 7, 25, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1891; bur. near Philadelphia; a son of Christopher. Child: (i) Bertram W., b. 9, 25, 1882, at Philadelphia.

6600. William H. Baily^o (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth^t), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, at her father's home at Unionville, Sarah S. Lamborn, b. there, 6, 15, 1844; a dau. of Elwood Lamborn (No. 5138) and Mary B. Taylor. Issue:

10237. Ella M., b. 12, 3, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. Daniel A. Gearhart, 2, 26, 1890.

10238. Elwood, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, Ellie A. Haas, b. 8, 14, 1869, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Elwood is a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. P. O., 1892, Paxinos, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 6, 10, 1886. (ii) Agnes E., b. 8, 5, 1887. (iii) Lizzie, b. 11, 26, 1889. All b. in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10239. Annie, b. 8, 24, 1867, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

10240. Ezekiel, b. 6, 11, 1873, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10241. William H., b. same, 11, 29, 1876.

10242. John F., b. 10, 24, 1878, same.

10243. Ida, b. 12, 5, 1882, same.

10244. Er, b. 10, 23, 1889, same.

6640. John Augustus McMinn^o (Cordeba,^s Sarah^t), bookkeeper, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 22, 1831; d. at Sweet Meadow, Hanover Co., Va., 1, 9, 1907; bur. there. He m. at White Plains, that county, 12, 16, 1803, Elizabeth H. Ellett (Presbyterian), b. in Hanover Co., Va., 3, 10, 1841; living, 1912; a dau. of Temple Ellett (farmer), b. in King William Co., Va., and Mary W. Acree, b. in New Kent Co., same state. John had em. to Virginia in 1835. Elizabeth was residing at White Plains at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Hanover Co. Issue:

Mary L., b. 10, 8, 1864; d. 10, 25, 1864.
 Omega, b. 8, 18, 1866; m. 11, 15, 1887, Delaware B. Gardner. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.
 Aaron Pennington, b. 10, 27, 1868; d. 2, 10, 1877.
 Kate Copeland, b. 8, 6, 1870; m. 12, 6, 1890, Robt. T. Southall. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.
 Lindsay, b. 1, 17, 1873; unm. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.
 Hannah A., b. 4, 20, 1875; d. 10, 12, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1868, Charles F. Parsley. Hannah d. at Westwood, Hanover Co.
 Logan Ellett, b. 2, 12, 1877; m. 12, 29, 1904, Olive Chelton. Residence, 1912, Upper Fairmount, Md.
 Daniel, b. 11, 13, 1878; d. in Hanover Co., 1, 23, 1908; unm.
 John Augustus, b. 8, 3, 1880; m. 11, 24, 1909, Lois Dorothy Lawson. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.
 Cordelia Macon, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 7, 22, 1883.
 Paul Springer, b. 5, 10, 1885; d. 6, 14, 1885.
 Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 8, 1886; m. 10, 16, 1909, Mary E. Moore. Residence, 1912, Hanover, Va.

6641. Sarah Copeland McMinn^o (Cordelia,^s Sarah^t), b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. 5, 25, 1858, Hugh Hogan, b. at Charleston, S. C.; d. at Richmond, Va.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. Both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. Issue:

Hermion, b. 3, 18, 1859; d. young.
 Stella, b. 10, 2, 1860; m. Charles E. Smith. No further record.
 Hugh, b. 6, 21, 1865; m. Sarah Cobb Johnson. No further record.
 Pyrrhus, b. 6, 22, 1867. No further record.

6647. Eliza McMinn^o (Cordelia,^s Sarah^t), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 4, 7, 1845; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, Stephen Adolphus Ellison (tobacconist, Baptist), b. in Person Co., N. C., 3, 6, 18—; d. at Richmond, 11, 5, 1890; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of John Willis Ellison and Martha Pleasants, farmers of North Carolina. Stephen and Eliza both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. The children were all b. there. Issue:

Martha Brown, b. 1869.
 Delaware, b. 1865; d. young.
 Martha Brown, b. 1869. Residence, 1912, Richmond.
 Cordelia McMinn, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. 10, 25, 1893, at Richmond, Henson Robertson Boswell, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 7, 9, 1871; son of John Iverson Boswell (physician), b. in Virginia, 9, 18, 1829, and Mary Lucinda Robertson, b. same state, 3, 13, 1833. H. R. Bos-

well was a farmer. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. The entire family resides at Greenwood, Va. Issue: (i) Henson R., b. at Richmond, 8, 24, 1894. (ii) Martha R., b. at Greenwood, 10, 2, 1897. (iii) Elizabeth Webb, b. there, 8, 13, 1899. (iv) William Word, b. there, 11, 2, 1905. (v) Cordelia Osborne, b. there, 10, 21, 1909.

Stephen Adolphus, b. 1874; m. 9, 14, 1910, Eleanor Stuart Dunlap, of Brunswick, Me. No further record.

6649. Catherine McMinn⁹ (Cordelia,⁸ Sarah⁷), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 13, 1849; d. there, 5, 3, 1887; bur. there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. at Richmond, 2, 14, 1871, W. Wallace Rowe (in government P. O., Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 4, 7, 1845; living, there, 1912; son of —— Rowe and Otelia Crafton, native of Virginia. Issue:

Elinor Constance, b. at Richmond, 9, 25, 1899; m. date unknown, H. Collis Grant. Residence, 1912, Crozet, Va.

6650. Cordelia Copeland⁹ (Thomas,⁸ Sarah⁷), Methodist, b. 3, 4, 1832, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 1, 12, 1852, Lorenzo Smith (tailor), b. 5, 20, 1832, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel G. Smith (engineer), b. 7, 3, 1799, in Connecticut, and Eunice Chadwick, b. 1, 20, 1811, in the state of New York. Lorenzo Smith was a soldier in the army of the United States from 1855 to 1860, and served for four years in the war of 1861 to 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

- 10258. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Stetsenberg.
- 10259. Walter, b. 11, 13, 1856, in the state of Oregon; m. Matilda Kraal, 6, 3, 1884.
- 10260. Clara, b. 5, 20, 1858, in the state of Washington; m. William Perry, 1, 12, 1879.
- 10261. Albert, b. 1, 27, 1860, in Oregon.
- 10262. Samuel W. H., b. 1, 27, 1863, at Philadelphia; m. Ida Brooks, 12, 24, 1884.
- 10263. Ella, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. John McBride, 4, 8, 1885.
- 10264. Lewis, b. 6, 27, 1867, same; m. Sarah Mason, 4, 22, 1889.
- 10265. Howard, b. 3, 1, 1867, same.

6673. John Paxson Webb⁹ (Henry,⁸ Thomas⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 12, 1887, at Millville, Shasta Co., Cal.; bur. there. He em. in 1854 to California, and m. there, 5, 16, 1858, in that county, **Rebecca M. Boyes** (Baptist), b. 9, 11, 1837, in Calloway Co., Mo.; a dau. of William Boyes (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1809, in the state of Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Barry, b. 10, 15, 1812. Issue:

- 10266. William Nelson (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1860, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 5, 22, 1884, at Millville, Laura E. Coots, b. 2, 14, 1862, in Holt Co., Mo.; a dau. of Alfred and Leah B. Story Coots, farmers and natives of Missouri. P. O., 1895, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer D., b. 4, 22, 1885; d. there, 6, 27, 1885. (ii) Winona, b. 7, 14, 1886; d. there, 7, 19, 1886. (iii) John Porter, b. 5, 15, 1888.

- (iv) Floyd, b. 9, 24, 1889. (v) Bessie Lenore, b. 3, 3, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10267. Henry Lander (farmer), b. 10, 31, 1862, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887; Addie L. Reynolds, b. there, 5, 28, 1867; a dau. of Reuben Reynolds, b. 8, 3, 1833, and Mary Ann Parker, b. 11, 15, 1848. P. O., 1892, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer A., b. 11, 20, 1887. (ii) Roy Neil, b. 5, 17, 1889. (iii) Myra C. Caire, b. 2, 11, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10268. Abraham Lincoln (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1865, same; m. o. o., 1888, in Redding, Cal. Katie E. Jenkins, b. in that state, 11, 16, 1871; a dau. of Henry and Louisa (Townsend) Jenkins. Child: (i) Myron Clay, b. 7, 19, 1889.
10269. John Griffith, b. 9, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 5, 21, 1890.
10270. Anna Eliza, b. same, 4, 18, 1869.
10271. Edward Thomas, b. 6, 10, 1871.
10272. Katie, b. 7, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892.
10273. Mary Lea Esther, b. 6, 25, 1875; unm., 1892.
10274. Cora Emma, b. same, 2, 12, 1877.
10275. Herman Frederick, b. same, 2, 4, 1879.

6674. Mary Ann Webb^o (Henry,^s Thomas^t), Baptist, b. 9, 4, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1880, in Colerain Twp.; bur. there. She m. 12, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia, Penn Moore (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 14, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; a son of James and Susan (Pennington) Moore, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

10276. Simeon S. (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 7, 8, 1886, at Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., Nina D. Poorman, b. there, 10, 28, 1868; a dau. of Washington Poorman (mechanic) and Mary Elizabeth Dorey; both b. in Clinton Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10277. Henry D. (physician), b. 12, 1, 1864, same; removed to Philadelphia in 1885; m. there, 6, 4, 1890, Cora Brien, b. 8, 15, 1862, at Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn.; a dau. of Mathew Brien (merchant), b. 11, 15, 1826, in Flushing, Long Island, and Louisa Ann Reynolds, b. 6, 16, 1830, in the state of New York. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10278. Thomas E., b. 9, 18, 1867; m. Maggie M. Carter. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10279. Willie P., b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 7, 3, 1871.
10280. Mabel E., b. 2, 17, 1876.
All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

6770. William Elmo Harlan^o (James Dunn,^s John^t), merchant, farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 10, 1823, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there. He removed with his parents to that county from Kentucky about the year 1826; m. there, 2, 28, 1856, at Mount Erie, Miriam Holmes (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1833, in Carroll Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of William Holmes (farmer), b. 8, 26, 1801, and Eliza A. Davis, b. 2, 22, 1805; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

10281. Emma S., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 7, 1879, H. M. Ochiltree.

10282. James Dunn, b. 5, 14, 1860, same; m. Alice Keller.

10283. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 18, 1863, same; m. Henry Lamping.

10284. Calvin, b. 5, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1892.

10285. William H., b. 4, 9, 1871.

10286. Lillie B., b. 6, 17, 1873.

6771. Charlotte T. Harlan^b (James Dunn,^a John^c), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 6, 1825; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 9, 11, 1899; bur. there. She m. there, 6, 15, 1851, James N. Harper (wool carder, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 8, 8, 1808; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 12, 22, 1869; bur. there. He was a son of Thomas Harper and Esther Norton. Both James and Charlotte resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna E., b. 1852; m. Looker Nixon.

Clara E., b. 1854; m. Charles A. Metz.

Laura, b. 1856; m. Charles C. Wilson.

Harriett, b. 1860; d. 1862.

James N., b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Moberly, Mo., 5, 5, 1886, Anna L. Owings (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., Mo., 12, 11, 1864; a dau. of James Franklin Owings (carpenter), b. 2, 19, 1830, and Elizabeth Stephens, b. 2, 28, 1837. Issue: (i) Frank N., b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2, 20, 1887. (ii) Gift Noel, b. same, 12, 25, 1891.

Angelo C., b. 8, 5, 1865; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 9, 22, 1891, Amy L. Holtzelaw, b. in Brown Co., Ill., 8, 13, 1860; a dau. of James B. Holtzelaw (merchant), b. in Virginia, 1826, and Martha Gant, b. in Tennessee, 10, 3, 1830. Both Angelo and Amy resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. They are living there, 1912. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Neal A., b. 8, 22, 1892. (ii) Edna G., b. 12, 10, 1895. (iii) Martha G., b. 10, 3, 1897.

Cynthia A., b. 1867; d. 1877.

Jennie (Methodist), b. 4, 18, 1870; m. Kansas City, 4, 6, 1892, John J. Wolfrum (Lutheran), b. in Jefferson City, Mo., 6, 26, 1865; a son of William S. Wolfrum, b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 1822, and Margaret Rieges, b. at Heroldtsberg, Germany, 5, 13, 1827. John and Jennie resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. Children b. there. Issue: (i) Harper H., b. 1, 29, 1895. (ii) Belle, b. 2, 18, 1898.

6776. Clarrisa Jane Harlan^b (James Dunn,^a John^c), Methodist, b. 11, 10, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 26, 1857, at Scottville, Leonard G. Porter (merchant, Methodist), b. 5, 1, 1831, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of William Porter (farmer), b. there, 1797, and Mary Stanley, b. same, 1803. Leonard G. Porter at the time of his marriage was a resident of Edwards Co., Ill. Residence, 1807, Smithboro, Bond Co., Ill. Issue:

10287. William A. (merchant), b. 12, 30, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ill.; removed with his parents to Bond Co., 1859. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1879; m. there, 4, 1, 1880, Clara Josephine Stedelin (Methodist).

b. 4, 18, 1862, in Perry Co., Ill.; a dau. of Joseph Leonard Stedelin (commission merchant), b. 10, 14, 1834, in Switzerland, and Anna Barbara Sloop, b. same, 4, 18, 1840. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Ill. Children: (i) Pearle Emma, b. 1, 24, 1881. (ii) Linard Gilbert, b. 10, 13, 1884; d. there, 7, 20, 1886. (iii) Anna Blanche, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iv) Arthur Harlan, b. 1, 24, 1888. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.

10288. Anna M., b. 5, 2, 1868, in Perry Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 3, 1868.

6811. Stephen Lee Harlan⁹ (Josiah,⁸ Isaac⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 9, 12, 1847; m. in Tarrant Co., Texas, 6, 28, 1874, Malinda Terrell (Baptist), d. in Denton Co., Texas, 10, 9, 1878; bur. there. She was a dau. of John Terrell and Susan Wallace. Stephen Lee Harlan moved to Tarrant Co. in 1873. Both resided in Tarrant Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

Arthur, b. in Tarrant Co., 6, 1, 1875; m. Margaret McG——.

Stephen Lee Harlan m. (2) in Denton Co., 7, 28, 1880, Mary Frances Byrom, date of birth unknown. They reside, 1912, at Blythe, Texas. Issue:

Arminta L., b. 5, 26, 1881; m. John Wilson.

DeElla, b. 11, 12, 1882; m. John G. Prescott.

Grover Lee, b. 9, 1, 1886; m. Margaret Powell.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1880; m. Oliver Montgomery.

Matilda Ula, b. 10, 15, 1890; m. Jesse Black.

William Byrom, b. 1, 6, 1892.

George Jefferson, b. 7, 18, 1894.

6883. Elvira Ann Harlan⁹ (Thomas M.,⁸ Aaron⁷), Missionary Baptist, b. 12, 7, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 12, 1885, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 12, 13, 1852, in that county, Thomas S. Davidson (farmer), b. there, 10, 14, 1826; a son of Thomas S. Davidson. Children b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

10289. Mary Frances, b. 11, 12, 1853.

10290. Emily C., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. there, 10, 19, 1871, Henry C. Sparks, a native of that county. Children: (i) Bosie, b. 5, 16, 1873; d. 5, 19, 1873. (ii) Terla, b. 5, 16, 1874. (iii) Emmet, b. 11, 12, 1876. (iv) Agnes, b. 10, 28, 1878. (v) Nevel D., b. 7, 17, 1880; d. 5, 23, 1881. (vi) Belle, b. 2, 19, 1882. (vii) Clinton, b. 8, 13, 1891. All in Calloway Co., Mo.

10291. Charles M. (farmer), b. 10, 2, 1857; d. there, 3, 2, 1891; bur. there. He m. 1, 27, 1878, in that county, Martha Jane Sharp, b. 3, 9, 1862, in Audrain Co., Mo. Children: (i) Anice D., b. 5, 2, 1879; d. there, 12, 11, 1892. (ii) Effie E., b. 5, 5, 1881. (iii) Luther L., b. 4, 3, 1883. (iv) Baby, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. there, 4, 4, 1885. (v) Edward, b. 4, 28, 1886. All b. in Calloway Co.

10292. Nancy E., b. 4, 18, 1860; m. there, 12, 16, 1875, James T. Goff. Children: (i) Dennis, b. 3, 15, 1877. (ii) Folia, b. 4, 17, 1879. (iii) Van G., b. 12, 16, 1880. (iv) Norman, b. 7, 10, 1884; d. 5, 6, 1887. All in Calloway Co.

10293. Henry Wilson, b. 5, 13, 1862.

10294. Josephine, b. 6, 1, 1864; m. there, 7, 4, 1889, Jacob Cumberland.

10295. John William, b. 12, 4, 1866; m. there, Rhoda Stuart, 9 Mo., 1890.

10296. Martha, b. 10, 24, 1869.

6884. Henry F. Harlan ^a (Thomas Milton,^b Aaron^c), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed to Calloway Co., Mo., 1850. He m. there, 1, 13, 1860, Nancy A. McCall (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1836, in Franklin Co., Va.; d. 7, 1, 1890, at Portland, Calloway Co.; bur. there, in Salem Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Peter H. McCall (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Va., and Zylpha Hodgen, b. same. P. O., 1891, Portland, Mo. Issue:

- 10297. John William, b. 12, 11, 1861; d. there, 1, 11, 1863.
- 10298. Missouri Ann, b. 8, 24, 1864; m. there, 6, 23, 1887, — Schneller.
- 10299. Mary Alice, b. 12, 30, 1866; m. there, Chris Schneller, 6, 17, 1889.
- 10300. Thomas H., b. 7, 18, 1869.
- 10301. Rachel A., b. 8, 30, 1872.
- 10302. Wynona Z., b. 2, 9, 1877.

All b. in Calloway Co., Mo.

6885. Allan G. Harlan ^a (Thomas Milton,^b Aaron^c), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 23, 1835, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 26, 1881; bur. there, in White Burying Grounds. He m. there, 2, 5, 1861, Fariba Jane Bushong (Christian), b. there, 12, 20, 1843; d. there, 10, 5, 1863; bur. there; a dau. of John H. Bushong and Elizabeth Simpson (farmers). He m. (2) 2, 14, 1867, in that county, Rinthia M. Meadows (Christian), b. there, 7, 16, 1837; d. there, 4, 25, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Ota and Susan (Furguson) Meadows (farmers). He m. (3) 9, 11, 1879, in Barren Co., Ky., Mary Jane Hass (Christian), b. 9, 1, 1844, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a dau. of Andrew Jackson Hass (farmer), b. there, 1818, and Stacy Duncan, b. same. Children b. in Monroe Co. Issue:

- 10303. John A. M., b. 5, 25, 1862; m. Jane E. Hass, 12, 16, 1882.

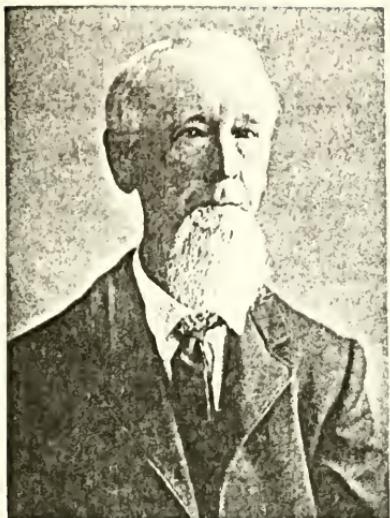
-
- 10304. N. V., b. 1868.
 - 10305. J. A., b. 12, 12, 1869; d. there, 9, 2, 1870.
 - 10306. Ota A., b. 10, 9, 1871.

-
- 10307. Demas W., b. 1, 17, 1881; d. there, 10, 6, 1881.
Mary Jane in 1892 was residing at Freedom, Ky.

6908. Jehu M. Harlan ^a (Stephen Combs,^b Jacob^c), farmer, mechanic, Methodist, b. 6, 23, 1826, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 23, 1846, Lucy Huffman (Methodist), b. there, 7, 19, 1826; a dau. of Edward Huffman (farmer), b. 1790; in Virginia, and Nancy Coakan, b. 1793, in Kentucky. He removed to Gibson Co., Ind., 1860. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind. Issue:

- 10308. Stephen Combs (mechanic), b. 1, 22, 1847, in Barren Co.; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., Martha Redman, a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Pollard) Redman. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Ind. Children:
(i) Rosa Belle. (ii) James Wilber. (iii) Merrell Curtis. (iv) George Prentice. (v) Lucy Anna. (vi) Edward. (vii) Nora Pearl.
- 10309. Nancy E., b. 10, 1, 1848, same; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., George Eaton, b. there; a son of Harrison and Susanna (Blythe) Eaton. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Princeton, Ind. Children: (i) Lillie May.

- (ii) Oscar F. (iii) Alvira K. (iv) Bertha E. (v) Frederick P. (vi) Lotta Bell. (vii) Jesse P. (viii) Charles. (ix) Ruul Dale.
10310. Phebe G., b. 10, 2, 1850, same; m. 5, 2, 1868, in Gibson Co., Ind., Elias Lambert (blacksmith), a son of Thomas. Residence, 1892, Gibson City, Ind. Children: (i) William, d. young. (ii) John. (iii) Ulysses G. (iv) Nellie, d. young. (v) George. (vi) Nora. (vii) Grace.
10311. William E., b. 11, 5, 1852, same; d. 9, 25, 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
10312. John W. (mechanic), b. 11, 16, 1854, same; m. Mattie Anderson; a dau. of Philip. Children: (i) William E. (ii) Monroe E. (iii) Walter.
10313. Millard F. (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1857, same; m. 1, 1, 1878, in Gibson Co., Ind., Susan Boswell, b. there, 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 17, 1890; bur. there; dau. of Robert. Children: (i) Oma Pearl, d. young. (ii) Mabel, d. young. (iii) Anna Agnes, b. 8, 9, 1885. (iv) Nellie B., b. 8, 13, 1889. (v) Flossie Bell, b. 6, 6, 1891. (vi) Eva F., b. 6, 4, 1893.
10314. P. W., b. 12, 6, 1878, same; m. Luella Hewlett.
10315. Mary L., b. 2, 11, 1862, in Gibson Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 11, 1862.
10316. Isa F., b. same, 5, 29, 1863.
10317. Lucy D., b. same, 7, 22, 1866; m. Sherman Revis.
10318. Maggie D., b. same, 12, 8, 1868.
10319. Sarah E., b. same, 12, 30, 1871.
6920. **George Taylor Harlan**⁶ (Wesley,⁷ Jacob⁷), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 12, 29, 1827; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1908; bur. there. He m. in McDonough Co., 12, 25, 1856, Talitha C. Yocom (Seventh Day Adventist), b. in Marion Co., Ill., 10, 17, 1832; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocom, b. 11, 17, 1800, in Montgomery Co., Ky., and Mary D——, b. in Sumner Co., Tenn., 7, 1, 1808. Both George T. Harlan and Talitha C. Yocom resided in McDonough Co. at the time of marriage. They settled at Pennington Point and all the children were b. there. Issue:
10320. Horace Arthur, b. 11, 9, 1858; d. in McDonough Co., 3, 9, 1860.
10321. Leroy Preston, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. in McDonough Co., 12, 28, 1887; m. 3, 31, 1881, Imogene Chatterdon. No further record.
10322. Milton Taylor, b. 1, 13, 1861; d. 2, 10, 1861.
10323. Emma B., b. 15, 1862; m. 3, 5, 1894, Albert Jesse Pierce. Residence, 1912, Vermillion, Clay Co., S. D. Issue: (i) Harlan Jesse, b. 9, 6, 1896. (i) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1899.
10324. James Franklin, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 7, 18, 1904; m. Lydia E. Edgington. No further record.
10325. Ambrose Stephen, b. 8, 7, 1865; m. 11, 2, 1889, Nellie J. Atherton. Residence, 1912, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
10326. Inez, b. 11, 19, 1866; m. 2, 4, 1899, Patrick McElhone. Residence, 1899, Smith Center, Kans. Residence, 1912, Braman, Okla.
10327. Julia, b. 6, 5, 1868; m. 1886, Jacob Ruly. Residence, 1912, Sheldina, Mo.
10328. Alma, b. 7, 18, 1870; d. 7, 20, 1906; bur. at Pennington Point; m. 8 Mo., 1878, Edward F. Jones.
10329. Florence, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 15, 1872.



GEORGE TAYLOR HARLAN,

No. 6920.

Born 12th Mo. 29th, 1827.
Died 12th Mo. 18th, 1908.



TALITHA C. HARLAN

(His Wife)

Born 10th Mo. 17th, 1832.



THEIR RESIDENCE, 32 E. FRANKLIN STREET, MACOMB, ILL.

6921. Huldah Harlan^o (Wesley,² Jacob¹), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 26, 1820; d. at Girard, Coffey Co., Kans., 2, 11, 1910; bur. there. She m. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1855, Daniel C. Woolley (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 9, 4, 1832; a son of Lewis Barramore Woolley, b. there, 9, 24, 1807, and Charlotte West, b. there, date unknown. In the fall of 1834 Huldah moved with her parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., and in 1836 to McDonough Co. Daniel C. Woolley and family moved then in 1873 to Crawford Co., Kans., where she d. as stated. Issue:

- 10330. Luther M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. 12, 26, 1877, Ella Pennington.
- 10331. Mary Jane, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. 1, 1, 1880, Lewis N. Motelle. Residence, 1912, Pittsburg, Kans.
- 10332. Lewis T., b. 5, 3, 1859; m. 10, 17, 1883, Isabella R. Smith. Residence, 1912, Girard, Kans.
- 10333. Daniel H., b. 10, 6, 1862; m. 6, 30, 1898, Pearl Edmondson. Residence, 1912, Girard.
- 10334. Melvin G. (railroad ticket agent, New York Central; Methodist), b. same, 6, 12, 1865; em. with his parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1873. He m. there, 9, 12, 1897, at Girard, Evoline Ward Boothe (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1873, in Indiana; living, 1912; a dau. of James A. Boothe (farmer), b. 6, 15, 1835, in Ohio, and Elizabeth Harbaugh, b. 4, 11, 1836. At the time of her marriage Melvin G. Woolley was residing in New York City and Evoline Ward Boothe at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans. Residence, 1913, New York City. Issue: (i) James Melvin Ward, b. 4, 10, 1899. (ii) Harlan Boothe, b. 8, 13, 1907.
- 10335. James G., b. same, 4, 2, 1867; m. Clara A. Stump, 11, 2, 1898.
- 10336. Naney C., b. same, 6, 7, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Girard, Kans.
- 10337. Oscar B., b. same, 1, 15, 1871; m. Clara McDonald, 2, 19, 1901. Residence, Girard, Kans.

6922. Margaret Harlan^o (Wesley,² Jacob¹), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1900; m. in McDonough Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1854, Stewart F. Hammer (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 3, 3, 1831; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., 8, 15, 1888; bur. there. He was a son of James E. D. Hammer (farmer), b. in East Tennessee, 1809, and Nancy Pennington, b. in Kentucky, 2, 18, 1812. Margaret Harlan had come to McDonough Co. when two years of age. In 1883 Stewart F. Hammer and family moved to Oregon. The children were all b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

- Cornelius E., b. 3, 4, 1855; d. in Neosho Co., Kans., 11, 15, 1879; m. 8, 8, 1878, Elizabeth Watson.
- Louis F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1856; d. in Linn Co., Ore., 4, 13, 1894; m. 12, 22, 1881, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Florence Purden (Methodist), b. there, 1, 16, 1862; a dau. of Samuel E. Purden (farmer), b. in Maryland, 1801, and Elizabeth Tullis, b. in Ohio, 1825. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore. Issue: (i) Elizabeth May, b. in McDonough Co., 12, 3, 1882; m. 7, 29, 1906, Delbert Burkhardt. (ii) Eva Clare, b. same, 9, 3, 1884; m. 10, 11, 1904. Clarence ——. (iii) Ethel Verne, b. same, 9, 18, 1886; unm., 1912.

(iv) Frank Willard, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 3, 9, 1889; m. 1909, Violet Gates. (v) Louis Earle, b. same, 5, 29, 1894; unm., 1912. Wilbur M. (merchant, Methodist), b. 11, 20, 1801; m. in McDonough Co., 10, 28, 1885, Fannie Sylvester (Methodist), b. there, 3, 6, 1866; a dau. of Charles R. Sylvester (mechanic), b. in Maine, 1831, and Rachel R. Elliott, b. there, 1835. Residence, 1912, Albany, Ore. Issue: (i) Raymond Stuart, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 7, 16, 1887. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 10, 15, 1888; d. at Albany, that county, 2, 6, 1889. (iii) Leo Russell, b. same, 4, 3, 1890. (iv) Marguerite, b. same, 4, 20, 1894. (v) Nancy Louise, b. same, 8, 14, 1897. (vi) Wilbur Verne, b. same, 2, 13, 1902. (vii) Archie M., b. same, 11, 21, 1905.

Archie M., Sr. (merchant, Methodist), b. 7, 10, 1865; m. at Albany, Ore., 6, 4, 1890, Frances Gilbert (Methodist), b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 18, 1863; a dau. of Joseph L. Gilbert (teacher), b. in Vermont, and Adelia Frances Medley, b. in Virginia. No issue. Residence, 1912, Albany, Linn Co., Ore.

6923. William McKendree Harlan ⁹ (Wesley,⁸ Jacob⁷), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 17, 1834; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 5, 22, 1888; bur. at Pennington Point, that county; m. there, 10, 2, 1856, Cornelia Hester Yocom (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 4, 1, 1836; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocom and Mary D——, and a sister to Talitha, wife of George Taylor Harlan. William McKendree Harlan moved with his parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., in the fall of 1834, and two years later to McDonough Co. Issue:

Cora May, b. 5, 8, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1874, Harvey McDonald. Residence, 1912, Macomb, Ill.
 Mary Eliza, b. 1, 16, 1863; m. 3, 3, 1881, Manford Woods. Residence, 1912, Adair, Ill.
 Frank Ellsworth, b. 11, 4, 1865; m. 11, 3, 1886, Della Hammer. Residence, 1912, Adair.
 Wesley Yocom, b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 8, 18, 1887, Elizabeth Keach. Residence, 1912, Adair.
 Stephen Judson, b. 11, 21, 1872; m. 12, 28, 1893, Mary A. Knowles. Residence, 1912, Joplin, Mo.
 Bessie, b. 12, 10, 1874; m. 8, 28, 1895, Dr. Thomas Walker McGanghey. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill.
 Myrtle, b. 8, 1, 1876; m. 6, 26, 1901, Rev. Henry M. Bloomer.

6956. David G. Harlan ⁹ (Jehu,⁸ John⁷), farmer, b. 9, 10, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; em. with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. He m. in Fulton Co., 10, 8, 1856, Angeline Fulton (Christian), b. 10, 24, 1834, Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Fulton (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1804, and Mary Bonham, b. 4, 1, 1808; both in Fleming Co., Ky. David G. Harlan enlisted in 1862 in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was later appointed corporal. He was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, and d. Jan. 13, in the field hospital; bur. in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. P. O., Mrs. Harlan, 1891, Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

10338. James Franklin, b. 8, 7, 1859, unm., 1891. P. O., Table Grove.
 10339. Eva Frances (Christian), b. 10, 13, 1861; m. 12, 23, 1883, at Table Grove, Milton Bartholomew, b. 8, 20, 1861, in Fulton Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of John R. Bartholomew (farmer), b. there, 3, 27, 1837, and Adeline Walker, b. 8, 16, 1841, at Georgetown, D. C. In 1881 Milton and wife em. to Jewell Co., Kans. P. O., 1891, Jewell. Children: (i) Earle, b. 2, 25, 1886; d. there, 1, 28, 1887. (ii) Glade A., b. 6, 10, 1887. (iii) Verne, b. 12, 29, 1889. All b. in Jewell Co., Kans.
10340. Martha Jane (Christian), b. 1, 7, 1863; m. 8, 14, 1884, at Table Grove, James E. Vaile (teacher), b. 4, 10, 1861, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of Henry W. Vaile (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1826, near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, and Rachel Cox, b. 4, 12, 1826, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., same state. P. O., 1891, Industry, Ill. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 7, 31, 1885. (ii) Nina, b. 2, 16, 1891.

The children of David G., and his dau. Martha, were b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

6981. William H. Hodgen⁹ (Maria,⁴ John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. there, 8, 18, 1856, Mary E. Abernathy (Christian), b. 6, 29, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Abernathy (farmer), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Hannah Throckmorton, b. same, 1801. William H. and wife, in 1857, removed to and settled on a farm in McDonough Co., that state, where he d. 12, 13, 1868, and was bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co. Children were each b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

10341. Clara A., b. 5, 24, 1857; m. William Welch, 2, 4, 1877.
 10342. Florence A., b. 3, 25, 1859; d. 9, 23, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.; unm.
 10343. Emory C., b. 6, 6, 1860; m. Belle Rudy, 2, 15, 1885.
 10344. Waretta, b. 2, 2, 1862; d. there, 5, 18, 1863.
 10345. Elvia E., b. 1, 14, 1863; m. John W. Swango, 1, 14, 1883.
 10346. James P., b. 1, 22, 1865; m. Clara Wilt, 12, 24, 1891.
 10347. Mary L., b. 7, 20, 1867; m. Thomas Duncan, 7, 3, 1884.

6990. John M. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,⁴ John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 8, 26, 1846; m. in Coles Co., Ill., 2, 12, 1873, Mary Myers, b. there, 1848; a member of the Methodist Church; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer) and Nancy McCarty; both b. in Ohio. In 1874 John M. Harlan and wife em. to Nebraska. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

John N., b. in Coles Co., 2, 17, 1874.
 Infant son, d. 1876.

6991. Martha F. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,⁴ John⁷), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 12, 1848; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 9, 12, 1868, Curtis E. Sheldon (Christian), b. in Ohio, 10, 9, 1845; a son of Seth A. Sheldon (farmer) and Sarah Chapen. Curtis Sheldon and family em. to Nebraska in 1875. Martha spelled her name "Harland." Issue:

Harriett, b. 11, 27, 1869; d. 5 Mo., 1874.
 William, b. 1, 26, 1872.

Richard M., b. 5, 26, 1874.
 Eddie, b. 1876; d. 3, 5, 1893.
 —, b. 3, 10, 1879.
 Ashley, b. 11, 12, 1882.
 Walter.
 Odie.
 Earl.

6992. William M. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John⁷), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 12, 22, 1851; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 11, 1877, Vanda Myers, b. 1856; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Nancy McCarty. Vanda Myers was a younger sister to the wife of John M. Harlan (No. 6990). William M. Harlan m. (2) at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark., 11, 22, 1897, Ellen Hull, b. in Gage Co., Neb., 11, 9, 1872; a dau. of Rolander Hull (farmer), b. at Noble, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 2, 10, 1846, and Adeline Messengill, b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 3, 8, 1855. Both William M. Harlan and Ellen Hull resided at Rogers at the time of marriage. They reside there, 1912, and are members of the Christian Church. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Blanche, b. 3, 12, 1879.
 Infant son, d. 1881.

Mary B., b. 8, 9, 1899.

6994. Ashley R. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 11, 24, 1855; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 27, 1881, Isora Danner (Christian), b. in Coles Co., Ill., 12, 3, 1861; a dau. of Cumbrrose Danner (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1818, and Mary Johnson, b. 6, 26, 1826, both in Ohio. Ashley R. Harlan em. to Nebraska in 1874, and in 1902 the family moved to Idaho. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Olive, b. 3, 13, 1883.
 Raymond E., b. 12, 19, 1887.
 Opal J., b. 10, 29, 1892.
 Paul A., b. 6, 18, 1896.

6995. Arthur B. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. at Norman, Kearney Co., Neb., 12, 15, 1881, Margaret Elizabeth Blayney (Christian), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 1, 1803; a dau. of William Blayney (farmer), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1831, and Margaret Elizabeth Holt, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 4, 15, 1838. Arthur moved with his parents at the age of two into Illinois, and in 1872 to Nebraska. Both resided there at the time of marriage and the children were b. there. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Margaret May, b. 2, 24, 1883; d. 1, 27, 1887.
 Mary Eldora, b. 1, 16, 1886; m. W. B. Seitz. Residence, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.
 Harry Clifford, b. 12, 23, 1887; m. 7, 14, 1902, Emily Gawley. Residence, Vale, Ore.

Lewis Blayney, b. 5, 22, 1880; m. 11, 16, 1912, Clyde Maberry. They have a dau., May, b. 1, 22, 1913. Residence, Vale, Ore.

Iva Louella, b. 4, 1, 1891.

Robert Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1893.

- 6996.** Marah Harlan^a (Armstead,^b John^c), teacher, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 6, 30, 1878, Frank F. Taylor, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Frank F. Taylor's mother's name was — Wade. In 1874 Marah Harlan (her family spelled it "Harland") had em. to Nebraska, and in 1904 they moved to Oregon. Residence, 1912, Portland. Issue:
- Harry W., b. 4, 24, 1879.
 - Dallas, b. 5, 12, 1882.
 - Rose W., b. 11, 30, 1883.
 - Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1885.
 - Valeria, b. 1890.
 - Ada, b. 7, 12, 1893.

- 6997.** James J. Harlan^a (Armstead,^b John^c), farmer, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 11, 24, 1860; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 2, 21, 1886, Mary Boyle (Catholic), b. in Birmingham, England, 8, 4, 1867. Her father was of English descent and her mother of Irish descent. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

- James P., b. 10, 16, 1886.
- Agnes, b. 5, 20, 1888; d. 2, 1, 1892.
- Leslie, b. 11, 14, 1891.
- Eddie, b. 4, 14, 1893.

- 7016.** George Barton Harlan^a (Leaven L.,^b George Barton^c), merchant, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 10, 28, 1831; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., same state, 1841; d. there, 8, 11, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 11, 29, 1854, Sarah Cowden (Methodist), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 4, 11, 1832; living, 1892; a dau. of George A. Cowden (farmer), b. in Allen Co., Ky., 3, 19, 1801, and Jane Holliday, b. same, 12, 29, 1801. Issue:

- 10348. Emma V., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Lyons, 6, 23, 1874.
- 10349. William L., b. 11, 23, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1857.
- 10350. Walter W., b. 12, 7, 1857; d. 1, 7, 1858.
- 10351. Elizabeth, b. 7, 2, 1858; d. 8, 2, 1858.
- 10352. Mary, b. 8, 3, 1861; m. John W. Kemper, 12, 19, 1881.
- 10353. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. Charles H. Sanders, 11, 21, 1886.
- 10354. Allie, b. 12, 20, 1865; m. Charles H. Barton, 9, 30, 1886.
- 10355. Frank M., b. 1, 9, 1868; unm., 1892.
- 10356. Dot C., b. 10, 9, 1871; unm., 1891.
- 10357. Sadie R., b. 11, 3, 1873; unm., 1892.
- 10358. Georgia B., b. 12, 30, 1875; unm., 1892.

George B. Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he became of age, when he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, 7th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and was with his regiment encamped at Alton, Ill., when he was disabled and returned home. In 1873 he moved to Kemper, Jersey

Co., Ill., where he engaged in the mercantile business. He was appointed postmaster of that place, and remained there until 1883, when he returned to Chesterfield, Macoupin Co. Mrs. Harlan, in 1892, resided at Barrett, that county.

7018. William S. Harlan⁹ (Leven L.⁸ George Barton⁷), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Barré Co., Ky., 12, 7, 1835; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1841; d. there, 11, 12, 1886, at Chesterfield; bur. there, in Keller Family Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 29, 1860, in St. Charles Co., Mo., **Harriet B. Harlan** (No. 7034), Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1845, in Barren Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Harlan (No. 2774). Issue:

- 10359. Florence, b. 2, 28, 1862; m. Charles Madaris, 1, 27, 1881.
- 10360. James W., b. 12, 17, 1863; m. 3, 13, 1880, Alma Harlan (No. ——).
- 10361. Frederick T., b. 4, 3, 1866; m. Katie Clark, 8, 4, 1894.
- 10362. Hobart B., b. 3, 28, 1868; m. Ida Johnson, 8, 30, 1893.
- 10363. Maggie B., b. 5, 25, 1870; d. there, 4, 14, 1883.
- 10364. Ira B., b. 5, 29, 1876.
- 10365. Maude, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. there, 2, 27, 1881.
- 10366. Eunice B., b. 12, 14, 1884.
- 10367. Willie, b. 5, 19, 1887; d. there, 7, 10, 1887.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7102. James Asbury Saxton⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), banker, and editor of *Canton Repository*, b. 5, 1, 1816, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 16, 1887; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery, near Canton. He m. 8, 31, 1846, at Canton, **Catherine Dewalt** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 18, 1827; d. there, 3, 14, 1873; bur. there, at Westlawn; a dau. of George and Christiana (Harter) Dewalt. Issue:

- 10368. Ida, b. 6, 8, 1847, at Canton; m. there, 1, 25, 1871, William McKinley. b. 1, 29, 1843, at Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., from gunshot wounds; bur. 9, 19, 1901, in Westlawn Cemetery at Canton; a son of William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison.

"Two girls blessed this union. One died when still a baby, and the other after it had reached four years and had become the joy of the house."—*Halstead's Life of McKinley*.

- 10369. Mary B., b. 12, 15, 1848, same; m. there, 7, 23, 1876, Marshall C. Barber.
- 10370. George Dewalt, b. 10, 31, 1850, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1898.

7104. Hannah Jane Saxton⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1820, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 2, 22, 1895, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 6, 26, 1838, at Canton, **Thomas Goodman** (fire insurance, Presbyterian). b. 2, 2, 1816, at Leicestershire, England; living, 1898; a son of Samuel Goodman (minister), b. 12, 28, 1775, and Ann Muddiman, b. 11, 5, 1778; both in England. Issue:

- 10371. John Saxton, b. 6, 13, 1839; m. Mary Myers, 1, 25, 1860.
- 10372. Emily, b. 12, 21, 1840; m. Charles Vent, 5, 22, 1862.
- 10373. Ann Margaret, b. 12, 29, 1842; unm., 1898.
- 10374. Mary Frances, b. 10, 25, 1844; m. H. Lafayette McWilliams, 6, 29, 1871.

10375. William Alfred, b. 5, 31, 1847; m. Mary Helen Chase, 4, 19, 1877.

10376. Ellen Griswold, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. Harry B. Grier, 5, 18, 1875.

10377. Thomas C., b. 9, 7, 1854; m. Mary J. Wampler, 9, 11, 1877.

10378. Laura E., b. 1, 2, 1859; m. Albert S. Glasgow, 11, 29, 1883.

7105. George Reynolds Saxton ⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), printer, b. 7, 31, 1823, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. 2, 20, 1849, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, **Kate B. Short**, b. 5, 10, 1826, at Canton; living, 1898; a dau. of John Short (merchant) and Harriet S. Nogden, of Canton. Issue:

10379. Flora F., b. 9, 3, 1851, at Canton; m. there, 10, 1, 1873, Worth Smith, and d. 4, 13, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio.

10380. Mary Laird, b. 12, 26, 1854, same; m. William Conrad, 6, 30, 1875.

10381. James Asbury, b. 10, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1898.

7107. Joseph Simmons Saxton ⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), fire and life insurance, Presbyterian, b. 10, 7, 1829, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He m. there, 10, 7, 1851, **Harriet A. Danner** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 15, 1830; living, 1898; a dau. of Jacob Danner (gunsmith), b. 11, 28, 1793, in York Co., Pa., and Anna M. Slusser, b. 4, 1, 1803, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Residence, 11 Mo., 1898. Canton, Ohio. Issue:

10382. Anna Laura, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. there, 12, 23, 1853.

10383. John Madison, b. 7, 24, 1857; unm., 1898.

10384. Charles E., b. 1, 19, 1860; m. Kittie Van Keuren, 1, 19, 1887.

10385. Helen B., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. Appleton H. Danforth, 10, 25, 1887.
All b. at Canton, Stark Co.

7108. Thomas Wilson Saxton ⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), publisher of the *Canton Repository*, b. 10, 9, 1831, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 1, 1884; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. there, 3, 30, 1857, **Maria S. Slanker** (Lutheran), b. 2, 10, 1831, Canton, Ohio, 1901; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Issue:

10386. Herbert, b. 9, 23, 1859, at Canton; m. Lucy Moore, 9, 28, 1883.

10387. Samuel, b. 6, 6, 1870, same; m. there, 6, 20, 1891, Carrie Burnett, who d. 2, 24, 1892, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery.

7135. Laura Ferguson ⁹ (Elizabeth R.,⁸ George Harlan⁷), Episcopalian, b. 1, 4, 1842, at Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo.; removed with her parents in 1856 to Kansas City, same state; m. there, 4, 17, 1858, **S. Howard Calhoun** (civil engineer, Episcopalian), b. 8, 8, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 3, 19, 1875, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. in the cemetery near there; a son of Andrew Hamilton Calhoun (editor) and Maria Yates. Issue:

10388. May, b. 5, 1, 1862, in Franklin Co., Ark.; removed with her mother to Kansas City, Mo., 1875; m. there, 11, 14, 1881, Richard Robertson (abstractor of titles), b. 4, 20, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; a son of Richard Robertson (steamboat captain), b. 10, 9, 1820, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., and Virginia Cromwell, b. 7, 13, 1827, at

Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo. Children:
 (i) Richard, b. 11, 12, 1882. (ii) Laura Lee, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iii)
 Virginia, b. 2, 13, 1889. (iv) Howard, b. 4, 1, 1892. All in Kansas
 City.

10389. Jennie Howard, b. 11, 14, 1872, at Shreveport, La.; unm., 1892.

7147. Francis Marion Harlan^o (Joseph,^s James^t), farmer, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 9, 1856, Mary Oldfield (Methodist), b. 9, 9, 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1912; a dau. of James Oldfield (farmer), b. 1815, at London, England, and Mary A. Clark, b. 1808, in Scott Co., Ind. In 1867 Francis M. and wife removed to and settled upon a farm in Lincoln Co., Mo. P. O., 1912, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo. Issue:

10390. William Norton, b. 7, 10, 1857; unm., 1912.

10391. Frank M., b. 10, 15, 1859; unm., 1912.

10392. Kate K., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. A. W. Duff, 1, 1, 1885. Residence, 1912, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.

10393. Stella C., b. 9, 19, 1865; m. at Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11, 13, 1889. Charles E. Thompson (bookkeeper), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 21, 1863; a son of Samuel Newton Thompson (merchant), b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1818, and Susan Drake Palmer, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., date unknown. The family are members of the Christian Church. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (i) Arthur, b. 9, 24, 1890.

10394. Joseph J., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Lincoln Co.; m. Elizabeth Cox, 8, 31, 1892. Residence, 1912, Troy, Mo.

10395. Sarah Blanche, b. 9, 28, 1860, in Lincoln Co.; m. Harry Lewis, 11, 13, 1892. Residence, 1912, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.

10396. Mary Josephine, b. 2, 4, 1872, in Lincoln Co.; d. 8, 8, 1892.

10397. Melissa P., b. 4, 30, 1876, in Lincoln Co.; m. E. H. Thurman, 9, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

7212. Mary Elizabeth Harlan^o (Levi,^s George^t), Christian, b. 1, 27, 1837, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, Albert G. Burr (Christian), b. 11, 8, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 6, 10, 1882, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George Burr (farmer), b. in New York State, and of Phebe Sweet, b. in Genesee Co. At the time of their marriage Albert and Mary each resided in Winchester. In 1868 they removed to Carrollton, and after his death, in 1884, Mary and her family moved to Jacksonville, Ill. Albert G. Burr was an attorney-at-law, and at the time of his marriage was a member of Congress. He was afterwards judge of the Circuit Court. Mary Elizabeth d. at Carrollton in the spring of 1913; bur. there. Issue:

10398. Mary Belle, b. 4, 14, 1869; m. Charles H. Eldred, 4, 16, 1894.

10399. Albert G., b. 5, 3, 1870; m. Abbie Huffaker, 4, 16, 1895.

10400. Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1872; d. at Carrollton, 4, 23, 1884.

10401. William Brown, b. 1, 23, 1879; m. 4, 9, 1909, Helen Jennings.

All b. in Greene Co.

7219. Esther Harlan^o (Jehu,^s Daniel^t), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 14, 1828; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 6, 29, 1848, Samuel K.

DeArmoun (farmer, Methodist), b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1819; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1896; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He was a son of William DeArmoun (blacksmith), b. in Pennsylvania, and Nancy Kennedy, b. in that state, 1787. At the time of his marriage to Esther Harlan he was living in Marion Co., Ohio, and she resided in Crawford Co. They em. with their parents in 1855 to Butler Co. Esther resides, 1912, at Dumont. Issue:

- Cinderella, b. in Crawford Co., 12, 24, 1849; m. Oscar A. Chambers. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.
- W. James, b. same, 10, 8, 1851; m. Laura Cline. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nancy Ann, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 26, 1856; m. John Harper. Residence, 1912, Dumont.
- Mary Alice, b. same, 4, 29, 1861; m. George Sutton. Residence, 1912, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Jehu Harvey, b. same, 10, 17, 1865; d. there, 7, 6, 1898; m. Catharine Reed.
- Ida Belle, b. same, 6, 15, 1867; m. Frank Longnecker. Residence, 1912, New Rockford, N. D.
- Alva Morris, b. same, 8, 19, 1869; m. Carrie Leese. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Mrs. Esther (Harlan) DeArmoun (No. 7219) gives the following:

Father and mother, my brothers and sisters, including James, wife and two children, my husband and I with two children, drove five teams through from Ohio, and landed in Butler Co., Ia., July 3, 1855, in a grove called Jamison's Grove, near the west fork of Cedar River. My oldest sister, Sarah, married George Nace, and they came with us as far as Dewitt Co., Ill., where she took sick and d., which made the way sad. After she was laid to rest, Mr. Nace went back to Ohio, and we took up again our sad journey to our new home. On our trip we had some very exciting times . . . no bridges crossed the streams and rivers, and we had to ford them with our teams and cattle. Then it was far between settlements, and wolves, panthers, bears, deer, elk and coyotes abounded; even the old Red Man was here yet, and we were on the lookout all of the time to see him stick his head out from behind some tree or bush. But the prairies we crossed were beautiful. The groves were decorated with lovely flowers, even roses, God's way of cheering the lonely traveller and of making the way glad and cheerful.

We had some chickens with us, and on one occasion one got out of the box in which she was confined. One of us went to look for her; she was coming behind the wagon as fast as she could and did not want to be left. When we got to our journey's end we had to watch the chickens; whenever the wagons drove away they would follow; and when we moved into our new home the cattle acted like mad when they found the camp broken up, so you see that even animals enjoy camp life and do not like to give it up.

After father had bought a farm (at \$1.25 per acre) we began to unload our wagons. We drove stakes into the ground and with the covers of our wagons made a house to live in until the fore part of October, when we moved into the new house—built of logs covered with clapboards and with a stick chimney for a fire-place. The farm we bought and which I still own joined father's on the west. James bought a farm joining us on the south. Jehu touched James on the west, while brother George located three-fourths of a mile further west, in Franklin Co.

We spent many happy days in our new home. We raised seven children into manhood and womanhood. We had many hardships to contend with, and had to go thirty-five miles

to Cedar Falls, now a large city, to do our milling and to buy our supplies. The forty-one which Samuel and I lived on the old homestead were filled with many joys and some sorrows. I stood by his death bed on April 8, 1896, and some two years later our son Harvey was taken from us. This caused me to leave the old home, and I bought a new home in the town of Dumont, two and one-half miles from the farm. Here I have lived most of the time alone.

After brother James lost his first wife, he and I spent some time in traveling in some of the eastern states and visiting our old home in Ohio. Then we spent the next winter in the west, in Nebraska, Washington and Oregon; we enjoyed another sight at Portland, Ore., at the World's Fair of 1905, which was indeed a grand treat to us, besides the many other places we visited with relatives and friends. James died Dec. 14, 1911, and since then I have spent most of the time at home.

I shall be eighty-seven years on the fourteenth day of next January [1915], and it has been the custom for the children and grandchildren to hold an annual birthday dinner at my house. On my last birthday the dinner was held at the home of my eldest dau., Cinderella Chambers, where I am now making my home. I am in feeble health; I would not desire to live always, but would greatly desire to remain with my children and grandchildren for many years yet, if God will permit, but cannot hope to stay with them a great while longer.

With love for everyone, I am now closing this little history.—ESTHER DEARMON.

7220. **James Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 8, 30, 1829; d. at Dumont, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 14, 1911; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 8, 11, 1851, Matilda Crissinger, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1830; d. at Dumont, 7, 20, 1896; both are bur. in Harlan Cemetery, Dumont. She was a dau. of John Crissinger (shoemaker), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Catharine Reed, also b. there. Both James and Matilda were living in Crawford Co. at the time of marriage. They em. with his parents, Jehu Harlan and wife, to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

Jehu Jefferson, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1853; m. 4, 25, 1878, Ellie Thompson. Residence, 1912, Canby, Minn.

Catharine Freelove, b. 3, 5, 1855; m. 11, 16, 1875, William Jasper Canon. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Sarah Ellen, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 1, 27, 1857; d. there, 8, 31, 1859.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Butler Co., 9, 23, 1858; d. there, 8, 26, 1859.

Hannah Jane, b. same, 7, 27, 1861; m. 12, 27, 1884, Martin Luther Norman. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

John Crissinger, b. 3, 25, 1863; m. date unknown, Flora Boots. Residence, 1912, Aredale, Butler Co., Ia.

James Thaddeus, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1890, Fannie Mason. Residence, 1912, Bristow, Butler Co., Ia.

Ollie Day, b. 3, 5, 1868; m. 3, 5, 1891, Jacob Ffaltzgraff. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

7221. **George Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, stock raiser, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1833; d. at Garfield, Whitman Co., Wash., 2, 21, 1907; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1860, Charlotte Stacy, b. in Indiana, 12, 17, 1842; a dau. of Charles Stacy (farmer) and Clara Howe. George Harlan em. with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855; to Kansas, 1868; and to Washington in 1877. The children were b. in Butler Co. Issue:

Milton, b. 4, 7, 1861; m. Sarah Cox. Residencee, Winona, Wash.
 James Franklin, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. Mary Hale. Residence, Garfield,
 Wash.
 Charles, b. 1, 21, 1864.
 Ida May, b. 11, 22, 1866.

7222. Jehu Harlan ⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), stock raiser, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1834; d. at Burwell, (Garfield Co., Neb., 6, 20, 1911; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1866, Isabelle J. Hartgrave (United Brethren), b. in Johnson Co., Ia., 8, 22, 1848; a dau. of John Riley Hartgrave (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sina Ann Stacy, b. in Indiana. Jehu Harlan moved with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. All except the youngest child were b. in Butler Co. In 1887 the family moved to Rock Co., Neb., where the youngest was b. Issue:

Carrie Adell, b. 12, 1, 1867; m. 9, 27, 1884, William Crook. Residencee, Dumont, Ia.
 James Evans, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1891, Mina Sybrenat. Residence, Ingleston, Neb.
 Cora Alice, b. 9, 8, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1891, Charles G. Ammon. Residencee, Hammond, Neb.
 John Riley, b. 9, 20, 1874.
 Ina May, b. 11, 24, 1876.
 Maggie Belle, b. 5, 24, 1879.
 Edith Jane, b. 12, 27, 1884.
 Hugh Austin, b. 2, 6, 1886.
 Mary Mable, b. 12, 2, 1887.

7225. Nathan Harlan ⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1844; d. at Aredale, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 28, 1910; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1866, Jane Allen (Baptist), b. in Putnam Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1846; a dau. of David Allen, b. in North Carolina, 6, 9, 1804, and Naney Hogan, b. in Kentucky, 11, 2, 1811. Nathan Harlan em. to Butler Co. with his parents in 1855. Issue:

Walter Leslie (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 3, 14, 1867; m. at Dumont, that county, 7, 3, 1889, Mary Meechan, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1870; a dau. of John Meechan (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Lois Dillingham, b. in New York State. Both Walter and Mary resided in Aredale, Ia., at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Butler Co. Issue: (i) C—C—, b. 6, 18, 1890; m. Hazel Roberts. Residencee, 1912, Aredale. (ii) E—W—, b. 8, 25, 1894. (iii) Lulu, b. 8, 16, 1892. (iv) W—L—, b. 11, 24, 1904.

Mary Edna (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 12, 2, 1868; m. at Hampton, Ia., 11, 26, 1887, Owen E. Mickel (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 3, 1867; a son of Gifford Mickel, b. 1823, and Lavina Sperry, b. 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn E., b. in Butler Co., 7, 10, 1888; m. Mary Brown. (ii) Dale, b. same, 11, 24, 1890; m. Ethel Van Allen. (iii) Carl, b. same, 1, 29, 1898. (iv) Altie, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 7, 18, 1900. (v) Owen H., b. in Emmons Co., N. D., 6, 21, 1910.

Ralph N. (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 8, 1870; m. 5, 24, 1894. Belle Banister, b. 3, 7, 1871; a dau. of Preston Banister, b. in Illinois, 1, 23, 1824, and Elsina Nutt, b. in Canada, 5, 23, 1839. Issue: (i) Guy B., b. 10, 20, 1894; m. Maud M—. Residence, Rockford, Ia. (ii) Elsina Jane, b. 6, 3, 1904. Residence, Rockford. (iii) Nathan, b. 1, 8, 1906. Residence, Rockford.

Minnie J., b. in Butler Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1872; m. there, 3, 27, 1895. Robert D. Miller, b. in Illinois, 11, 10, 1870; a son of Andrew Miller and Fannie Scott, both b. in Ireland. They are members of the Evangelical Church. Issue: (i) Fleeta Fern, b. 1, 10, —. (ii) Maud M., b. 5, 28, —; d. 5, 29, —.

Mina Nena, b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 10, 4, 1899; m. 11, 26, 1896, Orid Comer.

Jacob K. (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 10, 22, 1878; m. at Geneva, Ia., 12, 27, 1900. Minnie Sanderson, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 10, 19, 1875; a dau. of Charles Sanderson, b. in New York State, and Amy J. Andrews, b. in Illinois. Both Jacob and Minnie resided in Franklin Co. at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Harold Eldon, b. at Thornton, Ia., 4, 21, 1902.

Weldon W., b. 11, 22, 1880; d. 8, 17, 1891.

7226. Clarinda Harlan⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), Methodist, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1848; m. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 8, 1869, Elias Belt (farmer), b. in Indiana, 9, 29, 1846; a son of Richard Belt, b. there, and Betsey Cole, b. in Pennsylvania. Richard Belt was by trade a blacksmith. Clarinda Harlan em. with her parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

Nancy Ann, b. in Black Hawk Co., Ia., 10, 14, 1870; d. in Miller Co., Mo., 1, 27, 1905; m. W. A. Gideon.

Florence Filena, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 8, 17, 1872; d. there, 12, 4, 1874.

Genette Elizabeth, b. there, 11, 21, 1874; d. in Hancock Co., 1, 29, 1882.

Effa Emma, b. in Franklin Co., 2, 2, 1877; m. 11, 24, 1892, J. S. Canon.

Nellie L., b. in Hancock Co., 2, 16, 1879; m. 11, 20, 1901, A. W. Snyder.

Lillie May, b. same, 1, 28, 1881; d. there, 5, 3, 1894.

Elsie Clarinda, b. same, 2, 10, 1884; d. 4, 18, 1894.

Clarence E., b. same, 3, 8, 1886.

Baby Bay, b. same, 7, 3, 1888; d. 7, 9, 1888.

William E., b. same, 9, 7, 1889; m. 1, 1, 1913, Girtie Dillen.

Melvin E., b. 9, 24, 1892.

7274. Ann Rebecca Parks⁹ (Mary Porterfield,⁸ George⁷), Presbyterian, b. 2, 14, 1824, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 10, 18, 1842, William Edwards (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 5, 21, 1820, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 12, 26, 1889, at Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co.; bur. there. He was a son of William Edwards (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1777, and Lydia Rudy, b. 9, 23, 1785. The widow resided, 1890, at Bunker Hill. Issue:

- 10410. J. William, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Mary E. Conant, 11, 8, 1871.
- 10411. L. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1845; m. H. Clark Burton, 11, 8, 1871.
- 10412. Elizabeth Jane, b. 10, 24, 1847; m. John S. Randolph, 11, 8, 1871.
- 10413. Susan Endora, b. 10, 26, 1850; unm., 1890.
- 10414. Catherine A., b. 12, 21, 1852; unm., 1890.

10415. Thomas W., b. 2, 10, 1855; d. there, 1, 22, 1864.

10416. Charles E., b. 12, 27, 1866; unm., 1890.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7277. Martha Augusta Parks ⁹ (Mary Porterfield,⁸ George⁷), Presbyterian, b. 12, 21, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 4, 19, 1849, Joseph H. Trabue (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 11, 1825, place of birth unknown; d. 11, 11, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. in that county in the cemetery at McCune. He was a son of Haskins and Olympia (Wilson) Trabue. At the time of their marriage Joseph and Martha each resided in Macoupin Co. They settled there upon a farm and remained until after the births of the children, when they removed to Crawford Co., Kans. Martha resided, 1891, at McCune. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1850; m. 1, 22, 1891, Thomas Evans.

J. Walter, b. 10, 11, 1852; d. 12, 21, 1870.

W. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1854; unm., 1890.

James Parks, b. 4, 29, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1885, Elinor Welch.

Annie L., b. 9, 27, 1859; unm., 1890.

Edward H., b. 9, 26, 1861; unm., 1890.

Josephine A., b. 11, 21, 1867; unm., 1890.

Martha Agnes, b. 2, 13, 1870; unm., 1890.

7511. Samuel Clay Harlan ⁹ (Henry Clay,⁸ Jacob⁷), manufacturer, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, at Columbia, Tenn., Hallie Fry (Christian), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 1, 3, 1887; a dau. of John W. Fry (banker), b. in Giles Co., 7, 10, 1879, and Annie Horne, b. there, 8, 7, 1863. Issue:

Anne Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1912.

7527. Clarissa A. Harlan ⁹ (Jacob,⁸ Henry⁷), Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 12, 1846; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, Isaac Mann Dunn (farmer, Christian), b. in Kentucky, 8, 2, 1845; d. in Garrard Co., that state, in the summer of 1906; bur. at Lancaster, same county. He was a son of Jefferson Dunn, b. 1808, and of Nancy Baughman, b. in Boyle Co., date unknown. Clarissa Harlan Dunn resides, 1912, at Danville, Ky. Issue:

Atlanta Harlan (manufacturer, Christian), b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 15, 1866; m. near there, 12, 22, 1886, Oscar Lee Gregory (manufacturer, Christian), b. in Boyle Co., 8, 10, 1865; a son of David Gregory (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Ky., and Amelia Benit, b. at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. They have one dau., Lillian C., b. 8, 16, 1890; m. 11, 24, 1909, Maury Robinson. They reside, 1912, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.

Nancy Baughman, b. 8, 15, 1868; m. Oscar W. Hickman. Residence, 1912, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.

John Harlan, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. Louise Maas. Residence, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.

7534. Charles H. Harlan ⁹ (Robert,⁸ Henry⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 8, 15, 1848; m. at Santa Rosa, Mo., 9, 21, 1871, Catherine Polk (Christian), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 9, 4, 1848; d. in Hereford Co., Texas, 5, 19.

1903. She was a dau. of Wilson Polk and Rosan Housley. Both resided at Santa Rosa at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ada, b. 8, 29, 1872; m. Samuel Wise.
 Anna, b. 4, 18, 1874; m. C. D. Moore.
 B. C., b. 9, 19, 1876; m. Alice Pitman.
 Wilson P., b. 2, 2, 1880; m. Jesse Turner (deceased).
 James Garfield, b. 5, 20, 1882.
 Josephine Estella, b. 4, 23, 1885; m. A. R. Underwood.
 Pauline Lulu, b. 4, 20, 1887; m. A. E. Osborn.
 George B., b. 9, 22, 1892; m. Helen D.—.
 Amanda J., b. 4, 8, 1878; d. 5, 31, 1879.
 Charles Newton, b. 7, 18, 1889; d. 3, 1, 1891.

7559. Alamander M. Harlan⁹ (*Jeremiah, Henry*⁷), real estate, insurance, Methodist South, b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 3, 4, 1874; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 3, 4, 1896. **Flora Potter** (Methodist), b. in Cooper Co., 1, 31, 1877; a dau. of Abe Potter (farmer), b. there, 11, 9, 1827, and Sarah Erwin, b. there, 9, 2, 1847. Both Alamander and Flora resided in Cooper Co. at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Sedalia, Mo. Issue:

Paul B., b. in Cooper Co., 10, 10, 1897; d. 3, 14, 1903.
 Samuel P., b. in Cooper Co., 1, 5, 1899.
 Alamander J., b. in Benton Co., Mo., 8, 17, 1901.
 Howard H., b. in Pettis Co., Mo., 9, 20, 1906.

7739. Marcella Thomas⁹ (*Lydia, Joseph*⁷), Methodist, b. 2, 13, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 5, 3, 1853, **Robert W. Sullivan** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1824, in that county; d. 2, 9, 1891, at Ashton, Md.; bur. there, in Woodside Cemetery; a son of Dennis. In 1892 Marcella was residing at Ashton, Md. Issue:

10425. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 2, 11, 1872, John C. King (carpenter), b. 5, 27, 1849, in Howard Co., Md.; a son of William and Rebecca (Thompson) King, P. O., 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 19, 1873, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 5, 23, 1882, in Montgomery Co. (ii) R. Edward, b. 1, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co.; d. there, 9, 17, 1884. (iii) William J., b. 8, 4, 1876. (iv) Lawrence A., b. 7, 11, 1879. (v) Charles L., b. 5, 24, 1881. All except the eldest were b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

10426. Joseph T., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. 9, 6, 1876, at Moorestown, N. J., by ceremony of Friends, Sarah C. Rogers, b. 2, 6, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Amos C. Rogers, b. 1832, and Martha C. Collins, b. 1834; both in New Jersey. Children were all b. in Moorestown. Children: (i) Marshall Phillips, b. 5, 6, 1878. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 12, 1880. (iii) Alice R., b. 1, 5, 1883. (iv) Mabel C., b. 2, 20, 1887.

10427. Annie E., b. 1, 4, 1857, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Ashton, Md.
 10428. Florence M., b. 3, 20, 1860, same; m. there, 6, 28, 1882, at Ashton,

Samuel B. Wetherald (merchant), b. there, 3, 20, 1853; a son of Samuel B. Wetherald, b. 1825, at Washington, D. C., and Anna V. Parker, b. 1832, at Portsmouth, Va. Residence, 1892, Sandy Spring, Md. Children: (i) Harry, b. 11, 28, 1884. (ii) Helen, b.

- 12, 20, 1886. (iii) Dorothy, b. 7, 20, 1890. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
10429. Frank P., b. 9, 28, 1862, same; d. there, 11, 24, 1878; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Burying Grounds.
10430. R. Milton, b. 7, 30, 1865, same; m. 10, 4, 1887, at Burlington, N. J., J. Catherine Turner, b. 12, 11, 1863, in Mercer Co., that state; a dau. of Joseph. R. Milton is a machinist, and in 1892 was residing at Camden, N. J. Child: (i) Elton E., b. 7, 10, 1889, at Camden, N. J.
10431. Ida P., b. 2, 25, 1869, same; unm., 1890.
7740. Richard P. Thomas⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Joseph⁷), manufacturer, a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Baltimore, that state, 1854. He m. there, 9, 29, 1857, by Presbyterian ceremony. Harriet Cowman (a Friend), b. 12, 16, 1836, at Alexandria, Alexandria Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Cowman (merchant), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and Mary Ann Edmunson, b. at Washington, D. C. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Issue:
10432. Herbert, b. 11, 6, 1859, at Baltimore; m. there, 10, 18, 1883, Carrie Munder (Episcopalian), b. there, 3, 26, 1861; a dau. of Charles F. Munder, b. there, 6, 15, 1825, and Priscilla Price. Herbert is a bookkeeper and member with Friends. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Helen Munder, b. 9, 6, 1885. (ii) Charles Frederick, b. 1, 16, 1888. (iii) Edith, b. 10, 3, 1891. All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
10433. Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1860; d. there, 7, 10, 1861.
10434. Mabel, b. 6, 24, 1862; d. there, 2, 26, 1865.
10435. Harvey C., b. 8, 5, 1864; m. Annie H. Horner, 4, 26, 1892.
10436. Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1867; unm., 1892.
10437. R. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1876; unm., 1892.
All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
7820. Hannah A. Trago⁹ (Sarah,⁸ Joseph⁷), Friend, b. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 5, 2, 1843; m. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 11, 2, 1865. Hiram Platt (machinist, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1838, in Lancashire, England; living, 1912; a son of Simeon Platt (spinner), b. in England, date unknown, and of Sarah Lilley, b. same, 1815. Soon after marriage Hiram Platt and wife em. to Beaver Co., Pa., where the children were b. Issue:
- Percival, b. 8, 4, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1902, Susan Benson. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Arthur Vincent, b. 7, 12, 1874; m. Eugenia E. Berube, 1, 28, 1908. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Raymond, b. 9, 7, 1881; d. 10, 27, 1882.
7879. Lucretia Mott Read⁹ (Margaret,⁸ Lewis⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1841; d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 4, 23, 1893; bur. there; m. near London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1, 25, 1866, Francis Julius Fitzwilliam (dealer in drygoods), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 7, 11, 1840; living, 1912; a son of William McKee Fitzwilliam (merchant), b. 7 Mo., 1813, in Washington Co., Pa., and Hannah Kelley, b. at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio, 1815. At the time of marriage Francis J. Fitzwilliam resided at Bainbridge and Lucretia M. Read

at London. They immediately settled at Bloomington, Ill. All children b. there.
Issue:

- William Read, b. 11, 15, 1866; unm., 1912.
 Anna, b. 9, 3, 1868; living, 1912; m. at Bloomington, 12, 28, 1887.
 Wilbur Fisk Crawford (banker), b. at Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me., 3, 30, 1851 (deceased); a son of George Crawford and Mary Booker natives of that county. In 1888 Wilbur and Anna settled in Cameron, Milam Co., Tex., where they were residing, 1890. At least one child: Wilbur Francis, b. 8, 31, 1880. Anna m. (2) date unknown, James W. Bass. Residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. No further information at hand.
 May, b. 8, 8, 1870; living, 1912; m. 1, 8, 1901, Frank M. Crawford (deceased); m. (2) date unknown, J. B. Smith. Residence, 1912, Chicago, Ill. No further record.
 Francis Joel, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. in Franklin Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1910; m. 1897, Alice Cary. No further record of the family.

7880. Anna L. Read⁹ (Margaret,⁸ Lewis⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 4, 8, 1843; m. at her father's home, in Madison Co., 10, 26, 1870, John C. Coblenz (druggist, Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 24, 1843; a son of John Philip Coblenz (physician and chemist), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 5, 13, 1818, and Catharine Zeitzer, b. at Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1819. At the time of marriage John C. Coblenz resided at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and Anna L. Read near London, Madison Co., Ohio. They settled in McLean Co., Ill., and the children were b. at Bloomington, that county. Issue:

- Robert Read, b. 1, 30, 1876; d. at Bloomington, 12, 26, 1878.
 Mabel, b. 11, 4, 1878; unm. Residence, 1912, Washington St., Bloomington.

7881. Joel Lewis Read⁹ (Margaret,⁸ Lewis⁷), Methodist, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 11, 30, 1845; d. at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, 5, 6, 1910; m. in Madison Co., 2, 14, 1877, Mary H. Thornburg (Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 7, 4, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of George Washington Thornburg, b. in Greene Co., Ohio, 6, 4, 1823, and Mary Ann Wright, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1, 1, 1823. G. W. Thornburg was a physician. Joel L. Read was a farmer near London, Madison Co.; both he and Mary H. Thornburg resided in the county at the time of marriage. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

- Robert, b. 2, 8, 1878.
 Laura Elizabeth, b. 3, 15, 1880.
 Harlan, b. 9, 16, 1882.
 Joel Lewis, b. 1, 16, 1887.
 Helen May, b. 3, 25, 1889.

There is no further information at hand concerning any of the above children. Joel L. Read, Sr., enlisted, 8, 12, 1862, in Company A, 113th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal; sergeant, Sept., 1863; promoted to sergeant major, June 12, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was not yet seventeen years of age. He participated in several hard fought battles, among them being Chickamauga, Ga. He was also with Sher-

man on his March to the Sea. In 1890 he was residing on his farm near London, Madison Co., Ohio.

8013. **Elizabeth C. Woodward**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), b. 3, 14, 1831, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 3, 10, 1859, at Philadelphia, Benjamin Gregg (farmer), b. 5, 8, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; a son of John Gregg (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1809, in Mill Creek Hundred, and Sarah Ann Walker, b. 2, 22, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10438. Irvin W., b. 10, 8, 1860, in New Castle Co.; m. 3, 7, 1889, Reba Brockin, b. 7, 13, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Benjamin W., b. 3, 19, 1890. (ii) Lester Holton, b. 3, 25, 1891; d. 8, 16, 1892. (iii) William Edwin, b. 2, 21, 1893. (iv) Elma R., b. 11, 28, 1896. All b. in New Castle Co.
 10439. John Welmer, b. 1, 1, 1864, same; m. Sara L. Garrett, 4, 16, 1891. Child: (i) Vera Lorena, b. 10, 26, 1892.
 10440. Joseph M., b. 2, 2, 1866, same; m. Ella M. Shakespeare, 2, 16, 1893. Children: (i) Elva E., b. 1, 6, 1894. (ii) Ralph S., b. 4, 1, 1897.

"Benjamin Gregg is a farmer and owns the same farm that was the home of his Grandmother Gregg, who was Mary Wells, a daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells, and was born 12, 26, 1787. She married Benjamin Gregg, who purchased this farm, and which was their home with their ten children until their death. Benjamin died 2, 13, 1835, and Mary died 5, 31, 1869. Their eldest son, John, who married Sarah A. Walker (1834), purchased the farm and it was the home of their four children. After the marriage of their eldest son Benjamin it became his home, and continues to be at this time (1898), although his youngest son, J. Morton Gregg, attends to the farming."

8014. **Frederick Klair Woodward**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), carpenter, farmer, b. 1, 22, 1833, near Milltown, New Castle Co., Del. He m. there, 3, 12, 1857, in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington, Ann C. Lynam (Methodist), b. 2, 13, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred, same county; d. there, 3, 18, 1858, near Brandywine Springs; bur. in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Newport, Del.; a dau. of David Lynam (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1810, and Elnor Flinn, b. 11, 10, 1815; both in New Castle Co., Del. Frederick moved to North Christiana Hundred in 1862, and to Mill Creek Hundred in 1865. He m. (2) 3, 8, 1866, at West Chester, Pa., Hannah M. Mitchell (No. 8728), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas Mitchell (No. 4004) and Mabel Hoopes. P. O., 1898, Union, Del. Issue:

10441. Irvin C., b. 3, 7, 1858, near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Ella May Lynam, 1, 10, 1884.

-
10442. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 1, 28, 1895; bur. at Hockessin Friends' Burying Grounds; unm.
 10443. Mabel Hoopes, b. same, 8, 15, 1869; unm., 1898.
 10444. Joseph Mitchell, b. 3, 3, 1872, same; unm., 1898.
 10445. Ida E., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; m. Morris Thompson, 3, 25, 1896.
 10446. John J., b. 9, 27, 1876, same; unm., 1898.

10447. T. Leslie, b. 6, 22, 1879, same; unm., 1898.
 10448. Victor A., b. 8, 15, 1881, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1881; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.
 10449. Sarah M., b. 11, 11, 1884, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1885; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.
 10450. Harvey C., b. 3, 2, 1887, same.
- 8015. John H. Woodward** ^o (Joseph,^s Abner^t), farmer, b. 11, 8, 1834, on "the homestead farm," in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 9, 1894, at Newport, same county; bur. in the cemetery at White Clay Creek, that county. He m. 3, 1, 1860, near Newport, **Ellen B. Lynam**, b. there, 2, 9, 1839; a dau. of John R. Lynam (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1808, near Newport, and Eliza McFarlan, b. 11, 10, 1811, near Wilmington; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children b. in that county. Issue:
10451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1862; m. there, 2, 12, 1883, J. Howard Mitchell; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1884. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1887. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890. (iv) Irvin J., b. 3, 16, 1892; d. 7, 13, 1893. (v) Emilie L., b. 6, 10, 1894.
 10452. Anna Mary, b. 12, 24, 1864; m. there, 12, 24, 1894, Alfred C. Sterling, a son of Ephriam and Comfort A. Sterling, of near Glasgow, Del. Child: (i) Clara A., b. 1, 14, 1896.
 10453. Emilie M., b. 11, 17, 1867; m. there, 12, 29, 1892, John T. Richards, a son of Joshua and Emma, of near State Road, Del. Children: (i) Grace, b. 2, 10, 1894. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 9, 1896. (iii) John Woodward, b. 4, 12, 1897.
- 8018. George Klair Woodward** ^o (Joseph,^s Abner^t), farmer, b. 11, 19, 1840, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1865, near Newport, **Emily Switzer**, b. 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 10, 1872, near Rockland, New Castle Co.; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Henry and Maria (Bigler) Switzer. George K. m. (2) 12, 20, 1876, near Mount Chanin, Del., Ellen D. Hendrickson, b. 4, 21, 1853, near Wilmington; a dau. of Joseph Hendrickson (farmer), b. there, 1805, and Adeline P. Chandler, b. 8, 19, 1817, near Centreville; all in New Castle Co. Issue:
10454. Albert B., b. 11, 25, 1865; m. there, 5, 7, 1891, Laura Dilworth, a dau. of James and Elma (Kinsey) Dilworth. Children: (i) Elma L., b. 7, 27, 1892. (ii) Norman, b. 3, 24, 1894; d. 3, 27, 1895.
 10455. Clara, b. 1, 22, 1867, same; m. there, 4, 14, 1892, David S. Klair, a son of Frederick and Sylvia. Children: (i) Emily, b. 8, 1, 1893. (ii) Hannah S., b. 9, 19, 1895. (iii) Estella, b. 10, 18, 1897.
 10456. Estell, b. 12, 12, 1869.
-
10457. Eugene H., b. 3, 9, 1878.
 10458. Adeline H., b. 7, 30, 1880.
 10459. Margaret S., b. 10, 20, 1883.
 10460. George K., b. 8, 7, 1886.
 10461. Joseph Paul, b. 2, 28, 1889.
 10462. Abner, b. 6, 25, 1893.
 All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

8137. Amanda Keech⁹ (Mary Woodward,⁸ Rachel⁷), Methodist, b. 8, 28, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Marshallton, Joseph B. Smith (funeral director), b. same, 12, 6, 1838; living, 1892; a son of Robert Emmet Smith (tobacconist), b. 6, 6, 1805, at Philadelphia, and Eliza Hildeson, b. 1, 7, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, West Chester. Issue:

- 10463. F. Ella (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1860, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 19, 1882, at West Chester, William A. Brooke, b. 5, 2, 1855, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of J. Sloan Brooke (carriage builder), b. 2 Mo., 1818, and Rebecca Bones, b. 1820; both in Chester Co., Pa. William A. Brooke is a carriage builder, and in 1892 was residing in West Chester. Children: (i) Robert E., b. 12, 5, 1884. (ii) A. Bushong, b. 2, 22, 1888. (iii) Nellie Sloan, b. 9, 17, 1890. All b. at West Chester.
- 10464. H. Guss, b. 8, 1, 1862.
- 10465. Anna Sloan, b. 6, 7, 1865.
- 10466. Mary E. (Methodist), b. 5, 7, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1889, at West Chester, F. Lawrence Eyre (clerk), b. 5, 24, 1861, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of David Wilson Eyre, b. 12 Mo., 1832, and Mary Phipps Swayne, b. 4, 30, 1832; both in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Wallace D., b. 8, 27, 1890, at West Chester.
- 10467. William B., b. 3, 10, 1870.
- 10468. J. Burton, b. 12, 11, 1871.
- 10469. Maude Agnes, b. 12, 8, 1880.
All b. at West Chester; all unm., except F. Ella and Mary E.; all residing that year in West Chester, Pa.

8577. Phebe Emma Harlan⁹ (Jones Israel,⁸ Benjamin Jones⁷), Friend, b. at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1860; m. at the pastor's residence, West Whiteland, 7, 12, 1886, John H. Trimble (Episcopalian), b. 9 Mo., 1867; d. at Trimble homestead, Whiteland, 4, 4, 1908; bur. there, in St. Paul's Cemetery. He was a son of Thomas Rogers Trimble, d. 1858, and Catharine May Albright, d. 1882. At the time of marriage both resided in Chester Co., John H. Trimble at West Whiteland. They later moved to Philadelphia. The children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

Thomas Rogers, b. 12, 1, 1887; m. at Elkton, Md., 2, 24, 1914, Pearl Elizabeth Wheeler, youngest dau. of Frank Wheeler, b. 9, 4, 1848, and Mary L. Tehne, b. 12, 1, 1851. Residence, West Philadelphia. Jones Marshall, b. 10, 31, 1889; unm., 1912.

Phebe Emma m. (2) at Wilmington, Del., 2, 21, 1905, S. Hadley Martin (farmer, Friend), b. at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1856; a son of Simon Martin (farmer), b. at Pocopson, Chester Co., 8, 28, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Kennett Square, and of Deborah Pennock, b. at Pocopson, 9, 16, 1812; d. 11, 11, 1877; bur. at Kennett Square. S. Hadley Martin resided at Marlborough at the time of marriage. No issue.

8578. Marshall Jones Harlan⁹ (Jones Israel,⁸ Benjamin Jones⁷), superintendent of railway yards, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1864; m. at Wood-

haven, Long Island, 4, 24, 1905. **Adele K. Kumpf**, b. 3, 17, 1866; a dau. of Francois Raymond Kumpf (clerk), b. 3, 27, 1833, and Adele Villaumie, b. 9, 9, 1840. Marshall Jones moved to Long Island in 1904. Both resided there at the time of marriage. No issue.

Marshall Jones Harlan is the scion of a noble race. In his veins runs the blood of the sturdy Quaker . . . the vision of his mother enlightened his whole nature; her preaching and teaching were a constant inspiration to the young man, and to-day he owes all his success in life to her noble traits of character. He did not have much of this world's good, but this was a fine spur to activity and proved a rich blessing.

8798. Mary Alice Harlan⁹ (Stephen Porter, John Harris⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 3, 3, 1847; m. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1867, **Alexander Stuart Anderson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at Tuscarora, Juniata Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1836; living, 1892; a son of T. W. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1803, and Nancy S. Quinn, b. 10, 10, 1810; a grandson of John and Sarah E. (Knox) Quinn. Issue:

- 10470. Luella, b. 2, 16, 1868.
- 10471. Ida Maude, b. 7, 25, 1869.
- 10472. Nannie May, b. 4, 17, 1871.
- 10473. Robert Porter, b. 9, 26, 1873.
- 10474. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 27, 1875.
- 10475. Sadie Matilda, b. 10, 20, 1877.
- 10476. Alexander Stuart, b. 1, 11, 1880.
- 10477. William Albert, b. 12, 15, 1882.
- 10478. Marietta, b. 7, 26, 1884.
- 10479. Harry Livingston, b. 7, 26, 1884 (twin to Marietta).

9041. Joseph Thomas Richards⁹ (Isaac Stubbs,⁸ Thomas⁷), Friend, b. near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 12, 1845; living, 1892; m. at Wilmington, Del., by the Rev. Enoch Stubbs, 11, 26, 1873. **Martha E. Earnest** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Kent Co., Md., 12, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Henry Wooster Earnest, b. at Salem, N. J., and Mary Ann Waters, b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 10480. Mercy, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1875; m. there, 6, 3, 1896, Dr. Norman Sturgis Essig, b. in West Philadelphia, 11, 6, 1869; a son of James Essig, M. D., D. D. S., and Mary Augusta Sturgis, of Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa. He is a graduate of the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania, and resides at Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Charles James, b. 3, 12, 1899.
- 10481. Mamie, b. same, 10, 18, 1876; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 8, 30, 1877.
- 10482. Joseph Earnest, b. at Elizabeth, 3, 8, 1881.
- 10483. Amy, b. at Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1883.
- 10484. Martha, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1888; d. there, 10, 21, 1888.

Joseph T. Richards was b. upon a farm. He was educated at West Nottingham Academy, in Chester Co., Pa., and later, by a special course in Philadelphia, he became a civil and mining engineer. In Aug., 1869, he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, where he has since remained. He is a man of large experiences in his chosen profession, and has great ability as a builder and manager of railroads. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.

APPENDIX.

1. Thomas Harland³ (James,² William¹), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when, with his brothers and others, he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was bur. in the b. g. at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2 Mo., 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), d. 3 Mo., 1690, in County Down; a dau. of George Bullock of the Parish of Donnahlong. They had issue:

2. Ananias, b. 4, 19, 1682.
3. Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1683.
4. Patience, b. 6, 18, 1685; m. James Alderice, 1, 6, 1707.
5. Christian, b. 12, 16, 1687; d. 9, 2, 1764; m. John Gibson.
6. Katherine, b. 9, 12, 1689.

Thomas Harland m. (2) 11, 8, 1702, **Ailice Foster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They had issue:

7. James, b. 9, 3, 1703. Supposed to have been the father* of George Harlan, who m. Mary Harris. See his line (No. 12).
8. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1705.
9. Abigail, b. 2, 24, 1708.

Among those present at the first marriage of Thomas Harland, and who signed the certificate, were these:

TIMOTHY KIRK.
ALPHONSUS KIRK.
ROBERT KIRK.
ELIZABETH KIRK.
DEBORAH KIRK,

THOMAS HARLAND.
KATHERINE HARLAND.
GEORGE HARLAND.
ISABELLA HARLAND.
ROGER KIRK,

5. Christian Harland⁴ (Thomas,³ James²), b. 12, 16, 1687, in Ireland; d. "the 2nd of 9th month, 1764," in Pennsylvania, and was bur. at Center. She m. date unknown, John Gibson, b. in County Cumberland, England, "8th of 2nd. month" 1688; d. "in Penna. the 13th of 3d month 1754 and was buried at Center Meeting house." They had children:

10. Thomas, "son of John and Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland y^e 18th day of y^e 2nd month old stile 1723, and died y^e 2nd day of y^e 2nd month 1814." He came to America with his parents at the age of six. He d. and was bur. at Connellsburg, Pa.; m. date unknown, Hannah ——. Thomas and Hannah were the parents of ten children: (i) John, b.

* There was a James Harland who secured lands in America in 1701. He was not the father of Thomas, George and Michael; he may have been a brother. It is true that he is not mentioned as being present at either the marriage of George or Thomas, but for that matter, neither was Michael.

- "30th day of y^e 11th month 1752 new stile and died y^e 17th of 6th month 1823." (ii) Joshua, b. "26th of y^e 12th month 1754 and died 19th of y^e 4th month 1823." (iii) Lydia, b. "24th day of y^e 4th month 1757 and died the 22th of y^e 12th month 1764 and was buried at Center." (iv) —, b. 8, 14, 1759; d. 5, 1, 1762. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1762; d. 3, 13, 1833; m. James Lea, a son of James and Margaret Lea. "Benevolent & cheerful She was always happy . . . and will be remembered . . . by her numerous posterity." (vi) Nathaniel, b. 2, 6, 1764. (vii) Susanna, b. 8, 2, 1766. (viii) Christiana, b. 9, 24, 1768. (ix) Phebe, b. 4, 23, 1771; d. 5, 24, 1809. (x) Samuel, b. "y^e 11th of y^e 11th month 1775 in the morning."
11. Elizabeth, "daughter of John and Christiana Gibson was born in Ireland y^e 9th of y^e 12th month 1724 old stile and died the wife of Thomas Chandler."

Dear friends:

In Brotherly Love we tenderly Salute you And hereby let you know that the Bearers hereof John Gibson & Christian his wife were both born of honest parents And educated in the way of Truth from their youth, But when grown up to age did not keep to their watch, but unknown to their friends and relations did accomplish their marriage with a priest, for which transgression friends did publicly testify against them, and for the above reason * . . . not a certificate from our men & womens meetings: They have frequented our assemblies for worship, and leaves this without any scandal known to us:

We think them worthy of notice of friends where their lots may be cast: And they having Inclination to transport themselves and their two children to America We recommend them to your care for Councill and Admonition as in wisdom of Truth may seem meet . . .

Lurgan Clanbrazil in y^e
North of Ireland this 6th day
of y^e 5th mo. 1729.

To friends in Pennsylvania
or elsewhere

Signed in their behalf.

JNO. HOOPER.
THOS. FLETCHUR.
JOHN TURNER.
GABRIELL WINTER.
ANDREW TAGART.
JOSEPH BERRY.
JOHN ILES.
PETER JOHNSTON.

From our Men & Womens Meetings held in Lurgan
County of Armagh & Province of Ulster in Ireland
27th 7 mo. 1737.

Dear Friends
Brethern & Sisters

After the Salutation of our deare Love this is to acquaint you that We Recd yours of the 5th of 12th month 1736 Concerning John Gibson and Christian his wife also their paper of Condemnation. We are truly glad to hear of their coming under judgment and acknowledgement of their outgoings and we hope it is real & that their repentance will be further Manifested by a humble walking before the Lord and amongst his people. Deare Friends we approve of & have good unity with your Christian care and tenderness toward them & we hope it will Continue for their growth and preservation for we Earnestly desire their coming nearer in the Unity of the Spirit w^{ch} is the bond of peace.

So not having else to add We Greet you in Sincerety & Bid you farewell.

* Original torn. Original in possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

12. George Harlan⁵ (James,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² William¹), farmer, Friend, b. near Lurgan, in the Parish of Shankill, County of Armagh, Ireland. He came to America about the year 1761 and settled first in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, 11, 23, 1763, Mary Harris (Friend), a dau. of John Harris. After the birth of the children they moved into the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting, and later, about 1810, into Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., where they probably d. They were the parents of the following children, though the order may not be the correct one:

- 13. George, m. Hannah Ridgeway; (2) —— ——.
- 14. Martha, m. John Henry Book, 4, 10, 1804.
- 15. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Orr.
- 16. Thomas, b. 177—; d. 1852; m. Elizabeth Gregg.
- 17. Joshua, m. Ann Farr.
- 18. Henry, m. Lydia Gause.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 16, 1787:

"Mary Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting for herself and children, George, Thomas and Joshua."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 8, 1804:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, received a certificate to Little Britain Monthly Meeting in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1810:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, produced a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting dated 8th of 5th month last which was accepted."

13. George Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., date unknown; d. probably at Philadelphia. He m. 1794, "by magistrate," **Hannah Ridgeway** (widow), b. 1754; d. 10, 16, 1807, at Philadelphia; bur. there. George Harlan m. (2) but the name of the wife could not be secured. He was the father of the following children, of whom nothing further is known:

- Hannah.
- Louisa.
- Clarissa.
- George.

Mrs. John Scott, Jr., of Philadelphia, is a descendant of George Harlan and Hannah Ridgeway; line of descent not traced.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"George Harlan complained of for his marriage by a magistrate." At the same meeting, under date of 1, 15, 1795, he was disowned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 12, 1797:

"George Harlan, formerly disowned, now offers an acknowledgment."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 16, 1797:

" . . . produced a few lines from Friends in Philadelphia. His acknowledgment is accepted."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, 1798:

"George Harlan, Jr., received a certificate to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

Northern District Monthly Meeting:

"George Harlan and wife Hannah, and Daughter* Henrietta Ridgeway received a certificate to Southern District Monthly Meeting, 9, 28, 1802."

Southern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia:

"Hannah Harlan, wife of George, buried tenth month, 10, 1807, aged 53 years."

14. Martha Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. probably at Philadelphia. She m. by ceremony of Friends at "North" Meeting House, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1804, John Henry Book (tailor), b. at Pymont, Germany, 1767; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 29, 1840; bur. there; a son of Lord Thusey (?) and Margaret Book. John and Martha were the parents of the following children, but nothing further is known:

William Savery, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1805; m. Anna Eliza Parkham, 9 Mo., 1833.

Mary Harlan, b. same, 6, 13, 1806; m. 1857, George Wilson. She was yet living in 1892, and resided at Philadelphia.

Henry Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1810; d. at New York City, date unknown; m. Elizabeth Harned.

Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1813; d. 2, 14, 1814.

Henrietta Ridgeway, m. 1830, John Hill.

The marriage of John Henry Book and Martha Harlan was witnessed by George Harlan, his wife, James Starr and seventy-two others.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 13, 1788:

"Martha Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"Martha Harlan received a certificate directed to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

15. Elizabeth Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; resided in and probably d. near Unionville, Chester Co. She m. Thomas Orr, of whom, after diligent search, nothing more could be learned. Thomas Orr was not a member with Friends. Elizabeth, in Kennet Monthly Meeting, under date of 10, 2, 1804, was complained of for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. She was disowned 1, 8, 1805, at Hockessin Meeting. They had the following issue:

19. Sarah, m. Jesse Orr. No further record.

20. George, m. Hannah Wickersham, dau. of Lydia Wickersham (No. 1833).

21. Martha, m. Philip Wickersham.

22. Mary, m. Ezekiel Webb (No. 2674).

* Stepdaughter.

16. Thomas Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), millwright, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 1773/4; d. 1852, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802 or 1803, Elizabeth Gregg (No. 1497), b. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1783; d. in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 17, 1840; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Gregg (No. 401) and Mary Yarnall. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 4, 1803, "Thomas Harlan, son of George, complained of for promoting a horse race by laying a wager thereon." He was disowned 8, 11, 1803. Issue:

- 23. Albina, b. 8, 26, 1804; living, 1860; m. Isaac Hicklin. No further record.
- 24. William, b. 10, 17, 1806; d. about 1870, at Paducah, Ky.
- 25. Mary, b. 10, 28, 1808; d. 10, 16, 1886; m. John Marshall.
- 26. Thomas, b. 10, 3, 1810.
- 27. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 28, 1814; d. 7, 11, 1871; m. James A. McConkey.
- 28. George, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 4, 18, 1879; m. Susan Little.
- 29. Gregg, b. 7, 15, 1819.
- 30. Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1824; unm., 1892.
- 31. Martha Jane, b. 3, 9, 1827; m. —— Grove. Residence, 1892, Hoopes-ton, Ill.

17. Joshua Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), miller, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., Ann Farr, a dau. of William (?) Farr. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 8, 1808, Joshua Harlan was complained of "for marriage by a hireling minister to one not a member. He has been written to." He was disowned, 5, 3, 1808. This was probably several years after his marriage, after he had removed from the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting and settled in Snyder Co. Joshua and Ann had issue:

- 32. James, m. Mercy McCarty.
- 33. Joshua, b. 1799; d. 8, 17, 1876; m. Maria McCarty.
- 34. John, m. Mary Ann Cade.
- 35. Isaac, enlisted in "Captain John Snyder's company of Rifle Volunteers of Union County, Pennsylvania." On Nov. 14, 1814, he was "in actual service at Camp Dupont," and bore the rank of sergeant. He was never m.
- 36. Thomas, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872; m. Hannah Lemmons.
- 37. Lydia, d. at Muncey; m. Ebenezer Elliott. They had two children: John and Jane. All are deceased, 1892.
- 38. Sarah, d. in Snyder Co.; m. Solomon Fisher, d. in Snyder Co. The parents of four children: John, Peter, Henry and Harriett.

18. Henry Harlan⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), b. date unknown, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, Lydia Gause, a dau. of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Soon after their marriage they settled in the "Red Stone Settlement," Fayette Co., Pa. Later they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, where it is presumed that they d. Issue:

- 39. Ezekiel, b. 10, 21, 1789; m. Polly Kirk.
- 40. William, m. Sarah Hoopes.
- 41. Mary, m. —— Woodward. No further record.

25. Mary Harlan⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George⁵), Friend, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 28, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., 10, 16, 1880; bur. there. She m. John Marshall, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 7, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, 5, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Robert Marshall, b. 9, 15, 1771, and Mary Hoopes. John Marshall was a member with Friends, and at his death was the president of the National Bank at Kennett Square. His first wife was Sarah Philips (No. 4344). Issue:

42. Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1845; m. Jesse P. Hannum.

43. Anna B., m. Eldridge Fogg (deceased). No issue:

27. Sarah Ann Harlan⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George⁵), b. 11, 28, 1814, in Lancaster Pa.; d. there, in Peach Bottom Twp., 7, 11, 1871; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 2, 5, 1840, **James A. McConkey** (merchant), b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 9, 1818; d. there, 1 Mo., 1887; bur. at Penn Hill. He was a son of Jesse McConkey (merchant and hotel keeper), d. 4, 7, 1855, and of Priscilla Bull, d. 4, 15, 1829. James and Sarah had issue:

Albina, b. 10, 27, 1840; d. 11, 11, 1840.

Priscilla Bull, b. 3, 14, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1862; m. Levi Haines.

Clara Harlan, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 10, 29, 1871; m. Owen C. Guiney.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1847; d. 10, 23, 1870; unm.

James M., b. 4, 2, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1882, Clara B. Ewing, b. 4, 21, 1857; a dau. of Phinehas Ewing (farmer) and Mary Shank. He was a merchant and resided in 1897 at Kennett Square, Pa. Issue: (i)

Ralph Ewing, b. 7, 4, 1884. (ii) James Eldridge, b. 12, 8, 1885.

Kate W., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 2, 19, 1880, William H. Dodson. In 1892 she resided at Delta, York Co., Pa. Issue: (i) James, d. in infancy. (ii) Clara. (iii) Bertha.

28. George Harlan⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George⁵), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1817; d. there, in Little Britain Twp., 4, 18, 1879; probably bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1843, **Sarah Little**, d. 12, 19, 1885. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; d. 6, 4, 1854.

Clayton, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. 5, 21, 1876; m. 10, 6, 1875, Priscilla Stubbs, b. 11, 21, 1839; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary Haines, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. No issue.

32. James Harlan⁷ (Joshua,⁶ George⁵), hatter, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; removed to Muney, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. there. He m. in that county, **Mercy McCarty** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 8, 1798; d. there, at White Pine; bur. in Muney Burying Grounds; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1763, and Mary ——, b. 5, 10, 1766. Issue:

44. John, b. 11, 4, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1876; m. Sarah Straub, 2, 10, 1845.

45. Annie, m. Benjamin Barnfield. No further record.

46. Elizabeth, d. 1875; m. Lorenzo Newberry. No further record.

47. Thomas, b. 2, 26, 1822; unm., 1892. He enlisted as a private, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company H, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was discharged Aug. 9, 1861, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability.

48. Ellen, m. John P. May. No further record.
 49. Joseph, m. Mary O'Connell. No further record.
 50. George, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. Jane Pepperman, 1869. No further record.
 51. Mary, d. 1870; m. Theodore Johnson. No further record.
 52. Martha, d. 1880; m. James Haveman. No further record.
 53. James, b. 3, 6, 1837; m. Elizabeth Grove, 10, 13, 1868.
 54. Margaret.
 33. **Joshua Harlan**⁷ (**Joshua**,⁶ **George**⁵), painter, Methodist, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 1799; d. at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1876; bur. there. He m. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., that state, **Maria McCarty**, b. there, date unknown; d. there, 6, 7, 1883; bur. at Jersey Shore; a dan. of Benjamin McCarty and Mary —, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Issue:
 55. William Farr, b. 9, 1, 1826; m. Christiana Waltman, 4, 10, 1851.
 56. Nelson, b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., date unknown; enlisted in the Union Army, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He d. at Camp Pierpont, Va., 12, 15, 1861. He was never m.
 57. Mary Ann.
 58. Harriet.
 59. Sarah, m. William Neff. No further record.
 60. Catherine, m. M. P. O'Neal. No further record.
 61. Jane, m. E. Rorebaugh. No further record.
 62. Parmelia, m. John Gans. No further record.

34. **John Harlan**⁷ (**Joshua**,⁶ **George**⁵), tailor, b. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., that state. He m. date unknown, at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Cake**. They were the parents of:

Isaac.
 John.
 Ellen.

John Harlan was a private in "Capt. Abraham Schafer's Company, Second Brigade, Second Division, Pennsylvania Militia." This was in the summer of 1814. On Sept. 23, 1861, John Harlan enlisted in Company I, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, as first lieutenant, from Schuylkill Co., Pa. He resigned July 13, 1862.

John Harlan, Jr., enlisted for three years, Sept. 23, 1861, from Schuylkill Co. Promoted from sergeant major to second lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862; to first lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1862; to captain, March 1, 1862, in Company A, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out at the close of the war.

36. **Thomas Harlan**⁷ (**Joshua**,⁶ **George**⁵), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 1814; d. at Jola, Columbia Co., same state, 7, 28, 1872; bur. there, in Pine Summit Cemetery. He m. date unknown, **Hannah Lemmons** (Methodist), b. in Columbia Co.; d. there, at Jola, 1888; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

George, b. in Lycoming Co., 6, 1, 1831; enlisted, 8, 28, 1861, in Company D, 106th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Company K; absent, wounded, at muster-out. He served in the war until 6, 3, 1864, when he lost his right arm in action at Cold Harbor, Va. He was taken to the hospital at Philadelphia, thence to Chicago, where he d.; unm.

John, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 27, 1834; m. and removed to Missouri. He served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion, but further record was not furnished.

Mary Jane, b. at Wetherby, Carbon Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1835; m. David Fry. No further record.

Margaret, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 29, 1836; m. John Love, 1855. No further record.

Isaac, b. in Lycoming Co., 11, 15, 1841; m. Louisa Vanlew. He served in the Union Army, but we have no further record of his life or family.

Amos, b. in Montour Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1843; m. Olive Kyle; served in the Union Army. No further record.

William, b. in Montour Co., 8, 4, 1845; m. Mary Jane Shultz. Enlisted in Company B, 8th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. He was county commissioner of Lycoming Co. from 1873 to 1879. Residence, 1862, Jersey Shore, that county.

Sarah, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1846; m. Elijah M. Kisner. No further record.

39. **Ezekiel Harlan**⁷ (Henry,⁶ George⁵), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1789; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., that state, and later to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 15, 1793, **Polly Kirk**. No further information of her could be obtained. Issue:

63. Elwood, b. in Columbiana Co., 12, 4, 1814. He m. date unknown, Rebecca Hambleton. They had issue: (i) George, b. 10, 4, 1841. (ii) Thomas E., b. 11, 19, 1843. (iii) Henry, b. 9, 13, 1845. (iv) Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1848. (v) Ezekiel, b. 10, 24, 1849. (vi) Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1852.

64. Emily, b. in Columbiana Co., 11, 6, 1815; m. —— Brown. No further record.

65. Edith, b. same, 2, 17, 1818; m. 11, 9, 1837, Thomas C. Hambleton.

66. Hannah, b. same, 3, 17, 1820; m. —— Fawcett. No further record.

67. Phebe, b. same, 3, 17, 1820 (twin to Hannah); m. —— McMillan. No further record.

68. Lydia, b. 9, 5, 1822; m. —— Bowman. No further record.

69. Samuel, b. 8, 6, 1825.

70. Sarah, b. 6, 13, 1827.

71. Drusilla, b. 1, 15, 1830.

72. Ann, b. 2, 19, 1833; m. —— Pearson. No further record.

73. Henry, b. 3, 11, 1837.

40. **William Harlan**⁷ (Henry,⁶ George⁵), b. in Fayette Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. date unknown. **Sarah Hoopes**, a dau. of Elisha Hoopes. They had children:

74. Chalkley.

75. Mary.

76. Elizabeth.

77. Lewis, m. Nancy Jane McGonigal. No further record.

78. George, b. 9, 7, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1862; m. Susanna Borton, 1, 31, 1857.

42. Elizabeth Marshall^s (May,⁷ Thomas⁶), Friend, b. in Chester (?) Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1845; m. 1, 5, 1864, Jesse P. Hannum (farmer, justice of the peace, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 26, 1839; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Hannum and Mary ——. They had children:

Mary Pyle, b. 8, 8, 1866.

Lydia M., b. 1, 19, 1868.

Ann Fogg, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 1, 30, 1871.

Charlotte Kennedy, b. 11, 24, 1877.

44. John Harlan^s (James,⁷ Joshua⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1820; d. there, at White Pine, 11, 7, 1876; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 10, 1845, Sarah Straub (Methodist), b. at Muncey, Lycoming Co., 7, 28, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Charles Straub (tailor), b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1805, and of Betsey Baker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1800. Issue:

Annie, b. 8, 14, 1846; m. Coleman Weigle.

Perry, b. 11, 23, 1849; m. Amelia Leitoleman.

Survet B., b. 8, 29, 1860; m. Clara Lawhead.

53. James Harlan^s (James,⁷ Joshua⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1837; m. there, at Salladsbury, 10, 13, 1868. Elizabeth Grove (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 9, 12, 1845; living, 1892; a dau. of John Grove (farmer), b. in Germany, and Rebecca Frucht, b. 3, 25, 1808, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

Carrie E. V., b. 8, 9, 1860.

Ada F., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1869.

Watson W., b. 8, 20, 1880.

James Harlan enlisted as a private in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on 6, 21, 1861, for three years. He was wounded at Gaines Mill, Va., 6, 27, 1862; discharged, 7, 16, 1862, with the loss of one arm.

55. William Farr Harlan^s (Joshua,⁷ Joshua⁶), painter, Methodist, b. in Muncey, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1826; m. at Ulster, Bradford Co., that state, 4, 10, 1851. Christiana Waltman (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 10, 3, 1835; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph Waltman and Mary Goos; both b. in Lycoming Co. William Farr Harlan enlisted as a private, 9, 17, 1861, for three years, in Company D, 80th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

Harry, b. 6, 23, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1878.

Hattie, b. 5, 14, 1854; m. S. M. Bond.

Niles, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. Lottie Rogers.

William Farr, b. 7, 1, 1858; m. Celia Clark.

Howard, b. 8, 23, 1861; m. Georgia Pearce.

65. **Edith Harlan** (Ezekiel⁵ Henry⁶), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1818; m. there, 11, 9, 1837. **Thomas C. Hambleton**, b. 1, 1, 1813; a son of William Hambleton, b. 10, 23, 1758, and Rebecca Cam. In 1887 the family were living near Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

William K., b. 6, 9, 1839; m. 9, 12, 1863, Rebecca McPherson.
 Harlan E., b. 6, 8, 1841; unm., 1887.
 Mary, b. 6, 12, 1843; m. John P. McPherson.
 Samuel, b. 1, 1, 1846; m. Alice C. Slade, 6, 28, 1877.
 Eunice, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 2, 4, 1852.
 Ada, b. 6, 13, 1850; d. 1, 28, 1875; unm.

78. George Harlan (William⁷ Henry⁸), farmer, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1836. He went to Williams Co., Ohio, 1854; m. 1, 31, 1857, at Waldron, Mich. (but while residing in Williams Co.), **Susanna Borton** (Methodist), b. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 9, 12, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of John Borton and Elizabeth Taylor, farmers and natives of Burlington Co., N. J. Issue:

Frank, b. in Williams Co., 11, 21, 1857; d. there, 3, 3, 1858.
 Sarah E., b. 2, 20, 1859, in Williams Co.
 Lydia O., b. 10, 13, 1860, in Williams Co.
 George, b. 1, 17, 1863; d. 12, 8, 1864.

George Harlan enlisted as a private in Company H, 100th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted 8, 5, 1862, for three years, but d. at Lexington, Ky., 10, 27, 1862. His body is interred in Sec. 3, grave 112, National Cemetery at Lexington.

THE HARLANDS OF ENGLAND.*

The Harlands of England seem to have been pretty much of a Yorkshire family. Old wills confine the name much to the North Riding of Yorkshire, and they speak of the estates of Sutton, Huby, New Parke, etc. Sutton Hall, some eight miles north of York, was in the family before the Restoration, and Huby, and possibly New Parke, were granted to a certain Captain Richard Harland about the close of the civil wars.

The illustration shows the south end of Sutton Hall. From here one can see the steeple of York Minster. A large park, a mile and a quarter in length, comes up to the house. It is a grand stretch of land, with clusters of small trees here and there. The park is nearly level and there is a drive around it.

Centuries ago a great forest extended north from the city of York for twenty or thirty miles. It was Crown Land, and was called The Forest of Galtres.

In the North Riding, some twenty-five or thirty miles from York, is an old village called Kirby Mooreside (formerly Kirknorshed). Six miles further north is the village of Rosedale and between the two is one vast moor, a part of which, centuries ago, was called "Harland's Moor." On the east and west sides there are

* From papers and letter furnished by William L. Vosler, of Butler Co., Pa.

about thirteen thousand acres, all of which belonged to a James Harland, and Rosedale was at one time a portion of the Sutton Hall estate.

Across the road from the Hall is Sutton Church. The records of Harlands at the Church is very incomplete. The building is a small one, built of stone, and in the aisles and floor and inside walls are marble tablets bearing inscriptions upon their faces. There are probably fifteen of these.

To the Memory of Richard Harland Esq^r who died in the Year 1689, Aged 97. He was a truly brave and honest man; He first engaged himself in the Troop of Noblemen and Gentlemen, associated to guard their Sovereign's person at York, and had the honor to serve as a Lieutenant in that Body. The Civil wars increasing he adhered to the Royall Cause. In many battles & Skirmishes, particularly that fatal one of Marston-moor; He greatly distinguished himself, and during the usurpation he with many others of the unfortunat suffered Fines & Imprisonment until the yeare 1660 when Monarchy, Religion, and Liberty were restored together. This monument was erected by his Great grand son Philip Harland Esq in the yeare 1760.

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Harland wife of Richard Harland Esq & Daughter of Philip Seaman of West Ellay Gentleman and Ann Daughter of Thomas Langley of Grinston Gent. Was buried at Ellay Dec. y^e 16th 1718. She was a Gentlewoman of merrit & had many excellent virtues.

At y^e entrance to this Chancel rest y^e remains of John Harland Esq. Y^e youngest sone of Captain Richard Harlan. He was a tender Husband an Indulgent Father, a sincere Friend, strictly Honest and truly Orthodox. Born y^e 14th Day of February 1640. Died May y^e 6th 1730.

And also of Mary his virtuous wife. She was a devout Christian and very Charitable; she was one of y^e daughters of Everingham Cressey Esq, of Brickin. Born y^e 7th Day of September 1644, and Died July y^e 28 1703.

And Anna their daughter who was born y^e 2nd of June 1680. Died Unmarried and was buried near this place. In great Duty to the memories of her ecclent parents and tender affection to her Dear Sister Anna y^e Constant companion of her life this was placed by Elizabeth Y^e youngest surviving Daughter and Sole Executrix to her late father.

This marble is erected to the memory of Richard Harland late of Sutton in the Forest of Galtres Esq. By order of the Last Will of the late Philip Harland Esq. He was a learned & eminent Counsellor at Law. An Upright Magistrate a tender Husband a loving Father and a Sincere Friend. He left Issue by three marriages four sons. By the first Philip By the Second John & By the Third Richard & Charles & Died on the 9th Day of May 1750 Aged 74 Years. Neare the same place lies the Remains of his Sister Mrs Elizabeth Harland A truly virtuous & pios Christian. She Died on the 21st Day of April 1768 Aged 87 Years.

Near this place are deposited the Remains of Philip Harland and his wife. Emminent examples of Conjugal and Parental Affection. To perpetuate their own gratitide and to do justice to such Respectable Characters their two surviving Daughters Elizabeth & Anne have erected this monument. He Died November y^e 26th 1766 Aged 59 years. She May y^e 5th 1763 Aged 52 years.

In Memory of John Harland Esq who Died the 7th Day of January 1772 in the 45th year of his age and lies here interred. He was the son of Richard Harland Esq and married Ann 2^o Daughter of Robert Norman Esq who caused this monument to be erected and by whom he left Issue, Ann their only child.

Here lies the Remains of the Reverend Charles Harland who departed this Life the 13th of September 1784 in the 49th year of his age. He lived revered and died regretted by his Friends and acquaintances particularly by his Executrix who hath placed this memorial as a Testimony of her regards.

Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Henry Goodrick Baronet late of Ribston in this County. He was twice married and his Remains are here deposited near those of the Relations of his Second wife Anne* Daughter of the Late Philip Harland Esq by whom this monument was erected. He died October 24. 1801 in the 82 year of his age.

Near this place are Interred the Remains of Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet. He married Anne the youngest Daughter and Co-heiress of Philip Harland Esq. He Died on the 26th of February A. D. 1810, Aged 54 years. As a Testimony of her affection and sincere Respect for his many virtues this monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

Near this place are Deposited the Remaines of Dame Ann II. Harland widow of the Late Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet who Died 29th of June 1826. Aged 81 years.

Page 706. Interregnum.
Committee for Compounding.

Vol. G.C. pp. 706&7. To the Honourable Committee of Goldsmith Hall in London,
20 Nov 1645 For Compounding with Delinquents.

The Humble Petition of Richard Harland of Sutton upon the Foresst in County of Yorke Showeth y^t yr Petitioner was heretofore in Arms on y^o Kings Part but upon renditiⁿ of the city of Yorke deserted that Service & rendered himself to the Parliament & his Estates remayned under Sequestration.

He therefore most humbly prayeth your Honors to direct your h's † to the Committee of Yorke to certifie your Petitioners Estate & he shall ever Pray.

A full & tru Particular of the Estate Real & Personal of Richard Harland of Sutton in y^e forrest of Galtres in y^e Countie of Yorke for w^{ch} he Desires to Compound.

He is possessed for the remayne of a terme whereof there is twelve yeares to come off & in a capitall Massange & certain Lands & tenements situate in Sutton aforesaid w^{ch} he holds by Grant from Queen Elizabeth bearing date the 23 Day of February in the one & fortyeth yeare of her Reign.
To hold from the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell 1618
For the tearme of Forty yeares at the Rent of Six Pounds

* Ann Harland, daughter of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, and widow of the Rev. Henry Goodrick, at one time owned these estates. She married for her second husband Charles Hoare, in 1802, who at once assumed the name and the arms of Harland. He was created a Baronet in 1810, and died in 1810, without issue. Ann survived and died in 1826, leaving the Sutton Hall estates to his nephew, William Charles Hoare, who also assumed the name of Harland. He, too, died without issue, in 1863. By the terms of the will the Sutton Hall estate at the death of William Charles Hoare Harland went to the present possessor, Admiral Duncombe, who is now (1885) an old man. There are four thousand acres in the estate and Duncombe has been offered ninety thousand pounds for it.

† Eyes.

eight shillings & four oence & seized to him & his Heirs of the same Lands after the Expiration of the said tearme & the Deatthe of George Kirke Esquier who hath a Grant thereof by Letters Patents from his Majesty* after the end of the said tearme for his own life and his wifes w^{ch} s^d Lands on or and above the s^d rents are yearley worth.

That he is possessed of a Parcell of wood or timber wth 500 Pounds. That the compounder by his Deed Pole ultimo July: 13th Carol: in consideration of 400 Pounds w^{ch} thence remayned in the Hands of Ann Straker the Relict of Edward Straker Deceased whom the Compounder married did Grant & Assigne to Thomas Maisterman his Executors in Trust for the use of William & Ann Straker All the aforesaid premises To Hold the same for & during the residue of s^d tearme untill the s^d sum of 400 be satisfied being Legacies & portions due unto the s^d children whereof he craves allowances. This is a true & full particular of my Estate Real & Personal for w^{ch} I desire to Compound & doe submit unto & undertake to satisfy such fine as by this committee for compositions w^{ch} delinquents shall be imposed & sett to pay in order & discharge of the freedom of my Estate And alsoe I affirme that I never was a member of the Hobble House of Commons nor Popish Recusant nor Popishlye affected nor Counsellor nor Advocate att same commons nor counsell nor attorney nor protector nor other officer toward the same.

RICHARD HARLAND.

1660

Oct.

Richard Harland For the Keeping of the Mannor House now in possession of Col Robert Lilburne one of the Kings Judges who has fled and who made great spoyle of wood, & game therein. Was Servant of the Late King & suffered imprisonment &c. &c.

First Petetion of Richard Harland.

The Premises Considered.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye.

The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Gent. Humbly Sheweth.

That Whereas your Majestyes Mannor House now in possession of yr Col Robert Lilburne one of his Late Majestyes Judges and now fled who hath made great spoyle of y^e wood & game therein & w^{ch} y^t continues by his servants & others to your majestyes great damage.

That in regard your Petetioner hath been a faithful servant unto your majestye & your majestyes Loyal Father of blessed memory & hath given signall testiomneys of y^e same for w^{ch} he has been a very gr^t suffer by severall imprisonments & otherwise.

May it therefore please your most sacred majestye to Vouchsafe & commit the care & keeping of the s^d House & Parke unto yr Petetioner who will wth all fidelitye & diligence preserve the same for yr Majestyes service. And yr Petetioner shall ever pray for yr Majes^{ts} Long & happy reign.

RICHARD HARLAND.

* Charles the First.

1661

Jan.

CHARLES II.
Second Petition of
Richard Harland.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye. The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Captain. Showeth That your Petetioner hath been a constant & faithful engager giving signall Testymonyes of his Loyalty & fidelity in these late & dangerous times by assisting & acting with severall Loyal persons & well wishers to your majestyes father of ever blessed memory & to your most excellent majestye in order to oppose & suppress those treacherous designs of such as acted against your majestye for wch your Petetioner hath not been the least in suppressing as may or appeared. That the keeping & preserving of your majesties Manner House in Yorke is in ye possession of one Harward a person that hath been much employed by ye Late usurper & a notorious known enemy to your said majestye. Therefore & for that your Petetioner hath heretofore made his humble request by Petetion concerning ye same Your Petetioner humbly prayeth your majestye to signifie your pleasure or command that your Petetioner or some fitt person may have the keeping of the s^d Manner House to preserve the same for your majestyes service. And your petetioner shall ever Pray.

RICHARD HARLAND.

CHARLES II by the GRACE of GOD,
To ALL TO WHOM these Present shall Come.

GREETING:

Whereas We by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seal of England bearing Date ye Fifth of February last past for the Consideration therein menconed did give & grant unto our Beloved Subiect Humphrey Haward Gent. the office of Keeper of our Mansion Howe within or neare our city of Yorke & to our Manner theremto belonging & appertaining & him the s^d Humphry Haward the keeper of our Mansion House aforesaid for us our Heirs & successors did make ordain & Constitue by these s^d Letters Pattennts. To hold ye s^d office during his natural life as by the s^d Letters Pattennts may at large appeare. Which s^d Humphrey Haward is still living. And whereas wee by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seal of England bearing Date the last Past for divers good causes us thereunto movinge suspend & discharge the said Humphrey Haward of & from the exercise use or execution of ye s^d place. Commanding him the s^d Humphrey Haward that he should no longer attend in & upon the s^d office or place or any way intermeddle in ye Execution thereof during our pleasure. And further we did by the s^d Letters Pattennts constitute & appoint our well Beloved subiect Captain Richard Harland to attend in & upon the s^d office & by myself or his sufficient deputy or deputyes to execute all & every trust to ye s^d office incident or any other way belonging or appertaining or wch the s^d Humphrey Haward before our Suspension & discharge could might or ought to have performed fulfilled or executed for & during such suspension & discharge by us given to ye s^d Humphrey Haward as aforesaid

1661

Grant to Captⁿ Richard Harland of the Office of Keeper of the Manor House of Yorke.
Docquet Book P. 180.

& until our pleasure therein should be further expressed & declared. As in & by the s^d last recited Letters Pattenys may att large appear.

Now Know Y^e that wee for divers good causes & considerations us hereunto movinge of our Special Grace cause knowledge & mere motion have given & granted & by these presents for us our Heirs & successors do give & grant unto the s^d Captain Richard Harland the office of Keeper of our Mansion House in our s^d city of Yorke or neare y^e same adjoyning. And to our Mannor there belonging or appertaining. And him y^e s^d Richard Harland keeper of our Mansion House of Yorke aforesaid wee doe for us our Heirs & successors make ordain & constitute by these presents. To have hold & enjoy the aforesaid office of keeper of our s^d Mansion House of Yorke unto y^e s^d Richard Harland immediately from y^e makinge of these our Letters Pattenys. In case y^e s^d office be now void Then from and after the end or determination of y^e estate & interest of y^e s^d Humphrey Haward in & to y^e office afores^d or when & so soon the s^d office shall be void & in y^e hands & dispensation of us our Heirs or successors by death surrender or forfeiture or in any other manner or by any other ways or means shall happen to be void during his natural life. Together with all allowances Profitts Privilges & Advantages to y^e s^d office belonging or appertaining. And in as full ample & beneficial manner form to all intents & purposes as the s^d Humphrey Howard or any other person or persons have or hath formerly held & enjoyed or to have held & enjoyed y^e same Although expressed.

In witness ourself att Westminster the 5th Day Feb. 1661.

"At the 'Restoration,' Col. Lilburne had to exchange his comfortable residence in the Manor House of York for a narrow cell in the Prison of New Gate, London.

"The Keepership of the King's Manor was then eagerly sought for by Royalists who were scrambling for the reward they thought themselves entitled to for past services. In July, 1660, the office was granted by the Crown to a person called Humphrey Haward, who had scarcely entered into possession when a second Grant was made to Capt Richard Harland on account of his having faithfully served the King and his father, and had been a great sufferer for his Royalty. This double Grant lead to disputes & controversies between the claimants. Haward was represented to the Privy Council to be a person of evil principles, having been heard to say that 'Regicide was no crime, and sacrilege no sin.' So a few years afterwards an order was made for him to be removed and Harland to be put in possession. And even this arrangement was not satisfactory, and on the 8th day of May, 1665, the King desirous of putting an end to all disputes ordered that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he had long experienced should be put into the place and that Harland should depute Parry to receive all the profits & allowances of the office."*

* Extract from a book in the Leeds Library, County of York, called "The King's Manor House Book."

1665.
May 8.
Vol. CXX

The KING to Sir Thomas Cobb High Sheriff of Yorke.

Appointed Humphrey Haward House Keeper of the Mansion House at Yorke 24 July 1660 and on February 5 1661 granted the reversion to Captain Richard Harland. Many controversies arising between them on March 15 last ordered Haward removed & Harland put into possession but on further representation countermands that this order be not executed but that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he has had long experience be put into the place and Haward is to depute Parry to receive all profits & allowances of the office. Hope thus to put an end to all Disputes.

(Entered Book 14 f. 59)

So it seems that action was brought against Captain Richard, but instead of punishing him for his breach of trust, his king granted him a parcel of land. He was not in possession of any landed property before nor during the civil wars, and he seems to have left England about 1665. The monument at Sutton Church does not say where he was buried.

He had at least seven sons. "I believe," writes Mr. Vosler, "that one of them was Anthony, and I am confident that James, the father of George and Michael, was another. . . . Captain Richard's father was John, and John's father was Robert, and Robert's father was Henry, whose will bears the date, 1580. . . . It was Captain Richard who married Ann Straker."

If the descent outlined above be correct, then Thomas, George and Michael belong to the fifth instead of to the third generation. As most American genealogists begin numbering the generations with their appearance in this country, it would, perhaps, have been better to have designated their generation as the first.

Mr. Vosler states that he has no proof for what he believes, and it seems improbable, especially since, in a time when it was largely the custom to retain given names in the family, we find so few Richards, Henrys or Roberts named in the early generations.

The compiler finds the following Harlands contemporary with George and Michael in Ireland, and can find no other parentage than Peter and Ann Harland, though it is possible that they were not. The relationship between them and the sons of James Harland is not known.

Elinor, "of Lussacarren, psh of Shankill, m. 1 mo. 5th 1684, at John Robson's house, John Towle of Killamabenty, psh of Bilmore, County Armagh." Their certificate was signed by Peter and Ann Harland, among others.

Margaret, "of Lussacarren, ^{sd} parish" was "married at the house of Roger Webb, 9 month, 19th 1684" to "Alexander Mathews of Lurgan, psh of Shankill, County of Armagh."

The following names were among the Harlands found at York on the Register of Estates at the Probate Office:

- 1537. Thomas Harland of Tadmore Parish, Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1554. Roger Harland of Kirkbie, under Knoll.
- 1556. Cecile Harland of Wilton; buried at Welweke.
- 1567. Robert Harland of Youghilbie under Grenoo.
- 1574. John Harland of Rosclby, husbandman.
- 1584. Thomas Harland of Halker Yeattes; buried at Hawnbie.
- 1588. William Harland, son of William of Farndale; buried at Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1605. John Harland of Farndale.
- 1605. Richard Harland of Glasdale Parish; buried at Danby; fletcher.
- 1607. Agnes Harland, widow, of Barmston.
- 1608. James Harland of Glasdale Parish, yeoman.
- 1676. William Harland of Scarboro.
- 1676. William Harland of Farndale.
- 1716. Thomas Harland of Egton Bridge.
- 1768. Elizabeth Harland of the City of Yorke, spinster.
- 1772. John Harland of Sutton on the Forest.
- 1781. Mary Harland of Holme of the Wolds, spinster.
- 1784. Charles Harland of Sutton, spinster.
- 1792. George Harland, of the Lordships of Egton, Parish of Tythe.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The following list of changes will add in some measure to the authenticity of the book, although the compiler is well aware that it cannot be complete. It will not be out of place to mention here an error occurring several times toward the beginning: *West Chester*, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, should be so spelled and not *Westchester*. The owner of this volume is advised to go through the book and mark all these changes with a pen.

Page 76, Number 125. "Thomas Worrilow's first wife was probably Grace and not Jane."—Cope's *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 939.

P. 101, No. 808. *John Hagan* should, perhaps, be *John Hogan*.

P. 117, No. 246. Perhaps an eighth dau., Rachel, of Joseph and Judith (Knight) Kirk, m. Stephen Bloomfield.

P. 131, No. 286. The extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson do not always agree with the text. The latter is assumed to be correct.

P. 143, No. 1260. Samuel L. Lefever and Adeline Brackin, after their marriage at Wilmington, Del., em. to Indiana. A dau., Ella A. (Lefever) Cook, resides, 1912, in Bartholomew Co., that state.

P. 144, No. 1261. The second son, *Augusters*, should be *Augustus*.

P. 165, No. 1501. Abraham Gregg m. (2) Elizabeth Ailes, as shown on p. 379.

P. 168, No. 1546. David Wilson m. (2) Eliza ——— and (3) Phebe Walker, as shown on p. 383.

P. 171, No. 1594. According to one informant, Robert Baldwin m. Elizabeth Clendenen.

P. 181, No. 1701. Enoch Harlan m. (2) Eliza Graham, as shown on p. 403.

P. 183, line thirteen. This is evidently an error. Perhaps *North 60 Degrees West 35 poles* should be *North 60 Degrees East 135 poles*.

P. 190, No. 1806. James B. Harlan and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin are, 1914, both deceased.

P. 192, No. 486. *Joshua Pierce* should, perhaps, be *Joshua Peirce*, as the name is so spelled by later generations. George Pierce (Peirce), the father of Joshua Pierce, of Somerset, is thought to have written it, *Pearse*. See Fithay and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, p. 679.

P. 195, No. 1868. Eli Lamborn m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, Sarah Lownes, as shown on p. 444.

P. 197, No. 1899. *W'orrall Pierce* should be *Worrall Peirce*. So also on p. 450.

P. 207, No. 558. John Way, Sr., and Mary Mendenhall were m. 11, 15, 1827.

P. 207, No. 2033. John Way, Jr.'s, second wife was *Mary Elizabeth Pennington*. See p. 473.

P. 213, No. 2100. *Conrad Icks* should be *Conrad Ickes*.

P. 214, Nos. 2109 and 2112. *Crisman* should be *Crisman*.

P. 222, No. 2244. *Mahlon Wilkenson* should be *Mahlon Wilkinson*.

P. 225, No. 2202. *Araminta Hadsell* should be *Araminta Hadsall*.

- P. 227, No. 704. A son, Elijah, dates of birth and death unknown, follows dau., Jane.
- P. 229, No. 2372. Elias Harlan m. (2) Jane Bradbury, as shown on p. 539.
- P. 232, No. 2413. The account of Caroline Harlan and Sanford Faut was taken to the eighth generation, but through an oversight was never erased from the seventh. See p. 552.
- P. 243, No. 2552. Dr. George W. Thompson d. at Union City, Indiana, 8, 13, 1904. The widow resides there, 1912.
- P. 255, No. 2702. Nathaniel Harlan m. (2) Maria Kenshalo, as shown on p. 606.
- P. 260, No. 2773. *Clarisa C. Harlan* should be *Clarissa C. Harlan*.
- P. 280, No. 3042. Sarah E. Mitchell should be Sarah E. Middleton. So also on p. 609.
- P. 286, line seven. *R. H. H.* should be *R. H. M.*, the initials of Richard Homer Mead.
- P. 286, No. 3127. Zariah Harlan m. Richard Journey, 12, 3, 1884.
- P. 298, No. 3207. Aaron Mendenhall m. (2) Hettie A. Shoemaker. So also on p. 686.
- P. 308, No. 3403. Israel H. Loller m. (2) Mary (Foulke) Fish, a dau. of Frederick Foulke and Margaret Lowry, and widow of William B. Fish.
- P. 316, No. 3503. James G. Hammar should be James G. Hammer.
- P. 334, tenth line from bottom. Change *who* to *and*; it was William Carpenter who d. in 1748.
- P. 334, seventh line from bottom. *John Gregg* should be *John Carpenter*.
- P. 337, No. 3746. *Esther A. Baker* should be *Esther H. Baker*.
- P. 340, No. 1219. Hannah B. Wickersham Skelton is deceased. Lydia yet resides, 1912, at Kennet Square.
- P. 385, No. 4429 ff. The descendants of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker were taken to the ninth generation. The words "No further record" should be erased.
- P. 386, No. 4435. Harlan W. Mercer m. *Mary Ann Lewis*.
- P. 397, No. 1655. Sarah Hodson Harlan was b. 3, 10, 1798. A descendant furnishes list of children's births as follows. It was copied from an old church record and is supposed to be authentic: Asenath, b. 8, 29, 1819. Hannah, b. 11, 2, 1821. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1824. Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1826. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 2, 1831. Enoch Barton, b. 9, 10, 1833. Alice, b. 1, 13, 1836.
- P. 397, No. 4644. *Jackson Alley* should be *Jackson Alle*. Malinda Harlan Alle d. 2, 1, 1915.
- P. 398, No. 1675. *Bloomington* should be *Bloomingdale*.
- P. 399, No. 4659. *Vickery* should be *Vickrey*.
- P. 399, No. 4659. Edwin Morrison resides, 1912, at Richmond, Indiana. He has been head of the Department of Physics at Earlham College since 1907.
- P. 407, No. 4748. George W. Harlan d. at Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Mo., 1915.
- P. 412, No. 4814. *Zenis Harlan* should be *Zenas Harlan*. So also on pp. 849 and 850.
- P. 412, No. 4815. Naomi Ruth Harlan m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 22, 1836; d. Wilbarger Co., Tex., 11, 6, 1902; a son of Jonathan Doan and Phebe Wall. Children b. in Clinton Co. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 5, 22, 1864; d. 2, 11, 1885; m. 11, 14, 1883, B. Braziel. (ii) Emma, b. 7, 31, 1865; m. (1) _____; (2) 7, 12, 1900, Robert Wheatley. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1867; d. 9, 5, 1873. (iv) Corwin, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. 6, 28, 1897, Christie Wray.

- P. 422, No. 4911. In this paragraph the name, *Van Ducer*, is incorrectly spelled. Naomi Van Ducer's number should be *4915*.
- P. 430, No. 1798. Wilson Harlan d. at his home 2, 12, 1916.
- P. 442, No. 5446. *Eugene Bartholemew* should be *Eugene Bartholomew*.
- P. 450, Nos. 5215 and 5216. *Yerks* should be *Yerkes*.
- P. 458, No. 5295. *Mark Blakesley* should be *Mark Blakeslee*.
- P. 471, No. 5438. Sarah Pearson Harvey and Mabel Lea Harvey are the children of Edwin S. Harvey, although the context is not clear.
- P. 472, No. 5447. William R. C. Hood was *b. 3, 4, 1866*.
- P. 474, No. 5468. The children of James Y. Cloud are: (i) Willard J., *b. 10, 2, 1875*. (ii) Lillian E., *b. 1, 6, 1879*.
- P. 477, No. 5495. Sallie E. Lamborn's number should be *0023*.
- P. 478, No. 5502. Ruth Hannah Head m. at Philadelphia, Barclay Hammum (farmer), *b. 12, 25, 1813, in Kennet Township; a son of Thomas Hammum, b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester County*.
- P. 495, No. 5710. Cornelia Harlan Wray *d. 6, 20, 1905*. *Napoleon Basys* should be *Napoleon Basye*.
- P. 496, No. 5716. Edwin Howe Harlan is the engineer; in the third line *son* should be *dau.*
- P. 508, No. 5815. Beulah Ann Harlan m. Aaron Mathis, *b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; a son of William W. Mathis (farmer), b. Nelson Co., Ky., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same*.
- P. 524, Nos. 5908 and 5910. Read: Daniel and Anna Margaret (*Hizer*) Overlease.
- P. 526, No. 2333. *James Wood* should be *James Woods*.
- P. 527, No. 5900. Judith A. Harlan Burke *d. 4, 6, 1881*.
- P. 534, No. 6023. *Sarah T. Mayham* should be *Sarah McMavham*.
- P. 539, line six. James Henry Harlan's number should be *0058*.
- P. 561, second line from bottom, *et alio*. *Ephriam* should be *Ephraim*.
- P. 571, No. 6384. *Blanch Boughton* should be *Blanche Boughton*.
- P. 589, No. 6560. *Loredes Taylor* should be *Lownes Taylor*.
- P. 590, No. 6576. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 599, No. 2675. Erase *England*.
- P. 600, No. 6679. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 610, No. 2722. *Sarah McCall* should be *Sarah McCully*. See p. 611, No. 2725.
- P. 613, No. 6856. *Rebecca Artinbum* should be *Rebecca Artinburn*.
- P. 614, No. 2733. Thomas Milton and some of his descendants spelled the name "Harland."
- P. 646, No. 7248. Sarah Ann Cross' number should be *7228*.
- P. 657, No. 7378. *Jesse Lionberger* should be *Jessie Lionberger*.
- P. 693, twelfth line from bottom. Edith Newlin Gawthorp's number should be *7813*.
- P. 699, near the bottom. Max B. and Helen (Maxey) Harlan have a dau., Helen M., *b. Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 1, 1914*.
- P. 699, second line from bottom. Chester Harlan, *b. 8, 21, 1883; m. 11, 4, 1915, Fanny Killinder (Episcopal Methodist)*, *b. Earliestown, Eng., 9, 24, 1890; a dau. of James and Alice Killinder*. They reside at Woodstock, Ohio.
- P. 707, No. 7986. *Margaret Eliza* should be *Mary Eliza*.
- P. 712, No. 8042. *Glara B. Calkins* should be *Clara B. Calkins*.
- P. 720, No. 8162. In this paragraph the word *wife* should be *husband*.

P. 737, No. 8366. *George White Kinzer* should be *George White Ferree*.
 P. 743, No. 8421. *Henry Nuyan* should be *Henry Franklin Nuzum*.
 P. 755, No. 8560. *Mary Milnes Rodges* should be *Mary Milnes Rodgers*.
 P. 763, No. 8678. *Charles Knight* should be *Charles McKnight*.
 P. 774. The note on The Webster Family should immediately follow the account of William Hawkins Harlan.

P. 813, No. 9295. In addition to those named, Charles Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Haller) Harlan are the parents of: (d) Ralph Kenneth, b. 5, 26, 1893; d. 1, 5, 1895. (e) Harold Lester, b. 4, 22, 1895. (f) Ruth Mildred, b. 5, 25, 1890. (g) Kenneth Nelson, b. 1, 23, 1904. Res., 1912, Millvale, Pa.

Robert Howard and Annie Monroe (Harlan) Old have also: (e) Clara Blair, b. 4, 2, 1891. (d) Cecil Bertram, b. 12, 1, 1898.

Percival Nelson Harlan m. 10, 15, 1896, Eva Jane Ford, b. 12, 9, 1874; a dau. of Robert William Ford, b. 11, 24, 1850, and Clarissa Ehora Fleck, b. 8, 30, 1855. Issue: (a) Blair Ford, b. 11, 1, 1897.

P. 820, No. 9378. The error is evident; Margaretta Baldwin d. 10, 24, 1844.

P. 849, No. 4868. *Henry Justice Oyler* should be *Henry Justis Oyler*. The last sentence should omit *and wife*.

P. 850, No. 4814. Zenas Harlan was for many years the editor and publisher of *The Eureka Herald*. They returned to Ohio in 1914 and reside at Lebanon, Warren County.

P. 856, line one. *Samuel Watt* should be *Samuel Watts*.

P. 870, No. 9883. In the sentence concerning Ella M. Pusey's marriage erase (2).

P. 875, No. 9921. *David Wissinger* should be *Daniel Wissinger*.

P. 901, twelfth line from bottom. *Son* should be *dau*.

P. 902, No. 5984-j. *Barnett Harry* should be *Barnett Hardy*.

P. 906, No. 6027. *Hester Jane Ruby* should be *Hester Ann Ruby*.

P. 920, No. 6377. Amanda Peden Harlan d. at Union City, Ind., 9 Mo., 1914.

P. 932. Erase seventh line from bottom.

P. 934, No. 6674. *Mary Ann Webb* should be *Mary Jane Webb*.

P. 935, No. 6776. *Clarissa Jane Harlan* should be *Clarissa Jane Harlan*.

P. 941, No. 6981. *William H. Hodgen* should be *William H. Hodgen*.

P. 958, No. 9041. *Earnest* should be *Ernest*.

P. 966, No. 40. William Harlan d. about 1850. Chalkley Harlan m. Nancy Freed. They were the parents of a large family, and have numerous descendants.

INDEX.

The married name of the wife is not usually listed. If the maiden name be unknown look for a member of her immediate family. When there are a number of page references to the name sought for, it is often more expeditious to look for a less common name among the near relatives, e. g., the maiden name of wife or mother. In this index *M* always precedes *M.*

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Abbott,		Addleman,		Alexander,		Allen,		Amoss,		
Clara,	818	Andrews,	600	M. Elizabeth,	104, 816	Orlando B.,	608	Elizabeth,	460	
Martha,	550	Mary,	253, 600	Markaret,	645	Peter,	276	Elizabeth Taylor,		
Mary,	485	Ader,	253	Maria Louisa,	491	Phoebe Elizabeth,		Garrett,	326	
Rufus,	664	Dulcena,	509	Martha,	40, 104, 271	902	Hannah,	80, 201		
		William,	509	Mary,	494, 780	44, 118, 120, 121	Samuel H.,	460		
Abel,		Adkins,		Mary C.,	534	Rebecca,	83	Susanna,	461	
Mary,	632	Hannah,	392	Mary E.,	865	Rebecca White,	733	William,	201	
Abercrombie,		Atkinson,		Mira,	492	Reuben W.,	343	Amrine,	462	
James,	634, 635			Pauline,	602	Richard,	448	Clover,	254	
Mary H.,	262, 634			Rebecca,	371	Richard J.,	448	Milton,	254	
Sarah,	262, 635	Adney,	107, 276	Sarah,	247	Ruth,	448	Amspoker,		
Aernathany,		Elizabeth,		Washington,	865	Samuel,	490	Rebecca J.,	713	
Mojah,	510	Ahn,				Samuel B.,	483	Anderson,		
James,	944			Elizabeth,	142	Samuel Columbus,		Albert,	361	
Mary E.,	624, 944	Mary R.,	836	Alie,				Alexander Stuart,		
Robert,	415	Sarah Anna,	596	Jackson,	248	Sarah,	462	775, 938		
						105, 343, 380, 416	Ann,	273		
Abies,		Andrew Jackson,				84, 576	Anna,	561, 915		
Sophia A.,	922					Ada B.,	538	C. P.,	623	
Abrams,		Farmeha,	654			Albert,	598	Calvin,	245	
Anieha,	59, 159	Sarah,	749			Alphonzo,	788	Charles,	393	
Nancy N.,	539					Ann,	44, 118	Charles D.,	657	
Adchison,		Atles,				143, 399, 899	Walter C.,	483	Cynthia,	245
Margaret,	761	Elizabeth,	379, 977			238, 399, 899	Wesley,	243	David,	240, 505
Ackland,		Ester,	774			118, 120,	William,	118, 120,	Eliza,	241, 566, 914
Mary Ann,	878	Ake,				221, 343, 608, 738		Elizabeth,	173, 393	
Ackley,						739	William C.,	418		
Lillian,	312					197	William S.,	483	Elizabeth A.,	614
Acree,		Wilson G.,	482			670	Wilson H.,	400	Ethel May,	561
Mary W.,	932	Akers,				739		Florence,	560	
Acton,		George,	706			739		Franklin S.,	571	
Letetia Miller,	831	Grace,	803			740		George,	505	
Adair,		Isabella,	497, 887			740		Gertie,	505	
Delilah,	193	John N.,	804			740		Harry Livingston,	938	
Edward,	193	Stella,	803			740		Henry,	203	
Elizabeth,	193	Valla,	803			740		Hosea,	245	
Florence,	900	Willie,	803			740		Howard,	505	
Adams,		Wint,	268			740		I. W.,	638	
Cecil Cady,	559	Albaugh,				740		Ira Maude,	638	
Cora J.,	559	Mary M.,	482			740		Irvin H.,	561	
Edith,	483	Albertson,	559			740		Jacob,	560	
Ephraim,	215	Ida V.,	812			740		James,	245	
Fay H.,	559	Alberty,				740		John,	570	
Foss H.,	559	Nanette,	75			740		John H.,	561	
Frank W.,	850	Ruth Ann,	193, 194			740		Joseph,	561	
George H.,	663	Abright,				740		Lafayette,	561, 571	
Goldie P.,	922	Catherine May,	957			740		Lillian G.,	630	
James,	922	Emily,	371			740		Lucinda,	914	
Jasper S.,	579, 922	John W.,	745			740		Luella,	638	
		Alby,				740		Mabel,	595	
		Margaret,	684			740		Mabel Candas,	661	
John H.,	559	Alden,				740		Maria,	106, 273	
John Quincy,	932	Madison,	118			740		Marietta,	938	
Kathafeen A.,	884	Edwin C.,	432			740		Martha,	248, 355, 560	
Mary,	212	Aldericie,				740		Mary,	242, 245, 354	
Pearl A.,	922	James,	1, 950			740		Mathew,	573, 679, 821	
Odney M.,	922	Alderman,				740		Matilda,	170	
Robert,	307	Madison,				740		Matilda,	665	
Sarah,	213	Aldridge,				740		Matilda Louisa,	688	
Thomas Jefferson,	671	Hugh M.,	270			740				
		Temperance K.,	919			740				
Thomas T.,	639	Alexander,				740				
Zoe Essie,	559	Angeline,	494			740				
Adison,		Ella,	702			740				
Elizabeth J.,	681	Elizabeth,	728			740				
Hillary,	681	John,	222, 494			740				
Addington,		Josphine,	404			740				
E. H.,	850	Kate,	657			740				
Addison,		Keziah,	494			740				
John,	639	Lovetta,	886			740				
		Lovetta,				740				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Anderson,	938	Arnitt,	588	Arnold,	907	Austin,	656	Bacon,	Charles Augustus,		
Mattie,	503	Sarah,	588	Basley,	493	Andrew G.,	656				
Nancy,	503	Armor,	120	Bassley,	493	Bessie B.,	656				
Suzanne-May,	938	Brough,	120	Bartleton,	646	Catherine,	338	Delia,	675		
Nathan,	241, 244	Anna Bella,	749	Eleanor,	646	Charles W.,	656	Edwin Harlan,	675		
560, 565, 579		Anna Mary,	709	Lena,	646	Elizabeth Ann,	656	Lemira Jane,	675		
Nathan Harlan,	371	Bessie,	738	Elizabeth,	876	George Augustus,		Louisa Belle,	675		
Orville L.,	361	Commodore P.,	280, 671	Howard,	876	Grafton T.,	501	Bagley,			
Philip,	938	Davis W.,	712	Howard Warren,	876	Helen Justine,	656	W. D.,	908		
Penney,	273	Duane Ellis,	749	John Parry,	876	John,	616	Walter,	538		
Robert,	245	Edwin Chambers,	749	Arters,	207	Kate Vickroy,	501	Bagwell,			
Robert Porter,	938	Edwin Ollis,	749	Sarah,	207	Margaret,	616	Ann,	237		
Robert T.,	561	Elizabeth Alice,	749	Arterburn,	614	Margaret A.,	562	Emma,	237		
Sadie Matilda,	938	Elizabeth W.,	709	Rebecca,	613, 979	Martha Harlan,	656	George,	237		
Saul,	560	Emeline,	143	Ash,	614	Josephine,	616	John,	237		
Sue,	97, 141	Everett,	712	Adaline,	717	Philamore,	616	Madison,	236		
Susan,	542	Frank,	712	Dorsey,	454	Susan T.,	656	Samuel,	95		
Thomas Wilson,	938	George,	318	Joseph W.,	215	William,	502	Sarah,	237		
William,	230, 245	Gilbert,	712	Asbaugh,	215	William G.,	562	Virginia,	237		
555, 560, 573		Gilbert S.,	712	Hannah,	102, 261	William T.,	562	William,	95, 236		
William Albert,	938	Hannah L.,	705	Harold,	262	William W.,	501	Winkfield S.,	95		
Andrew,	546	Harry Patterson,	712	Harold,	262	Baier,					
Dudley,	546	Ashbridge,	39	Ashton,	39	Maude, 411, 848					
Andrews,		George,	39	Aten,	39	Frederick,	818				
Amy J.,	950	Hannah,	39	J. W.,	307	Joseph B.,	848				
Catherine,	738	Harold,	39	Auten,	39	Julia Ann,	848				
Hannah,	200, 456	Harry Patterson,	39	Autelx,	39	William H.,	848				
Margaret,	271, 365, 653	Ashbridge,	39	J. W.,	307						
Mary,	68	James,	301, 721	Ashby,	671	Balley (see also Baily),					
Samuel,	456	John,	709	Ashey,	671	Avery Arnold,	893				
Wells,	653	John G.,	709	Atchley,	281, 671	Bedford Ray,	893				
Angier,		Joseph W.,	709, 712	Atchley,	281, 671	Cecil Clay,	893				
Nannie,	284	Josephine,	749	Atchison,	281, 671	Dorothy Harlan,	313, 420, 704				
Ansley,	284	Lewis D.,	700	Atchison,	281, 671	Fredrick Fowler,	893				
Mary Ann,	678	Louis Katherine,	749	Atchison,	281, 671	Frederick,	893				
Anthony,	671	Iulu,	671	Atchison,	281, 671	Georgann,	893				
Jane,	296	Margaret R.,	749	Atchison,	281, 671	Isaac,	893				
Antram,		Marion,	502	Atchison,	281, 671	William,	692				
Archibald L.,	218, 485	Marietta A.,	712	Atchley,	281, 671	Yacob H.,	128				
Aaron S.,	485	Mary Alice,	712	Atchley,	281, 671	Jacob,	48				
Ausalem,	485	Mary E.,	712, 720	Atchison,	281, 671	John,	704				
Charity Ann,	218, 485	Mary Reynolds,	749	Atchison,	281, 671	Josephus,	893				
Edmund,	218, 410	Matilda,	712	Elisha Carroll,	497	Katie Rice,	893				
Elizabeth,	218, 484	Minerva,	712	Ellen,	497	Lauretta,	893				
Hiram,	218	Nathaniel,	709	Ellenbough L.,	497	Lucy,	893				
Isaac Harvey,	411, 485	Paul,	738	Henry L.,	497	Lydia M.,	893				
James,	218	Rebecca,	581	Henry L.,	497	Mary Jane,	92				
John,	89, 218	Robert Gordon,	749	Henry L.,	497	Mary Jane,	92				
Joseph,	218	Robert Gray,	749	Henry L.,	497	Mary Jane,	92				
Josina,	218	Ruth Elizabeth,	749	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Lydia,	218	Sarah,	300, 720	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Lydia M.,	485	Sarah,	300, 720	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Mary H.,	849, 850	Sarah Jane,	765	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Micajah T.,	485	Sidney,	594, 595	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Sarah,	218	Temperance,	714	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Sarah Ann,	410	Thomas Scott,	737	Atkinson,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
William II.,	485	Willard Patterson,	737	Atlee,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Apollos,		William,	749	Atlee,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
J. B.,	893	William,	300, 738, 749	Atlee,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Appleton,		William A.,	738	Atwater,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
William,	229	William A.,	749	Atwater,	367	Mary Jane,	92				
Arbuckles,		William K.,	712	Battie E.,	807	Mary Jane,	92				
Mary A.,	640	William Kenneth,	709	Battie E.,	807	Mary Jane,	92				
Archer,	468			Battie E.,	807	Mary Jane,	92				
Eliza,	468	William White,	737	Battie E.,	807	Mary Jane,	92				
George W.,	531	Woodward D.,	712	Battie E.,	807	Mary Jane,	92				
Line,	888	Armsworth,	395	Grant W.,	738	Mary Jane,	92				
Mary,	224, 822	Sarah,	904	John Baird,	738	Mary Jane,	92				
Mary Elizabeth G.,	360, 722	Arnett,	395	Moses,	738	Mary Jane,	92				
Richard,	722	Arnett,	395	Samuel,	738	Mary Jane,	92				
Thomas,	722	B. W.,	493	Augustus,	738	Mary Jane,	92				
William B.,	223, 408	Bernard,	494	Hannah,	596	Mary Jane,	92				
Ardmian,	715, 717	Charles,	502	Ault,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
May,	715, 717	Crawford,	480	Jane,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Armitte,		Emma A. L.,	493	Arnett,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Anna,	404, 838	Grant,	502	Arnett,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Milton,	838	Garrison,	577	Arnett,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Armitage,		Hannah,	100	Arnett,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Charles,	691	Henry,	495	Austin,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
Phoebe,	301, 690	Hortense,	495	Alice Ruth,	582	Mary Jane,	92				
		John,	282	Andrew,	582	Mary Jane,	92				

INDEX.

983

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Baily,		Baily,		Baird,		Baker,		Baker,		Baker,	
Elizabeth Webb, 502		Mary E., 785, 930		George B., 353, 759		Elizabeth, 130, 249		Pancost Robertis,			
Ella M., 911		Mary Ellen, 489		George Brown, 760		135, 338, 711		382			
Elli, 102		Mary Loue, 721		Harriet, 353		186		Phoebe Ann, 104, 375			
Elwood, 911		Matilda Paxson, 721		Hugh, 760		Esther Annie, 734		Phoebe Ann, 810			
Emmett, 1042		May, 721		Hugh Wilson, 760		Esther H., 734		Phoebe Ellen, 337			
Emily, 781		May, 721		James Atchison, 383		Eugene, 337, 734, 978		Phoebe, 136			
Emza, 721		May, 721		Jane, 354, 764		Evan Harlan, 760		Phoebe, 136			
Enoch Washington, 102		Mildred, 721		Jane Cunningham, 760		Francis H., 319		Rachel, 249, 251			
Father, 301		Milton, 162		Jane Wilson, 758, 760		Frank E., 810		Ralph J., 730			
Ephemia, 489		Milton, 162		Jean Reed, 353, 762		Frederick L., 734		Rebecca, 249, 337, 585			
Ephrain, 587		Moses, 81		John, 148, 149		George, 140, 233		Reuben, 139, 336			
Er, 911		Nathaniel, 194		John McCullough, 760		George K., 249		337, 339, 733			
Ettie, 721		Nellie, 721		John Mitchell, 354		Gordon Mead, 812		Reuelin D., 711			
Eugene P., 930		Paxson, 592		Katherine, 354		Haines, 318		Richard, 99, 249			
Evan, 372		Phebe, 162, 571		Louisa Todd, 760		Hamilton Wallace, 810		Robert Henry, 722			
Evan Thomas, 162		Rachel, 136, 343		Maria, 354		Hannah, 138		Ruth, 731			
Ezekiel, 252, 502		Ray, 721		Maria Louisa, 760		Martha, 319		Ruth E., 336			
Ezekiel Elwood, 930		Reuben, 162		Margaret Wilson, 353, 758		Margaret Wilson, 353, 758		Ruthanna, 337			
Ezra, 489		Rutherford, 172		John Nelson, 760		Harlan, 140, 349, 356, 319		Sallie Mercer, 810			
Eva L., 592, 930		Ruth, Ann, 119		Joseph Clark, 758		140, 338, 339, 812		Samuel, 140, 338			
Fletcher A., 617		Sallie E., 865		Katherine, 354		Harriet K., 733		Samuel Harvey, 337, 712			
Florence J., 930		Samuel A., 162		Louisa Todd, 760		Hazel, 812		Sarah, 326, 318			
Florence V., 930		Samuel P., 370, 784		Maria, 354		Helet M., 734		356, 469, 617, 770			
George W., 721, 931		Sarah, 51, 144, 174, 721		Maria Louisa, 760		Henrietta, 385, 811		Sarah B., 318			
Grace, 539		Sarah Ann, 394		Margaret Wilson, 353, 758		Henrietta L., 319		Sarah C., 319			
H. N., 21		Savannah, 617		John Mitchell, 354		Hannah, 354		Sarah Estelle, 385, 707			
Hannah, 48, 136		Silas, 60, 102		Katherine, 354		Hannah, 354		Sarah Jane, 385, 811			
Harran, 886		Sophia, 78		Louisa Todd, 760		John Rinalde, 760		Sarah W., 312			
Harriet E., 489		Susanna, 617, 391		Maria, 354		Reed, 760		Steichen, 249, 386			
Henry C., 721		Susanna Morris, 880		Mary, 354		Richard King, 760		Susanna, 139, 317			
Hezekiah Bye, 488, 489		Thomas, 74, 141		Mary McKinley, 758		Samuel M., 762		T. Xanthus, 710			
Ida G., 931		Walter, 721		Mary, 354		Sarah, 149, 353		Thomas, 140, 330			
Ida G., 721		Wesley, 709		William, 758, 760		Sarah Wilson, 758, 760		337, 339, 779			
Isaac, 48, 124		William, 162, 192, 720		Susan Campbell, 353, 931		Susan, 149, 353, 354, 760		Thomas Carleton, 734			
Isaac H., 437		William II., 593, 931		William M., 343		Susan Campbell, 353, 931		Thomas Wallace, 810			
Iacob, 48, 100, 531		William May, 394		William May, 394		Thomas, 55, 353		Victoria, 810			
Iacob N., 592		William S., 721		William S., 721		Thomas Harlan, 353		Walter T., 730			
James, 617, 784		William W., 785		William W., 785		149, 353, 357, 762		Walter, 5			
James E., 394		Bain, 247		Edith D., 247		William, 149, 353		William Mitchell, 385, 810			
Jesse, 473		Bair, 455		Edith D., 247		William Nelson, 354, 758, 763		355, 355, 355, 385, 978			
Jess R., 465		Mary, 171, 380		Edith D., 247		William I. B., 760		William W., 610			
Joel, 21, 48, 52, 55		William W., 707		Edith D., 247		William Randolph, 760		William Webb, 249			
60, 66, 136, 174				Edith D., 247		Lenore, 586		Bakewell, 263			
175, 251, 344, 393				Edith D., 247		Levi, 385		Balderton, 263			
John, 53		Absalom, 55, 148		Edith D., 247		Lewis, 139, 316		W. H., 263			
John E., 721		Alma, 353, 354, 763, 764		Edith D., 247		Lewis, 139, 316					
John F., 931		Alexander Wilson, 593, 931		Edith D., 247		Lillian, 386					
John May, 394		Andrew Todd, 250		Edith D., 247		Louis J., 731, 741					
Joseph, 394		James Chambers, 700		Edith D., 247		Loretta, 385, 711					
Joseph H., 930		Ann Wilson, 353, 759		Edith D., 247		Lydia, 714, 806					
Joshua, 46		Anna Mina, 760		Edith D., 247		Lydia A., 731					
Josiah, 22, 174, 169		Catherine, 353, 757		Edith D., 247		Lydia S., 734					
Knight, 192		Catherine Clark, 758		Edith D., 247		Mark, 734					
Lionel, 721		Charles Edward, 762		Edith D., 247		Martha Ann, 734					
Lizzie, 931		Cornelia Wintye, 762		Edith D., 247		Matthew, 810					
Lucretia, 162		David Wilson, 760		Edith D., 247		McNeil, 810					
Lydia, 64, 169, 319, 794		Du Bois, 760		Edith D., 247		Anna R.,					
M. Anna, 916, 319, 794		Edward Gilfillan, 760		Edith D., 247		Arthur, 733					
Macalpin, 886		Frances Emma, 760		Edith D., 247		Benjamin, 840					
Margaret, 721		Frances Harriet		Edith D., 247		Betsy, 967					
Margareta L., 593		Barrows, 793		Edith D., 247		Charles Frederick, 812					
Maria Antoinette, 889		George, 762		Edith D., 247		Edwin Stanton, 810					
Maria Jane, 592, 931		Ellen, 758		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Marshall, 254, 473		Eliza, 353, 792		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Marshall J., 592, 931		Ellen Eliza, 353		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Marshall J., 473		Emily Graham, 353		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Martha G., 486		Frank Eugene, 762		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Mary, 7, 21, 22, 23, 167		Frances Emma, 760		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
175, 291, 252, 310		Frances Harriet		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
456, 592, 700, 721		Barrows, 793		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
Mary Ann, 592, 930		George, 793		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					
		Eliza W., 148, 352, 758, 760		Edith D., 247		Edith D., 247					

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Baldwin,		Baldwin,		Barber,		Barnes,		Bartels,		Bartels,			
Famuly,	53	Sarah Ellen,	601	John J.,	470	Flora A.,	321	Charles,	672	Charles,	672		
Auber C.,	740	Sarah R.,	308	Lewis,	289	Grace,	281, 671	Anna A.,	672	Anna A.,	672		
Adeleine,	820	Thomas,	508	Mabel,	170	Hannah,	168	Bartholomew,		Bartholomew,			
Allen T.,	508	Thomas II.,	675	Marta,	173, 392	Harold N.,	751	Albert Lloyd,	810	Claude,	743		
Alpheus,	820	Thomas W.,	508	Marshall C.,	944	Highland,	745	Carle,	911	Carle,	911		
Amanda,	171	Vitorne,	709	Mary Ann,	349	James,	349, 751	Carrie,	442, 509	Gerritse,	840		
Amaziah,	820	Walter J.,	508	Ruth Worthington,	127, 394	John,	302, 745	Gertrude A.,	840	Gertie,	840		
Anna M.,	598	William,	171, 389	Sherman,	279	Juelia,	289	Gladie A.,	841	Hazel,	840		
Annie L.,	821	William II.,	508	Susan, 101, 257, 289	Elaine E.,	561	Hirslan,	840	John R.,	941	Lena,	672	
Anthony,	65, 171, 300	William III.,	508	Barclay,		Lewis,	151	Milton,	941	Martha Florence,		Ruth,	840
Anthony W.,	171, 300, 820	William IV.,	368, 741	Iane,	498	Mary Eliza,	751	Vernie,	941	Verne,	941		
Bathsheba,	30	William V.,	308	Joseph,	498	Barnett,		Bartin,		Maty I.,	891		
Benjamin F.,	820	Worthal,	171, 389	William,	162, 257	Amor,	744	Bartlett,		George,	616		
Betsey,	35	Baldy,		Bard,		Emeline,	245	Barrett,		Mary,	616		
Charity,	35	Charlotte,	513	Bard,		Lucy A.,	346, 741	Elizabeth,	490, 888	Nellie,	616		
Charles II.,	497	Benjamin,	904	Barlow,		Marie B.,	247	Frank,	519	Rachel,	644		
Cheetan,	160	Catherine,	295	Bare,		Sarah,	744	William,	644	William,	644		
Compe,	308	D. Hayes,	295	Barlow, John B.,	455	Elaine E.,	907	Barton,		Zilpha W.,	315, 707		
Corus W.,	368	David G.,	497	Barney,		Francis F.,	923	Bartley,		Thomas,	707		
Eliza,	171, 300	Eliza,	709	Barefoot,		Margrette F.,	923	Bartley,		Zilpha W.,	315, 707		
Eliza Ann,	820	Samuel,	373	Barfoot,		Barney,		Bartley,		George,	616		
Elizabeth,	88, 171	Sarah M.,	373	James,	211	Elizabeth Lewis,	477	Barnfield,		Mary,	616		
Ella A.,	344, 740	Sarah M.,	534, 904	Job,	211	Benjamin,	904	Benjamin,		Nellie,	616		
Elva Esther,	601	Mary,	145, 348	Mary,	211	Wilma,	829	Barnhart,		Wilma,	644		
Emily,	390	Ballard,		Barker,		Elizina F.,	626	Barton,		Elizabeth,	943		
Esther E.,	598	Marcie,	852	Barber,		Francis W.,	626	Charles II.,		Elizabeth,	943		
Ezebel,	508	Ballenger,		Barber,		J. L.,	402	Deborah,	173	Elizina,	943		
Ernestine,	16, 34, 80	Jerry,	650	Barber,		John M.,	626	Elizabeth,		Elizina,	943		
G. Franklin,	702	Balmor,		Barber,		Laura M.,	626	Elizina M.,		Elizina M.,	943		
George,	311, 389, 702	Bambridge,		Barber,		Madeline,	218	Elizabeth,		Elizina N.,	943		
George O.,	497	Anthony,	804	Barber,		Jean D.,	295	Frances,	760	Elizina P.,	943		
George Straher,	820	Charles P.,	804	Barber,		Louis H.,	795	Iva Pearl,	615	Frances,	760		
George W.,	171	Emma Josephine,	804	Barber,		Lucy H.,	795	Miriam E.,	626	Joseph I.,	550		
Georgianna,	702	Lydia Marie,	804	Barber,		Lucy H.,	795	Sarah C.,	626	Kenneth M.,	943		
Hadley,	152	Balsbaugh,		Barber,		Rachel A.,	372	Solomon,	626	Kirkbride,	173		
Hannum,	702	Band,		Barber,		Sarah Ann,	372, 804	Solomon E.,	626	Kneller,	173		
Harlan,		Band,		Barber,		Sarah Ann,	372, 804	William,	258, 626	Kneller,	173		
Harry J.,	171, 300, 820	Batzley,		Barber,		William S.,	795	Barthill,		Kneller,	173		
Henrietta,	820	Annie,	214	Barley,		William S.,	795	Benjamin,		Kneller,	173		
Herbert,	508	John,	16	Barley,		Willard,	558	Elwood,		Kneller,	173		
Hiran,	389	Martha,	926	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Elwood,		Kneller,	173		
James,	52	Mary,	16, 20, 122	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Frank,		Kneller,	173		
Jeduthan,	149	Band,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Harry E.,		Kneller,	173		
John,	389	Elizabeth,	742	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	John,	44	Kneller,	173		
John C.,	300, 810, 820	Bane,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barrett,		Kneller,	173		
John R.,	508	Anna,	474	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Benjamin,		Kneller,	173		
John S.,	598	Dora,	474	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barnum,		Kneller,	173		
John T.,	598	Jonathan,	474	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Joseph,	171, 300	Martha,	601	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Joseph Marion,	598	Samuel L.,	474	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Levi,	369	Scarlin,	294	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Luella L.,	497	John,	294	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Lydia,	35	John,	294	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Lyra Ann,	389	Banister,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Margareta,	820, 980	Banner,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Maria,	390, 820	Preston,	950	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Mariion,	598	C. Wilburn,	712	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Martin A.,	820	John Henry,	712	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Mary,	23, 52	Luci Florence,	712	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Mary E.,	171, 389, 508	Lydia Vail,	809	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Mary F.,	820	Peter Peiner,	897, 899	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Mary Emma,	598	Pauline,	897, 899	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Nayel,	300	Banks,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Ovet,	496	Joseph,	217	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Persis Youlen,	533	Banning,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Phoebe,	171, 389	Mary,	220	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Rachel,	171, 409	Bannon,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Rhebecca,	35, 89	Susan O.,	672	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Robert,	171, 927	Barber,		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Ruth,	251	Elizabeth W.,	479	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Sallie Jefferies,	711	301, 600		Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Samuel N.,	490	Isaac,	310	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Sarah E.,	497	Jacob,	600	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
Sarah Elizabeth,	820	James A.,	706	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		
		John,	470	Barlow,		Winnifred,	558	Barney,		Kneller,	173		

INDEX.

985

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Baugh,		Bechdole,		Bell,		Bennington,		Benton,		Benton,	
John C.,	528	Jesse Harlan,	287	Frank A.,	535	Margaret,	67	Elizabeth,	111	Hannah,	110
Baileymahan,		John,	287	Frank S.,	534	Richard,	67	John W.,	111	John,	110
Ieresa,	667	Joseph,	287	Grace Ethel,	534	Benson,		Julia,	118	Ollie,	538
Dena,	667	Josipph Ashby,	287	John,	145, 803	Anos,	400, 401	Thomas,	421	Thomas,	
Frank,	93	Mary Ann,	287	Mary,	479	Namy,	400, 401	Berkwater,		Roland,	168
Harlan,	280, 670	Tander,	287	Mary A.,	803	Hannah E.,	400	Berkwith,		Mary Jane,	840
Leob Harlan,	667	Mary Ann,	287	Mary R.,	803	Joseph K.,	835	Bernard,		Enos H.,	331, 727
James,	666	Nancy Ann,	287	Nannie,	103	Joshua,	400	Helen P.,	728	Helen P.,	728
Nancy,	931	Samuel,	287	Rulanna,	514, 802	Joshua II.,	401	John,	329, 727	John,	329, 727
Samuel John,	667	Stephen,	287	Susan T.,	803	Joshua III.,	401	Mary,	292, 679	Mary,	292, 679
Samuel Ousley,	667	Zachariah,	287	Thomas,	535	Levi,	458, 460	William Jackson,		William Jackson,	
Sarah,	671			Thomas A.,	534	Margaret,	400	Berry,			
William,	671			Thomas H.,	535	Thomas H.,	400	Ann Aurelia,	290		
William O.,	671	Christian,	655	Willard A.,	535	Willard A.,	400	Benjamin,	185		
Baum,		George,	655	William,	803	Wimeth,	201, 400, 401	Cassie,	514, 892	Cassie,	514, 892
Amanda,	223, 500	Jesse Martin,	655					David,	425	David,	425
David Chalmers,	500	John,	820					Elizabeth,	68, 185, 621	Elizabeth,	68, 185, 621
Baxter,		John M.,	826					Elizabeth S. W.,	853	Elizabeth S. W.,	853
Beckley,	882	Mary E.,	826					Gerttrude E.,	425	Gerttrude E.,	425
Allie,	553	Beckley,	787					Hannah,	219	Hannah,	219
Catherine,	99	Louis,	672					Ida,	717	Ida,	717
Eliza,	201							Catherine,	264	Catherine,	264
Ida,	103, 201							James A.,	425	James A.,	425
Badless,		Mac,	454					Joseph,	290, 900	Joseph,	290, 900
Arv.,		Samuel,	744					Marta,	518	Marta,	518
Mary Ann,	590	Sarah J.,	744					Naomi,	484	Naomi,	484
Bayliss,		Bedford,						Berthue,	595	Berthue,	595
Mary Jane,	906	Annie M.,	498, 887					John G.,		John G.,	
Bazel,		Mary Jane,	222, 497					Berthwait,		Berthwait,	
Amelia,	535	Thomas L.,	497, 887					Margaret,		Margaret,	
Beach,		Beebe,						Bertrand,		Bertrand,	
H. D.,	564	Darlington,	753					Elizabeth Ann,	656	Elizabeth Ann,	656
Beggs,		Beekley,						Berube,		Berube,	
James,		Beekley,						Eugenia E.,	953	Eugenia E.,	953
Beal,		Beekley,						Best,		Best,	
Ann,	288	Beekley,						Anna M.,	298	Anna M.,	298
Beals,		Beekley,						Ida,	495	Ida,	495
Daniel,	87	Beekley,						James,	466	James,	466
Elizabeth,	87	Beekley,						Jane Eliza.,	206, 466	Jane Eliza.,	206, 466
Jacob,	34, 87	Beekley,						Bessick,		Bessick,	
John,	87	Beekley,						Ida J.,	663	Ida J.,	663
Solomon,	87	Beekley,						Bethere,		Bethere,	
Beau-		Margaret,	481					Elizabeth,	143	Elizabeth,	143
Beaman,	189, 420	Ross,	917					Betsell,		Betsell,	
John,	101	Beeson,						Joseph,	212	Joseph,	212
Nancy,	222, 496	Amanda,	192					William,	232	William,	232
Nathan,	429	Artilla M.,	400								
Samuel,	496	Hannah,	8								
Sarah Frances,	189, 430	Martha,	114								
Beard,		Mary L.,	768								
Ann,		Thomas Entrekkin,	468								
I. F.											
Martha,											
Minerva,											
S. M.,											
William,											
Beasley,											
John,	93	Elizabeth,	226, 521								
Beau-		Hannah,	96, 553								
Beaman,		Francis C.,	755								
John,	101	Louisa,	755								
Nancy,	222, 496	Mary,	567								
Nathan,	429	Nancy,	468								
Samuel,	496	Reuben,	96								
Sarah Frances,	189, 430	Samuel,	96								
Beau-		Sarah,	38, 94, 521								
Beamer,		Thomas,	96								
Hannah,	62, 335	W. William,	96								
Zachariah,	94, 96	Zachariah,	94, 96								
Beaser,											
Eliza,	215	Mary,	523								
Elizabeth,	217, 736	Reuben,	511								
Beavers,		Charles C.,	586								
Cynthia,	637	Edith,	586								
Bechdole,		Edith,	586								
Aaron,	287	Edith,	586								
Barbara,	286	Edith,	586								
Carrie Bell,	287	Edith,	586								
Catherine,	110, 286	Edith,	586								
Charles W.,	287	Edith,	586								
Edith Maude,	287	Edith,	586								
Edward,	287	Edith,	586								
Eva D.,	287	Edith,	586								
Frederick,	286	Edith,	586								
James Aaron,	287	Florence L.,	535								
		Florence N.,	803								

Bentley (see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-Bentley (see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-Bentley (see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-Bentley (see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-Bentley (see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-
(see Bent-

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Beverelle,		Beville,		Biggford,		Blackburn,		Blackburn,		Blackburn,		
Benjamin Hartlan,	421	Emma,	470	Blackburn,	212	James,	86, 87, 212	James,	86, 87, 212	Samuel Otto,	480	
Joshua T.,	421	Birch,	247	Angchima,	212	213, 214, 215,	213, 214, 215,	Sarah,	87, 210, 211	Sarah,	87, 210, 211	
Paul Harrison,	421	Marie,	247	Xim,	86, 87, 213	218, Nov. 792, 793	215, 216, 480, 482	Sarah N.,	213	Sarah N.,	213	
Beverlin,	161	Mary E.,	218	Anna R.,	421	James Ishha,	217	Sarah Ann.,	213	Sarah Ann.,	213	
William,	161	Birchenough,		Ammetta,	214	Laines M.,	214	John,	216	Sarah F.,	214, 480	
Beverly,	161	Mathew,	357	Amie,	214	Iehn,	216	Jereuniah,	212	Sarah Ella,	881	
Mary,	369, 663	Birchfield,	358	Annie L.,	214	Jesse,	87, 88, 217	Sarah Jane,	216	Sarah Jane,	216	
William,	136	Adam,	748, 750	Anthony,	34, 86, 87	John,	15, 16, 31	Sarah R.,	212	Sarah R.,	212	
Bewley,		Allard A.,	750	213, 216, 217	84, 86, 87, 88, 210	John B.,	213	Shepherd M.,	217	Shepherd M.,	217	
Maizee,	547	Edwin Harlan,	750	Anthony G.,	213	John D.,	85	Sidney S.,	212	Sidney S.,	212	
Beyers,		John S.,	348, 750	Anthony M.,	211	John Dalton,	210, 480	Simone R.,	881	Simone Ross.,	881	
Caroline,	223, 505	Mary S.,	348, 718	Anthony T.,	211	John F.,	217	Stephen,	88	Stephen,	88	
Melvin A.,	492	Plumbeous R.,	750	Archibald,	218	John G.,	217	Susan,	87, 214	Susan,	87, 214	
Minerva Zane,	223, 507	Robert,	750	Augustus A.,	213	John M. Martin,	213	Susan F.,	214	Susan F.,	214	
Bird,		Buford,	248	Barclay,	218	John W.,	211	Thomas,	16, 21, 212	Thomas,	16, 21, 212	
Mary,	249, 250	Belle,	212	Caroline,	212	Johnson,	212	Thomas, Jefferson,	212	Thomas, Jefferson,	212	
Bizer,	1, 22	Birdsell,	247	Catherine,	212, 213	Jonathan,	217	Thomas K.,	212	Thomas K.,	212	
Isaac,	2, 11, 47	Nedra,	292	Carvill,	212	Joseph,	34, 86, 88	Thomas M.,	480, 880	Thomas M.,	480, 880	
Mary,	2, 11, 47	Rachel,	292	Charles,	212	Joseph O.,	217	Thomas W.,	213	Thomas W.,	213	
William,	11	Whitson,	292	Charles C.,	481	Josephine,	217	Thomas W.,	214	Thomas W.,	214	
Bias,		Wheeny,		Charlotte,	212	Josiah,	212, 213	Talke,	214	Talke,	214	
Jacob,	615	James,	638	Cora,	214	Jutta Ann.,	212	W.,	727	W.,	727	
Bibber,		Sarah,	264, 638	Daniel,	88, 480	Jutta E.,	213	William,	86, 210	William,	86, 210	
Barrett,	536	Bishard,		Deborah,	212	Juliana,	212	212, 475, 480, 484	William Dean,	475	William Dean,	475
Bickel,		Gammer,	886	Delia,	212	Laura Vickroy,	213	William M.,	213	William M.,	213	
Margaret R.,	720	Herber F.,	886	Ealy,	212	Lavinia,	212, 213	William N.,	212	William N.,	212	
Bickford,		Philip Murrow,	886	Eliza,	210	Levi,	212	William S.,	212	William S.,	212	
Bicknell,	573	Bishop,		Eliza R.,	217	Lewis,	88	William T.,	480, 881	William T.,	480, 881	
Elizabeth,	704	Anna R.,	874	Eliza V.,	217	Louisa,	213	Wilson,	212	Wilson,	212	
John,	704	Ida,	862	Elizabeth,	34, 86, 87	M. E. Bell,	217	Windhoff Scott,	217	Windhoff Scott,	217	
Sarah Ann,	379, 790	Matilda Y.,	862	88, 210, 211	Margaret,	34, 84, 85	Zachariah,	212	Zachariah,	212		
Biddle,		Pratt,	862	212, 213, 214, 217	85, 87, 88, 210, 211	Birdsell,		Blackerd,	507	Blackerd,	507	
Anne,	720	Sallie Ann,	442, 874	214, 217, 218, 481	210, 211, 212, 213	Blackerd,		Blackbleach,	191	Blackbleach,	191	
Augustine,	780	Victoria,	237	Elizas Hicks,	210	Martha,	213	Blackerman,	782	Blackerman,	782	
Bidstrup,		William,	217	Elias Platte,	210	Martha Jane,	213	Helen,	782	Helen,	782	
C. Louisa,	280, 667	William D.,	490	Eliza,	88, 210	Martin,	212	Blackstone,		Blackstone,		
Hierman Emilie,	667	William H.,	490	Eliza R.,	217	Mary,	214	Anna,	796	Anna,	796	
Julia,	669	William,	737	Elizabeth,	34, 86, 87	Emmanuel,	213	Caroline Hoopes,	796	Caroline Hoopes,	796	
Bigford,		Bissell,		88, 210, 211	Endeline,	213	Elleanor,	213	Eleanor Foster,	796	Eleanor Foster,	796
Emma,	816	Albert,	311	Elizina J.,	213	Ernestine,	213	Eliza Bond,	796	Eliza Bond,	796	
Biggerstaff,		Barbara,	85	Elmira J.,	213	Esther,	212	Elizabeth Singer,	796	Elizabeth Singer,	796	
Friend,	110	Charles W.,	312	Elmira,	214	Eva,	216	Emily Boyd,	796	Emily Boyd,	796	
Biggs,		John Wesley,	312	Elmira,	214	Eva,	216	Mary Jane,	214	Mary Jane,	214	
Bella A.,	295	Mary Louisa,	312	Elmira J.,	213	Evans,	214	Henry,	377, 795	Henry,	377, 795	
Bellmorris,	295	Morgan,	311	Emmanuel,	213	Felicite,	216, 217, 480	Frank,	796	Frank,	796	
Indiana,	295	Theodore,	312	Endeline,	213	Fillmore,	217	James,	796	James,	796	
Rider,	295	William,	217	Ernestine,	213	Finley,	86, 216	Louis,	796	Louis,	796	
Sheridan,	295	Hannah L.,	130, 340	Frances,	475	Flora,	480	Mary Carolyn,	796	Mary Carolyn,	796	
William,	295	Hugh,	273	Franklin,	88, 212	Minerva,	212	Mary Linora,	796	Mary Linora,	796	
Bigler,		Ira,	891	George,	212	Moses,	16, 34, 86	Sara,	796	Sara,	796	
Maria,	956	Jesse,	936	George,	212	Moses Harlan,	86	Blackwell,	583, 584	Blackwell,	583, 584	
Bigley,		John,	311, 321	George E.,	212	Nathan,	86, 210, 212, 213	Blair,	320	Blair,	320	
Mary Kate,	357	George F.,	906	George W.,	213, 214	Nicholas,	86, 210, 212, 213	Elizabeth,	320	Elizabeth,	320	
Biles,		George Henry,	883	George W.,	213, 214	Orson II.,	217	Fergus McLean,	503	Fergus McLean,	503	
Benton,	577	George Henry,	537	Hannah M.,	217	Phoebe J.,	214	Hannah,	320	Hannah,	320	
Billings,	528	George W.,	537	Hannah M.,	217	Philip,	212	Ida D.,	822	Ida D.,	822	
M. T.,	528	Hannah M.,	537	Harlan,	86	Porter,	88	John,	320	John,	320	
William,	314	Hannah L.,	130, 340	Harrington,	212	Rachel,	16, 34	Joseph,	320	Joseph,	320	
Billingsley,		Hugh,	273	Herbert O.,	490	Rebecca,	34, 84, 86	Lousia,	320	Lousia,	320	
B. Hillard,	538	Ira,	891	Herman,	211	87, 88, 212	Maria II.,	822	Maria II.,	822		
Elmer Ellsworth,		Jesse,	936	Hermosa,	212	213, 215, 216, 483	Mary E.,	320	Mary E.,	320		
George W.,	538	John,	311, 321	Hettie,	213	Rebecca Jane,	214	Mary F.,	322	Mary F.,	322	
Margaret,	538	Maggie E.,	906	Hawthorne,	213, 215	Rebecca Jane,	214	Richard,	214	Richard,	214	
Theodosia,	538	Maria,	702	Hawthorne,	213, 215	Richard,	214	Ophelia,	320	Ophelia,	320	
George Henry,	432	Mary Ann,	660	Hawthorne,	213, 215	Richard W.,	213	Rachel,	320	Rachel,	320	
Grace B.,	432	Mary M.,	481	Hawthorne,	213, 215	Ruth A.,	213	Robert,	822	Robert,	822	
Howard Boyd,	432	Rachel,	778	Hawthorne,	213, 215	Samuel I.,	34, 87, 88	Ruth Ann.,	320	Ruth Ann.,	320	
John Belle,	432	Sarah,	273, 749	Herbert O.,	490	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
Kath.,	432	Blackburn,	212, 213	Herman,	211	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
Billingsley,	227	Abraham,	212, 213	Hermosa,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
George Dudley,	489	Alma S.,	214	Higgin,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
Bills,		Alma S.,	214	Hildegard,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
Charlotte E.,	489	Amy,	86, 213	Hildegard,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
George D.,	489	Andrew,	212	Hildegard,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	
Mary Etta,	489	Andrew Jackson,	214	Hildegard,	212	Samuel II.,	210, 211	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	Sarah Jane,	320, 813	

INDEX.

987

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Blair,		Bolden,	813	Bonsall,		Border,		Bowen,	
Thomas,	813	Ella,	809	Samuel P.,	594	Sarah,	481, 482	—,	561, 593
William,	320	Bolling,	—	Sidney R.,	591	William,	210, 481	Elizabeth,	87
William D.,	392, 822	Sarah,	663, 671	Susan,	49, 140	Elizabeth,	179	James P.,	372
Blake,		279, 281, 663, 671	Theodore S.,	594	Borham,	645	John,	304	
Hannah,	310, 726	Bolmar,	—	Thomas L.,	790	Fannie,	645	Jonathan,	216
Mora,	216, 580	Anthony,	479	William H.,	591	Gibor,	688	Lavinia,	160, 372
Thomas,	580, 726	Antoine,	479	Jane,	779	Gibor,	688	Nancy,	544
Victoria,	535	Caver W.,	479	Bonstead,		Gibor,	688	Rebecca,	213
Welthy,	514	Eugene Antoine,	479	Bonty,		Gibor,	688	Phoebe Thornburg,	849
Blakely,			479	Sophia,	663	Ann,	74	Bowermaster,	
Mary M.,	513	Bolton,	—	Henrietta Ridge-		John,	968	Laxima M.,	563
Blakeslee,		Ann,	700	way,		Mahala,	387	Bowers,	
Fleen M.,	458	Edward,	328	Henry Harlan,	962	Mary,	167	Carrie,	603
Mark,	458, 979	Hannah,	502	John Henry,	961, 962	Susanna,	967, 968	Fairie,	553
Martha,	550	Levi,	124	Lord Thusey,	962	Rebecca,	313	Thomas J.,	529
Blanchard,		Mary A.,	543	Margaret,	962	Bosley,		Bowles,	
Aaron,	574	Bond,	—	Mary Harlan,	962	Thomas,	90	Betty,	874
Carrie,	574	Edward,	220, 856	Polly,	387	William,	90	El Webb,	875
David Aaron,	212, 574	Elizabeth Olinda,	—	Ruth,	818	Boston,		Elizabeth L.,	874
Francis F.,	574	178	William Savery,	962	Sarah,	962	Elise May,	875	
George H.,	574	Hannah,	89, 220	William,	387	William,	387	Fanny Fliner,	875
Jesse,	178, 101	John,	178	Wiliam Savery,	962	Cordelia Osborne,		James E.,	875
Ira M.,	574	Kiziah,	853	Lord Thusey,	962	Elizabeth Webb,	933	Job,	444, 874
James Leander,	574	Margaret H.,	419, 856	Margaret,	962	Laura Bell,	875		
Minnie,	574	Margaret Harlan,	—	Mary,	934	Louisa D.,	612	Louisa Jane,	
Willie W.,	574	Margaret Harlan,	—	Books,		Rebecca,		Rebecca,	874, 875
Blattenburger,		178	Plieke Jane,	128	Boone,		George,	613	
William,	212	Rebecca,	704	Ann,	758	Henson R.,	933	Samuel Martin,	875
Blaylock,		S. M.,	607	Mary,	934	Henson Robertson,		Susanna,	875
Frances,	550	Sallie,	921	Books,		John Iverson,	932	Susanna M.,	875
Blazy,		Thomas F.,	400	Edith L.,	574	Martha R.,	933	Thomas,	874
Margaret Elizabeth,		William Harlan,	—	Samuel,	571	Robert,	948	Thomas S.,	875
William,	625, 942	William Harlan,	178	Boone,		Susan,	948	William Howard,	875
Blessing,		Bone,	—	Annie Sue,	901	William Word,	933	Bowman,	
—,	577	Emma,	333	Blair F.,	901	Bosworth,		—,	966
Bloomer,		Bonebrake,	—	C. Arthur,	901	Mary L.,	883	Abigail,	696, 728
Henry M.,	940	Conrad,	497	Earl D.,	901	Earl R.,	776	Agnes R.,	776
Bloomfield,		Daniel,	222	Frank H.,	901	Benjamin,	397	Jacob,	366
Augustus,	120	Lucinda,	222, 497	Genevieve,	901	Botts,		John,	390
Lewis,	118	Bones,	—	Ira,	901	John,	770	Maria,	171, 390
Blosser,		Rebecca,	957	Jewell,	901	Rufus,	418	Matilda Louisa,	701
Barbara,		Violetta,	130	Margarite,	100	Bottsford,		Rebecca,	612
Blour,		—	178	Peter Ford,	901	Alucia Sophia,	409	Sarah,	667
Emma,	715	Boone,		Ramona,	901	Boughter,		Boyce,	
Blue,		Celia,	108, 270	Thomas Harold,	901	Annie R.,	482	Bertha L.,	482
Amy,	886	Daniel,	108	Thomas P.,	529, 901	Blanche,	571, 970	John D.,	482
Mary Ann,	886	Deborah,	107, 278	William B.,	901	Blouillon,		Boyd,	
Blitz,		Elijah,	41, 107	Boor,		Blodes,	429	Alfred,	759
Martha,	700	Elizabeth,	108	Mary,	820	Marie,	429	Anne A.,	862
Robert,	700	Harlan,	108	Booth,		Marie,	429	Amie Beulah,	759
Susanna,	937	Mary,	107, 940	Anna S.,	470	Bourne,		Carl,	922
Boardman,		Ruth,	901	Charles,	165, 380	Christiania B.,	513	Ehiz Jane,	832
G.,	394, 102, 103, 107	—	901	Edwin,	499	John,	513	Esther,	161
Bockins,		Bonner,	William,	F. W.,	888	Boustead,		George E.,	759
Mary L.,	451	Bonett,	Cynthia,	Joseph,	389	Elizabeth A.,	362, 779	Gideon M.,	579, 922
Bogan,		Bonney,	529	Mary,	389	Elizabeth,	211	Gideon Millard,	922
Caroline,		George,	492	Mary Jane,	380	Elizabeth,	211	Giles W.,	318
Bogart,		Bonsall,	—	Annie,	482	Archibald M.,	609	Harlan,	720
Delia,	507	Annie E.,	594	Carrie M.,	482	Catherine,	290	Harriet Norton,	377
Elizabeth E.,	315	Bennett P.,	594	Carrie B.,	482	John Nelson,	609	Henry Blackburn,	
Bogart,		Caleb,	594	Charles II.,	482	John,	255, 609	Howard,	495
Alice L.,	877	Calies G.,	594	Charlotte,	482	John Wesley,	609	Isabel,	377
Howard,	877	Edwin S.,	594	Daniel,	481	Nicholas Aaron,	609	J. Allen,	801
Boggs,		Elijah II.,	700	Ella,	481	Richard Baxter,	609	James,	922
Gigal,	59, 159	Elizabeth P.,	591	Frances,	482	Sarah Jane,	609	James P.,	875
James,	159	Florence,	594	George,	482	Sarah Jane,	609	Jane,	80, 89, 221, 740
Jane,	159	George II.,	595	George M.,	482	Sarah Jane,	609	John,	164, 377
Mary McL.,	480	Hannah R.,	591	Harry,	482	John,	53	Joseph H.,	377
William,	304	Israel,	252, 594	John,	482	Elizabeth,	53	Joseph P.,	191
Bogle,		Joseph D.,	594	Lydia,	482	Frances,	53	Joseph Porter,	377
Hezie,	401	Joseph P.,	594	Lydia,	482	John,	53	Julia Pauline,	922
Bohannan,		Lydia Ida,	594	Lydia,	482	Mee,	44	Lester Norton,	377
Jureth,	290	Martha Ann,	684	Lydia,	482	Elizabeth,	53	Lewis G.,	801
Boice,		Mary A.,	593	Lydia,	482	Frances,	53	Margaret,	225
Any,	620	Mary E.,	594	Lydia,	482	Sarah,	430	Marian Estella,	801
John,	620	Obediah,	49, 140	Margaret,	482	Bowder,		Marta,	192
Boland,		Rupert F. D.,	594	Mary E.,	482	Annie M.,	214	Mary Ann,	377, 796
Maria,	208							Rachel,	720, 875

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Boyd, Robert,	221, 922	Braden, Nancy,	570, 574	Brannock, Martha,	562	Bridges, Joseph,	919	Briscoe, Phoebe Warren,	286, 674
S. S.,	503	Solomon,	266	Branson,	209	Erien,	914	Sarah,	109, 285
Sallie,	720	Bradfield,	209	Elizabeth,	209	Cora,	914	Silas,	109
Samuel,	68, 801, 917	Adolphus,	623	Laines,	209	Matthew,	914	Britton,	
Sarah,	477	Floyd L.,	623	Lora A.,	82, 209	Andrew,	204	Elizabeth,	150
Stephen,	802	Joseph P.,	623	Mary,	82, 209	Appolos,	315	Bertie Ryman,	884
Thomas Hoopes,	377	Robert,	623	Brant,	818	Jess C.,	913	Clara Edith,	884
Willam,	377	Zeno,	623	Besse Bell,	818	Oliver N.,	913	Emma Anna,	884
Willie Morgan,	922	Eradford,	227, 229	Charles S.,	818	George,	228, 335	Fredie Limot,	884
Boyer, Ann,	469	E. A.,	227, 326	Frank Fullwood,	818	John,	276	George W.,	62, 334
Andrew,	266, 369	Elizabeth,	227, 326	George G.,	818	Margaret,	844	George W.,	62, 334
I. Anna,	297	George W.,	526	Harley H.,	818	Oliver N.,	913	Lida Belle,	111
Lizabeth,	469, 526	Mirred,	630	Horn Jonathan,	818	Washington E.,	356	Mary,	111
Bannah P.,	469	Bascombe Larkin,	649	Nannie Nevada,	818	Bright,	John Watkins,	Mary Cordoba,	884
Margaret,	469	Charles William,	649	Rasmus Randell,	818	Peter,	231	Susan Jane,	610
Mary,	469	Daxid,	150	Brasier,	287	Brindley,	Ann,	Thomas Allen,	884
Nelson,	469	Delhoran,	435	Mary Jane,	287	Brinkley,	George,	Wallace Elwin,	884
Ritter,	297	Eddie,	650	Bratten,	301	James J.,	249	William Farns-	
Samuel,	469	Eliza,	313	Bratton,	301	James Ferris,	440	worth,	884
Sarah,	469	Emma,	148	Bray,	750	Edith Ferris,	440	Broekin,	
William,	465	Emmior,	448	Hambleton B.,	649	Edward,	446	Reba,	955
Boyers, Sarah,	826	Eugene Trueman,	649	James Walter,	649	Edwin,	446	Brode,	
Boyes, Rebecca M.,	599, 933	Hambleton B.,	649	John James,	611	Elizabeth Shipley,		Frede,	
Richard,	959	James Walter,	649	James,	313			Grogden,	547
William,	933	Jonas,	313	Joseph,	313	Brinton,	Arthur E.,	579, 923	
Boyle, Anna Matilda,	357	Louisiana,	313	Liam,	611	Elizabeth Thomas,	446	Lizzie Dyer,	923
Catherine,	357	Margaret Elizabeth,	649	Hannah,	256	James,	246, 579	George N.,	579, 923
Granville Carter,	357	Maudie,	675	Henry,	256, 613, 614	James H.,	784	Henry C.,	580
John Elisha,	357	Oliver Perry,	630	Henry D.,	614	Calch,	104, 372	Lack,	923
Lewis Harlan,	357	Rachel,	811	James E.,	614	Channing,	375	Lulah M.,	579
Mary,	625, 943	Robert E. Lee,	679	Jasper E.,	613, 614	Charles C.,	375	Stella,	580
Mary Tabitha,	359	Stephen,	679	Jesse Howard,	614	Cyrus,	369, 784	Sue Wyley,	579
Oliver Cromwell,	357	Thomas,	679	John H.,	614	Edward,	80	Elizabeth,	367
Patrick,	152, 357	Thompson Elgin,	649	Inha A.,	613	Elizabeth II.,	710	Brockett,	
Susan C.,	499	Thompson,	270, 649	Minta M.,	613	Harriet,	840		
Boyles, Alan Knight,	712	William,	611, 649	Nancy Jane,	614	Emeline,	684	Brollair,	
Davis Alexander,	712	Bradshaw,	314	Newton,	614	Francis W.,	784	Philip,	88
Frank W.,	712	James,	314	Pascal B.,	614	Hattie G.,	925	Bromagen,	
John W.,	712	James C.,	314	Patterson,	614	Howard,	614	Nancy,	563
William Pittenger,	712	Margaret E.,	313	Rebecca,	614	Isaac Richards,	375	Bronley,	
Boynton, Clarissa,	452	Parmertha,	620	Victoria M.,	614	James J.,	730	Elizabeth C.,	448
Boys, Jane,	51	Sophia,	314	William C.,	613	James,	80, 150, 804	James,	448
Richard,	1	Brady,	—	Braziel,	—	Joseph,	443	John,	448
Brackin, Aaron,	143, 366	Clayton Leroy,	824	Breakey,	978	Letitia,	437, 805, 864	Bronson,	
Adeline,	143, 972	Col. Harlan,	824	Breckenridge,	—	Lewis,	730	Brooke,	
Ann,	143	Sarah,	191	Robert,	261	Lydia,	390	Brooke,	394
Elizabeth E.,	143	Thomas E.,	821	Mary,	331	Samuel,	137	Alfred,	431
Margaret,	366	William A.,	821	Anna,	38, 96	Rebecca,	302	Maggie,	431
Margaret J.,	143, 366	Winnetted Arline,	824	Avery,	96	Nathanial,	38, 93	Martha Alice,	431
William,	143	Bragg,	—	Catherine,	93, 94, 96	Joseph,	445	Edith M.,	431
Brackney,	143	Clarence E.,	848	Elizabeth,	93	Rebecca Jane,	302	Edward,	431
Adelaide,	489	Edward,	848	Elizabeth,	93	Samuel,	375	Eliza,	431
Elizabeth,	306	Johnson,	411, 848	Joseph,	93, 94, 96	Rebecca,	445, 812	Felicite,	431
Brackway,	—	L. E.,	504	Nathanial,	38, 93	Rebecca Jane,	302	Frances Josephine,	
Rachel,	518	Olive,	848	Phoebe,	93	Samuel,	375	Rebecca,	451
Braburn,	—	Braman,	—	Polly,	93	Thomas,	730, 864	Jane Porter,	952
Mary,	612	Isabel Graham,	831	Priscilla,	93	Thomas,	784	Mary,	291, 454
Bradbury,	—	Bramlett,	—	Sarah,	38, 94	Thomas Luther,	784	Roger,	451
Anna,	435	Benjamin H.,	679	Treland,	311	Waldo,	311	Sally Pleasant,	682
Clifford C.,	435	Henry,	679	Talmage,	999	William,	7134	Walter L.,	431
Jane,	539	Brand,	—	Brenfield,	828	Wilmot H.,	283	William,	292
Robert Lupton,	435	William A.,	635	Elizabeth E.,	828	Cassandra,	109	William A.,	957
Spencer E.,	539	Brandon,	—	Elizabet,	828	Elizabeth,	109	Brookover,	
Wilburn K.,	435	Harrison,	91	Eve,	390	Elizabeth Harlan,	—	Greenbury,	765
William,	539	Brann,	—	John,	193	Letitia Ann,	109	Mary Jane,	353, 765
William H.,	143	Lottie,	401	Mary,	74, 193	Thomas,	109, 285	Brooks,	
Braddock,	Gen.,	William,	401	Breslin,	—	Widow,	291, 681, 682		
	149, 189			Briscoe,	—	Wills,	291, 681, 682		
				Britton,	—	Wise,	291, 681, 682		
				Britton,	—	Worrell,	291, 681, 682		
				Broadhurst,	—	Wright,	291, 681, 682		
				Broadhurst,	—	Xenia,	291, 681, 682		
				Broadhurst,	—	Yvonne,	291, 681, 682		
				Broadhurst,	—	Ziggy,	291, 681, 682		

INDEX.

989

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Brooks,		Brown,		Brown,		Bruce,		Buffington,	
John,	150	Catherine,	93, 97, 228, 240	Mary Ann,	161, 254, 435	Lula May,	667	Clara,	75
John T.,	830			Mary Ann C.,	874	Mamie,	666	Edward R.,	478
Lucy,	537	Charles,	248	Mary E.,	428	Mary Buckner,	619	Edwin P.,	872
Ludlow G.,	757	Charles John,	519	Mary Elfe,	917	Otto,	837	Edwin R.,	872
Maria,	150	Chetson,	119	Mary Elizabeth,		Richard,	667	Ephraim,	321
Mary,	33, 83	Columbus,	509	Mary H.,	168, 876	Rolert,	837	Jonathan,	341
Mary Irene,	830	David,	239	Mary L.,	461	T. J.,	837	Lavinia,	872
Kellogg L.,	150	Deshah,	123	Mary L.,	740	Wellington Harlan,		Lelia,	48
Thomas,	150	De Ella,	510	Mary Loretta,	519	William McAfee,	667	Mary,	591
Thomas M.,	150	Delta,	391	Mathew,	742		669	Usey W.,	871
Broomhall,		Dorothy,	242					R. Barclay,	716
Hannah,	121	Dorothy Rebecca,	227, 228, 240					Richard,	
Hannah S.,	684			Michael,	903			11, 440, 478, 871	
Harry,	714	Dwight,	248	Nancy,	93, 227	Elizabeth,	68, 187	Ruth,	2, 11, 306
Jacob,	193	Edith,	119	Nathan,	799, 800, 917	Jacob,	187	Thomas,	23
John,	193	Eliza,	98, 248	Nathaniel,	558	Brundage,		Walter,	478
Mattie,	714	Elizabeth,	165, 379	Naomi,	876	Catherine,	861	Buford,	
Nehemiah,	114			Oliver P. Morton,		George,	861	Gladys,	547
Broomell,						Bryan,		Bugg,	
Anne,	834	Filia,	519					Josephine,	706
Samuel H.,	834	Filia H.,	329					Mary Ann,	705
Broomhall,		Elwood,		Oran Harlan,	917			Nancy,	279
Alice May,	472			Orvan Harlan,	519			Samuel S.,	705, 706
Charles M.,	472	Emeline,	860	Orrville,	238			William N.,	706
Isaac,	472	Emily,	861	Phebe,	350			Buis,	
Paulina,	472	Emma A.,	609	Rachel,				Flora,	829
Sarah,	714	Emma W.,	349, 750	Rebecca,	123, 672, 711			Lottie,	839
Thomas H.,	471	Emmertine F. M.,		Richard Carleton,	168, 501			Bulford,	
				Riley Y.,	238	Bryant,		Bull,	
Broos,		Esther,	364, 489	Rhoda Ellen,	917			Elizabeth,	723
Rhoda,		Euphemia,	168	Samuel,	917			Priscilla,	964
Brosious,		Eva,	898	Sarah,	55, 120			Bulla,	
Adaline,	123	Frank,	623	149, 151, 592		Bucher,		Nantipe,	
Allen,	123	Friend Carter,	510	Sarah E.,	841			Burd,	179
Henry,	123	Garrett,	408	Silas Friend,	510			Charles,	528
Jesse,	123	Genevera,	917	Sophia,	121	Bullem,		Susan,	690
Joshua,	123	George,	18, 23, 35	Susan,	244, 876	Bullock,			
Levi,	123	George G.,	609	Susanna,		Buller,			
Mary,	123	George Washington,		Theodore,	55, 148, 351	Buchanan,			
Pennock,	123	Irene,	917	Theresa,	720	Buchanan,			
Phoebe Ann,	123	Hannah,	119, 284	Thomas,	55	Buck,			
William,	123			Thomas R.,	519	Betssey,	652, 653		
William P.,	123	Hannah C.,	119	W. Harry,	876	Eliza,	473		
Brosius,		Harmon,	715	William,	119, 168, 803	George,	831		
Dora G.,	868	Harvey,	876	William C.,	639	Lucinda,	182, 408		
Edwin,	798	Henry,	136	William Henry,	870	Rebecca C.,	403, 831		
John C.,	868	Henry Clay,	906	William K.,	122, 348	Buckhart,			
Mahlon,	734	Henry G.,	834			Elizabeth,	75		
Marriot,	727	Howard Arthur,	519			Buckingham,			
Mary Jane,	318, 731	Isaac,	118			John,	207		
Sarah,	696	Jamie,	55, 445, 875			Ruth,	129		
Brotherline,		Jamie W.,	610			Nathan Neff,	193		
Emily,	262, 635	Jane,				Richard,	74, 193		
Brower,						Susanna,	74		
Cecil E.,	840	Jesus,	58, 156, 228, 240			William,			
Charles N.,	840	Jephtha,	118, 229						
Elmerle,	840	Jemima E.,	453						
Heletta L.,	840	Jeremiah,	729						
Joe H.,	840	Jesse,							
Marie A.,	840	Jessie,	519						
Mildred A.,	840	John,	913						
Murray,	840	John T.,	225, 519						
Rolla M.,	840	Jonathan,	121						
Brown,		Joseph,	876						
		Josephine,	563, 917						
Aaron,	122, 348, 966	Joshua,	563, 917						
Abner Gregg,	834	Jostah,	460						
Abner Harlan,	168	Kirk,	119						
Albina,	320, 715	Laura M.,	519						
Alfred M.,	362, 778	Lawn,	628						
Alice Anna,		Lily Florence,	917						
		Lugo D.,	524						
		Lulu Mice,	778						
		Lydia E.,	306						
Amos,	509	Mary Ann C.,	834						
Angel Clare,	915	Margaret Hen-							
Anderson,	454	nietta,							
Anna Eliza,	510	Marta,	208						
Antoinette L.,	870	Martha,	344						
Benjamin Frank-		Martha Elma,	917						
lin,	917	Mary,							
Bertha,	876								
C———,	513	Mary A.,	513, 533, 779, 903						
Caleb,	119								

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Bunnell, Mary,	253	Burks, Mary L.,	518	Butterfield, Francis A.,	782	Caldwell, Allen,	640	Calhoun, S. Howard,	636, 915
Bunting, Anna,	455	J. T.,	908	Lucy,	366, 782	Amelia Jane,	605	William,	615
Martha,	105	Sallie Milner,	510	Butterworth, Calesta,	890	Anna,	847	William Joseph,	615
Joseph M.,	105	Carrie,	945	Rachel,	455	Betty,	730	Culkins,	
Josiah M.,	105	Burns, Aaron M.,	700	Rachel M.,	886	Adie,	712		
Bunton, Hannah,	599	Alexander,	700	Button, Lewis T.,	593	Clara B.,	712, 979		
Burbank, Ella,	465	Benjamin,	700, 701	Butts, Rebecca,	608	Dan Royal,	712		
Burdett, Alice Lewis,	754	Elijah,	701	Bye,	608	Fainly,	881		
George F.,	757	Elizabeth,	413	Bye,	608	Georgie R.,	712		
Samuel L.,	608	Ethel,	701	Elizabeth,	259, 260	Catherine W.,	759		
Burford, Joseph,	664	Jennie,	604	Jemima,	256, 614	Elizabeth D.,	586		
Burgess, Leroy,	466	Iolan,	460	John,	616	Ella,	586	Jay Glenn,	712
Bunce Warfield,	704	Jonas B.,	466	Mary,	257, 616, 617	Jesse Edward,	712		
Finella Rebecca,	701	Joseph,	466	William,	614, 617	Mabel S.,	712		
Sara E.,	673	Leroy,	701	Bye,	608	George Baird,	712		
Burgoine, Elizabeth,	599	Lewis,	466	E. Mortimer,	602	Ruth Delta,	712		
Burgunder, Barbara,	902	Maggie,	701	Edith Lewis,	602	William P.,	712		
Burris, Mary,	675	Mary,	466	Elizabeth,	489	Gertrude,	586		
Burk, Clyde Otis,	895	Mahlon,	700	Mahlon Jenkinson,		Hannah,	59	Callahan,	85, 482
Elie Jean,	895	Oliver,	701	Mary M.,	602	Harriet,	799	Callaud,	
George W.,	896	Patrick,	205, 466	Frances,	602	Harriet Eoff,	759	O. M.,	903
Howard A.,	810	Robert,	701	Pysey P.,	602	Harry,	750	Callender,	
John,	809	Burson,	809	Bysey,	602	Helen,	759	Susan J.,	387, 815
John J.,	895, 897	Edith G.,	114, 344	Charles,	678	Henry,	100	Calley,	
Mary Angie,	895	Jesse,	344	John,	284	Ha,	649	H. Alice,	449
Sarah M.,	895	Burt,	809	Louisa,	413	Isabella,	719	Walter,	449
Sarah Matilda,	825, 869	Rebecca,	533	Louisa,	413	Irene,	585	Callaway,	
Stephen Riley,	895	Burton,	320	Ophelia,	543	Jane,	586, 758		
Vesta E.,	832	Dilemina,	827	Bywaters,	902	James Hopkins,	585	Carlyle,	248, 381
William,	809	Edith M.,	320	Louisa Jefferson,		Jane Wilson,	759	Morgan,	583
William Adele,	810	Elijah,	675	C.		John,	640	Calvert,	
Burke, Adam Rufus,	527, 900	Elizabeth,	280	Cable,		John F.,	270, 949	Daniel,	29
Catherine,	114	Elizabeth M.,	288, 675	Caroline,		John J.,	585	Deborah,	18
Charles,	900	II, Clark,	950	Charles,	388	John S.,	249, 585	Isaac,	18
Dale,	900	Jennie,	493	Elizabeth,	210	John W.,	649	John,	2, 18, 19
Delilah,	93, 230	Margaret,	606	Elizabeth,	210	Josephine Eoff,	759	Joshua,	2, 18
Edmund,	900	Nancy O.,	499, 820	Elizabeth,	611, 930	Joshua Bell,	605	Margaret,	18
Edmund W.,	900	Thomas,	820	Elizabeth,	611, 930	Laura Belle,	759	Mary Jane,	442
Burtrum, Elias Martin,	540	Burtrum,	507	Jefferson,	902	Lenore,	586	Rebecca,	18
Eliza,	539	Herman,	507	Jefferson,	902	Lindsay,	649	Robert,	18
Florence Mand,	900	Burwell,	743	John,	361, 777	Lucy Ellen,	605	Samuel,	829
Francis Marion,	539	Cordelia,	743	Caldwaller,	777	Margaret,	605	Thomas,	18
George McDuffey,	540	Buser,	884	Althes II.,	491	Matilda Irvin,	605	Walter,	442
Isaac,	114	Frank I.,	884	Edward,	833	Minerva Lee,	605	William,	18
Isham,	114	Buseberk,	262	Ellen Talbot,	377	Nancy A.,	623	Calvin,	
James,	231, 539	Busy,	262	Elizabeth,	735	Olivia R.,	649	Anna Mary,	755
James H. Hartman,	540	Vic Carl,	884	Ralph II.,	559	Perry M.,	758	Robert S.,	755
Jesse,	230, 539	Bush,	540	Molo Claire,	559	Phoebe Elizabeth,		Cain,	968
John,	114	Hannah,	513	Ralph II.,	559	Rebecca T.,	586	Rebecca,	968
John Harlan,	510	Luceria,	594	Ray B.,	559	Richard B.,	585	Cameron,	
Julia,	900	Abigail,	46	Charles M.,	559	Samuel K.,	649	Albert,	123
Lucretia Elizabeth,	549	Bushong,	516	Henry K.,	559	Saturnia,	605	Caroline,	899
Mary G.,	900	Feriba Jane,	615, 937	Henry P.,	559	Susan M.,	758	Hannah,	680
Mary Lucinda,	549	615, 937	John II.,	559	Thomas C.,	259, 605	Rachel,	123	
Nathaniel H.,	900	Lydia,	778, 784	John II.,	559	Thomas Wilson,	605	Samuel,	123
Newton Jasper,	540	Mary B.,	616	George,	559	Verna D.,	859	Sarah Jane,	123
Samuel D.,	549	John R.,	316	Hannah,	220	Vincent,	60	William,	123, 680
Sarah,	102, 202	Minerva,	664	Jesse,	639	Virginia French,		Camin,	
Thomas Jefferson,	539	Butler,	161, 175	Mary,	264, 639	758	Sarah,	198	
Zebulon W.,	540	Eliza,	292	Rosa,	857	William,	665	Camp,	
Burkett,	674	Margareta,	99, 230	758	William Goshorn,	759	Abel,		
George W.,	674	Mary,	510	Cain,		Hiram,	123	Camp,	
Burnham,	593	900, 225, 622, 855	900	Alexander,	759	Ann,	317	Ann,	123
Laura,	593	Morgan,	606	Wood,		Anna Gertrude,	754	Anna Gertrude,	754
Mary,	782	Samuel,	409	759	Alma S.,	645	Anna L.,	750	
Burkhart,	939	Susan,	296, 409	Alexis Dupont,	580	Andrew Hamilton,	761	Archibald,	
Delbert,	939	T. E.,	651	Alfred,		Bertha,	710	Bertha,	
				759	Ella Ann,	645, 646	Clyde LeRoy,	841	
					James Butler,	645	Clyde Temple,	841	
					Jennie Howard,	946	Dinah,	197, 303	
					Joseph C.,	644, 646	E. Ray,	434	
					Lida R.,	645	Edith May,	754	
					May,	945	Eliza Ann,	868	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Campbell,		Carday,		Carpenter,		Carter,		Cashour,	
George,	670	Carrie,	845	Julian,	198	Hannah C.,	460	Margaret,	720
Georgia,	670	Clarence,	845	Levi,	218	Hannah F.,	361	Casperson,	
Hugh,	149, 290	Dora,	845	Rachel,	334, 503	Henry, 154, 328, 361	361	Samuel,	350
Isabella,	387	Elbridge,	845	Rebecca,	198	Henry Harlan,		Cassaday,	
John B.,	786	Ellsworth,	845	Samuel,		Hiram K.,	302, 778	Hever,	562
Joseph A.,	841	Elvira F.,	845	Sarah,	134, 198, 369	Isabella C.,	610	Cassel (see Cassell),	
Lydia Crawford,	374, 786	Ernest,	845	Sarah,	26, 61, 108	Jacob Clarence,	611	Elizabeth,	883
Mary G.,	764	Eusebe,	845	William,	61, 978	James K. B.,	611	Cassell,	883
Richard,	313	Ethel,	845	George P.,	41, 107	Jane,	610	Nancy,	263, 636
Sarah,	287	Fannie E.,	845	John,	135	Joel Jackson,	302	Cassiday,	432
Sarah Ann,	371, 380	Gertiinde,	845	Mahala,	626	John,	50, 69	Ada W.,	883
Susan,	602	Herman,	845	Nellie,	103	John C.,	154, 155, 301	Charles R.,	882
Walter Melville,	734	John B.,	409, 845	S. N.,	810	John D.,	777	George,	883
William,	734	Joseph Henry,	845	Van Court,	810	John E.,	361, 777	James,	882
Canby,		Lillie,	845	Carrington,		John Isaiah,		James A.,	883
Family,	155	Lorraine,	845	Joyce,	434	John Morris,	778	John W.,	493, 882
Ann,	155	Mary Elizabeth,	845	Ruth H.,	873	John Pin,	777	Instis,	883
Anna E.,	729	Melvin,	845	Carroll,		Joseph,		Mary,	882
Benjamin,	148, 155	Milton,	845	Carrothers,		Joseph,		Mary B.,	882
Caleb,	362, 779	Minnie,	845	Carey,		Joseph R.,	610	Casper,	
Caleb Harlan,		Hannah,	757	Carey,		Joseph Scatter-		McLissa,	314
155, 362, 780		Nathaniel,	845	Carey,		pool,		Casterday,	
Caroline H.,	729	Oscar,	845	Catherine,		Lizelle Carter,	778	Dace,	549
Catherine,	362, 779	Patricia,	845	Dinah,	593	Lulu Myrtle,	629	Castelman,	
Catherine Ann,	363, 780	Margaret,	845	Ely R.,	217	Maggie M.,	934	Ella,	537
Charles,	155, 163, 362, 779	Richard T.,	703	Elizabeth,	217	Margaret A.,	460	Julia,	518
Deborah,	54, 148	Samuel,	217	George,	53	Mary,	8, 23, 27	Casto,	
Elizabeth,	362	William,	217	George W.,	217	66, 69, 361, 778	Firman,	414, 849	
George,	302	Carter,		James,	217	Mary Beulah,	629	Rebecca,	
Isabella L.,	779	Family,		John,	217	Mary E.,	323	Benjamin Frank-	
Isayah,	155	Harlan,	167	Mariah,	622	Mary Pin,	777	Jim,	771
James B.,	779	John,	167	Carl,	217	Nathaniel,		Carrie Louisa,	
Jane,	362	Joshua,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		66, 68, 69, 70	Catren,	359, 771	
John,	362, 779	Lydia,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Parmeria,	496, 511	Casterday,	
Jones,	208	Mary,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rachel,	60, 62, 72	Dace,	
Letitia,	115, 291	Patricia,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		155, 249, 328, 334	Castelman,		
Lydia Richards,	303	Hannah,	63, 167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca,	311, 776, 777	Ella,	537
Mary,	167	Harlan,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Jane,	585	Lila Myrtle,	629
Mary Preswick,	280	John,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Jane,	232	Maggie M.,	934
Sarah,	155, 207	Joshua,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	201	Margaret A.,	460
Susan,	220	Lydia,	63, 167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	421	Mary,	8, 23, 27
Thomas,	58, 155	Mark,	63	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	629	Mary Beulah,	629
William Jackson,	362	Martha,	63	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	629	Mary E.,	323
Whitson,	291	Mary,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	777	Mary Pin,	777
William Richards,	303	Rebecca Hilton,	167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Nathaniel,	
Canon,		Samuel,	63, 126, 167	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Parmeria,	
I. S.,		Sarah,	63	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rachel,	
Jean,		Susanna W.,	167, 382	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
William Jasper,	94	Susanna,	21, 49	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Capasa,		Thomas,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Edward A.,	634	Carmack,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Elijah Wright,	634	Ann,	85	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
James H.,	634	Elizabeth,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
John Wesley,	634	Carman,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Leander M.,	634	Mahinda,	904	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Margaret C.,	634	Carmean,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Margaret H.,	634	Curtis,	556	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Nathan A.,	634	Vina,	238, 556	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Nathan R.,	261, 634	Carmichael,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Wiley D.,	634	Caroline,	227, 529	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Capers,		Carmuck,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Henry D.,	620	Cornelius,	132	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Millicent E.,	579, 920	Carpenter,		Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Capper,		Edgar,	132	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Abram,	567	Edgar,	132	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Carback,		Edmund G.,	481	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Edmund H.,	423	Amanda E.,	638	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Harley,	423	Beuljamin,	79	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
McNeil,	423	Edward,	455	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Carder,		Eliza,	198	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Jane,	296	Jacob,	79, 198	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Carday,		James,	198	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Albert,	815	Jane,	99, 219	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Allen,	815	John,	249, 978	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Alfonzo,	815	Joseph,	198	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Alphonzo,	845	Hannah,	79, 199	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	
Benjamin,	845	Henry,	638	Rebecca Hilton,		Rebecca Hilton,	66, 68, 69, 70	Rebecca Hilton,	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Chaloner,		Chambers,		Chandler,		Chapman,		Child,			
Alice M.,	352, 757	Elizabeth,	871	Henry C.,	710	Charles W.,	427, 670	Edith Harlan,	658		
Anna Eliza,		No. 3, 868, 871		Howard C.,	520	Daniel,	699	Frank Linus,	658		
		Elijah P.,	604	Howard E.,	419	Elizabeth,	399, 427	Mary,	3		
Daniel,	352, 352	Ella P.,	803	Howard L.,	520	Frank,	427	Thomas,	3, 4		
Elizabeth,	148	Ellen,	470	J. Woodward,	710	George W.,	127	Childress,			
Iob,	352	Frederick W.,	691	Jacob,	28, 701, 710	Georgie W.,	127	Sophronia J.,	788		
Maria Louisa,	352	Hannah Emma,	803	James,	693	John,	121	Childrey,			
Mary,	352	Joseph,	785	James Elwood,	520	Joshua,	151	J. M. T.,	836		
Thomas,	148	Marshall B.,	369	Jane,	67	Olive,	214	Childs,			
William,	148	Mary,	469, 470	Jehu,	91, 225	Chard,		Annie E.,	310		
Benjamin Miller,	323	Morris E.,	803	226, 405, 520	Thomas,	848	Chittenden,				
Moses Miller,	324	Oliver E.,	405	Jesse,	168	Celia,	648				
Mesander,	910	Oscar V.,	947	Joseph B.,	174	Abner,	858	Chist,			
Alex Silas,	911	Rachel A.,	466	Joseph Barton,	174	Mita,	699	Christ,			
Monzo Harlan,	911	Thomas,	798	Joseph M.,	694	Ella Vera,	858	Christie,			
Angelo G.,	551, 910	W. H. R.,	416	Josephine,	471	Frank E.,	858	Ella E.,	193, 104		
Anna,	325	Williammann,	446	John,		Janet Florence,	858	Mary F.,	685		
Chamberlain,		Champion,		91, 226, 519, 767	Thomas J.,	699	Christman,				
Amber Miller,	324	Amintha,	820	John Harlan,	519	—, —,	902				
Claudia Joan,	911	Chance,		John K.,	520	Charleene F.,	868	Isaac,	902		
Dorothy B.,	911	Delany,	249	John M.,	520	Charty,		Christopher,			
Douglas,	911	Lemuel,	249	Joseph P.,	685	Abbie,	663	Charles Francis,	628		
Ethel Inez,	911	Mary,	676	Lida Mary,	710	Chase,		Edgar E.,	628		
Frank,	325	Morton,	244	Lilburn,		Abigail,	100	Elizabeth,	628		
Grace Angelo,	911	Sarah,	245	Lylia,		Emily,	311, 702	Florence E.,	628		
Gray Homer,	911	William,	244	Lucy,	174	John,	702	James Elmer,	628		
Herbert C.,	911	—, —,	132	Manicill,	520	Mary Helen,	945	James H.,	628		
Hiram Sanborn,	911	Abbie,	520	Margaret Ann,	684	Chatterdon,		Leven Harlan,	628		
Ila G.,	911	Abigail,	91	Margaret Matilda,		Imogene,	938	Letta May,	628		
Ivy Ordell,	911	Adeline P.,	956	Martha,		Chatterton,		Mette Alice,	628		
Joseph James,	136, 324	Amor,	35, 91, 26	Martha Jane,	519	Iora,	431	Peter,	628		
Louise,	325	Amor Harlan,	519	Mary,		Louisa,	431	Peter W.,	628		
Lula,	325	Amor N.,	521	91, 225, 250, 869	Chenault,		W. J.,	715			
Luther A.,	911	Ann,	8, 115	Mary Elizabeth,	519	Chilton,		William A.,	628		
Margaret L.,	550	Ann F.,	701	Mary Enima,		Chit,					
Maria M.,	324	Ann S.,	707	Mary P.,	520	Chitty,					
Martha James,	325	Anna Elizabeth,	519	Matilda,	173	Cheney,					
Mary,	325	Anna Mary,	449	Minnie G.,	521	Naomi,	173	Henry,	148		
Miller,	324	Anna R.,	383	Naomi,	173	Catherine,		Church,			
Morrow,	911	Antrine,	520	Ola E.,	520	Chenoweth,		Churchman,			
Chamberlin,		Beatrice,	694	Phoebe II.,	383	Philippe,		Churchman,			
A. Palmer,	591	Benjamin,	225	Ruthie,	383	Catherine,		Churchman,			
Annie E.,	590	Carrie,	693	Ruthie,	383	Cheshire,		Churchman,			
Beatrice R.,	591	Carrie H.,	694	Ruthie,	383	Cheslow,		Churchman,			
Benjamin,	590	Charles G.,	174	Ruthie,	383	Catherine,		Churchman,			
Bertha K.,	591	Charles H.,	170	Ruthie,	383	Cheslow,		Churchman,			
Caroline Frances,	590	Charles P.,	174	Ruthie,	383	Cheslow,		Churchman,			
Charlotte,	591	Chester,	602	Sally Miles,	174	Chesholm,		Churchman,			
Cheney J.,	591	Corlsey J.,	601	Sara Rebecka,	710	Chesholm,		Churchman,			
Eliza D.,	590	Cynthia,	173, 693	Sarah,		Chesholm,		Churchman,			
Elizabeth,	590	Deborah,	174	44, 91, 118, 174	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,		
Hannah,	441	Dinah,	43, 115	Sarah Ella,	519	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Hannah H.,	590	Edgar,	603	Sarah Jane,	226	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Henry,	591	Edith,	693	Sarah W.,	383	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Isaac H.,	591	Edith M.,	520	Simeon G.,	521	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Isaac T.,	591	Edwin,	449	Simpson,	191	Spencer,	383	Chesholm,		Churchman,	
Jacob,	251, 590	Edwin W.,	449	Spencer P.,	383	Spencer,	383	Chesholm,		Churchman,	
John,	590	Eli,	226	Stephen,	383	Spencer P.,	383	Chesholm,		Churchman,	
Joseph,	590, 591	Eli H.,	520	Swithin,	66, 173, 174	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Joseph E.,	590	Elizabeth,	27, 67, 91	Thodore,	519	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Kittie Bertha,	591	Elizabeth Harlan,	700	Thomas,		Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Martha Jane,	591	Ella,	473	Ellis,		Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Mary,	591	Ellis,	173, 174	Emory II.,	521	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Mary A.,	591	Emma F.,	360	Everett,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Mary Ann,	590	Emory II.,	693	Frank J.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Mary D.,	591	Eugene II.,	521	Franklin E.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Oswald L.,	591	Evans,	694	Franklin E.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Rebecca Jane,	590	Everett,	520	Franklin E.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Rosalterra,	590	Frank J.,	520	Franklin E.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Taylor,	590	Franklin E.,	520	Franklin E.,	520	Chesholm,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Thomas,	591	Franklin P.,	603	George,	67	Chapin (see Chapin),		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Titus,	599	George A.,	520	George A.,	520	Chapin,	911	Churchman,		Churchman,	
William C.,	590	Goldsmit,	693	Hannah,	91	Chapin,	911	Churchman,		Churchman,	
Chambers,		Harriet Belle,	710	Harriet Belle,	710	Charles W.,	679	Churchman,		Churchman,	
		Harlan,	710	Harriet Belle,	710	Henry,	906	Churchman,		Churchman,	
David,	803	Harriet,	174	Eveline,	225, 513	Jesse,	906	Churchman,		Churchman,	
David J.,	803	Harriet,	174	Joseph,	67	Chichester,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
David P.,	380, 803	Harriet Amelia,	519	George,	67	Chichester,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Edward R.,	694	Harvey L.,	520	George A.,	520	Chichester,		Churchman,		Churchman,	
Edwin,	109	Hayes,	226, 320	Goldsmith,	693	Chichester,		Churchman,		Churchman,	

INDEX.

003

NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE
Clark,		Clayton,		Cline,		Clun,		Coblenz,	
John A.,	527	Moses,	303	Mabel,	821	Catherine,	532	Malek,	954
John P.,	317	Nellie,	694	Willett,	821	Clutter,		Robert Read,	954
Jonathan Taylor,		Obie,	694	Clingan,		Rhoda,	412	Cobourne,	
	833	Pitner Emmett,	694	Ehza Wood,	466	Clyde,			34
Joseph, 113, 213, 738		Plummer Harlan,				Arabella A.,	783	Coburn,	
Katie,	944					Clara,		Clara,	435
Lephia L.,	860	Rachel B.,	760	Cloak,		Martin,	634	Joshua A.,	435
Lewis,	386	Rebecca May,	694	Caroline,		Coakan,		Cochran,	
Lydia,	45, 120	Susanna,	303	Fhen Morris,	452	Nancy,	937		
Lydia V.,	870	Thomas, Mudson,	700	Close,		Coale,		Weller,	627
Mabel,	837	William,		Albert S.,	704	Annie,	434	Annie,	399
Manford,	632			Cloud,		Frederick A.,	390		
Margaret Jane,	348			Family,	54, 55	Arthur,	434	George Merle,	627
Margaret R.,	272, 697	William Henry,	603	Abigail,		Benjamin,	453	John Harvey,	627
Margaret Marshall,	704	William L.,	675	Elmer,		Edward,	451	John L.,	627
Maria,	213	Samuel,	694	Allen J.,	48	Elise P.,	434	Kate,	489
Martha,	105, 110	Samuel F.,	344, 700	Allen P.,	862	Eliza,	434	Lewis W.,	627
Mary,	417	Sarah Ellen,	694	Amos P.,	595	Elmira,	354	Morris Earl,	627
Mary A.,	916	Susanna,	303, 693	Annie E.,	594	George,	434	Mary,	748, 750
Mary Baines,	655	Lane B.,	190, 435	Annie F.,	594	Griffith E.,	434	Nancy,	629
Nellie Goodrich,	926	Claypole,		Annie P.,	595	Joseph Warren,	434	Cockeral,	
P. I.,	894	Jane,	153, 362	Benjamin,	595	Toshita,	434	Allen,	245, 376
R. U.,	596	Cleggett,		Bennett P.,	595	Lewis,	434	Andrew,	576
Rebecca,	106, 447	Annie,	499	Chandler,	594	Luella R.,	434	Benjamin,	576
Rogers,	103	Clements,		Charles G.,	595	Mary Elizabeth,	434	Elizabeth,	576
Rosanna,	348	Andrew Jackson,		Deborah,	418, 532	Mary Jane,	434	Finchine,	576
Samuel M.,	513			Edward P.,	601	Rachel,	434	James A.,	576
Samuel,	416, 455			Eliza,	54	Rebecca Jane,	434	Jane E.,	576
Susan E.,	730	LeRoy,	522	Estalene,	594	Robert H.,	434	John N.,	576
Susan M.,	386, 894	Lydia,	542	Franklin J.,	591	Samuel,	595	Orthello,	576
Thomas,	824	Clement,		Hannah,	956	William,		William,	576
Uriah,	170, 386			Hannah Elizabeth,				Cockshaw,	
William,	348	Ishib T.,	312	Hannah M.,	594	Sarah,	291	John,	463
William H.,	244	Roswell P.,	332	Barlan,	356, 760	Sarah Emma,	434	Coder,	
Clarkson,		Wesley Burnham,		Barlow,	54, 148, 601	Vincent M.,	453	Bernard LeRoy,	746
Gerodas,	738	Clemments,		Harry,	595	Coales,		Howard Lynn,	746
Joseph,	738	Janes,	244	James,	253, 601	William E.,	489	Mary Harlan Isa,	
Lucile J.,	891	Clemmons,		James Blaine,	601	Coalin,			
Mary,	738	Barlow,	615	James Y.,	474, 979	Washington,	208	dore,	746
Mildred J.,	611	Canzullo,	615	Jane T.,	601	Coate,		William Dickey,	746
Clawson,		John W.,	615	Jeremiah,		Elizabeth,	155	Codington,	
Mahlon,	435	Newell Jane,	615	John II.,	510	Esther,	410	May,	556
Clay,		Sallie C.,	615	John II.,	510	Isaac,	155	Cody,	
Naron,	774	Clemson,	256, 615	William,		Samuel,	155	Fannie,	817
Ann,	774	John,	142			William,	155	Cole,	
Emma B.,	774	Rachel,	142					Franklin R.,	593
Henry,		Clendenen,				Coates,		Coebourne,	
	275, 421, 711	Elizabeth,	977			Amy,	329	Joseph,	
J. H.,	281					Anna Deborah,	727	Elizabeth J.,	23
Jesse B.,	714					Elizabeth J.,	27	Coffey,	
Roderick W.,	714	Margaret,	486			Ellen S.,	331, 727	Betsy,	651
Claycomb,		Cleveland,				Emma,	716	Coffin,	
Elizabeth,	211	Anthony B.,	153			Emma S.,	866	Emma S.,	
Clayton,		Eunice,	653			Emma Simmons,	747	Benjamin F.,	491, 882
Abigail,	56, 151	Eva,	660			Evangeline,	727	Benjamin Frank-	
		Francis L.,	274, 660			George,	602, 790	lin,	
Ann,	303, 321	Hartlan,	600			Gertrude,	727	Charles F.,	882
Ann Elizabeth,	693	James Hartlan,	600			Isaac,	375, 792	Ephraim G.,	882
Clara L.,	655	Jane Gray,	600			Mary Matilda,	601	Kit C.,	882
David,	720	Jeremiah Clement,	600			Mary R.,	594	Lucretia Mott,	882
David Burklow,	700	Lillie,	600			Mordecai,	594	Marta Hepzibah,	
Earl,	103	Prez,	660			Levi,	727	Orlando C.,	919
Eliza,	303, 694	Sarah,	600			Lindley,	727	Martha,	760
Ella Harlan,	700	Stanley Mathews,	660			Priscilla,	54	Daniel O.,	849
Flora,	694					Robert,	54	Josephine,	849
George Harlan,		Clevenger,				Sallie E.,	601	Phoebe Richards,	
	700, 701	A. Edgar,	503, 890			Sarah,	54, 133, 317	Cogius,	
Hannah,	355	Henrietta Monroe,				Rebecca,	727	Pauline,	
Harlan,						Rebecca Preston,	727	Colburn,	
	303, 693, 694	John,	800			Sarah Jane,	792		492
James W.,	700	Willard Fiske,	890					Cole,	
John,	128, 103	Clifford,						Alfred,	526, 897
John Reynolds,	694	Estella,	750			Simmons,	253, 602	Anna Belle,	867
Joseph Newlin,	303, 694	Clinton,						B. E.,	848
Margaret M.,	700	Theodore,	145					Thomas,	974
Maria,	700	Cline,						John R.,	494
Martha,	82	Allie,	823					Judy,	860
*		Charles,	823					Coats (see Coates),	538
Mary,	60, 694	Jesse,	824					Alice,	828
Mary Frances,	104	Laura,	947					Cobb,	494
Mary Jane,	599	Lona,	824					Frances M.,	525

INDEX.

995

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Copeland,		Cortwright,		Cowgill,		Craig,		Crellin,		Cressley,	
Elizabeth Ann,	506	Nathan D.,	351, 754	Margaret,	415	John Thomas,	413	John Richards,	755	Everingham,	969
Elizabeth Esther,		Nathan Dodson,	754	Maris,	415	John William,	230	John Walter,	755	Mary,	969
		Samuel M.,	754	Mary Eliza,	853	Cramer,		Mary Ric hards,	755	Rodgers,	755
Elizabeth Irene,	507	William A.,	754	Nathan C.,	415	Catherine,	628	Rober t Butler,	755	Thomas R.,	351, 754
Ezekiel Webb,	252	Cottage,		Olive A.,	415	Daniel,	628	Thomas Robert,	755	Thomas Robert,	755
Frank G.,	506	Clyde L.,	432	Rowena,	415	Daniel P.,	628	William James,	755	William Thomas,	755
George,	100, 252, 296, 308	Frank M.,	432	Thomas C.,	853	Herman V.,	816				
George Phinehas,	306	James,	432	Cowher,		Horace L.,	628	Lewis Van Court,	816		
		Lester,	432	Henry S.,	781	Mary Hannah,	781	Mary E.,	628	Crew,	
George Webb,	506	Mary B.,	432	Mary Hannah,	781	Harriet,	681, 953	Rosa,	213	Fanny,	417
Hannah,	507	Flora Ida,	860	John,	953	Samuel,	628	Mary,	969	Mary N.,	412
Ida May,	508	John Allen,	860	Mary A.,	186, 420	Sophia,	597	Crifield,		Albert,	609
Irene May,	506	Cosgrove,		Peter,	420	William L.,	628	Margery,	609	Crider,	
Isabella,	507	William,	59	Cowsar,				Allen Blake,	581	Allen Blake,	581
Joseph T.,	506	Coslet,		Maregar,	547	Alexander,	821	David V.,	581	David V.,	581
John Jones,	508	Alex.,	827	Cox,		Alice,	212	Jonas O. D.,	581	Jonas O. D.,	581
John Webb,	252, 507	Anamaria,	827			Anna Eliza,	920	John II.,	246, 581	John II.,	246, 581
Mary,	474	Cottell,				Caleb W.,	392	Nannie E.,	581	Nannie E.,	581
Mary F.,	501	Alice,	674			Charles W.,	562	Crandall,		Rebecca Jane,	581
Mary G.,	506	Cotterill,				Dinah,	15, 16	Crane,		Rebecca Jane,	581
Mary Jane,	507	Daisy,	367			Dorothy,	299	David Ross,	869	Rebecca Jane,	581
Paul,	507	Flora B.,	307			Elizbeth,	301, 916	Elizabeth B.,	592	Stephen,	180
Rachel,	507	George,	307			Elizbeth,	301, 916	Elizabeth B.,	592	Stephen,	180
Sarah Jane,	509	Lorenzo Dow,	307			Ella,	702	Isabella,	585	Stephen,	180
Susan,	508	Ralph H.,	307			Elna,	915	Leonard,	500	Stephen,	180
Thomas,	502, 506, 507	Rolla D.,	307			Ema,	162	Lida L.,	860	Stephen,	180
Thomas Webb,	507	William D.,	307			Emma,	470	Leonard,	500	Stephen,	180
Viola,	308	Couggil,				Emma,	470	Leonard,	500	Stephen,	180
William,	509	Faina,	542			Emma,	470	Linda L.,	860	Stephen,	180
William H. II.,	509	Coulson,				George,	717	Leonard,	500	Stephen,	180
Copelle,	—	Couter,				Gutteman,	617	Linda L.,	860	Stephen,	180
Copie,	378	Rachel,	373			Hannah,	617	Leonard,	500	Stephen,	180
Coplin,	—	Courtey,				Howard,	15, 16	Lorraine,	342, 735	Stephen,	180
Mary,	867	Eliza,	783			Jacob,	15, 16	Barbara,	768	Stephen,	180
Coplin,	—	Thomas A.,	605			Jacobs,	299, 592	Joseph M.,	708	Stephen,	180
Jacob,	886	Courtney,				James H.,	592	Mary R.,	708	Stephen,	180
Mary,	480, 886	Mary Ann,	471			Jennie,	592	Samuel,	356, 708	Stephen,	180
Coppock,	—	Covet,				John,	15, 293	Sarah Elizabeth,	708	Stephen,	180
Mary,	137	Susan,	387			John II.,	592	Lawrence,	103	Stephen,	180
Conset,	267	Covington,	733			Levi E.,	592	Levi E.,	805	Stephen,	180
Mary,	267	Cuthbert,	733			Mary,	16, 670	Simeon,	708	Stephen,	180
Corbin,	899	David,	457			Mary Ann,	167	Stephen,	735	Stephen,	180
Belle,	899	Margaret,	457			Nancy,	145, 346	William P.,	708	Stephen,	180
Catherine Mary,	527, 899	Sarah Jane,	201, 457			Rachel,	941			Stephen,	180
John II.,	509	Cowden,				Ruth E.,	391, 821	Craven,		Stephen,	180
William A. E.,	899	George A.,	943			Samuel,	96	Amanda,	96	Stephen,	180
Cordell,	—	John I.,	628, 943			Sarah,	126, 163	Frances,	96	Stephen,	180
Elizabeth,	280	Cowdry,				Sidney,	125, 298	Garrison,	96	Stephen,	180
Cordry,	—	Archie,	244			Susanna,	167	George Harlan,	96	Stephen,	180
Elijah,	264	Cowdry,				Thomas,	107	John,	948	Stephen,	180
Core,	—	Cowen,	457			Thomas,	107	Matilda,	644, 948	Stephen,	180
Rachel,	215	David,	457			Thomass,	—	Crissinger,		Stephen,	180
Corlis,	—	Margaret,	457			—	—	Elizabeth,	815	Stephen,	180
Charles II.,	506	Sarah Jane,	201, 457			Crawford,	—	Crissinger,		Stephen,	180
Cornelison,	—	Cowgill,				—	—	Crissinger,		Stephen,	180
John II.,	609	Amos,	415			Catherine,	167	Elizabeth,	180	Stephen,	180
Marsh,	810	Alfred C.,	415			Clayton,	845	James,	255	Stephen,	180
Sarah,	225, 510	Amos,	185, 414			Clayton,	845	Robert,	255	Stephen,	180
Cornelius,	—	Anna Lee,	381			Emily,	218	Crisman,	881	Stephen,	180
Greenbury,	192	Calvin,	415, 852			Frank M.,	934	Andrew,	214, 481	Stephen,	180
Cornell,	—	Calvin B.,	853			George,	954	Andrew Jackson,		Stephen,	180
Samantha,	937	Caroline F.,	852			Hannah,	532	Crissip,		Stephen,	180
Cortney,	—	Cary E.,	852			James,	178	Crissip,		Stephen,	180
Nellie,	244	Catherine,	415, 851			Jean,	524	Crissip,		Stephen,	180
Cortwright (see also Cartwright),		Charmee,	415, 851			Jeanne,	322	Crissman,	881	Stephen,	180
Annie Rawlings,		Clara Lee,	415			Joanna,	409	David F.,	214	Stephen,	180
		Ella E.,	415			John,	5, 905, 906	Eliza F.,	214	Stephen,	180
Charles II.,	754	Emma,	852			John Jacob,	470	Willard Fisk,	954	Stephen,	180
Donald Nathan,	754	Elizabeth C.,	293			M.,	543	Willard Francis,	954	Stephen,	180
Edgar M.,	754	Elizabeth V.,	853			Margaret,	414, 413	Eliza F.,	214	Stephen,	180
Edwin K.,	754	Ernest,	853			Martha,	531	Fitz,	214, 497	Stephen,	180
Emma Louisa,	754	Hiram Menden-	415, 853			Mather,	800	Elizabeth,	608	Stephen,	180
Frank Banton,	754	hall,	415, 853			Mather Nethery,	341	Elizabeth Focht,	755	Stephen,	180
Gertrude Mabel,	754	Julia,	414			Nancy,	93, 230	Elizabeth Focht,	755	Stephen,	180
		John II.,	414			Olive,	906	Elizabeth Focht,	755	Stephen,	180
Harlan W.,	754	John Lee,	383			Sarah,	905	Harry Wolf,	755	Stephen,	180
Harry K.,	754	Joshua C.,	293			Susanna,	842	James Rodgers,	755	Stephen,	180
Isaac,	754	Lulu M.,	853					John,	755	Stephen,	180
John K.,	754	Lydia,	413, 853					John W.,	211, 214, 977	Stephen,	180
								Leander,	214	Stephen,	180
								Miranda,	211	Stephen,	180
								Moses,	211	Stephen,	180
								Rebecca,	211, 214, 481	Stephen,	180
								Samuel,	211, 214	Stephen,	180
								Thomas,	211, 214	Stephen,	180

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Crisman,		Crow,		Crumpton,		Curtain,		Danforth,		Daniels,			
William,	211, 214	Ella,	529	Sarah Melaine,	580	John Franklin,	898	Harlan Kingsbury,		Andrew,	221		
William H.,	213	F. W.	668	Sarah Jane,	580	Rein,	898	Henry,	652	Anna Ruth,	492		
Crist,		Frank,	902	Susan A.,	580	Curtis,		Iabelle,		Elizabeth M.,	492		
Elizabeth,	211	Georgia F.	529	Thomas N.,	581	Holence E.,	636	James Walker,	652	Esther,	492		
Crittenden,		George William,	529	Wesley H.,	581	Elizabeth,	856	Lewis J.,	652	George A.,	492		
—	275	Gerritade,	529	William H.,	580	Lucy E.,	653	Mary Florence,	652	Hannah M.,	221		
George,	193	Hilda,	529	William V.,	580	Cutler,		Maud,	652	Joseph S.,	492		
Sarah,	193	James Harlan,	530	William W.,	580	Mary C.,	438	Danforth,		Josephine,	492		
Crocker,		Lanes N.,	511	Isabella,	409	Cutshell,		Harlan Kingsbury,		Lydia Ann,	492		
Annie,	482	Lane,	227	Mary,	409	Cypert,		Henry,	652	Lydia E.,	221		
Croddy,		Jacqueline Patience,	530	Mary J.,	876	Eugene,	901	Iabelle,	652	Lydia F.,	221		
Estella,	676	Jesse,	227	Culin,	362	Eugene Alley,	901	James Walker,	652	Lydia Ann,	492		
Crody,		Jesse Hartlan,	529	George,	362	Florence Alice,	901	Lester,	221	Lydia E.,	221		
Mary,	899	Jesse Murser,	530	Hartford S.,	302	Florence E.,	901	Robert,	221, 492	Lydia F.,	221		
Cromwell,		Jesse N.,	511	Helen,	753	Isabella,	409	Robert A.,	89, 221	Martha,	221		
Hannah,	598	John Bruce,	530	Joseph Nathaniel,	597	Jesse Benton,	901	Robert Bond,	221	Martha E.,	492		
John Hammond,	152	Jonathan Jackson,	227, 529	Lindsay McMinn,	597	Jesse N.,	529, 900	Robert Hackney,		Martha Jane,	221		
Louisa Ann Matilda,	56, 152	John R.,	530	William,	597	Jesse X.,	901	Sarah C.,	492	Mary Ann,	221, 492		
Crook,		Joseph W. W.,	530	Cullom,	651	Daggett,		Rachel G.,	221	Rebecca Ann,	221		
William,	949	Joseph Warren,	530	Eliza Jane,	651	Elwood,	873	Rebecca Ann,	221	Robert,	221, 492		
Crooks,		Joshua B.,	227, 529	Richard Northcroft,	651	Daggett,		Robert A.,	89, 221	Robert A.,	89, 221		
Catherine,	254, 605	Joshua Thomas,	530	Eliza,	280	Martha M.,	906	Robert Bond,	221	Robert Bond,	221		
Elizabeth,	510	Joshua F.,	529, 902	Eliza Jane,	651	Dailey,		Robert Hackney,		Robert Hackney,			
Michael,	605	Martha F.,	529, 901	Mary,	227	Daily,		Sarah C.,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Sarah,	351	Mary Howard,	529	Nancy Maria,	271, 651	Daly,		Span,	482	Robert Hackney,			
Crosbie,		Mary Howard,	529, 902	George,	445	Daly,		Willham,	221, 492	Robert Hackney,			
Mary,	850	Mary W.,	529	Joseph G.,	445	Daly,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Crosby,		Norma,	902	Mary,	743	Dann,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Ann Pierce,	810	Norma,	902	Cummins,	212	Danner,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Isabel,	124	Patricia,	227	Eva,	212	Darby,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Margaret,	393	Raymond,	529	Fenton,	212	Darby,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Susanna,	126	Rebecca,	227, 531	Fenton,	212	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Cross,		Rebecca Haseltine,		Tamazin,	695	Darby,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
E. C.,	645	Robert T.,	529	George,	744	Darby,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
E. F.,	645	Roy Williams,	530	Hannah M.,	529	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Elizabeth A.,	808	Sarah Abigail,	530	James,	96, 745	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Elizabeth S.,	645	Sarah Jane,	529	John,	184, 187	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Estelle,	645	Sarah Hartlan,	529	Katherine,	353	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Isabella M.,	645	Sidney,	530	Mathew,	230	Dare,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Lunes F.,	645	Silas Hartlan,	227	Mary,	626	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
John,	645	Sophronia F.,	529	Sarah,	559	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
John B.,	645	Sophronia M.,	529	Simon B.,	754	Darlington,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Joseph O.,	267, 644	William,	38	Franklin W.,	482	Dalby,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
N. L.,	645	William B.,	902	Franklin W.,	482	Catherine,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Oliver Harlan,	645	William Travis,	529	Isaac,	482	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Polly,	617	Worrell,	227	John A.,	482	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Sarah Ann,	220	Worrell,	227	Mollie,	482	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Sarah Ann,	644, 646, 979	Isabella,	716	David,	221	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Crossdale,		Joanna,	14, 32	Curles,	221	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Mars.,	339	Joanna,	14, 32	Minnie B.,	395	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Crossen,		Joanna,	14, 32	Noon,	907	Dale,		Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,			
Anna S.,	143	John,	212	Charles C.,	482	Bessie,	782	William,	182	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Fl.,	143	Margaret,	211	Eugene Howard,	482	William,	182	William,	182	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Elizabeth M.,	143	Charles B.,	386	Franklin W.,	482	Willard,	878	William,	182	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Isaac S.,	143	Charles B.,	386	Will Carleton,	482	Wimberly,	878	Willard,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Lewis H.,	143	Josephine,	386	William W.,	482	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Marissa,	427	Margaret,	386	Cureton,	135	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
James,	143	Robert,	170, 386	Susan,	135	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
John,	143	Crueger,		Curl,	135	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
John R.,	143	Edward Adolph,		David,	221	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Crossen,		Frances Elizabeth,		Curles,	221	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Anthony,	599	Frances Elizabeth,		Minnie B.,	395	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Elizabeth,	874	Frances Elizabeth,		Noon,	907	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Rose,	427	Frances Elizabeth,		Susan,	627	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
William,	427	Frances Elizabeth,		John W.,	450	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Crouch,		Frances Elizabeth,		Philip,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Cornelia,		Frances Elizabeth,		Rebecca,	386, 813	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Crow,		Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Alma Beryl,	530	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Aquilla,	529	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Betsey,	227	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Charles,	93, 227	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Charles A.,	529	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Charles M.,	529	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Charles Williams,	530	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Columbus M.,	529	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Emma,	529, 902	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Elijah,	978	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	
Elizabeth Jane,	310	Frances Elizabeth,		Curry,	873	Wimberly,	878	Wimberly,	878	Willham Bond,	492	Robert Hackney,	

INDEX.

997

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Darlington,		DAVIS,		Davis,		Didwell,		Dennison,		Benjamin Frank-		
Sarah,	298	Amanda Deland,		Ruthana,	449	Elizabeth J.,	487, 881	—	—	—		
Stephen,	123, 297			Sallie,	438			Frank G.,	765			
Thomas,	923	Amos,	121, 141	Sarah,	215, 313	Deeds,		Frank G.,	765			
Whittier,	298	Anna,	217, 115, 603	Susanna,	39, 413	Ehza,	650	Harlan C.,	765			
Zila,	249	Anna Rachel,	533	Vergina,	878	Deems,		Horace P.,	765			
Darnell,		Asenath,	101, 231	William,	John,			John W.,	765			
Adam,	263	Bartolomeus,	533	William,	350			Mary,	311			
Sarah,	281	Bethia,	533	William I.,	592, 931	DeHay,		Robert,	765			
Darter,		Bertha Leora,	533	William M.,		DeHaven,	231	Robert P.,	765			
Elizabeth Jane,		Carrine,	511	119, 37, 732, 931	William W.,	438	DeHeven,		Samuel L.,	355, 765		
Samuel,	903	Carrie Ethel,	433	Widmer W.,	299	John,	411	Samuel L.,	765			
Dasher,	903	Catherine,	500			Lydia,	190, 431	Sarah Elizabeth,	765			
Rhoda,	504	Celia,	561	Davison,	Mary L.,	Deider,		William H.,	765			
Daugherty (see Doherty),		Charles,	211, 433	Charles,	561	Margaret,	81	Denny,				
Henry,	118	Charles Alfred,	299	Charles,	611	Mary,	210	Emily D.,	490			
Margaret,	129	Charles L.,	611	Minne,	761	Deihel,		Martha,	994			
Davenport,		Dinah,	101, 21, 41	Dawson,	360	Elizabeth,	597	Mary H.,	855			
Catherine,	270	Dolly P.,	611	Catherine,	431	Deipe,		Sarah,	479			
Eliza Shannon,		E. R.,	333	Edward J.,	601	Jane,	217	Susan,	321			
106, 274,		Eliza A.,	934	George,	601	Deiter,		Denslow,				
Hettie,	643	Elizabeth,	533	John,	431	Iula,	326	Chapman,	263, 637			
John,	643	Elizabeth,	281, 648, 671	Philander,	537	Delany,		Mary,	263, 637			
Mary A.,	306	Elizabeth M.,	476	Trevor Harlan,	601	Ann,	498	Zerolda,	263			
Richard,	274	Elizabeth Pratt,	732	Day,		Denison,		Denson,				
Sarah,	227, 530	Ella E.,	686	Alice,	540	Franklin,		Franklin,				
David,	926	Elwood,	299	Anna,	123	Fenton,	498	Denmore,				
C. E.,		Emma,	438	Elaine,	504	Robert Fenton,	498	Samuel,	915			
Davidson,		Emma Ellen,	513	Ishmael,	462	Woodford,	498	Dent,				
—,	558	Esther,	634, 531	Laura,	462	Delaplane,		Elizabeth,	687			
A. F.,	607	Eva D.,	510	Lewis B.,	173	John,	498	John,	687			
Alexander C.,	670	François,	671	Lucinda,	448	Denton,		Denton,				
Anice D.,	936	Franklin Aaron,	533	Charlotte,	387	DeLapp,		Anna,	417			
Carrie B.,	976	Gage,	689, 288	Ellen,	387	DeLapp,		David C.,	893			
Carver G.,	670	Hannah R.,	682	Fephain T.,	682	DeLapp,		Edgar,	893			
Charles M.,		Hardin,	510	Harriet,	682	DeLapp,		Elizabeth,	583			
670, 936		Hattie,	578	Harriet,	682	DeLapp,		Ella McV.,	583			
D. Alexander,	288, 676	Henry,	611	Margaret Ann,	791	DeLapp,		Hubert Ray,	893			
Edward,	930	Isabel,	511	Susan,	246	DeLavage,		James Franklin,	893			
Elke E.,	936	J. Milton,	324	Aaron,	546	DeLavage,		John Fletcher,	535			
Emily G.,	936	Jacob,	713	Benjamin,	388, 497	DeLavage,		Joseph P.,	583			
Emma M.,	976	Jane,	812	Charlotte,	387	DeLavage,		Levie Clemons,	893			
Fanny D.,	976	Jesse,	873	Ellen,	387	DeLavage,		Oscar Howard,	894			
Henry Wilson,	936	Joel,	398	Fanny,	384	DeLavage,		Willie Harlan,	893			
Ida,	433	John,	336, 337, 340, 713	Frances,	475	DeLavey,		DePew,				
James H.,	976	Jocelyn,	237, 732, 927	Hardison,	387	DeLavey,		John,	531			
James Oscar,	976	John,	337, 732, 927	Harry,	387	DeLavey,		DePew,				
John A.,	976	John,	281, 433	Jefferson,	376	DeLavey,		DePew,				
John William,	936	John,	510, 501, 513	Jonathan,	387	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Joseph Henry,	976	John Dillbert,	413	Margaret,	371	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Joseph N.,	976	John Luther,	501	Mary,	388, 858	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Josephine,	936	John,	501	Mary Caroline,	230, 546	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Lewis A.,	976	Joseph,	394, 438	Joel,	230	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Lewis Edward,	976	Jositha,	494	Nancy,	388, 816	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Lottie M.,	906	Julia,	213	William,	170	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Luether L.,	936	Lulu Alice,	299	Delear,	Grace,	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Marcet,	846	Martha,	676	Grace,	672	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Martina,	846	Lurinda,	548	Deleman,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Mary,	150, 750	Lloyd Cedric,	433	Alice Morris,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Mary Frances,	916	Lottie,	507	Cinderella,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Nancy E.,	976	Luther,	215	Ida Belle,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Naomi L.,	568	M———,	577	John Harvey,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Nettie M.,	976	Margaret,	501	Mary Alice,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Nora B.,	976	Margaret Anna,	931	Nancy Ann,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Richard,	433	Martha,	501	Samuel K.,	644, 946	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Robert,	48, 568, 906	Mary,	483, 533, 689, 793	W. James,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Ross T.,	976	Mary Ann,	165	William,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Ruth E.,	976	Mary E.,		DeLeary,	921	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Samuel,	976	Mary Jane,	408, 844	Mary J.,	302	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Samuel Albert,	676	Mary L.,	510	Delessaux,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Thomas S.,	614, 936	Mary Minerva,	732	Emily,	302	DeLavey,		DePew,				
William,		Miriam,	177	DeLoach,	947	DeLavey,		DePew,				
William Henry,	976	Nathan,	268	Littleton,	357	DeLavey,		DePew,				
Zila A.,	976	Nathaniel,	302	Mary Ann,	308, 979	DeLavey,		DePew,				
DAVIS,		Rebecca,	Clara D. M.,	DeLeck,	757	Dennie,	921	DePew,				
Naron,	319, 337, 713	DeBeck,	712	DeLoach,	947	Mary,	351	DePew,				
Abner,	118	Rachel,	533	DeLoach,	947	DeLoach,	947	DePew,				
Abrraham,	445	Rebecca P.,	140, 340	DeBree,	757	DeLoach,	947	DePew,				
Adam,	191	Robert,	41, 836	Decker,	757	DeLoach,	947	DePew,				
Allen M.,	732	Ruth,		DeLoach,	947	DeLoach,	947	DePew,				
Amanda,	167			Hiram,	575	DeLoach,	947	DePew,				
		43, 124, 139, 316				DeLoach,	947	DePew,				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Devore, Hannah G., M———,	453 378	Dillen, Ann, Cattie,	560 950	Dixon, Martha,	381 619, 723	Doherty (see also <i>Dougherty</i>),	889	Douglas, Aaron Harlan,	889	X. Jennings,	552, 911
Devoe, Alma J.,	490	Dillingham, Lulu,	949	Mary,	383	Maria Harlan,	888	Alexander,	547		
Dice, John,	257	Dillon, Lloyd H.,	487	Mary E.,	466, 477	Eliza,	889	Mice Elizabeth,	547		
Dickenson, Adam, Adams, Anna, Elizabeth, Hannah B.,	423 423 375 600	Dillworth, William,	15	Mary P.,	383	James M.,	888	Archibald H.,	911		
Dickenson, Joseph, Margaret, Virginia,	136 472 423	Dilworth, Abigail Ann,	927	Mary T.,	768	Tulia Harlan,	889	Archibald Hugh,	911		
Diamond, Ann L.,	655	Dilworth, Amos,	862	Rebecca H.,	477	Mary Harlan,	889	Archibald Robert,	911		
Edward H.,	656	Dilworth, Sarah,	862	Salle R.,	477, 873	William,	888, 889	Earle,	547		
Edward Ray,	656	Dilworth, Susanna,	27	Samuel P.,	768	Mary,	256, 610	Florence P.,	547		
Ethel Rae,	656	Dilworth, W. A. C.,	27	Sarah,	449	Samuel,	610, 611	James P.,	547		
George W.,	655	Dilworth, William,	4, 626	Susanna,	27	Samuel,	256, 611	James Postell,	547		
Harlan, Lewis, Mabel L.,	656 655 655	Dilworth, Zilla,	30	W. A. C.,	557	Doahoe, Elizabeth,	355	Lucia Rutherford,	547		
Martin, Martin E.,	272, 655 655	Dilworth, Zilla,	30	William M.,	4, 626	Dooley,	347	Mac Fleishel,	547		
Mary C.,	655	Dixon (see Dixon),	620, 638	Dixon (see Dixon),	620, 638	Juna N.,	414, 848	Nannie May,	911		
Minnie D.,	655	Dixie,	738	Dixie,	27	John,	268	Ruth,	611		
Phoebe, 369, 599, 602		Dixie,	738	Dinah,	27	Charles Boyd,	268	Douglass,			
Ros.,		Dixie,	738	George,	27	Christian W.,	268	Illen,	349, 743		
Thomas R.,		Dixie,	738	Hannah,	368	Edward Haven,	268	Harry,	403		
Dickey, Alice Roberts,	747	Dixie,	738	Henry,	27	Frank White,	268	Hugh,	743		
Annie May,	747	Dixie,	738	James,	208, 477	Harry Lee,	268	John Henry,	69		
Elizabeth,	747	Dixie,	738	John,	208, 477	John,	268	Kate,	432		
Ethel Noble,	747	Dixie,	738	Thomas,	27	John Harlan,	268	Miriam Carter,	69		
Helen Harlan,	747	Dixie,	738	William,	27	Maria,	268	Douthett,			
Howard Harlan,	747	Dixie,	738	Corwin,	978	Nancy Harlan,	268	Nancy,	566, 915		
John Miller,	700	Dinkson,	821	Elizabeth,	978	Dolson,	674	Dow,			
Lillian Lynn,	749	Dinkson,	821	Emma,	978	Angie S.,	674	Dow, Benton,	555		
Mary Harlan,	747	Dinkson,	821	Eva,	978	Clara Briscoe,	674	Walter T.,	569		
Rebecca,	786	Dinkson,	821	Israel,	719	Clara Briscoe,	674	Dowd,			
Sam'l Jackson, 240		Dixie,	738	Temima,	416	Phoebe,	674	Elizabeth,	318		
Willam C.,	749	Dixie,	738	Jonathan,	412, 978	Wallace,	674	Dowdall,			
William Cooper,	747	Dixie,	738	Sarah,	719	William W.,	285, 674	Mary Jane,	437		
Dickinson, Charles D.,	511	Dixie,	738	Sarah II.,	717	Donaghan,	613	Nancy,	613, 614		
Elizabeth,	511	Dixie,	738	Thamazine,	719	Mary Ann,	623	Dowell,			
Griffith,	511	Dixie,	738	Doane,	719	William,	624	Mice J.,	745		
Hannah,	803	Dixie,	738	Carlleton E.,	753	Ebenezer,	550	Amanda,	744		
Hannah A.,	930	Dixie,	738	Elizabeth J.,	753	Elizabeth J.,	119	Ann P.,	745		
Margaret,	67, 180, 785	Dixie,	738	Elwood,	350, 752	Donaldson,	744	Charles W.,	744		
Mehssa,	194	Dinsmore,	821	Fred,	146, 350, 753	Donbobbin,	745	Edmund H.,	745		
Morris,	930	Dixie,	738	Harlan,	350	Donnall,	16	Edwin M.,	744		
Willam,	511	Dixie,	738	Harry,	753	Marta F.,	642	Richard,	346, 744		
William E.,	511	Dixie,	738	Margaret H.,	448	Donnelly,	744	Samuel D.,	745		
Dicks, Amelia,	141, 278	Dixie,	738	Marian,	753	Mary Emma,	738	Sarah Ann,	244		
Hester,	141, 278	Dixie,	738	Miriam M.,	753	Mary Dooley,	738	Sarah E.,	744		
James,	342	Dixie,	738	Samuel,	350	Doowlin,	701	Maria,	701		
Lydia,	189, 485	Dixie,	738	Agnes,	646	Doran,	701	Thomas B.,	701		
Peter,	187	Dixie,	738	Dobbs,	545	Dorey,	882	Dowling,			
Littleberry,	185, 417	Dixie,	738	Melissa,	545	Mary Elizabeth,	934	Kate,			
Mary E.,	855	Dixie,	738	Mollie,	482	Dorsett,	152	Sarah,			
William,	417	Dixie,	738	James,	88	Mary,	283	Downard,			
Dixie,	141, 278	Dixie,	738	Robinson,	904	Mary,	152	Andrew Jackson,			
Ellen,	417, 855	Dixie,	738	Doctker,	624	Mary,	283	Byron Burns,	425		
Ann Eliza,	417, 855	Dixie,	738	Jacob,	624	Mary,	567	Jesse,	124, 425		
Benjamin C.,	855	Dixie,	738	Jacob,	624	Mary Ann,	78	Mary,	186, 424		
Elizabeth,	417	Dixie,	738	Jessie,	624	Marta Alwilda,	425	Robert Bruce,	425		
Francis C.,	317	Dixie,	738	John M.,	877	Mary Margaret,	242	William,	186, 425		
Harriet,	410	Dixie,	738	Priscilla N.,	593	Mary Dott,	251	William Wallace,	425		
Littleberry,	185, 417	Dixie,	738	Amazia,	532	Wilmot,	251				
Mary E.,	855	Dixie,	738	Elizabeth,	532	Doty,	251	Downey,			
William,	417	Dixie,	738	Dodington,	900	Charles Henry,	654	Robert,	640		
Diggs,		Dixie,	738	Earnest,	900	David,	271, 654	Alvina,	365		
Dilk,		Dixie,	738	Denton,	900	Delilah,	412	Gertrude,	571		
George,	489	Dixie,	738	Bertha,	662	Ellen Louisa,	654	Hannah M.,	305		
Mary Richie,	489	Dixie,	738	Clara,	914	Frances Melusa,	654	James,	157, 221, 364		
Dill,		Dixie,	738	James,	964	George,	654	James,	157, 365		
Albert P.,	782	Dixie,	738	John M.,	877	James,	654	Jacob,	157, 365		
John,	617	Dixie,	738	Priscilla N.,	593	James David,	654	Jeremiah,	157, 365		
Dillard,		Dixie,	738	Amazia,	532	Sarah Elizabeth,	654	Joseph I.,	365		
Jane,	231, 539	Dixie,	738	Elizabeth,	904	Dougherty (see also <i>Daugherity</i> and <i>Doherty</i>),		Margaret,	157		
		Dixie,	738	William R.,	351	Elizabeth,	600	Maria,	305		
		Dixie,	738	Dodgett,	677	James,	847	Matilda Y.,	305		
		Dixie,	738	Cynthia Ann,	692	Louis E.,	410, 847	Moses,	157		
		Dixie,	738	Elizabeth M.,	209, 677	Samantha,	625	Rebecca,	157, 365		
		Dixie,	738	Elizabeth M.,	209, 677	T. Templetion,	759	Rebecca Starr,	365		
		Dixie,	738	Elizabeth M.,	209, 677	Samuel,	157, 365				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Downing,		Dunagan,		Dunn,		Dyche,		Eaton,	
Sarah,	157	John,	98, 247	Mary,	101, 255	Parmerella,	221	Oscar F.,	938
Sarah Jacobs,	807	John Brice,	217	Nancy Baughman,	951	Rudal Dale,	938	Rudal Dale,	938
Thomas,		Josephine,	247	Thomas,	528	Dye,		Eban,	
William,	158, 157, 161	John,	217	Dunnington,	528	Green,	618	Sarah C.,	168
Downs,	157	Lemon,	247	Felv.,	652	Elizabeth H.,	420	Eberley,	
Lbbie,	607	Louis Jane,	247	Dupler,	652	Ella,	579, 923	John,	390
Doxey,		Mary Palestine,	247	Lucinda,	706	John,	784	Eversole,	
Sarah,	182, 407	Jeanette C.,	451	Durbin,	706	Jonathan Presley,	923	Claudius D.,	677
Dozier,		John,	30	Mary L.,	816	Mary,	366, 783	Ellen,	128
Ella,	670	Duncan,		Durham,		Mary,		Glenoia,	677
Draham,		Annie M.,	705	Casandra W.,	279	E.		Herman,	289, 676
Ella,	690	Caroline E.,	705	Celia,	279, 664, 665	Eachus,		Lilley F.,	676
Drake,		Charles,	193	Celia N.,	664	Ann,	47	Rosa Belle,	676
Elmer,	233	Charles M.,	705	Charles Stubbs,	665	Emily,	603	Viola,	676
Ellen,	388	Clinton W.,	705	Elizabeth Briscoe,	665	Elizabeth Briscoe,	624	William P.,	820
Hickey,	95, 133	Edna,	705	Emma Josephine,	665	Eliza Henry,	843	Alma,	776
Laura,	213	Elizabeth,	107,	Emma,	664	Philema,	604	Kingsley W.,	776
Mary,	614	Fannie M.,	705	Howard T.,	603	Howard T.,	603	Echo,	
Sarah,	614	Fredie E.,	705	Harry Ann,	590	Mary Ann,	590	Amor R.,	807
Sarah Harlan,	233	G. Black,	665	Henry Morton,	665	Mary E.,	603	Lucy Elizabeth,	807
Draper,		Harvey H.,	705	Henry Clay,	664	Obel,	268	Mabel Valentine,	807
Hannah,	334	John,	705	Jeremiah Briscoe,	665	Sallie F.,	603	Susanna,	325
Jesse,	259	Leonard L.,	705	John,	101, 105, 664	Townsend,	253, 603	Merrit Wesley,	807
Dregley,		Lydia,	824	John,	269, 279, 664	Townsend L.,	603	Phibe,	714
Lucinda,	393	Michael,	750	Jesse Yonce,	279	Eagan,	609	Walter Harlan,	807
Drennen,		Ollie E.,	705	James Harlan,	279	Marvey,		William,	807
Aurore E.,	801	Samuel,	705	James W.,	664	McNamee,	427	Echols,	
S. Clele,	801	Samuel,	937	John,	101, 105, 664	Marie,		George D.,	314
Samuel Boyd,	801	Thomas,	941	John,	269, 279, 664	Maude,		Eckemot,	
Walker A.,	801	William,	193	John,	664	McNamee,	427	Sarah,	214
Dressback,		Dunham,		Inah Harlan,	664	Lucy Ann,	305	Edgar,	
Ephraim,	827	David M.,	542	Kate E.,	664	Earl,		Elizabeth,	168
Mary E.,	827	Elizabeth,	624	Mahala Jane,	664	Martha,		Eagleston,	
Drew,		Emmie,	190	Margaret Elizabeth,	279	Martha C.,	664	Martha,	623
Julia,	533	Grace,	562	Martha,	104, 105,	Martha Jane,	664	Marie,	425
Drillard,		James D.,	562	Martha,	105	Martha Frances,	664	Marie,	425
Jane,	539	Zelda H.,	542	Minerva C.,	664	Nearst,		Edge,	
Drinker,		Duning,		Nancy Belle,	664	Marie,		Alfred I.,	684
Rodman,	167	James A.,	490	Opaline H.,	664	William,		Alfred P.,	684
Susanna,	680	James E.,	490	Richel,	664	Wesley,		Anna Gilpin,	683
Drucker,		Lydia J.,	490	Ruth E.,	661	Wesley,		Edith A.,	683
Julia,	663	Markie B.,	490	Samuel,	279	Western,		Emma H.,	684
Drum,		Marta Kelso,	490	Samuel,	279	Weston,		Hannah,	777
Clara Alice,	846	Mary Esther,	490	Samuel,	279	Elizabeth,	470, 734	James B.,	939
Dubois,		Thomas S.,	490	Samuel Wakefield,	664	Franklin,	470	Janet P.,	684
Robert P.,	466	Dunkle,	594	Sarah Dorcas,	664	Hannah E.,	140, 339	Joseph,	684
DuBois,		Daniel,	594	Susan Ann,	664	Huldah H.,	792	Joshua Pusey,	294, 683
Sarah,		Dunlap,		Thomas W.,	664	John,	707	Mary,	
Duck,		Andrew J.,	513	Durnall,		Joseph,		53, 773, 777, 926	
Elizabeth,	1, 2	Edna,	645	James,	308	Lewis E.,	449	Samuel H.,	683
Ducker,		Estelle,	645	Maria,	308	Margaret,	356	Sarah M.,	683
Miranda,	840	Francis,	645	Emma,	308	Marietta,	768	Thomas,	683
Duckworth,		James,	644	Duss,		Mary P.,	470	Thomas J.,	683, 684
Harry N.,	913	John,	645	Edie,		Samuel,	470	Walter S.,	684
Dugay,		Margaret Ross,	645	Elizabeth,		Sarah,	336, 768	Edgeman,	
Edgar,		Oscar E.,	645	Esther P.,		Washington,	470	Ani,	230
Duff,		Oscar Elijah,	645	Esther P.,		Easter,		Para,	230
A. W.,	910	Samuel M.,	645	Fredie,		M. O.,	544	Edgington,	
Jonathan,	915	Samuel M.,	267, 644,	Garrison,		Charles,		Lydia E.,	938
Dumfield,		William R.,	645	Harrison,		Edward,		Eastham,	
Elizabeth Ann,	776	Dunlavy,		Harrison,		Emily,		Edminster,	
George Crawford,		Mary,	833	Harrison,		Esther P.,		Edmondson,	
Mary Cora,	916	Dunlavy,		Harrison,		Irene,		Edmundson,	
Dulin,		Francis,	187	Harrison,		John,		Edmundson,	
—	531	Dunlavy,		Harrison,		Joseph,		Edmundson,	
Rebecca,	275	Dunlavy,		Harrison,		Mary,		Edmundson,	
Dull,		Dunn,	609	Harrison,		Margaret,		Edmundson,	
Ann,	211	Aramesa,	230, 340	Harrison,		Parke,		Edmundson,	
Catherine,	470	Atlanta Harlan,	231	Harrison,		Richard S.,		Edmundson,	
Jennie,	214	Belle,	528	Harrison,		Sidney,		Edmundson,	
John,	212	Catherine,	462	Harrison,		Susan Ann,		Edmundson,	
Dunagan,		Elska,	462	Harrison,		Thomas,		Edmundson,	
Adeline,		Elizabeth,	462	Harrison,		Thomas,		Edmundson,	
Benjamin Sanford,		Elizabeth,	462	Harrison,		Thomas E.,		Edmundson,	
Elizabeth,	247	Harriet,	284	Harrison,		Willard,		Edmundson,	
George Washington,	247	Isaac Mann,	606, 953	Harrison,		Willy,		Edmundson,	
ton,		John,	540	Harrison,		Willy,		Edmundson,	
Harlan,	247	John Harlan,	951	Harrison,		Willy,		Edmundson,	
James,	247	Lucy,	528	Harrison,		Willy,		Edmundson,	
Jackson,	247	Lucy,	528	Harrison,		Willy,		Edmundson,	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Edmund,		Elliott,		Emery,		Entrekkin,		Erwin,			
P. E.,	276	Sarah Ann.,	181, 404	Silas,	387	Emily,	927	Claude,	921		
William,	110	Susan Dixon,	884	William,	170, 387	Emma M.,	468	Harlan Lamar,	921		
Edwards,		L. G.,	788	Emmet,		Emmior,	877	Henry C.,	579, 920		
	188, 410	Wilkinson,	118	Robert,	330	Elinor Eli,	877	Henry McKinney,			
Archibald,	436	William,	494	Emmett,		Elinor W.,					
Baldwin,	39	Ellis,		John,	691	Epaphras,	590, 603, 928	James Miller,	921		
Cathering A.,	930	Ann R.,	314	Rebecca,	303, 693	Ezekiel, Gally,	504	James,	920		
Charles E.,	931	Ella,	568	Jacob,	118	Leckie Herce,	947	John,	668		
David,	593	Ernest E.,	305	Jess,		Lerdinard L.,	877	Mary Adelia,	921		
David Hale,	593	George N.,	781	Esterly,		Frauence I.,	468	Sarah,	932		
David Wilmot,	593	Isaac C.,	305	Arthur E.,	555	Frank L.,	468	Eskridge,			
Elizabeth,		Jones,	407, 912	Cyrus E.,	555	George F.,	386, 467	George, 268,	947		
	1000, 146, 847	James Edwin,	395	Ella M.,	550	George G.,	877	Thomas Orlando,	947		
Elizabeth H.,	454	John A.,	413	Sarah F.,	550	George M.,	468				
Elizabeth Jane,	650	John W.,	842	Ulysses,	555	George Meredith,	628				
Emma E.,	661, 775	John W.,	842	Valentine,	556	Hannah,	467	Eslager,			
Ezra L.,	593	Laura,	744	Endicott,		Hannah Amanda,	606	John E.,	994		
Fedgea,	593	Leonard,	842	Sarah Ann.,	260, 630	Hannah Elizabeth,	504	Espy,			
Griffith,	453	Leonard E.,	842	William U.,	631	Hannah Elizabeth,	927				
Hamilton,	593	Lydja Jane,	781	Endress,		John Elizabeth,	847				
Hannah,	49, 138	Olive F.,	741	Mary Ann.,	813	Harry K.,	468				
I. William,	940	Rudy,	842	England,		Harry T.,	927				
Jane D.,	429, 845	Sallie,	842	England,		Jesse,	928	Philip S.,	172		
John,		Sarah Ann.,	260	Eliza,		Jesse Marshall,	947	Samuel S.,	172		
	105, 205, 575, 593	Sarah Ann.,	260	Elizabeth,		John,	252, 394, 922	Esser,			
Joseph V.,	775	W. Irving,	379	George,	118, 121	John E.,	927	Emily,	721		
Kate,		William,	314	Haines,	123	John Marshall,	504	Francis,	721		
L. Mary,	930	William Brinton,	395	Hannah,	120	Joseph C.,	467	Maggie M.,	721		
Margaret,	593			Hannah Brown,	804	Joseph C.,	927	Charles James,	958		
Margarett,	391			John,	118, 120	Joseph Chandler,		James,	958		
Mariyah,	897			Kirk,	121	Joseph P.,	591	Norman Sturgis,	938		
Mary,		Cordeha McMinn,	911	Mary B.,	119, 121	Joseph P.,	927				
Mary Elizabeth,	593			Rachel,	121	Louis J.,	468	Etha,			
Mattie E.,	540	Delaware,	932	Sarah,	118, 121	Mary F.,	877	Pet E.,	574		
Moses,	390	Elizabeth,	607	Susan II.,		Mary Fletena,	877	Eta,			
Patsy,	643	John Willis,	932			Mary G.,	877	Mary,	914		
Rebecca Jane,	198	Martie Brown,	932	Thomas II.,	655	Mary Leanna,	877	Eter,			
Ruth,	84	Paris,	102	Thomas III.,	655	Mary M.,	468	Rebecca,	613		
Sue,	84, 204	Stephen Adolphus,		Townsend,	121	Mary Mell,	603, 928	Susanna,	613		
Susan Endora,	610			Walham P.,	875	Phoebe Ann.,	497	Eubank,			
Thomas W.,	931					Phoebe Emily,	927	Cornelius W.,	581		
William,	121, 128	Elmore,	858	Engle,		Piecie Anna,	927	Daniel L.,	581		
	247, 618, 639	Florence,	858	Benjamin F.,	826	Ralph Waldo,	468	Elizabeth J.,	581		
Ehlen,		Rebecca,	425	Fred C.,	826	Rebecca Mary,	591	Jane,	581		
Ameila Louisa,	680	Elms,		Hannah,	807	Samuel I.,	877	Rebecca,	549		
Ehrhardt,		Annie,	255, 607	J. C.,	826	Samuel S.,	877	Richard Loret,	581		
Suse,	611	William,	607	Lafayette May,	826	Sarah,	468, 927, 928	Rutha C.,	581		
Eldred,				Lydia,	710	Susanna B.,	877	William H.,	249, 581		
Charles H.,	946	Elsworth,		Maggie M.,	826	Susanna W.,	877	Eubanks,	132, 313		
Mary,	674	Hannah,	322	Nannie L.,	826	Sylvia W.,	927	Sarah,	132, 313		
Eldridge,		Samuel,	319	Patricia,	826	Thomas Anson,	468	Ellass,			
Elijah,	361			Wentworth,	826	Thomas I.,	467	Esther,	70, 90, 223		
Elizabeth,	103, 265	Elwood,		Wentworth,	826	Walter L.,	927	Jacob,	223		
Elkins,		William,	345	W. J.,	826	William H.,	877	Evens,			
Daniel,	101	Jane,	723, 782	Engles,		William S.,	927	Aaron,	35		
Elizabeth H.,	596, 932	Margaret Jane,	522	George,		Eoff,		Abbie,	549		
Octavia A.,	609	Elzy,		English,		Rachel,	759	Alice Carter,	777		
Temple,	912	Hester A.,	500, 913	Addie,				Anne,	57		
		John Calvin,	913	Lucy,				Barbara,	168, 754		
		Rosinah,	913	William,	910			Charles,	777		
Elliot,		Embree,						Edward Everett,	762		
		Amelia,	117	Enoch A.,	627	Jacob,	393	Edward J.,	867		
		Alice,	668	David,	627			Edwin N.,	733		
		Joseph,	137					Eliza Jane,	370		
Emmella,	58, 155	Laddie,	137	Sarah,	486	Grace C.,	495	Elizabeth,	336, 520		
Charles F.,	673	Mosie,	117			Lillian E.,	495	Elizabeth B.,	310		
Charles G.,	463	Rachel,	117	Mary M.,	450	Richard,	495	Emma,	662		
Cora,	617	Samuel,	137			William,	495	Ernest Dudley,	762		
Eleazar,	973	Emerson,		Ann,	594	Ergood,		George W.,	296		
Edwin Wallace,	884	Elizabeth,	897	Anna M.,	590, 927	Ernest,		Grace,	777		
Emily,	685			Caleb,	590, 594, 927			Hulda,	111, 287		
Fenna,	720	Anna,	387					I. Engle,	702		
Henry Clay,	884	Conrad,	387					Jane,	273, 332		
Jane,	903	Cover,	387					Jeremiah,	267, 642		
John,	903	David,	387					John Carter,	777		
John Otis,	884	De Bentley,	387					John Fox,	310		
Mary,	617	John,	387					John G.,	252		
Octavia M.,	372, 788	Julie,	387	Elizabeth Ann,	594			John T.,	775		
Patty J.,	206	Lyla,	387	Elizabeth Brinton,	468			Joseph,	130, 310, 520		
Rachel R.,	919	Mary,	387					Joseph Penrose,	310		
Robert Allen,	884	Rebecca,	387	Ellen Brinton,	303, 692	Ervine,					
		Sarah Rehecca,	387	Elmer G.,	877	Nelson,	606				

INDEX.

1001

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Evans, Joshua Harlan,	310	Eyre, Johnannah,	771	Farish, John Ernest,	530	Fawcett, Martha D.,	632	Ferree, Alfred Clemson,	738
Jostah, 287, 288		Wallace D.,	957	Claude Dudley,	530	Mary Esther,	632	Anna Elizabeth,	738
Lill,	772	Eyster, — — — — —	134	Emma Jackson,	530	Silas H.,	261, 632	Clara Rebecca,	738
Lucinda, 111		Ezell, Betsey,	95, 233	Emma Ruth,	530	John Harlan,	612	John, Jr.,	342
Lida, Lydia Flora,	310	Nancy,	233	Tessie May,	530	Susan Elizabeth,	632	David Scott,	738
Margaret, 104, 267		Thomas,	233	John Clyde,	530	Elizabeth II.,	738	David Wilder,	738
Marion Kent,	270			John D.,	530	Elouise Ionta,	737	George White,	738
Martha, 39				William,	59	Fearnley, Eunice,	400	Helen Marie,	738
Mary, 106, 60, 317		Fackler, Wendell,	482	Farruhar, Eleanor,	295	Fawcett, Charles Edwin,	350	Ide Virginia,	738
Mary Eliza, 265, 642		Faddis, David Y.,	460	Philip,	847	Fawcett, George Deems,	351	Mary Amelia,	738
Mary Ophelia, Minnie,	104, 267, 617	Fagg, George J.,	460	Raymond E.,	847	Fawcett, Ida L.,	351	S. Maudie,	738
Nathan, Oliver,	702	Fair,	346	Russell Harlan,	847	Fawcett, Jane,	156	Sarah Harald,	738
Owen, Rachel,	16, 35, 39	Fairbanks, Kate,	393	Stathalid D.,	847	Fawcett, Jess,	350	Sylvester B.,	738
Roschinda, Ruth,	724	Fairbanks, Dorothy,	435	William,	59	Fawcett, Joshua R.,	146, 350	Jesses Grant,	738
Sallie, Sarah,	125, 577	Fairlamb, Hannah,	105	Farr, Caroline M.,	531	Fawcett, Lucretia Matt,	351	Warren Wingard,	
Sarah Ann, Thomas,	310	Falkland, Jonas,	688	Farr, Ellen,	448	Fawcett, Mary Elizabeth,	351		
Thomas Baldwin, 702		Falkland, Nicholas,	5, 165	Farr, Forest G.,	548	Fawcett, Rebecca,	307		
Thomas Lewis, William,	310	Falkner, Susan,	300, 688	Farr, George,	999	Fawcett, Rebecca Roman,	351	Ferrill, Andrew,	711
Thomas Lewis, William,	361, 776, 777	Fallsbee, Edward,	874	Farr, John,	999	Fawcett, Rachel,	326, 733	Fetters, Eunice,	402
William Bacon, William N. E.,	77	Fallinbee, John,	874	Farr, Laura A.,	821	Fawcett, Sarah Ellen,	351	Few, Joseph B.,	318, 711
Everson, Andrew,	204	Falloon, Mathew,	351	Farr, William,	636	Fawcett, Thomas Edwin,	351	Ferry, Josephine,	711
Everett, Hannah,	814	Fallow, Ralph,	874	Faulkner, Abraham,	109	Fawcett, Thomas Harlan,	351	Ferry, Mary,	711
Everhart, Daniel,	168	Fallow, Hattie E.,	850	Faulkner, Alma,	109	Fender, Family,	393	Ferrill, David,	188
James Henry, Everitt, Hannah,	830	Fanely, Sallie,	59, 161	Faulkner, Beetha,	651	Fender, Mirel Ruby,	906	Ferrill, Edith,	188
Everitt, Mary,	379	Fanely, Adeline J.,	275	Faulkner, Elizabeth Briscoe,	109	Fender, Anna Isadore,	906	Ferrill, Jane,	188
Everitt, Arthurs,	496	Farley, Ada J.,	663	Faunder, Harriet A.,	109	Fender, Gabe,	195, 534, 572, 906	Ferry, Catherine,	143
Everston, C. E.,	675	Farley, Arthur James,	663	Faunder, Horace S.,	109	Fender, Gabriel Eugene,	906	Ferry, Louis,	214
Ewell, Ann,	250	Fallwell, Clifford Cleveland,	663	Farrow, Jesse,	221	Fender, Imogene,	906	Fetters, Margaret,	927
Ewell, Gen.,	677	Ebenezer, Clifford,	663	Farrow, John,	606	Fender, John N.,	534, 906	Few, Amer W.,	710
Ewes, Sarah,	706	Ebenezer, James II.,	277, 662	Farrow, Mary,	132, 220	Fender, Laura Lee,	906	Few, Amy,	319, 731
Ewing, Alexander,	801	Ebenezer, Jean,	795	Farrow, Sarah Briscoe,	109	Fender, Lydia Melissia,	534	Few, Auna L.,	717
Alice Irene, <td>801</td> <td>Ebenezer, Thomas,</td> <td>795</td> <td>Farrow, Sarah E.,</td> <td>109</td> <td>Fender, Marietta,</td> <td>906</td> <td>Ferry, Benjamin Lewis,</td> <td>711</td>	801	Ebenezer, Thomas,	795	Farrow, Sarah E.,	109	Fender, Marietta,	906	Ferry, Benjamin Lewis,	711
Clara B.,	994	Farlow, Alpheus,	178	Farrow, William,	109	Fender, Martha,	212, 572	Ferrill, Elizabeth,	717
Eliza Kennedy, <td>109, 285</td> <td>Farlow, Delphina,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Armon F.,</td> <td>884</td> <td>Fender, Sarah,</td> <td>109</td> <td>Ferry, James L.,</td> <td>179</td>	109, 285	Farlow, Delphina,	178	Faunder, Armon F.,	884	Fender, Sarah,	109	Ferry, James L.,	179
Ethel Matilda, <td>801</td> <td>Farlow, Elizur,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Elmer Clyde,</td> <td>884</td> <td>Fender, Charles,</td> <td>621</td> <td>Ferrill, John W.,</td> <td>717</td>	801	Farlow, Elizur,	178	Faunder, Elmer Clyde,	884	Fender, Charles,	621	Ferrill, John W.,	717
Evans Gregg, <td>8-1</td> <td>Farlow, Elizabeth,</td> <td>521</td> <td>Faunder, Frankie,</td> <td>606</td> <td>Fender, George W.,</td> <td>621</td> <td>Ferry, Walter J.,</td> <td>717</td>	8-1	Farlow, Elizabeth,	521	Faunder, Frankie,	606	Fender, George W.,	621	Ferry, Walter J.,	717
Mary E.,	357	Father, Ella,	914	Faunder, George,	164	Fender, Hannah,	621	Fetters, Benjamin C.,	420
Milton, <td>269</td> <td>Father, Fisher,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Isham,</td> <td>164</td> <td>Fender, Harry,</td> <td>621</td> <td>Fetters, Benjamin J.,</td> <td>420</td>	269	Father, Fisher,	178	Faunder, Isham,	164	Fender, Harry,	621	Fetters, Benjamin J.,	420
Plumbeas, <td>994</td> <td>Father, Margaret,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Isabel,</td> <td>123, 552</td> <td>Fender, Nathan,</td> <td>621</td> <td>Fitzgraft, Jacob,</td> <td>948</td>	994	Father, Margaret,	178	Faunder, Isabel,	123, 552	Fender, Nathan,	621	Fitzgraft, Jacob,	948
Robert, <td>743</td> <td>Father, Samuel,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Laura,</td> <td>636, 942</td> <td>Fender, Washington,</td> <td>157</td> <td>Fiant, Matilda,</td> <td>897</td>	743	Father, Samuel,	178	Faunder, Laura,	636, 942	Fender, Washington,	157	Fiant, Matilda,	897
Samuel, <td>801</td> <td>Father, William Elliott,</td> <td>148</td> <td>Faunder, Robert E.,</td> <td>884</td> <td>Ferguson, — — — — —</td> <td>482</td> <td>Ficklin, Helene,</td> <td>834</td>	801	Father, William Elliott,	148	Faunder, Robert E.,	884	Ferguson, — — — — —	482	Ficklin, Helene,	834
William Elliott, <td>148</td> <td>Father, Minus,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Richard,</td> <td>156, 630</td> <td>Ferguson, Benjamin F.,</td> <td>262, 635</td> <td>Ficklin, L. W.,</td> <td>611</td>	148	Father, Minus,	526	Faunder, Richard,	156, 630	Ferguson, Benjamin F.,	262, 635	Ficklin, L. W.,	611
Eye man, Edward O.,	653	Father, Nathan,	67, 68*	Faunder, Sarah,	156, 630	Ferguson, Elizabeth,	156, 630	Fie, Mary,	611
Edwin Owen, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Rodemus,</td> <td>604</td> <td>Faunder, Tanner,</td> <td>233, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Eliza,</td> <td>630</td> <td>Fie, Annie,</td> <td>611</td>	653	Father, Rodemus,	604	Faunder, Tanner,	233, 552	Ferguson, Eliza,	630	Fie, Annie,	611
Fannie, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Samuel,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Vannie,</td> <td>233, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Felix M.,</td> <td>636</td> <td>Fie, Felix,</td> <td>607</td>	653	Father, Samuel,	178	Faunder, Vannie,	233, 552	Ferguson, Felix M.,	636	Fie, Felix,	607
Frank Harlan, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Sarah,</td> <td>894</td> <td>Faunder, George,</td> <td>242, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, George Harlan,</td> <td>616</td> <td>Fie, Fields,</td> <td>664</td>	653	Father, Sarah,	894	Faunder, George,	242, 552	Ferguson, George Harlan,	616	Fie, Fields,	664
James Lewis, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Sewell,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, George,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Isham,</td> <td>636</td> <td>Fie, Henry,</td> <td>664</td>	653	Father, Sewell,	178	Faunder, George,	243, 552	Ferguson, Isham,	636	Fie, Henry,	664
Jesse, <td>653</td> <td>Father, William,</td> <td>178</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, John,</td> <td>717</td> <td>Fie, John,</td> <td>120</td>	653	Father, William,	178	Faunder, Haskell,	243, 552	Ferguson, John,	717	Fie, John,	120
Levi Jefferson, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Mary Jane,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Laura,</td> <td>636, 942</td> <td>Fie, Mary,</td> <td>903</td>	653	Father, Mary Jane,	526	Faunder, Haskell,	243, 552	Ferguson, Laura,	636, 942	Fie, Mary,	903
Margaret, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Ella,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Martha,</td> <td>636</td> <td>Fie, Mary M.,</td> <td>279, 664</td>	653	Father, Ella,	526	Faunder, Haskell,	243, 552	Ferguson, Martha,	636	Fie, Mary M.,	279, 664
Eye man, David Wilson, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Jane,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Mary Ann,</td> <td>718</td> <td>Fie, Ruth,</td> <td>753</td>	957	Father, Jane,	526	Faunder, Haskell,	243, 552	Ferguson, Mary Ann,	718	Fie, Ruth,	753
F. Lawrence, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Mande,</td> <td>281</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>243, 552</td> <td>Ferguson, Oliver,</td> <td>636</td> <td>Fie, Sarah,</td> <td>601</td>	957	Father, Mande,	281	Faunder, Haskell,	243, 552	Ferguson, Oliver,	636	Fie, Sarah,	601
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Mary L.,</td> <td>674</td> <td>Faunder, Haskell,</td> <td>632</td> <td>Ferguson, Richard,</td> <td>157</td> <td>Fie, William,</td> <td>247, 320</td>	957	Father, Mary L.,	674	Faunder, Haskell,	632	Ferguson, Richard,	157	Fie, William,	247, 320
Eye man, F. Lawrence, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Isabella,</td> <td>179</td> <td>Faunder, Flora Belle,</td> <td>65, 170</td> <td>Ferguson, Sarah,</td> <td>636</td> <td>Figgins, Elizabeth A.,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Isabella,	179	Faunder, Flora Belle,	65, 170	Ferguson, Sarah,	636	Figgins, Elizabeth A.,	206
Eye man, Margaret, <td>653</td> <td>Father, Ettie,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, George,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, Smith,</td> <td>614</td> <td>Figgins, Samuel,</td> <td>206</td>	653	Father, Ettie,	526	Faunder, George,	170	Ferguson, Smith,	614	Figgins, Samuel,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Jane,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Hannah Ann,</td> <td>714</td> <td>Ferguson, Susan,</td> <td>937</td> <td>Figgins, William,</td> <td>903</td>	957	Father, Jane,	526	Faunder, Hannah Ann,	714	Ferguson, Susan,	937	Figgins, William,	903
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Mande,</td> <td>887</td> <td>Faunder, Henrietta,</td> <td>612</td> <td>Ferguson, William,</td> <td>391, 636, 718</td> <td>Figgins, Elizabeth B.,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Mande,	887	Faunder, Henrietta,	612	Ferguson, William,	391, 636, 718	Figgins, Elizabeth B.,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Mary L.,</td> <td>674</td> <td>Faunder, Isabella,</td> <td>179</td> <td>Ferguson, Fernington,</td> <td>118</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Mary L.,	674	Faunder, Isabella,	179	Ferguson, Fernington,	118	Figgins, Fernie,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Stephen,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, John,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, Abraham,</td> <td>118</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Stephen,	526	Faunder, John,	170	Ferguson, Abraham,	118	Figgins, Fernie,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Tanner,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Sarah,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, John,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Tanner,	526	Faunder, Sarah,	170	Ferguson, John,	170	Figgins, Fernie,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Tanner,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Sarah,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, Sarah,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Tanner,	526	Faunder, Sarah,	170	Ferguson, Sarah,	170	Figgins, Fernie,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Tanner,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Sarah,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, Thomas,</td> <td>230</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Tanner,	526	Faunder, Sarah,	170	Ferguson, Thomas,	230	Figgins, Fernie,	206
Eye man, Eliza Jane, <td>957</td> <td>Father, Tanner,</td> <td>526</td> <td>Faunder, Sarah,</td> <td>170</td> <td>Ferguson, Eliza Jane,</td> <td>188, 427</td> <td>Figgins, Fernie,</td> <td>206</td>	957	Father, Tanner,	526	Faunder, Sarah,	170	Ferguson, Eliza Jane,	188, 427	Figgins, Fernie,	206

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Findley, Alexander, Emanuel,	217 539	Fisher, William,	14, 18, 780, 781	Fleischel, Charles Frederick,	547	Folk, Hester,	34, 87	Fordice, William A.,	664	Foreman,	
Finney, John, R. H.,	105 545	William G., 426, 431	Joseph P.,	547	Alfred,	475	Alice,	578	Alie,	578	
Finney, Amasa, Martha J.,	500 401	William L., 364, 781	Iulius Travis,	547	Alfred St. Clair,	475	Alie Harlan,	578	Bernie Rowell,	578	
Mary,	401	William Penn,	781	Marc. I.,	547	Bertha,	475	Eugenia,	578	Jane,	245, 578
Thomas J.,	401	Hannah,	169, 381	Marc. Leonard,	547	Elizabeth,	475	Ida,	475	Jane T.,	578
Fires, Amanda,	549	Jacob,	485	Pauline,	547	Joseph,	475	James Valentine,		James Valentine,	
Fitz, Hulah,	382	Fitch,	485	Flemmer, Eva,	607	Mary Frances,	475	Jane,	578	Fontaine,	
Mary.,	308, 978	Charles G.,	637	Fleming,	607	Eliza,	836	John,	172	Eliza,	494
Sarah.,	713	Francis Marion,	637	Eliza,	222, 495	Foote,	156, 363	Mary,	75	Foote,	75
William B.,	308, 978	John.,	637	Henry,	874, 904	Freight,	156, 363	Mattie Emma,	578	Freight,	578
Fishback, Henry,	270	John Harlan,	637	Almira,	749	Frobisher,	132, 316	Wade Hampton,	578	Frobisher,	578
Fishbough, Sarah.,	715	Robert V.,	637	Thomas,	969	Frost,	339	William Edward,		Frost,	
Fisher, — — — ,	113, 260	Garey,	846	Theodosia,	545	Calvin,	339	Forest,		Forest,	
Alice,	158	Mary.,	425	Flickey,	545	Dwyer Lloyd,	339	Lucy L.,	907	Gen.,	
Anne Mary.,	431	Francis Joel,	954	Flinch,	325	Gen.,	354	Forgey,		Gen.,	
Benjamin T.,	431	Anna,	954	Fling,	325	Mary,	719	Elizabeth,	132, 316	Mary,	
Betty.,	158	Francis Julius,	954	Flood,	614	Samuel D.,	339	James,	310	Samuel D.,	
Charity.,	781	Francis Joel,	954	Flood,	545	Samuel Harlan,	339	Forkner,		Samuel Harlan,	
Charles.,	525	May.,	954	Horace W.,	749	Herther K.,	665	Hether K.,		Forbes,	
Clara.,	525	William McKee,	709	Howard,	473	Mary E.,	571	Betsey,	560, 565	Forbes,	
David Ethbert.,	411	709,		I. Harvey,	767	Elizabeth,	571	Elizabeth,	244	Forrester,	
Flas.,	408	William Read,	954	Lydia T.,	707	Arthur Francis,	712	Sarah,	93	Forsha,	
Elisha.,	158	Flagg.,	650	Mary Jane.,	460	Benjamin,	36, 325, 720	Forsha,		Forsha,	
Elizabeth.,	117, 252, 507	Elizabeth.,	650	Flint,	325	Benjamin A.,	720	Jeanette C.,	451	Forsman,	
Elta.,	214	Flannigan,	415, 852	Nora,	614	Benjamin B.,	720	Jeanette C.,	451	Forsman,	
Elwood.,	781	Mary.,	415, 852	Sarah Jane.,	545	Benjamin C.,	720	Forstner,		Forsman,	
Flemest.,	268	Thomas.,	852	Elizabeth.,	797	Benjamin D.,	720	Forstner,		Forstner,	
Flounce Eva.,	781	Allen.,	512	Elizabeth.,	797	Benjamin E.,	720	Forstner,		Forstner,	
George W.,	781	Claude.,	512	Elmor.,	953	Benjamin F.,	720	Forstner,		Forstner,	
Grace A.,	149	E. C.,	512	Flood.,	614	Benjamin G.,	720	Forstner,		Forstner,	
Hannah.,	781	Harry.,	512	Florence.,	704	Bessie L.,	720	Forstner,		Forstner,	
Hannah Cora.,	781	Leonard.,	512	Horace W.,	749	Charles Ann.,	325	Forstner,		Forstner,	
Harriett.,	974	Robert.,	512	Howard.,	473	Charles Ann.,	325	Adrianna.,	797	Forstner,	
Henry.,	903	Fleck.,	650	I. Harvey.,	767	Elizabeth.,	571	Susan.,	588, 925	Forstner,	
Henry Roscoe.,	431	Clarissa Elmora.,	813, 980	Lydia T.,	707	Elizabeth.,	571	William.,	925	Fort,	
Ira.,	364, 780	Charles Nicholas.,	545	Margaret.,	51	Estella.,	720	Lavisa.,	173	Forth,	
Ira Ellis.,	781	Charles Nicholas.,	545	Margaret.,	51	Esther.,	103, 265, 266	Forth,		Forth,	
Isaac.,	117	Christiana.,	281	Mary.,	22, 23, 50, 57	Evie Jane.,	813, 980	Lucinda.,	630	Forth,	
Jacob.,	85	Cornelia B.,	671	Rebecca.,	51	Hannah.,		Lucinda.,		Forth,	
James.,	109, 158	Elizabeth.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Harold Boyd.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
James.,	158	George.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
John.,	597, 903	Harriet C.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
John Ira.,	781	Jacob Harlan.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Lewis D.,	431	Christiania.,	281	Rebecca.,	51	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Lewzo.,	431	Cornelia B.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Lucretia M.,	781	Elizabeth.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Lydia.,	158	George.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Lydia Ann.,	404, 695	Harriet C.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Mary.,	158, 431, 781	Lillie C.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Mary D.,	411	Lydia.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Mary Jane.,	780	James.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Melissa B.,	781	Jeremiah.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Milton.,	411	Joanna.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Mary M.,	411	Joanna.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Pughe.,	108, 282	John.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Peter.,	663	Joseph.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Ruth.,	158	Joseph B.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Samuel.,	59, 158	Lillie C.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Samuel Downing.,	781	Louisa Jane.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Sarah Jane.,	781	Lulia.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Sarah R.,	781	Mary A.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Seth.,	158	Mary C.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Solomon.,	903	Parmelia.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Stephen.,	282	Paulina.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Susan.,	282	Sarah C.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Thomas.,	210, 431, 695	Silas F.,	671	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Thomas W.,	781	Susan.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Ulysses Grant.,	781	Fleeman.,	281	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	
Ursula.,	201	Fleishel.,	245, 575	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Alice.,		Forth,	
Vernon L.,	627	Allie.,	347	Richard.,	7, 9, 21	Horace C.,		Forwood.,		Forth,	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Gass,		Gawthrop,		Gibbs,		Gillespie,		Gilpin,		Gilmour,	
Irene,	261, 633	Thomas,	232	Laura,	232	Rebecca,	786	Louisa P.,	683	John,	
Jane,	620	—	232	Louisa Jane,	232	Ghett,		Lucy S.,	683	John,	
Gaston,		Thomas C.,	417	Mary,	232, 773	Azzam,	118	Lydia, 113, 292,	293	John,	
Jane,	608	William Jones,	604	Sarah Ann,	242	Mabel,	626	Lydia S.,	291, 681	John,	
Gatchell,		Gear,		William,	212	William H.,	626	Mary,	292	John,	
Charles,	778	Barbara,	388	Willie,	232	John,	468	Mary Canby,	292	John,	
David,	162	Gearhart,		Zachariah,	232	John,		Mary Elliott,	681	John,	
Eleanor,	60, 162	Daniel V.,	931	Gibson,		John,		Oiphia,	210	John,	
Elisha,	18	Gebhart,		—	960	Kargaret A.,	809	Ruth,	43, 44, 45	John,	
Hannah,	862	Geary,		Betty,	600	King Victoria,	789	Rukhampa,	302	John,	
Jeremiah,	431	John,	217	Christian,	600	Della Mary,	789	Samuel E.,	143, 292,	John,	
Joh,	120	Peter,	217	Elizabeth,	600	Elizabeth,	171, 389	Samuel F.,	681	John,	
Sarah S.,	154	William,	217	George,	506	Lloyd Shroat,	789	Sarah Ann,		John,	
Gates,		Gee,		George A.,	506	Julia,	171, 389	Sarah Thomas,	291	John,	
Catherine,	213	Fellen,	522	George C.,	506	Lucy Belle,	789	Thomas,	41, 292	John,	
Dayton H.,	630	Mary,	534	James,	43	Lynn Biddele,	789	William Henry,	292	John,	
Violet,		Geer,		Jane,	244, 954	Neal,	389	Gilson,		John,	
Gaul,		Bergal,	444	John,		Samuel,	789	Ginger,		John,	
Amanda,	568	Geeslin,		Joseph,	43	Warren B.,	312	Marietta,	225	John,	
George,	568	Jennie R.,	539	Joseph T.,	506	William T.,	789	Girtter,		John,	
Gauldin,		Gehrt,		Josephine,	506	Henry,	402	Gittler,		John,	
Upton,	677	William,	214	Josephine,	506	John M.,	402	Githen,		John,	
Edmund,	677	Gehr,		Josephine,	506	John,	402	Givens,		John,	
Elizabeth Nancy,		Gehrt,		Josephine,	506	Lizzie A.,	800	Anna,	97, 249	John,	
Martin A.,	677	George H.,	785	Josephine,	506	Phidra,	820	Destre,	557	John,	
William,	677	Mary C.,	370, 782	Josephine,	506	William H.,	891	Jefferson,	561	John,	
Gauvin,		Gellar,		Josephine,	506	Alban,	115, 291,	Joseph,	239, 557, 560	John,	
Mahine,		William,	319	Josephine,	506	Albert,	292	Joshua,	557	John,	
Gault,	679	Genn,		Josephine,	506	Amelia,	681	Martha,	557	John,	
Harry Davidson,		Harriet N.,	471	Josephine,	506	Annie,	115, 294,	Mary,	241, 243	John,	
John,	749	Fosha,	471	Josephine,	506	David,	508, 801	Mary Jane,	557	John,	
William Chambers,		Gentry,		Josephine,	506	John,	313	Mary Jane,	557	John,	
719, 730		Gentry,		Josephine,	506	Lizzie A.,	800	William,	557	John,	
William Edwin,	730	George,		Josephine,	506	Phidra,	820	Gist,		John,	
Gause,		Gerke,		Josephine,	506	William H.,	891	Anna,	97, 249	John,	
Benjamin,	476	Gerke,		Josephine,	506	William,	891	Destre,	557	John,	
Charles,	369, 476	Emily,	231, 531	Josephine,	506	Alban,	115, 291,	Joseph,	239, 557, 560	John,	
Esther,	369	John,	231, 531	Josephine,	506	Albert,	292	Joshua,	557	John,	
Frederick T.,	476	Gethart,		Josephine,	506	Amelia,	681	Martha,	557	John,	
Hannah,	130	Gethart,		Josephine,	506	Annie,	115, 294,	Mary,	241, 243	John,	
Hadrian,	476	Gérke,		Josephine,	506	David,	508, 801	Mary Jane,	557	John,	
Mary F.,	691	William H.,	605	Josephine,	506	John,	313	Mary Jane,	557	John,	
Rachel,	366	Gettis,		Josephine,	506	Lizzie A.,	800	William,	557	John,	
Leila W.,	130	Gatherine,	753	Josephine,	506	Phidra,	820	Givens,		John,	
Iya D.,	691	Lannie R.,	350, 733	Josephine,	506	William H.,	891	Martha J.,	538	John,	
Merretta,	369	Henry,	753	Josephine,	506	William,	891	Glancy,		John,	
Matilda,	369	Getz,		Josephine,	506	Alfred,	681	Ruth,	125	John,	
Perry,	170	Ghent,		Josephine,	506	Elizabeth,	292, 301	Glasgow,		John,	
S. D. John,	170	Gher,		Josephine,	506	Ella,	681	Elwood Canby,	292	John,	
Samuel,		Gher,		Josephine,	506	Minnie,	544	Emma,	681	John,	
William,	476, 961	Arthur P.,	501	Josephine,	506	Sarah Amy,	544	Frances A.,	202	John,	
Whitson,	369	Caroline B.,	501	Josephine,	506	Sarah Jane,	806	Frances F.,	681	John,	
Gautney,		Hannah,	321	Josephine,	506	William Lewis,	860	Gleen,		John,	
Clara,	910	Levi,	501	Josephine,	506	William Lewis,	860	George E.,	681	John,	
Gawley,		Levi W.,	501	Josephine,	506	Edward,	758	George F.,	33	John,	
Emily,	912	Willaannama C.,	501	Josephine,	506	Harriet Newall,	758	Glendenning,		John,	
Gawthrop,		Mary,	500	Josephine,	506	Thomas A.,	232	Elizabeth,	334, 729	John,	
Alfred,	603	Gibboney,		Josephine,	506	William,	729	Glenn,		John,	
Allan,	303, 693	Adolphus Franklin,	311, 702, 703	Josephine,	506	William,	729	Gideon,		John,	
Alvyn,	337, 734, 760	—	311, 702, 703	Josephine,	506	Elizabeth W.,	147	Gideon Edward,	292	John,	
Amelia,	603	Alexander,	702	Josephine,	506	Frances J.,	143	Gideon Jaques,	292	John,	
Charles,	603	Elizabeth,	702	Josephine,	506	Hannah M.,	146	Gilligan,		John,	
Edwin,	356, 766	Elsie May,	702	Josephine,	506	Jalor,	146	Hannah,	115,	John,	
Edith Newlin,	603, 979	Mary Ellen,	703	Josephine,	506	James F.,	146	Franklin,	512	John,	
Elizabeth,	729	Thomas Alexander,	20	Josephine,	506	Thomas W.,	232	Harry W.,	012	John,	
Elizabeth S.,	603	—	20	Josephine,	506	Giffilan,	146	Henry Brooks,	679	John,	
Emma,	603	William Kent,	703	Josephine,	506	Edward,	758	Henry D.,	681	John,	
Emmott,	706	Hannah,	353	Josephine,	506	Harriet Newall,	758	Isaac G.,	302	John,	
Evans,	726	—	353	Josephine,	506	Susan Campbell,	758	James Stabler,	292	John Bernard,	681
Frederick Herman,		James,	67, 180, 217	Josephine,	506	—	758	Joseph,	115, 134	Samuel P.,	557, 912
Hannah,	603	James,	20	Josephine,	506	—	758	Joseph,	150, 293, 302	Sarah,	574, 731
Henry,	126	Lydia,	104, 377, 863	Josephine,	506	—	758	Joseph P.,	683	Thomas M.,	912
Henry A.,	603	Samuel,	377	Josephine,	506	—	758	Joseph B.,	292	Glover,	
J. Newlin,	603	Anna,	95	Josephine,	506	Flora A.,	414	Joseph G.,	681	Elizabeth,	489
Jane,	376, 760	Dora,	212	Josephine,	506	Flora M.,	54	Josephina,	115	Glant,	
Lydia,	760	Elizabeth,	212	Josephine,	506	—	758	Ava Ruby,	905	Ava Ruby,	
Mary,	342, 693, 736	Eugenia,	212	Josephine,	506	—	758	David,	905	David,	
Mary E.,	733	Hannah,	493	Josephine,	506	Mary Ann,	499	Samuel Perry,	905	Samuel Perry,	
Sarah M.,	706	James,	94, 232	Josephine,	506	—	758	Stanley Jay,	905	Stanley Jay,	
Sarah Newlin,	603	John,	232	Josephine,	506	Marie,	893	Laura Perry,	680	Laura Perry,	

INDEX.

1005

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Godfrey,		Goodrick,		Grafton,		Gray,		Greenup,	
Thomas,	563	Henry,	970	Mary,	626	Mary Elizabeth,	749	John,	257
Martha,	240, 503	Goodson,		Andrew,	273, 656	Mary G.,	329	Nancy,	257, 617
Godrey,		John,	134	Bettie,	650	Mary Jane,	719, 739	Thomas,	617
Lames,	576	Rhoda Ellen,	917	George,	273	Phelia,	590	Greenwood,	
Gott,		Sarah P.,	259, 627	Georgia,	650	Phinehas Reynolds,		Susan,	272, 650
Augustus M. L.,	780	Goodwin,		Martha Anetta,	650	Thomas,		Thomas,	650
Dennis,	930	Anna Mary,	597	Thomas S.,	650	Plimcha Taylor,		Greer,	
Eliza C.,	780	Annie Belle,	647	Graham,		Richard R.,	749	John D.,	531
Fohn,	930	Decademia,	399	Althea Z.,	514	Robert,	626, 749	Abraham,	227, 531
James,	210	Ella,	134	Daniel,	523	Robin,	615	Charles G.,	531
Mary,	216, 780	Elizabeth May,	597	Eleanor,	297	Sarah Alice,	739	Joseph M.,	531
Norman,	930	Ella,	597	Eliza,	403, 618	Sarah Catherine,		Mary,	619
Sarah Jane,	216	George A.,	646, 691	Ethel,	918			Sarah Jane,	531
Thomas T.,	930	George Hunter,	647	Jane,	358			Terriah E.,	531
Van G.,	930	George W.,	647	Iula,	850	Speckman,	718	William C.,	531
Gohl,		Hobart,	597	Luella,	850	Virginia,	626	William F.,	531
Louisa,	476	John Elmer,	617	M.,	576	William,	272, 318	Gregg,	
Golden,		John Wesley,	597	Rachel,	535	William C.,	311	Family,	27, 512
	132	Laura,	597	Graig,		William H.,	665	Aaron,	490
Golder,		Margaret E.,	650	E. E.,	655	William Moore,	749	Magdal,	27
David M.,	737	Mary E.,	647	Grant,		Wilmer,	378	Merle,	62
John,	737	Matilda,	362	Attila Cox,	660	Greybill,		Abraham,	
Goldett,		Ross,	597	Charity,	401	Elizabeth,	884	165, 378, 379, 972	
E. B.,	532	Sarah Jane,	508	Eliza,	123	Elizeth,	884	Albert,	116
Good,		Thomas Wesley,	597	Emory Alfred,	660	Lame,	885	Albert Evans,	799
Abi,	802	William Harlan,	617	Florence Thomas,		Samuel,	213	Albina,	
Benjamin,	384	Zippah,	533	II, Collins,	933	Grayson,		61, 165, 166, 379	
Ella F.,	860	Goodyear,		Isabella,	162, 373	Greathouse,		Albina V.,	379, 802
Esther,	693, 732			Jeremiah,	150, 623	Taitha,	643	Albina Yarnall,	801
Frances,	732, 869	Nellie,	551	Joseph,	373	Green,		Alfred,	378, 800
Harriet,	601	Goolsby,		Mary Margaret,	623	Mary,	885	Alpheus,	885
Jane M.,	384	June,	132, 313	Ruth Harlan,	600	Amy,	27, 63, 64		
Jane S.,	384	Tabby,	132, 312	Sarah,	150	Ann,	115, 294, 885		
Jesse,	327	William,	312, 313	William Hitler,	660	Ann,	801		
Lewis,	732	Goos,		Rose,	666	Ann Mary,	801		
Mary W.,	384	Mary,	967	Charles,	829	Annie,	8		
Miriam,	138, 327	Gorden,		Ella,	829	C. C.,	685		
Sarah A.,	384	Curtis A.,	920	Esther,	500	Charles,	34		
Thomas,	693	Gordon,		F.,	728	Edgar K.,	858		
William West,	732	David A.,	662	George Clifton,	886	Edith,	125, 923		
Letitia,	226	Elizabeth,	249	George Hamilton,	886	Ellen,	615		
Goode,		Hannah L.,	513	Grace Meredith,	886	Elwood R.,	474		
South Ann,	741	Franklin,	880	Henry Royce,	886	Esther,	474		
Goodell,		Ira Van,	277	Harry Royle,	886	Frank,	615		
Flagg,	435	Samuel,	513	Hayes,	387	Jennie,	615		
Mary E.,	699	Sarah E.,	880	Herman P.,	533	Jesse,	534		
Goodhart,		Gore,		Isaac,	520	Job,	45, 125		
Clarence R.,	922	Jonathan,	793	Herman P.,	533	John,	46, 193		
Goodin,		Linnie,	375, 793	James,	500	John A.,	540		
Amos H.,	673	Gorham,		James,	500	John E.,	478		
E. Beryl,	673	Eleazer J.,	188	John,	533	John Thomas,	533		
Ermyn M.,	673	Gorsuch,		Maria,	523	Joseph,	893		
James Thomas,	673	William,	105	Mary Agnes,	886	Joshua,	125		
Jessie B.,	673	Gorner,		Alfred Harlan,	505	Maggie,	812		
Joanna,	673	Innie,	193	Ann,	124, 145, 348	Eliza,	222, 466		
John Marshall,	673	Gorsuch,		Anna Jane,	749	Mary,	92		
Joseph Harlan,	673	Sarah,	462	James,	505	Mary D.,	625		
Margaret,	673	Gosard,		Doreas,	315	Mary Etta,	534		
Mary Susan,	673	Eveline,	609	Eldridge II.,	316	Nannie,	615		
Thomas C.,	281, 673	Goshing,		Elizabeth II.,	261, 269, 316	Oliver,	615		
William H.,	673	Letitia,	881	Elizabeth II.,	739	Ortice,	615		
Gooding,		Goshorn,		Elizabeth II.,	503	Rebecca,	125		
Elizabeth,	95	Laura,	759	Samuel M.,	474	Robert,	478		
Fanny,	151	Goss,		Flora,	378	Samuel,	298		
Wyley,	534			Flora Ann,	298	Elizabeth R.,	801		
Goodman,				George,	719	Fila,	116		
Ann Margaret,	914	Hannah,	604	George M.,	505	Flora,	323		
Ellen Griswold,	914	Nancy,	604	George Morris,	505	Emma,	323		
Emily,	914	Patricia,		Guy McCandless,	749	Emma Louisa,	801		
John Saxton,	944	Gould,		Hannah,	158, 593	Eliza,	955		
Laura E.,	945	Adelaide,	829	Hannah,	719	Elizeth,	685		
Lena,	911	Bentah,	126, 300	Henry,	613	Elmire E.,	955		
Mary Frances,	914	Estriane,	309	Hiran,	593	Elmire E.,	955		
Samuel,	944	Gover,		James Harlan,	749	Elmire E.,	955		
Sarah,	944	Rachel,	292	James Harlan,	749	Elmire E.,	955		
Thomas,	545	John,	214	Joseph,	132, 316, 373	Greenfield,			
Thomas C.,	42, 634, 944	John,	214	Margaret,	749	Greenlee,			
William Alfred,	945	Mary Ann,	270	Margaret Baty,	741	Greenlee,			
Goodrich,		Robert,	270	Margaret McCand-	741	Greenlee,			
Herbert E.,	847	William,	270	Less,	749	Greenlee,			
				Mary,	268	Greenlee,			
				Mary V.,	505	Greenlee,			

1006

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Gregg,		Gregg,		Griffith,		Griscom,		Guile,		Guile,		
George Mahlon,	797	Samuel,	20, 42, 43	Eliza,	253, 599	Elizabeth,	362	Samuel,	359	Samuel,	359	
Hannah,	20, 34, 42, 88	Samuel N.,	115, 116, 293	Elizabeth,	34, 85, 87	Phemie,	915	Owen C.,	964	Owen C.,	964	
Hannah Etta,	379	Sarah,	43, 61, 115	Elizabeth Baby,	491	Grist,	483	Minn,	323, 717	Minn,	323, 717	
Harriet,	880	Sarah Jane,	166, 167, 222, 223	Elizabeth Baker,	488	Charles,	483	Elizabeth,	229	Elizabeth,	229	
Harvey E.,	797	Solomon Lake,	378	Emma,	214	Griswold,	520	Guiney,		Claude H.,	757	
Henrietta,	897	Stephen,	47	Esther Maria,	409	Groff,	520	Dolores Pearl,	757	Dolores Pearl,	757	
Helen Estelle,	797	Susan,	110	Ethan,	182, 409	Minnie,	928	Elijah,	757	Elijah,	757	
Helen McClary,	797	Thomas,	8, 26, 61, 62, 116	Eva,	86, 87	Fremont,	215	Elijah B.,	757	Elijah B.,	757	
Helen Weeden,	797	Vera Lorena,	935	Walter Lewis,	800	George D.,	489	Eric C.,	757	Eric C.,	757	
Hugh,	797	Willard S.,	685	George W.,	85, 182	Gross,	165	Mabel G.,	727	Mabel G.,	727	
Ida May,	955	Winfred,	801	Hammond,	599	Alfred,	463	Gullaker,		Calliope,	890	
Irvin W.,	955	William,	8, 61	Hannah,	490	Charles Alfred,	463	Gunter,		Charles E.,	439	
Irwin Walraven,	685	165, 166, 167	William,	166	Hannah Parkins,	489	Charles E.,	463	Gutherie,		Phina,	439
Isaac,	166	167, 116, 166	William Edmon,	955	Harriett,	480	Elizabeth,	500	Gutherford,		Francis Wells,	35
Isabella Coats,	801	William Fulton,	800	Harriet Hollings,	489	Frank Harlan,	500	Jonathan L.,	928	Frank Harlan,	419	
J. Morton,	955	William Lincoln,	799	Harriet worth,	85	Mabel Harlan,	500	Lewis C.,	929	Mabel Harlan,	419	
Joanna,	880	William P.,	883	Harrison,	85	Mary Catherine,	463	Guy,		Mary Catherine,	841	
John, <i>s. b.</i> 8, 26, 42, 43	166	William Russell,	800	Helen R.,	489	Grosvenor,	501	John,	794	Itala,	107	
John, <i>b.</i> 222, 224, 955	167	William Yarnall,	378	Ivan Hollings,	480	Mary Gray,	501	Martha,	107	Itala,	107	
John Hess,	799	Yates,	220, 499	James,	480	Grove,	501	Martha,	107	John,	794	
John Lake,	379, 799	William Fulton,	800	James II.,	220, 499	John,	963	Martha,	107	John,	794	
John Thomas,	800	William Lincoln,	799	James III.,	85, 87, 89	Anchiza,	480	Matthew,	107	Matthew,	107	
John Welmer,	955	William P.,	883	John Tyler,	220, 480, 489	Elizabeth,	963	Maxwell,	107	Maxwell,	107	
Joseph Chandler,	685	William Russell,	800	John W.,	220, 490	Elizabeth,	710, 905, 967	Michael M.,	707	Michael M.,	707	
Joseph M.,	955	William Yarnall,	378	Joseph,	350, 409, 441	Grove,	963	Haas,	931	Haas,	931	
Joseph Nelson,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Joseph Clarkson,	489	John,	483	Elle A.,	931	Elle A.,	931	
Jesse,	61, 116, 165, 378	Yates,	220, 499	Joseph Hackney,	220	John,	315, 416	Hackberry,	214	Hackberry,	214	
Julia,	146	Yates,	220, 499	Josephine,	220	John,	112, 113	Laura,	214	Laura,	214	
Katherbyn,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Judith,	400	John,	113, 210	Caroline,	214	Caroline,	214	
Laura Jean,	799	Yates,	220, 499	Lydia,	400	John,	114, 210	Cornelia,	214	Cornelia,	214	
Lavina,	116	Yates,	220, 499	Lydia II.,	220, 499	John,	115, 210	Lane,	214	Lane,	214	
Lewis Brown,	880	Yates,	220, 499	Margaret,	215, 707	John,	116, 210	May Alhina,	214	May Alhina,	214	
Lester Holton,	955	Yates,	220, 499	Maria,	193, 441	John,	117, 210	Aaron II.,	219, 486	Aaron II.,	219, 486	
Lydia,	27, 49, 61, 63, 166	Yates,	220, 499	Marta,	488, 489	John,	118, 210	Albert,	488	Albert,	488	
Lydia Elma,	685	Yates,	220, 499	Marta II.,	220, 489	John,	119, 210	Albert,	488	Albert,	488	
Mabel,	880	Yates,	220, 499	Marta I.,	491	John,	120, 210	Ames H.,	220	Ames H.,	220	
Mahlon,	378, 379, 706	Yates,	220, 499	Maudie,	608	John,	121, 210	Ames,	220	Ames,	220	
Mahlon Clatde,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary,	34, 220, 489, 491	John,	122, 210	Ann,	89, 218	Ann,	89, 218	
Mahlon Hill,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Ann,	499, 845	John,	123, 210	Ann Maria,	488	Ann Maria,	488	
Margaret,	61, 116	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Anna,	499	John,	124, 210	Charity,	220	Charity,	220	
Martha Endora,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Anna II.,	499	John,	125, 210	Daniel,	488	Daniel,	488	
Martha Jane,	800	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Anna III.,	499	John,	126, 210	Edward Bond,	220, 488	Edward Bond,	220, 488	
Mary,	26, 41, 61, 115, 167	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane,	316, 707	John,	127, 210	Eleanor,	220	Eleanor,	220	
Mary Ann,	378	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane II.,	316, 707	John,	128, 210	Elizabeth C.,	488	Elizabeth C.,	488	
Mary Clark,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane III.,	316, 707	John,	129, 210	Elizabeth C.,	488	Elizabeth C.,	488	
Mary E.,	379	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane IV.,	316, 707	John,	130, 210	George,	488	George,	488	
Mary Emma,	797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane V.,	316, 707	John,	131, 210	Georgie,	488	Georgie,	488	
Mary Melissa,	800	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane VI.,	316, 707	John,	132, 210	Hannah J.,	221	Hannah J.,	221	
Mary Rebecca,	800	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane VII.,	316, 707	John,	133, 210	Hannah J.,	221	Hannah J.,	221	
Mary Sutton,	205	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane VIII.,	316, 707	John,	134, 210	Harriet,	221	Harriet,	221	
Maudie,	378	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane IX.,	316, 707	John,	135, 210	Harriet Amanda,	488	Harriet Amanda,	488	
Mercy,	897	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane X.,	316, 707	John,	136, 210	Hugh,	220	Hugh,	220	
Michael,	26, 61, 62	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XI.,	316, 707	John,	137, 210	Hugh Sidwell,	220	Hugh Sidwell,	220	
Minnie,	166, 334, 477	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XII.,	316, 707	John,	138, 210	James,	89, 210, 221	James,	89, 210, 221	
Nathaniel Scott,	801	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XIII.,	316, 707	John,	139, 210	James I.,	221, 488	James I.,	221, 488	
Orpha,	43	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XIV.,	316, 707	John,	140, 210	James William,	221	James William,	221	
Peter Walraven,	294, 684	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XV.,	316, 707	John,	141, 210	John M.,	488	John M.,	488	
Phoebe,	207, 477	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XVI.,	316, 707	John,	142, 210	Joseph,	16, 34, 88, 89	Joseph,	16, 34, 88, 89	
Phoebe Ann,	208, 477	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XVII.,	316, 707	John,	143, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Priscilla S.,	379	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XVIII.,	316, 707	John,	144, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Ralph S.,	955	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XIX.,	316, 707	John,	145, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Raymond,	885	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XX.,	316, 707	John,	146, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Rebecca Jane,	379, 802	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XXI.,	316, 707	John,	147, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Roy A.,	885	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XXII.,	316, 707	John,	148, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Rufus,	379, 797	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XXIII.,	316, 707	John,	149, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Ruth,	26, 43, 62, 222, 495	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XXIV.,	316, 707	John,	150, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	
Ruthanna,	438	Yates,	220, 499	Mary Jane XXV.,	316, 707	John,	151, 210	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	Josephine,	218, 219, 220, 488	

INDEX.

INDEX.

NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE
Hackney,		Hagerty,	322	Hairland,	326	Hall,	857	Hamer,	254
Rachel,	80	Joel,	601	Charles C.,	326	David E.,	403	Edward,	253
Rebecca, 219, 220, 221		Sarah,	442	Elijah,	502	Elizabeth,	420, 700	John C.,	121
Rebecca Jane,	219	Lane,	433	Arthur Roderrick,	502	Ezra H.,	728	Mary Hankson,	254
Richard,	219	Haggerty,	433	Ezekiel,	502	Frank,	618	Sophia Morris,	254
Robert,	221	Hague,	433	Freeman D.,	502	George,	39	Hamilton,	
Robert Hetrick,	486	Hahn,	45	Harry Austin,	502	Glen W.,	728	Agnes,	497, 886
Sallie,	89	William,	45	Maria Anna,	502	Barlan J.,	728	Anna Mary,	887
Sallie E.,	48	Vincent,	347	Mary C.,	502	Barlow M.,	728	Benton,	743
Samuel,	218	Hale,	462	Milton,	502	Charles,	749	Charles,	749
Samuel B.,	220	Hannah,	462	Albert,	847	Clyde Clinton,	887	Clare,	887
Samuel S.,	486	Keziah,	376	Alfred V.,	456	John,	215, 618	E. I.,	243
Sarah, 34, 89, 210		Haigler,	746	Alfred,	456	John A.,	693	Elwyn,	887
Sarah Eleanor,	488	Elizabeth,	746	Alfred Clark,	455	Julia Ann,	520	Ethelyn,	887
Sarah Elvira,	219	Haire,	813	Ann,	414, 456, 851	Carroll, Berry,	418	Fay Harlan,	887
William,	220, 491	Andrew,	813	Armonica,	200, 456	Charles E.,	456	Frank Nogle,	887
Holley,		Andrew J.,	813	Bessie Ossie,	852	Edward Everett,	725	George,	497, 887
Nida E.,	855	Charles,	813	Caroline,	455	Everett,	725	George R.,	842
Adeline,	843	Frank,	813	Carter Berry,	418	Father,	725	Hargrove,	744
Alfred Clark,	458	Willie,	813	Charles E.,	456	James,	524, 606	Hart,	506
Amelia,	844	Hain,	410	Edward Everett,	725	Ruthanna,	873	Henry,	887
Ann,	200, 455	Hebel,	410	Edward M.,	109	Sabine L.,	873	Hicks,	887
Anna Maria,	855	Haines,	410	Eli,	200, 455	Sarah E.,	836	Hilda Jane,	866
Ann Menchenhall,	416, 855	Haigner,	185, 418	Eliza Jane,	109	Sharpless E.,	728	T. Pierce,	719
Catherine,	398	Abigail,	328	Elizabeth,	199	Tacie,	618	Thomas,	886, 887
Charles,	455	Albert,	367	Elwood,	109	Taylor,	873	William,	387, 526
Edith,	503	Ann,	219, 698	Emily,	410, 456, 847	Thomas,	42	Zable Margery,	887
Edith,	416	Annie,	295	Emma,	526	Thomas B.,	351	Ham,	56
Eli Hale,	457	Beulah L.,	802	Emma A.,	418	William Henry,	728	Elisha,	
Eliza,	316, 416, 676, 854	Chandler,	295, 415	George N.,	504	Hallam,	869	Hampton,	519
Eugene Smith,	854	Cora C.,	295	George Penrose,	856	Phoebe Ann,	869	Lille A.,	
Eva Saint John,	254	DeWitt,	295	George W.,	418	Haller,	813	Hamlin,	891
Flora M.,	855	Eli,	726	Hattie,	729	Christian,	813	Betsy Ann,	891
Frank D.,	858	Eloise Jane,	410	Henry,	704	Mary Elizabeth,	813, 980	Hannell,	95
Franklin,	844	Elizabeth,	99, 119	Henry M.,	109	Hallett,	829	James,	95
Horace,	844	120, 150, 868		Henry M.,	109	Nellie,	829	Hammer,	
I. H.,	670	Elizabeth F.,	598	Ina Hayward,	852	Howard M.,	723	Archie M.,	940
Jacob,	855	Ellen,	295	Jacob,	79, 190, 199	John W.,	723	Charles Harlan,	940
Jeremiah,	204	Ephraim,	295, 296	Jerome,	200, 417, 450	John II.,	713	Cornelius E.,	940
John,		Esther,	295	John Edwards,	450	Hallowell,	829	Della,	940
Johnathan,	200, 416, 455, 767	Fiona,	852	John H.,	109	Elizabeth,	91, 228	Elizabeth May,	939
Joseph,	185, 416	Fenton,	305	Joseph,	185, 200, 417, 450	J. Walter,	74	Ethel Verne,	939
Joshua,	843	Fred Taylor,	119, 418	Loanie R.,	847	Nesse,	723, 782	Eve Clare,	939
Julia,	455	Jacob,	116, 373	Louisa,	855	Oliver,	723	Frank Willard,	940
Laura,	455	John,	263, 295	Louisa Catherine,	855	Laura L.,	723	James E. D.,	939
Mahala,	455	Joseph,	219, 305	Joseph,	109	Mary A.,	723	James G.,	316, 978
Mary Virginia,	854	Joseph L.,	97	Lylia,	68, 190, 200, 455	Rebecca,	366, 782	John,	217
Miles,	407, 813	Justus,	488	Lyla Ella,	852	Halsey,	891	Lois Russell,	940
Miles Hale,	455	J. Marshall,	726	Malinda,	855	Annie May,	891	Louis Earle,	940
Olive,	410	Lawrence,	295	Martha,	855	Nellie,	891	Louis F.,	939
Rachel,	455	Levi,	904	Martha,	185, 190	Thomas,	508, 891	Louis A.,	213
Rebecca Jane,	410, 855	Lewis,	295	Martha Jane,	455	Charles W.,	843	Marguerite,	940
Samuel,	382	Mary,	295	Martha Jane,	455	Findley F.,	456	Nancy Louise,	940
Sarah,	368, 373	205, 287, 791, 964		Martha Jane,	109, 200, 455, 949	George Longstreet,	843	Raymond Stuart,	940
Sarah E.,	455	Mary Ann,	295	Mary E.,	418	George Washington,	617, 939		
Sina,	825	Mary Boyd,	802	Mary Etta,	852	George W.,	843	Stewart F.,	617, 939
William,		Mary Susan,	362	Mary Rowena,	850	George W.,	843	Washington,	257
William B.,	416, 455, 671	Martha,	484, 870	Miles M.,	455	Sarah,	396	Wilbur M.,	940
William Clark,	416, 855	Nathan,	295, 296, 487	Milo,	414, 456, 852	Susanne Harlan,	843	Wilbur Verne,	940
Hadsall,		Patience,	295	Nathaniel Carter,	136	Hambleton,	608	Hammon,	
Araminta,		Philena,	295	Priscilla M.,	856	James,	50	James,	483
Rebecca,	225, 513, 977	Pete,	295	Ruth,	200, 455	Mice Anna,	861	Hammond,	
Haddell,	513	Reuben,	295, 296	Priscilla,	612	Charles Augustus,	861	Amv,	508
Gordon,		Ruth,	136, 295	Samuel II.,	109	Charles B.,	369, 473	Arthur E.,	508
Haffer,		S. Lizzie,	810	Samuel II.,	199	Clarence Lewis,	861	Curbs Harlan,	508
Samuel,	494	Sallie D.,	295	Samuel II.,	199	Elias,	861	Delrah,	508
Sophia,	494	Sarah,	219, 295, 484	Sarah,	870	Emmice,	861	Earl,	508
Hagan,		Sarah E.,	219, 295	Sarah Ann,	455	Frank,	757	Edward Rollin,	621
Arthur,	101	Stephen,	217, 295	Susanna,	456	Harlan E.,	968	Eliza,	85, 583
Bennets,	101	Susan,	295, 296	William,	199, 456	Leah May,	801	Elizabeth,	85
Elizabeth,	101	Thomason,	219, 487	William,	455	Mary,	968	Elizeth,	85
James M.,	484	Warren J.,	726	William Hadley,	455	Rankin G.,	966	Fred,	108
Jemima,	101	William,	295	William R.,	526	Rebecca,	968	Jennie J.,	555
John,	101, 613, 977	116, 183, 295		William R.,	526	Charles,	861	James,	85, 508
Rebecca,	630	William E.,	366	Hall,		Augustus,	861	Lanes Elmer,	621
		William E.,	366			Charles B.,	369, 473	John,	
						Clarence Lewis,	861	John Howard,	621
						Elias,	861	John W.,	508

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hammond,		Hancock		Hannum,		Hare,		Harlan,		Harlan,	
Mayne Pauline,	508	Jep.	704	Thomas,	178, 907, 979	John,	173	Ada Julian,	807	Ada Julian,	807
Margaret,	83	Mary,	611	William B.,	114	Annie,	98, 247	Ada Mabel,	312	Ada Mabel,	312
Mary,	83	Marietta,	213	Hansell,	405	Barclow,	247	Ada Margaret,	917	Ada Margaret,	917
McKey,	92	Hands,	74	Ellen,	405	Barclow,	247	Ada Rose,	741	Ada Rose,	741
Nathan,	34, 84, 85	Rhoad,	74	Martha,	774	Barford,	905	Ada Wav.,	816	Ada Wav.,	816
Nellie,	62	Handwork,	74	Sophia,	845	Bartina,	807	Adalaska G.,	424	Adalaska G.,	424
Oral Ray,	62	Morris C.,	808	Barway,	773	Catherine,	107, 277	Adalie E.,	904	Adalie E.,	904
Pearl E.,	624	Hausey,	568	Margaret W.,	773	Edithine,	107, 277	Addison Monroe,	662	Addison Monroe,	662
Rachel E.,	85, 210, 214	Hawkins,	409	Mary,	682	Harkins,	166	Adeha,	573	Adeha,	573
Ralph Harlan,	621	Hawkins,	409	Samuel,	682	Harkness,	240	Adeha H.,	424	Adeha H.,	424
Rebecca,	838	Lattas,	928	Thomas,	895	Mary,	240	Venes Charlotte,	943	Venes Charlotte,	943
Samuel,	83	Louisa,	343, 742	Thorn,	214, 919	Patricia,	107, 277	Agnes Marguerite,	822	Agnes Marguerite,	822
Sarah,	83	Thomas,	742	Elizabeth,	214, 919	Patricia,	107, 277	Alin,	543	Alin,	543
Stella Maude,	508	Washington C.,	928	Ellen,	214, 919	Patricia,	107, 277	Alamander I.,	179	Alamander I.,	179
Thomas,	213	Washburn,	928	George,	214	Patricia,	107, 277	Alamander M.,	952	Alamander M.,	952
Thomas Arthur,	621	Washburn,	928	Jones,	85	Patricia,	107, 277	Albert,	669, 932	Albert,	669, 932
Wallace Erwin,	508	Washburn,	928	Joseph,	85	Patricia,	107, 277	Albert Benton,	507	Albert Benton,	507
William,	55, 621	Washburn,	928	Iosiah,	85, 214	A. D.,	214	Albert Carl,	822	Albert Carl,	822
William Ross,	621	Washburn,	928	John,	85, 214	A. Deep,	523	Albert Gallatin,	401	Albert Gallatin,	401
Hamor,		Washburn,	928	Jill,	214	A. Elizabeth,	667	Albert Ross,	536	Albert Ross,	536
Abram,	941	Washburn,	928	Macarret,	214	Aaron,	2, 5, 16, 17	Albert S.,	530	Albert S.,	530
James,	502, 931	Washburn,	928	Mary,	214	John,	20, 37, 38, 42	Alma,	826	Alma,	826
Hampton,		Washburn,	928	Nathan,	214	John,	91, 93, 94	Alma Georgia,	662	Alma Georgia,	662
Abraham,	68, 100	Washburn,	928	Rachel,	214, 320	John,	95, 96, 97, 98, 101	Almeta,	260	Almeta,	260
Abraham Lee,	433	Washburn,	928	Samuel,	214, 320	John,	110, 130, 112, 189	Almeta O.,	908	Almeta O.,	908
Andrew,	190, 433	Washburn,	928	Sarah,	85, 214	John,	222, 223, 224, 245	Alexander,	316	Alexander,	316
Anna Amelia,	433	Washburn,	928	Thomas,	85, 214	John,	227, 228, 230, 232	Alexander Brum-	407, 521, 843	Alexander Brum-	407, 521, 843
Anna Diadem,	433	Washburn,	928	Harbell,	214	John,	231, 239, 242, 246	bell,	188, 425	bell,	188, 425
Arthur I.,	433	Washburn,	928	James,	88	John,	236, 257, 260, 344	Alexander Camp-	226, 522	Alexander Camp-	226, 522
Carroll Worling-ton,	861	Washburn,	928	Harbin,	214	John,	498, 500, 501, 506	bell,	238, 274	bell,	238, 274
Charles Ray,	861	Washburn,	928	Milda McKinney,	509, 512, 516, 514	John,	557, 565, 610, 618	Alexander Porter,	655	Alexander Porter,	655
Clarence Elwood,	861	Washburn,	928	Robert Maxwell,	921	John,	557, 579	Alexander R.,	194	Alexander R.,	194
Clinton Taylor,	861	Washburn,	928	Thomas W.,	921	John,	579, 921	John A. Payette,	847	John A. Payette,	847
Dorrence Dixon,	861	Washburn,	928	Wiley R.,	921	John,	579, 921	Aaron Laurens,	541	Aaron Laurens,	541
Edwin Grant,	433	Washburn,	928	Harbour,	214	John,	579, 921	Aaron M.,	247, 534	Aaron M.,	247, 534
Fibertine,	433	Washburn,	928	Delta G.,	759	John,	579, 921	Aaron O.,	538	Aaron O.,	538
Ella Mary,	433	Washburn,	928	Hardcastle,	585	John R.,	539	Aaron R.,	539	Aaron R.,	539
Elizabeth H.,	190, 435	Washburn,	928	Hardesty,	585	John W.,	557	Alfred N.,	538	Alfred N.,	538
Elmer C.,	433	Washburn,	928	Alfred Roy,	801	John William,	557	Alice L.,	23, 27, 28, 51	Alice L.,	23, 27, 28, 51
Elwood,	100, 432	Washburn,	928	Fred,	513, 801	John W.,	544, 911	Alice M.,	56, 57, 66, 155, 177	Alice M.,	56, 57, 66, 155, 177
Emily Jane,	133	Washburn,	928	George Elbert,	801	John W.,	544, 911	Alice O.,	79, 309, 397, 493	Alice O.,	79, 309, 397, 493
Evangeline D.,	432	Washburn,	928	Lillian O.,	801	John W.,	544, 911	Alice P.,	535, 546, 808, 825	Alice P.,	535, 546, 808, 825
Flora Ida,	433	Washburn,	928	Wiley R.,	921	John W.,	544, 911	Alice R.,	527	Alice R.,	527
Hannah A.,	190, 434	Washburn,	928	Hardman,	585	John W.,	544, 911	Alice S.,	93	Alice S.,	93
Harlan L.,	431	Washburn,	928	Elizabeth,	585	John W.,	544, 911	Alice Estelle,	704	Alice Estelle,	704
Harry Delashmitt,	861	Washburn,	928	Emma,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice II.,	814	Alice II.,	814
Henry Clinton,	190, 435	Washburn,	928	Orthon,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice Hannah,	152, 356	Alice Hannah,	152, 356
Ina Romeoika,	432, 861	Washburn,	928	Otto,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice V.,	828	Alice V.,	828
Jacob,	190	Washburn,	928	Patricia,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice W.,	513, 891	Alice W.,	513, 891
Jonathan V.,	190, 435	Washburn,	928	Rebecca,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Allen G.,	615, 937	Allen G.,	615, 937
John,	190, 434	Washburn,	928	Viola,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Allen Bryan,	281	Allen Bryan,	281
Joseph Charles,	433	Washburn,	928	Charlotte Kennedy,	478	John W.,	544, 911	Allen Lincoln,	559	Allen Lincoln,	559
LaFayette,	433	Washburn,	928	Elizabeth,	585	John W.,	544, 911	Allen M.,	640	Allen M.,	640
LeRoy,	433	Washburn,	928	Emma,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Allen Rebecca,	274	Allen Rebecca,	274
Lonella Rachel,	114	Washburn,	928	Fanny,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Allen Stump,	814	Allen Stump,	814
Luretha Ellen,	861	Washburn,	928	Boone,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Abigail Morris,	313	Abigail Morris,	313
Margaret R.,	190, 434	Washburn,	928	Malinda,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice A.,	93	Alice A.,	93
Mary,	190, 434	Washburn,	928	Hardy,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice B.,	315	Alice B.,	315
Mary Deha,	190, 434	Washburn,	928	Hettie,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice C.,	807	Alice C.,	807
Mary Julia,	433	Washburn,	928	James Robert,	626	John W.,	544, 911	Alice Estelle,	704	Alice Estelle,	704
Missouri,	801	Washburn,	928	John R.,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alice II.,	814	Alice II.,	814
Nora May,	432	Washburn,	928	Lavina West,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alice IV.,	891	Alice IV.,	891
Otto Hiatt,	861	Washburn,	928	Mary Ella,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alma J.,	424	Alma J.,	424
Rebecca Jane,	190, 435	Washburn,	928	Mary I.,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alma Lee,	238	Alma Lee,	238
Sabert R.,	861	Washburn,	928	Orlando H.,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alma Lillian,	692	Alma Lillian,	692
Samuel Rich,	434	Washburn,	928	Patricia,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alice V.,	828	Alice V.,	828
Susan Everna,	434	Washburn,	928	Rebecca,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Alma W.,	882	Alma W.,	882
Verra B.,	434	Washburn,	928	Stephen,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Almon Wright,	882	Almon Wright,	882
William,	433	Washburn,	928	Stephan,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Amelia,	669	Amelia,	669
Hancher,	433	Washburn,	928	Stephen,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Almira P.,	692	Almira P.,	692
John,	433	Washburn,	928	Stephen,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Almira P.,	692	Almira P.,	692
Hancock,	211	Washburn,	928	Stephen,	529	John W.,	544, 911	Almira P.,	692	Almira P.,	692

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		
Ahmitta,	904	Anna S.,	425	Benjamin,	11, 12, 13	Caledonia,	288	Charles Brummell,		Charles Cromwell,		
Alonzo,		Anna Virginia,	643	30, 31, 32, 108	Callie,	317	425	Charles C.,	497, 563, 829	Charles E.,		
Alonzo V.,	746	Anne,	888	145, 273, 274, 282	Calvin,	226, 524, 935	Charles Cromwell,		Charles D.,	357		
Alpha Wallace,	312	Anne D.,	846	300, 340, 318, 388	Calvin C.,		Charles Chester,	633	Charles David,	760		
Alpheus,	241, 308	Anne Elizabeth,	931	500, 552, 750, 817	Calvin Clinton,	116	Charles D.,	839	Charles Edward,	744		
Alpheus H.,	788	Anne Leonard,	729	Benjamin N.,	158	Calvin S.,	202	Charles E.,		Charles F.,	610, 633, 821, 831	
Alpheus Hibben,		Annette Carroll,	608	Benjamin Berry,	410, 856	Calvin W.,	425	Charles Fremont,		Charles Fremont,	569, 904	
Alpheus H.,	412, 533, 850	Annie,	75, 268, 843	Benjamin Butler,	754	Carl Crawford,	374	Charles G.,	497, 563, 829	Charles H.,	610, 667	
Alisia,	618	Annie B.,	248, 583	Benjamin C.,	616	Carl Sherman,	604	Charles Hillary,	500	Charles Hinton,	630	
Altremisa,	607	Annie Belle,	903	Benjamin Caleb,	817	Carl Lamont,	112	Charles LeRoy,	841, 897	Charles M.,	161, 272, 620, 657	
Niva F.,	569	Annie Elizabeth,		Benjamin Ely,	522	Carlish B.,	624	Charles Mengs,	745	Charles Middleton,	716	
Alvah Eugene,	531	Annie F.,		Benjamin F.,		Caroline,		Charles Minor,	403, 433	Charles Monroe,	900	
Alvah,	918	Annie H.,	528	Benjamin Jones,	355, 611, 824	Caroline Freeklove,	271, 632	Charles Nelson,	498	Charles Newton,	913	
Alvin,	823	Annie I.,	525	Benjamin Frank,	146, 147, 352	Caroline E.,	237	Charles Oliver,	358	Charles Oliver,	161, 272, 620, 657	
Alvin Earnest,	608	Annie L.,	243, 617	Benjamin M.,	523	Caroline F.,	705	Charles Oscar,	775	Charles Oscar,	775	
Alvira J.,	257, 616	Annie L.,	729	Benton,	310	Caroline G.,	621	Charles Orick,		Charles P.,	618	
Mizina,	238	Annie Lida,	646	Beri Graham,	506	Caroline H.,	793	Charles Peacock,	497, 842	Charles Peacock,	497, 842	
Amanda,	231, 260,	Annie M.,	632	Bertha,	807	Caroline I.,	231	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
335, 407, 621, 903		Annie May,	543, 647	Bertha Converse,		Carrie,	391, 525, 607	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda Bryton,	280	Annie Monroe,		Bertha L.,	888, 904	Carrie A.,	231	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda E.,	525, 607	Annie P.,	314	Bertha Viola,	560	Carrie Adell,	616	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda F.,	528	Anthony,	607	Bertie Harrison,	821	Carrie Belle,	631	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda G.,	932	Antoinette,	503,	Bernice,	572	Carrie E.,	505	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda M.,	188	Art Allen,	912	Bertram,	503	Carrie E. V.,	997	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amanda Porter,	665	Arabella,	285	Beth,	897	Carrie Elizabeth,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ambrose,	258, 621	Arabella Clay,		Bethany,	513	Carrie Eliza,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ambrose Stephen,		Aramiesa,	538	Betty,	513	Carrie Rita,	869	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amelia,		Archie,	809	Betty Hayes,	513	Carrie M.,	393	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amelia,	265, 314, 661	Archie,	286	Bessie,	910	Carrie Myrtle,	841	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amelia Keeler,	617	Arminita L.,	936	Bessie Allen,	788	Carrie S.,	459	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
America M. F.,	908	Armsstead II.,	282	Bessie Florence,	514	Carroll,	698	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amor,	59, 161	Armsstead II.,		Bessie Lee,	544	Carroll Peyton,	542	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amor Purner,	631	Arraie Blaine,	509	Bessie M.,	832	Carswell,	538	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amos,	171, 227, 231	Arthur,	391, 937	Bessie Murison,	882	Charles Perry,	542	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
242, 389, 26, 666		Arthur B.,	391, 937	Betsey,	817	Carter Ferry,	538	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amos B.,	384, 807	Arthur B.,	261, 560	Betty,	817	Carter Gerry,	185, 189, 428, 847	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amos H.,	750	Arthur Barton,	820	Betty,	817	Carter Smith,	179, 308	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amos W.,	257	Arthur Brooks,	803	Betty Lee,	668	Catherine,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amy,		Arthur Brooks,	803	Betty Lee,	668	20, 49, 58, 75, 97		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Amy Leadora,	513	Arthur E.,	425	Betty,	817	155, 186, 216, 263		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Anderson,	260	Arthur E.,	425	Betsey E.,	223, 498	270, 272, 273, 280		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Andrew,	407, 818	Arthur John,	698	Betsey E.,	223, 498	347, 391, 425, 617		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Andrew I.,	347	Arthur Lawrence,		Bethel J.,	817	629, 650, 772, 965		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Andrew Jackson,		Asa,		Bethel Gould,	508, 979	Catherine Ann,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
186, 261, 420,		Asa,	258, 528, 622, 916	Beulah Ann,		269, 270, 271, 649		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
421, 422, 424,		Asenath,		Beulah Ann,	508, 979	Catherine E.,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
631, 857, 861		Ashey,	559	Beulah K.,	813	269, 371, 425, 617		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Angie L.,	619	Ashley R.,	625, 942	Birdest H.,	619	Catherine E.,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann,	23, 26, 45, 53,	Ashley William,	538	Birdie A.,	581	Catherine L.,	510	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
55, 58, 59, 60, 66,		Atlanta,		Blair Ford,	813, 980	Catherine Nancy,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
60, 61, 184, 203,		Atlanta B.,	623	Blake,	496	Catherine Perkins,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
224, 230, 249, 308		Atlanta Catherine,		Blanche,	912	Perkins,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
500, 548, 569, 572,		Augusta L.,	903	Blanche E.,	573	Catherine Pope,	282	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
608, 910, 966, 970		Austin,		Blanche Naomi,	813	Cecil Marguerite,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Eliza,		Barbara,	228, 613	Bonham,	103, 261	Cecelia,	845	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
141, 282, 350, 904		Barbara,	228, 613	Bonnell,	526	Celina Augusta,		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Jackson,	156	Barry Varner,	409	Boyd,	268, 389	525, 806		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann M.,	352	Baver,	170	Brooks,	233	Ceraldia,	509	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Maria,	568	Bedford M.,		Bryan,	617	Chalkley,	667, 980	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Mary,	281, 737	Bentley,	952	Burford A.,	521	Charity,	16, 17, 31	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann N.,	95, 97, 104	Barton Stone,	112, 256, 258	Burns,	498	17, 410, 456, 747		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
130, 228, 249, 254,		Barry,	239, 558	Burris H.,	819	Charity Ann,	330	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
242, 244, 315, 346,		Bascom,	577	Byron B.,	857	Charles,	139	Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
348, 534, 563, 565,		Bathsheba,	508	C.,	919	155, 161, 231, 247		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
566, 567, 621, 609		Bedford M.,		C. K.,	525	247, 272, 359, 372		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Adeline,	507	Belle,	633, 661, 666	Caleb,	21, 24, 16,	495, 457, 493, 500		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Ann Agnes,	938	Ben M.,	906	49, 57, 58, 126	600, 710, 813, 833	552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Anna Brieck,	831	Ben M.,	906	129, 138, 155	900, 949, 969, 970	552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500	
Anna Catherine,	919	Belew,	521	156, 170, 201, 308	Charles N.,	508, 908	552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Dean,	817	Belle,	633, 661, 666	156, 460, 461, 710	Charles Anderson,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna E.,	662	Ben M.,	906	363, 460, 461, 710	Clara,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Eliza,	420				Clara Bell,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Elizabeth,	666, 741				Clara C.,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Grace,	836				Clara Emma,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Jane,	566				Clara F.,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Iemima,	911				Clara H.,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna M.,	656, 821				Clara Josephine,		552, 582, 606, 661		Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
Anna Matilda,									Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500
	90, 237								Charles Peacock,	500	Charles Peacock,	500

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,	
Clara L.,	825	Cynthia Jane,	619	Douglass,	424, 843	Elice,	538	Eliza,		Elizabeth,	
Clara M.,	628, 838	Cynthia R.,	494	Dowme,	312	Felic Dean,	490	Eliza,	541, 535, 526, 564		
Clara Merrey,	751	Daniel,	103, 263	Drexton Sweeton,		Felic May,	490	Eliza,	570, 577, 598, 612		
Clarence B.,	260, 528, 573, 614	Daniel A.,	619	Drusilla,	509, 916	Ellie May,	536	Eliza,	613, 631, 611, 670		
Clarence Elmure,	408, 844	Daisy,	618	Duke C.,	822	Eilda May,	826	Eliza,	616, 712, 713, 828		
Clarence F.,	917	Daisy D.,	890	Duncan,	893	Eldridge,	317	Eliza,	838, 893, 899, 900		
Clarence Hattler,	813	David,	24, 25, 26, 56	E. B.,	641	Eleanor Baldwin,	903	Eliza,	919, 913, 911, 902		
Clarence J.,	691	David A.,	57, 59, 60, 65, 68	E. Rebecca,	512	Eleanor Baldwin,	903, 901, 907, 909	Elizabeth,			
Clarence Radford,	917	David A.,	70, 71, 72, 73, 101	E. T.,	543	Elizabeth Ann,	510, 627				
Clarence Ralph,	917	David Charles,	361	E. Vernon,	514	Elizabeth Ann,	510, 627				
Clarence Walker,	310	David Elisha,	775	E. W.,	949	Elegard,	303	Elizabeth B.,	355, 655, 705		
Clark,	566, 837	David Elwood,	775	Earl Banker,	559, 860	Eli,	50, 142, 179	Elizabeth Baker,	740		
Clark Hadley,	426	David Ferris,	180, 384, 386, 388	Earnest L.,	897	Eli Hodson,	308	Elizabeth C.,	351, 753		
Clarinda,	258, 644, 950	David Ferris,	555, 562, 566, 755	Ebenezer,	628	Eli S. Eli,	630	Elizabeth Clark,	304, 533		
Clarissa,	255, 523	David G.,	188, 426	Eber,	233, 556	Eli T.,	347	Elizabeth Clark,	304, 533		
Clarissa A.,	666, 951	David G.,	201, 910	Eddie,	943	Eli Todd,	145, 347	Elizabeth C.,	351, 753		
Clarissa C.,	255, 523	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edgar,	943	Elias,	229, 538, 909, 928	Elizabeth D.,	342, 589		
Clarissa Esther,	200, 629, 978	David G.,	201, 910	Edgar A. P.,	426	Elias A. B.,	538, 908	Elizabeth Daven-			
Clarissa L.,	503, 880	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edgar Howard,	751	Elias Dakin,		port,	274, 658		
Clarissa Jane,	255, 523	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edgar Leshe,	704	Elias E.,	414, 854	Elizabeth E.,	310		
Clay,	522	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edgar T.,	822	Elias Fisher,	539	Elizabeth Frances,	049		
Clay Harlan,	811	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Elder Ruby,	616	Elihu,	97, 239, 241	Elizabeth Gatchell,	162		
Clayton,	961	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edgar Smith,	841	Elihu M.,	616	Elizabeth Ger-			
Clayton Andrew,	186, 188, 416	David G.,	608, 935, 980	Edith,	66, 70, 72, 73, 97,	Elihu Thomas,	563, 917	trude,	706		
Claude,	571	David G.,	608, 935, 980	120, 127, 156, 178	Elijah,		Elizabeth H.,	746			
Claude B.,	672	David G.,	608, 935, 980	182, 239, 241, 241	Elijah,	10, 101, 104, 106	Elizabeth Hawkins,	773			
Claude C.,	620	David G.,	608, 935, 980	301, 485, 532, 560	Elijah,	107, 108, 235, 255	Elijah J.,	260, 610, 816			
Claudia,	616	David G.,	608, 935, 980	501, 659, 728, 835	Elijah X.,	269, 270, 271	Elizabeth Jane,	245			
Claudia B.,	503	David Rankin,	173, 392	912, 914, 960, 968	Elijah Y.,	272, 273, 276, 277	Elizabeth Jane,	245			
Cleard Quinton,	801	David S.,	186, 426	Edith V.,	186, 573	Elijah Z.,	278, 570, 648, 657	Elizabeth L.,	248, 608		
Cleo,	608, 935, 980	David Wilson,	807	Edith Ann,	415, 853	Elijah A. C.,	919	Elizabeth M.,	392		
Clinton Aubrey,	312	David Wright,	261	Edith Anna,	887	Elijah M.,	257, 019	Elizabeth N.,	609		
Clinton L.,	559, 624	Davis Caldwell,	242	Edith Carter,	182, 411	Elijah Wright,	101, 261, 030	Elizabeth P.,	482, 895		
Clyde,	622	Davis J.,	106, 109	Edith Essie,	775	Eliphaz,		Elizabeth Palmer,	639		
Clyde Burton,	312	Davis J.,	401	Edith H.,	503	Elisha,	231, 549, 550	Elizabeth R.,	271, 458, 654		
Columbus C.,	246	Dean,	690	Edith Jane,	244, 569, 916	Elisha C.,	56, 154	Elizabeth S.,	617, 637		
Conrad Edwin,	498, 887	Delahor,	2, 18, 26	Edith Lucile,	893	Elisha D.,	662, 662, 662	Elizabeth S. W.,	419, 449		
Cora Mice,	919	Delahor,	151, 152, 153	Edith Shanklin,	658	Elisha Madison,	542	Elizabeth Schae-	772		
Cora Sun,	513	Delahor,	153, 154	Edmund R.,	690	Eliha,		fer,	772		
Cora B.,	7-6	Delahor A.,	813	Edmund V.,	556	Eliha,	181, 223, 231, 232	Elizabeth V.,	618, 817		
Cora Belle,	801	DeCelia,	616, 936	Edna,	848	Eliha Browning,	538	Elizabeth W.,			
Cora E.,	908	DeCelia Ann,	555	Edna,	246, 255, 267, 270	Eliha C.,	266, 255, 334, 661	Ella,	418, 422		
Cora Esther,	610	DeCelia R.,	532	Edna Eloise,	281	Eliha C.,	276, 309, 314, 386	Ella C.,	556, 571, 576		
Cora May,	825, 916	DeDella,	111, 616	Edna Lucille,	563	Eliha D.,	500, 501, 501, 579	Ella D.,	616, 626, 825, 838		
Cora Perkins,	811	DeDella,	112, 616	Edna M.,	919	Eliha E.,	618, 622, 644, 669	Ella E.,	379, 921		
Coral B.,	672	DeDella,	425	Edna M.,	919	Eliha Ann,	106, 255, 255, 334, 661	Ella F.,	418, 422		
Coral Clyde,	368	DeDella,	577	Edna Mary,	919	Eliha Cybelle,	250	Ella G.,	530		
Cordelia,	131	Della Myrtle,	903	Edna May,	610	Ella Ella,	404	Ella H.,	718		
Cordelia Ann,	630, 744	Delsena,	616	Edna Virginia,	541	Ella Jane,	385, 391, 526, 935	Ella I.,	404, 422		
Cornelia,	223, 495	Demarius Emma,		Edward Ann,	427, 439, 460	Ella Jane,	385, 391, 526, 935	Ella J.,	404, 422		
Cornelia L.,	499, 501, 610, 618*	Demas W.,	937	Edward Ann,	647	Ella M.,	638	Ella K.,	475, 626		
Cornelia Lucretia,	410, 846	Demetrius,	410, 846	Edward E.,	511	Ella West,	418	Ella L.,	418, 422		
Cornelia Lucretia,	652	Denis C.,	656	Edward Francis,		Ella West,	418	Ella M.,	745, 826		
Cornelius,	132, 317	Denver C.,	563	Edward N.,	615, 616	Ella West,	418	Ella N.,	745, 826		
Cornelius M.,	316	Desire C.,	617	Edward Owen,	610	Ella West,	418	Ella O.,	745, 826		
Cornelius Wesley,	286	DeWitt Clinton,	286	Edward Seymour,	67	Ella West,	418	Ella P.,	745, 826		
Cornelius V.,	775	Dica,	314, 315	Edward Thomas,	849	Ella West,	418	Ella Q.,	745, 826		
Cornelius V.,	241, 571	Dinal,	47, 73, 8, 9, 19	Edward Silas,	616	Ella West,	418	Ella R.,	745, 826		
Corwin,	573	Dora B.,	21, 25, 29, 41	Edward Swift,	814	Ella West,	418	Ella S.,	745, 826		
Coyer Davis,	629	Dora B.,	45, 48, 58, 137	Edward T.,	314, 619	Ella West,	418	Ella T.,	745, 826		
Culver D.,	623	Dora B.,	857	Edward Thatchier,	303	Ella West,	418	Ella U.,	745, 826		
Curtie,	509	Dora B.,	558	Edward Thomas,	849	Ella West,	418	Ella V.,	745, 826		
Custer,	857	Dora E.,	559	Edward Winfield,	897, 899	Ella West,	418	Ella W.,	745, 826		
Cyrus,	225, 238	Dora E.,	559	Edwin,	224, 499	Ella West,	418	Ella X.,	745, 826		
Cyrus A.,	346, 420, 509	Don Langston,	543	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418	Ella Y.,	745, 826		
Cyrus A.,	519, 555, 601	Don Sebastian,	245, 577	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418	Ella Z.,	745, 826		
Cyrus D.,	630	Donald W.,	837	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418				
Cynthia,	222, 260	Dorothy Ava,	530	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418				
Cynthia Ann,	438, 492, 493	Dorothy Elizabeth,	807	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418				
Cynthia Ann,	242, 574, 607	Dossie,	509	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418				
		Dot C.,	945	Edwin Howe,	533, 835, 888	Ella West,	418				

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Harlan,	822	Harlan,	42, 110, 222	Harlan,	610	Harlan,	817	Harlan,	263, 525, 643	Harlan,	George M.,	
Ellsworth,	490	Fnos,	242, 256, 611	Fanny D.,	883	Frederick T.,	944	Frederick Norton,	525, 775	George Marion,	George Morris,	
Elva Virginia,	490	Eoline,	646	Fanny E.,	568	Freelove,	206	Frederick Norton,	817	George Marion,	George Morris,	
Elma A.,	632, 903	Ibrahim,	263	Fari Ethel,	314	G. Erwin,	667	Freight Marsh,	180, 401	George Marsh,	George O.,	
Elmer,	513	Frie,	539	Felix Grundy,	194, 438	G. Franklin,	303	Gabriella,	245	George Mason,	George Michael,	
Elmer E.,	511	Frie J.	555	Felix L.,	543	Gail G.,	626	Gage Michael,	245	George Mason,	George Michael,	
Elmer Elsworth,	358, 551	Fima Frances,	913	Felix L.,	615	Geneveria,	555	Alpheus,	832	George Morris,	George Morris,	
Elmer H.,	273	Ferna,	526	Felix L.,	556	Genevra Addie,	555	George Morris,	422	George N.,	George N.,	
Elmer N.,	305	Ernest E.,	913	Finely P.,	613	George,	1, 2, 3, 4	George Morris,	422	George O.,	312, 703	
Elmer P.,	630	Ernest E.,	510	Flandy T.,	257	George, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 11	George, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 11	George O.,	312, 703	George P.,	George P.,	
Elmeranda,	607	Ernest I.,	857	Flora,	666, 756	George, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22	George, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22	George P.,	874	George Passmore,	George Passmore,	
Elmota,	704	Ernest L.,	857	Flora Belle,	572	George, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37	George, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37	George P.,	54, 81, 127, 108	George Pope,	George Pope,	
Elsic,	528	Ernest V.,	539	Flora Elizabeth,	850	George, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45	George, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45	George Prentice,	108, 281	George Prentice,	George Prentice,	
Elsie Caroline,	513	Fernsila,	538	Florence,	420, 504, 615, 750	George, 49, 50, 51, 59	George, 49, 50, 51, 59	George Prentice,	937	George S.,	George Schaeffer,	
Elsina Jane,	950	Festella,	426	Florence C.,	766	George, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68	George, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68	George Schaeffer,	300, 772	George T.,	George Giles,	
Elzobis J.,	555	Foster,	142, 154, 300	Florence E.,	904	George, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98	George, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98	George Giles,	775	George T.,	George T.,	
Elvin D.,	826	Foster, 614, 722, 817, 946	Florence E.,	857	George, 101, 103, 104, 105	George, 101, 103, 104, 105	George Giles,	775	George Thomas,	George Thomas,		
Elvira N.,	574	Foster Gertrude,	630	Florence May,	100, 107, 168, 169	George, 106, 107, 168, 169	George, 106, 107, 168, 169	George Thomas,	512, 651	George Thomas,	George Thomas,	
Elvira Ann,	614, 936	Foster, 142, 154, 300	Foster Gertrude,	630	Flossie Bell,	938	George, 112, 130, 132, 161	George, 112, 130, 132, 161	George Thomas,	George Thomas,	George Thomas,	George Thomas,
Elvira C.,	554	Foster Gertrude,	630	Floy Lesta,	820	George, 105, 122, 222	George, 105, 122, 222	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Elwood,	145, 146, 347	Foster Gertrude,	630	Forest R.,	601	George, 220, 227, 228	George, 220, 227, 228	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Elwood Fallwell,	161	Foster Gertrude,	630	Fountain E. Pitts,	611	George, 226, 244, 246	George, 226, 244, 246	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Elzophas,	273	Foster Gertrude,	630	Fountain T.,	617	George, 270, 272, 274, 276	George, 270, 272, 274, 276	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emeline,	258, 273	Foster Gertrude,	630	Fountainaine,	833	George, 277, 280, 282, 281	George, 277, 280, 282, 281	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emeline,	350, 607, 626	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances,	314, 500	George, 286, 300, 314, 372	George, 286, 300, 314, 372	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emeline Chaflin,	536	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances,	305, 655, 813	George, 301, 492, 494, 498	George, 301, 492, 494, 498	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily,	492, 499, 894, 966	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances E.,	705	George, 499, 503, 521, 522	George, 499, 503, 521, 522	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily C.,	622	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 503, 521, 522	George, 503, 521, 522	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily Compton,	606	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 517, 593, 604, 610	George, 517, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily F.,	620	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 549, 563, 672	George, 549, 563, 672	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily F.,	493	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily Jane,	242, 493	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily L.,	553, 706, 882	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily M.,	908	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emily Payne,	622	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma,	234, 288	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma,	383, 393, 429	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma N.,	655, 677, 728, 938	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma N.,	247	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Berry,	422	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma C.,	744	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Catherine,	509	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Cornelia,	788	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma E.,	550, 571	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma E.,	705, 742, 882, 909	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Estella,	665	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Florence,	920	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Frances,	903	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Jane,	312	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Maria,	504	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma Myrtle,	508	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma S.,	935	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma T.,	92	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emma V.,	943	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emmett S.,	616	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emury B.,	409	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Emsley, 157, 539	Ezekiel F.,	Foster Gertrude,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	27, 28, 64	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	66, 67, 68, 69	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	70, 71, 72, 73	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	127, 141, 178	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	179, 180, 181, 182	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	189, 190, 227, 397	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	403, 414, 407, 527	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch,	570, 825, 835, 838	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch A.,	841	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch B.,	397	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch Barton,	678	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch C.,	180, 402	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch Herbert,	402	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch L.,	179, 403, 834	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	
Enoch W.,	182, 184, 408	Ezekiel F.,	630	Frances Eilen,	643	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George, 571, 593, 604, 610	George Thomas,	512, 651	George W.,	George W.,	

INDEX.

1012

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,	248, 583	Barlari,	616, 697	Harlan,	Herbert DeCosta,	Harlan,	Isaac N.,	Harlan,	1, 2, 5, 8
Gustie,	248	Hattie,	541	Herbert Henry,	772	Isaac N.,	345, 742	Jones,	1, 19, 20, 21, 23
Gustavia Automette,	542	Hattie Belle,	541	Herbert Miller,	836	Isaac P.,	21	Jones,	26, 27, 28, 29, 38
Gustavia E.,	419	Hattie E.,	555	Herchel,	857	Isaac P.,	408	Jones,	49, 41, 42, 51, 52
Guy,	92	Hattie H.,	829	Hermom,	909	Isaac Daines,	419	Jones,	58, 59, 60, 65, 77
Guy B.,	619	Hattie J.,	373, 610	Hester,	500	Isaac Harvey,	189	Jones,	93, 94, 95, 97, 98
Guy F.,	619	Havas,	788	Hester A.,	501	Isaac Hayes,	494	Jones,	103, 104, 105, 106
Hedistavus,	607	Hazel,	412	Hester A.,	501	Isaac J.,	179, 291	Jones,	107, 108, 110, 112
Hessallus,	706	Hazel Dean,	285	Hester C.,	601	Isaac K.,	788	Jones,	145, 146, 157, 171
Haines Carter,	751	Heimpsal L.,	493	Hettie Foster,	773	Isaac L.,	611	Jones,	172, 180, 181, 228
Hail H.,	559	Helen,	342, 771, 811	Hezekiah,	393	Isaac N.,	610, 837	Jones,	210, 211, 242, 246
Halla Pearl,	903	Helen A.,	541	Hiram,	178, 227, 397	Isaac Newton,	261	Jones,	234, 257, 258, 263
Hannah,	2, 4, 14, 18, 21, 22, 24, 29, 39, 40, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 61, 68, 71, 73, 74, 80, 81, 82, 93, 94, 101, 103, 138, 139, 141, 145, 146, 147, 151, 153, 154, 189, 190, 201, 202, 234, 239, 261, 303, 333, 343, 347, 369, 397, 402, 404, 457, 458, 480, 501, 835, 840, 901, 962, 966, 978	Helen Hare,	608	Hiram Ashley,	346, 743	Jones,	273, 274, 282, 284		
Hannah A.,	404, 558	Helen H.,	932	Hiram Hogan,	242, 572	Isaac W.,	380	Jones,	117, 172, 372, 391, 439
Hannah Ann,	147	Helen I.,	498	Hiram M.,	404, 839	Isaac W.,	393, 629	Jones,	509, 515, 516, 537
Hannah Anna,	202, 351, 352, 469	Helen G.,	835	Hobart B.,	943	Isabel,	218	Jones,	518, 521, 528, 546
Hannah Elizabeth,	807	Helen Gertrude,	503	Homer B.,	943	Isabel,	843	Jones,	530, 539, 542, 545
Hannah Eva,	553	Helen I.,	832	Homer Lewis,	503	Isabella,	268, 270, 273	Jones,	546, 550, 565, 611
Hannah Elsie,	808	Helen May,	849	Homer S.,	581	Isabella Caldwell,	286, 410, 649, 657	Jones,	617, 637, 644, 651
Hannah H.,	203	Helen Rosalie,	829	Horus Arthur,	938	Isabella Caldwell,	169, 275	Jones,	817, 884, 886, 948
Hannah Jane,	948	Helen Ruth,	882	Horus C.,	794	Isabella I.,	269	Jones,	959, 963, 994, 997
Hannah M.,	182, 408, 419, 458, 553	Helena Hardin,	603	Horus E.,	662	Isabella Jane,	272	Jones,	303, 404, 612
Hannah N.,	553	Henry Allen,	372	Horus G.,	426	Isaiah,	93, 94	Jones X. Garfield,	817
Hannah O.,	393	Henry Alvens,	771	Houston,	807	Isaiah,	231, 232, 259, 558	James Albert,	775
Hanson H.,	49, 92, 129, 369, 569	Henry Barron,	539	Howard,	223, 238	Isaiah E.,	551	James Allman,	744
Harmon,	49, 92, 129, 369, 569	Henry Braun,	776	Howard,	499, 505, 554	Isaiah E.,	551	James Alpheus,	830
Harmon H.,	615	Henry C.,	620, 612	Howard L.,	402	Isaiah E.,	853	James Anderson,	821
Harmon M.,	840	Henry Charles,	729	Howard M.,	242	Isaiah E.,	853	James Andrews,	653
Harold,	408	Henry Clay,	729	Howard Malecolm,	813	Isaiah E.,	853	James B.,	92, 268, 276, 977
Harold Edwin,	788	Henry David,	574	Hugh,	425, 555	Israel Gregg,	224, 495, 568, 891	James Birdsell,	199
Harold Edwin,	950	Henry Dwin,	359	Hugh Austin,	949	Israel Gregg,	235, 667, 935	James Bright,	92
Harold Lester,	813	Henry Elbert,	541	Hugh Lee,	657	Ithamer,	509	James Dunn,	667, 724, 811
Harold Coulman,	849	Henry E.,	615, 935	Hugh Rice,	315	Itha Pearl,	775	James E.,	402
Harold Reed,	461	Henry Grady,	544	Huldrich,	617, 919	Ive Lamella,	943	James Edward,	734
Harriet,	206, 299, 314, 618, 687, 963	Henry Green,	646	Huldrich Jane,	837	Izena,	538	James Elliott,	404, 841
Harriet A.,	204, 403, 636, 839	Henry H.,	464, 620	Huldrich M.,	628	J. Comley,	937	James Enoch,	900
Harriet B.,	351, 628, 629, 914	Henry I.,	586	Humphrey M.,	375	J. Comley,	299, 301, 691	James Evans,	919
Harriet C.,	284, 628	Henry Langston,	599	I.,	1, 41, 42, 51, 52	Jacob.,	613	James F.,	372, 666, 670, 788
Harriet E.,	411, 456, 852	Henry Lee,	613	Ida Belle,	573, 817	J. Marshall,	404	James F. H.,	347
Harriet Elma,	846	Henry M.,	697, 641	Ida Cora,	639	I. Paul,	608	James E. White,	314
Harriet F.,	628	Henry Marshall,	532	Ida Eloise,	908	I. Paul,	613	James Forbes,	704
Harriet G.,	327	Henry Justice,	442	Ida Eldora,	639	I. William,	638	James Franklin,	918, 919, 949
Harriet H.,	817	Henry Kirk,	729	Ida Matilda,	610	I. William,	638	James Fulton,	788
Harriet I.,	314, 334, 729	Henry Langston,	599	Ida May,	263, 492, 513, 919	Ishbel Wilson,	807	James Garfield,	952
Harriet J.,	288, 628, 662	Henry Langton,	599	Ira B.,	691, 938	Jack Howard,	541	James II.,	139, 281, 831
Harriet K.,	541	Henry Langton,	599	Ira B.,	944	Jackson Owen,	542	James Henry,	539, 542, 660
Harriet L.,	361, 775	Henry Lee,	613	Ira C.,	623	Jacob.,	16, 19	James H.,	608, 914, 970
Harriet M.,	611, 844, 899	Henry Lee,	613	Ira Crane,	775	Jacob.,	38, 41, 95, 97, 99	James Hugh,	698
Harry,	513, 622	Henry Miller,	669	Ira Finley,	532	Jacob.,	418	James Hugh.,	698
Harry,	811, 857, 907	Henry Milton,	641	Ira G.,	532	Jacob.,	608	James K.,	73, 625, 943
Harry Clifford,	912	Henry Oscar,	641	Ira Hay,	510	Jacob.,	613	James L.,	610, 620, 657, 668
Harry G.,	456	Henry Sample,	533	Ira L.,	554	Jacob Fleece,	585	James Lee.,	543
Harry G.,	456	Henry Stump,	153	Ira W.,	537	Jacob Galloway,	668	James McKim,	301, 821
Harry G.,	456	Henry Vernon,	908	Irene Hannah,	914	Jacob H.,	668	James M.,	246, 266
Harry G.,	456	Henry W.,	92	Irene Lydia,	602	Jacob Haines,	418	James Millin,	403
Harry Morton,	809	Henry Oscar,	641	Irina Ella,	901	Jacob K.,	650	James Madison,	111
Harvey,	824	Herbert,	339, 771	Iris Fa.,	938	Jacob M.,	281, 616	James Marion,	655
Harvey L.,	838	Herbert Brooks,	846	Ivan A.,	23, 39, 40	Jacob O.,	759	James Mayell,	893
Harvey Smith,	817			Ivan A.,	31, 32, 53, 92, 100	Jacob P.,	759	James Milton,	274
				Ivan A.,	101, 144, 146, 226	Jacob W.,	571	James Monroe,	358, 527, 641
				Ivan A.,	234, 255, 256, 277	Jacob William,	606		
				Ivan A.,	603, 605, 906	Jacob Wright,	172, 276, 391, 661		

INDEX.

1013

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		
James N.,	615	Jennie Wright,		John Bonham,	640	John Mosley,	745	Joseph C.,	621	Joseph C.,	621	
James Nelson,	813	237, 261, 612, 633		John Brown,	508	John Mulkey,	745	Joseph Carl,	541	Joseph Carl,	541	
James Newton,	271	Jennie Maxwell,	657	John Byers,	284	107, 290, 277, 630		Joseph E.,	539	Joseph E.,	539	
271, 633		Jennie Pearl,	558	John C.,	230	John N.,	941	Joseph Edward,	813	Joseph Edward,	813	
James Oliver,	823	Jennie U.,	538	220, 281, 438, 439,		John Nelson,	913	Joseph Ernest,	514, 891	Joseph Ernest,	514, 891	
James Otis,	541	Jeremie,	255	390, 611, 614, 913		John P.,	621, 746	Joseph F.,	612	Joseph F.,	612	
James P.,	943	Jeremiah,	56, 152	106, 273, 274, 283		John Parks,	643	Joseph G.,	439	Joseph G.,	439	
James Pendleton,	280	280, 286, 304, 608		John Calvin,	563, 910	John Passon,	347, 746, 750	Joseph Gibbons,	180, 402, 403	Joseph Gibbons,	180, 402, 403	
James Perry,	512	Jeremiah Arm-	285	John Carter,	581, 182, 189, 407	John Peck,	344	John Gist,	99, 335	John Gist,	99, 335	
James Portell,	245, 575	286, 304, 400		John Crissinger,	948	John Perkins,	832	John Grant,	373	John Grant,	373	
James Pouancy,	271	Ierome,	637	John Cromwell,		John R.,	509	Joseph H.,	817	Joseph H.,	817	
James R.,	273, 557, 911	Ierome C.,	572	John Douglas,	312, 357	John Ralph,	844	Joseph Hen-	284, 671	Joseph Hen-	284, 671	
Lunes Ruby,	917	Ierome John,	602	John Dunn,	52	John Riley,	949	Joseph Henry,	670	Joseph Henry,	670	
James S.,	608	Jesse,	42, 45	John E.,	607	John S.,	601	Joseph I.,	646	Joseph I.,	646	
James Shaukin,	658	257,	64, 110	John Edgar,	361, 372, 615	John Smith,	393	Joseph L.,	672	Joseph L.,	672	
James T.,	320, 636	131, 132, 169, 170		John Edmund,	900	John Stern,	876	Joseph Lee,	303	Joseph Lee,	303	
James Thaddeus,	948	173, 174, 398, 421		John Everett,	551	John T.,	690	Joseph M.,	669	Joseph M.,	669	
James Turner,	773	297, 305, 312, 807		John F.,	620, 628	530, 611, 609, 912		Joseph Murray,	833	Joseph Murray,	833	
James W.,	75, 230	Jesse,	824	John Ferguson,	391, 821	John Elliott,	744	Joseph Neper,	173, 301	Joseph Neper,	173, 301	
287, 313, 543, 615		Jesse I.,	392, 821	John Ferris,	136	John Thomas,	312, 341	Joseph P.,	892	Joseph P.,	892	
632, 704, 744, 944		Jesse J.,	368	John Franklin,	567, 775	John Valentine,	559, 912	Joseph Robert,	237, 665	Joseph Robert,	237, 665	
James W. L.,		Jesse S.,	314	John Frederick,	788, 903	John W.,	555, 912	Joseph S.,	673	Joseph S.,	673	
James Walton,	803	Jesse Valentine,	536	John Gregg,	222, 495, 496	John W.,	555, 912	Josephine Simeon,	281	Josephine Simeon,	281	
James Wesley,	618	Jesse William,	896	John H.,	492, 201	John Wilkinson,	268	Josephine W.,	245, 540, 578	Josephine W.,	245, 540, 578	
James Wilbur,		Jesse Winchester,	560	John H.,	385, 394, 426	John William,	75, 274, 412, 937	Josephine Estella,	952	Josephine Estella,	952	
252, 601, 927		Jessie,	826	John Langley,	450, 525, 543	John William,	75, 274, 412, 937	Josephine Gibson,	832	Josephine Gibson,	832	
James William,	766	Jessie Ann Fre-		Joanna,	281, 358, 372	John Batey,	890	Josephine H.,	235, 745	Josephine H.,	235, 745	
Jane,	98, 101, 175	mont,	563, 569, 618	Joanna M.,	620	John Jonathan,	27, 28	Josephine I.,	317	Josephine I.,	317	
225, 226, 227, 228		Jessie II.,	402	Joanna P.,	667	29, 46, 65, 68		Joshua,	5, 21, 17	Joshua,	5, 21, 17	
229, 231, 232, 235		Jewell Langley,	511	Joan,	622	71, 74, 75, 76, 129		Joshua I.,	493	Joshua I.,	493	
240, 242, 248, 250		Joan,	551	John Harris,	138, 149, 200	145, 170, 171, 173		Joshua II.,	605	Joshua II.,	605	
363, 388, 392, 427		Joanna,		John Henry,	154, 360	179, 180, 187, 231		Joshua III.,	605	Joshua III.,	605	
518, 522, 524, 636		Joanna M.,	620	John Hester,	201, 456	349, 350, 388, 422		Joshua IV.,	607	Joshua IV.,	607	
537, 612, 613, 944		Joanna P.,	667	John Howard,	610, 657	551, 778, 816, 860		Jonathan H.,	601	Jonathan H.,	601	
Jane Anne,	173, 186, 421	Job,	622	John Howe,	494	788, 880, 909		Jonathan Hawley,	188, 420, 817	Jonathan Hawley,	188, 420, 817	
Jane Dixon,	559	Joel,	21, 22, 39, 40	John I.,	533, 540	John Howe,	601	Jonathan Hoxsey,	860	Jonathan Hoxsey,	860	
Jane Eliza,	161	48, 49, 50, 102, 103		John James,	130, 312, 608	John Innes,	494	Jonathan I.,	20, 21, 20, 28	Jonathan I.,	20, 21, 20, 28	
Jane Elizabeth,	534, 541, 542, 543	56, 139, 203, 281		John Jay,	543	John Jefferson,	893	Jonathan II.,	20, 21, 20, 28	Jonathan II.,	20, 21, 20, 28	
Jane Ferris,	188	275, 334, 355, 661		John Jay,	613	John Jones,	352, 782	Jonathan III.,	20, 21, 20, 28	Jonathan III.,	20, 21, 20, 28	
Jane Meints,	261, 632	Joel Wright,	765	John Lejeune,	893	Joseph,	11, 12, 13, 17, 20	Jonathan IV.,	229, 239, 241, 242	Jonathan IV.,	229, 239, 241, 242	
Jane Ray,	863	Joel Wright,	101, 260, 261	John Lewis,	202, 462	John,	26, 39, 214, 323, 33	Jonathan V.,	45, 46, 49, 58, 60	Jonathan V.,	45, 46, 49, 58, 60	
Janella,	746	John,	19, 21	John Luther,	542	91, 94, 95, 96, 97		Josiah,	91, 92, 93, 67, 68	Josiah,	91, 92, 93, 67, 68	
Janet,	656	22, 39, 40, 47, 48		John McKin,	821	92, 93, 601, 612		Joseph,	101, 125, 126, 129	Joseph,	101, 125, 126, 129	
Jay D.,	639	58, 59, 60, 71, 72		John M.,	181, 188, 230, 278	John Mullin,	203	Josephine,	130, 139, 145, 156	Josephine,	130, 139, 145, 156	
568		73, 80, 92, 97, 101		494, 497, 498, 510	John Muri,	203	91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96		Josephine I.,	222, 229	Josephine I.,	222, 229
Jay Sherman,	756	107, 108, 129, 129		525, 602, 823, 837	John Marquis,	127, 188, 231, 232	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua Green,	130	Joshua Green,	130
Jeanetta,	510	130, 131, 142, 144		809, 904, 914, 915	John Marshall,	228, 230, 231, 232	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua I.,	493	Joshua I.,	493
Jeanette R.,	823	145, 150, 160, 191		94, 95, 96, 97	John Mason,	241, 248, 261, 282	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua II.,	605	Joshua II.,	605
Jefferson Davis,	288	172, 173, 178, 180		964, 967, 969, 970	John Maurice,	301, 312, 372, 457	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua III.,	605	Joshua III.,	605
Jefferson Hunter,	646	200, 201, 214, 216		977, 978, 979, 980	John Maynard,	400, 401, 402, 403	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua IV.,	607	Joshua IV.,	607
Jehu,	49, 52, 64, 103	223, 230, 231, 232		981, 982, 983, 984	John Mavit,	531, 550, 553, 671	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua V.,	610	Joshua V.,	610
104, 166, 167, 169		234, 240, 250, 256		985, 986, 987, 988	John Merritt,	657, 661, 663, 665	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joseph S.,	556, 610, 611	Joseph S.,	556, 610, 611
258, 260, 267, 270		257, 270, 280		989, 990, 991, 992	John Morton,	610, 611, 612, 613	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Joshua White,	610	Joshua White,	610
273, 276, 304, 420		281, 298, 309, 312		993, 994, 995, 996	John Mullion,	704	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Josie Belle,	317	Josie Belle,	317
633, 644, 645, 661		313, 314, 316, 317		997, 998, 999, 999	John Morris,	315, 706	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Judge Watt,	624	Judge Watt,	624
666, 807, 809, 919		321, 346, 363, 372		1000, 1001, 1002, 1003	John Marshall,	324, 619, 679, 704	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Josiah S.,	556, 610, 611	Josiah S.,	556, 610, 611
Jehu Henry,	646	389, 491, 502, 423		1004, 1005, 1006, 1007	John Mason,	670	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia A.,	511	Julia A.,	511
Jehu Jefferson,	918	428, 437, 510, 512		1009, 1010, 1011, 1012	John Maurice,	937	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia I.,	93, 94, 95, 96, 97	Julia I.,	93, 94, 95, 96, 97
Jehu John,	265	514, 524, 526, 532		1012, 1013, 1014, 1015	John Maynard,	659	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia II.,	231, 234, 238	Julia II.,	231, 234, 238
Jehu M.,	616, 937	534, 544, 560, 569		1016, 1017, 1018, 1019	John Milton,	704	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia III.,	231, 234, 238	Julia III.,	231, 234, 238
Jehu Scott,	268, 647	561, 622, 644, 653		1019, 1020, 1021, 1022	John Morris,	229, 230, 231, 232	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia IV.,	231, 234, 238	Julia IV.,	231, 234, 238
Jehu W.,	667, 672	616, 628, 715, 715		1023, 1024, 1025, 1026	John Morris,	315, 706	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia V.,	231, 234, 238	Julia V.,	231, 234, 238
Jehu Wellington,	667	686, 888, 903, 904		1027, 1028, 1029, 1029	John Morton,	280, 281	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia VI.,	231, 234, 238	Julia VI.,	231, 234, 238
Jehu Worthington,	647	906, 906, 907, 909		1030, 1031, 1032, 1032	John Mullion,	704	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia VII.,	231, 234, 238	Julia VII.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima,	259, 617, 898	John A. M.,	620, 631	1034, 1035, 1036, 1036	John Morris,	670	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia VIII.,	231, 234, 238	Julia VIII.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima Jane,	806	John A. P.,	623	1037, 1038, 1039, 1039	John Morris,	937	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia IX.,	231, 234, 238	Julia IX.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima Stamper,	200, 610	John Alexander,	272, 655	1040, 1041, 1042, 1042	John Morris,	659	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia X.,	231, 234, 238	Julia X.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima W.,	617	John B.,	229, 234	1043, 1044, 1045, 1045	John Morris,	104, 115, 116, 116	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia XI.,	231, 234, 238	Julia XI.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima W.,	617	313, 521, 704, 821		1046, 1047, 1048, 1048	John Morton,	280, 281	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia XII.,	231, 234, 238	Julia XII.,	231, 234, 238
Jemima W.,	617	John Bailey,	704	1049, 1050, 1051, 1051	John Mullion,	704	93, 94, 95, 96, 97		Julia XIII.,	231, 234, 238	Julia XIII.,	231, 234, 238

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,	
Julia Ann,	612, 818	Lawrence,	600	Lloyd Percy,	512	Lydia E.,	817, 821	Margaret Langston,	512
Julia B.,	314	Lawrence Leon,	533	Lloyd Wesley,	513	Lydia Edna,	807	Margaret M.,	186, 199
Julia C.,	904	Lawrence Lawrdo,	533	Lovari,	613	Lydia Jane,	31	Margaret May,	912
Julia D.,	904	Leda,	533	Lots,	512	Lydia Landrie,	698	Margaret N.,	636
Julia Josephine,	515	Lee S.,	256, 611	Louie Lula,	511	Lydia May,	129	Margaret Simmons,	333
Julia Malinda,	351, 754	Lee Smith,	611	Louie,	498	Lyman L.,	806	Margareta Alice,	755
Julia Walker,	668	Legola Adeline,	731	Louoda,	829	Mabel B.,	427, 438	Margareta Louisa,	351, 754
Julian S.,	904	Lemmon,	817	Loretta L.,	496	Mabel E.,	860, 888, 918	Margery,	90, 91
Julian W.,	904	Lemuel W.,	616	Lonarka C.,	909	Mabel Fay,	623	Maria,	173, 190
Juleet S.,	883	Lena Belle,	616	Lone C.,	881	Mabel Love,	572	Madison M.,	571, 920
Juliet S.,	494	Lena E.,	812	Louvisa,	256, 614	Macajah,	199	Madison M.,	532
Justin, 223, 499, 888		Lena May,	511	Lora A.,	525	Madonna Lee,	104	Madonna Lee,	534, 560, 635, 666
Justin Briggs,	530	Lena May,	511	Lora Inez,	993	Maggie B.,	314, 821	Maggie B.,	744
Kate Edwards,	741	Lemora,	284	Lora F.,	620	Maggie B.,	316, 949	Maggie B.,	948
Kate E.,	672	Lennis E.,	314	Loran G.,	619	Maggie D.,	773	Maggie D.,	503, 890
Kate E.,	110, 513, 566, 583	Leo,	512	Lorenzo B.,	629	Maggie Rebecca,	500, 888	Maria Whittemore,	
Kate E.,	373	Leona,	284	Lorenzo Dow,	260, 618	Maggie S.,	881	Mariah,	278
Kate Irene,	499	Leonard S.,	616	Lorette R.,	612	Maha,	272, 302, 655	Mariel,	58, 141
Kate K.,	949	Leonia V.,	811	Louis Greig,	513	Mahala Ann,	265	Marielouise,	834
Kate Lee,	108, 283	Leondas M.,	577	Lottie,	612	Mahala E.,	508	Marietta,	22, 759, 609
Kate Lucinda,	887	Leora,	555, 860	Lottie I.,	844	Mahala F.,	571	Marietta S.,	539
Kate Shronk,	393	Leora S.,	619	Lou Belle,	679	Mahala W.,	418	Mariolina,	521
Kate T.,	705	Lephia,	860	Lou Ida,	669	Mahinda W.,	189	Mariion,	508, 610, 613, 814
Kate W.,	704	Le Rox,	793	Lou Pauline,	668	Mahinda Evelyn,	627	Mariion Blair,	813
Katherine,	268	LeRoy Harrison,		Louie H.,	788	Mahinda M.,	239	Mariion E.,	513, 559, 602
Kathleen,	908	LeRoy Fish,	662	Louis B.,	611	Mahinda N.,	615	Mariion Elizabeth,	
Kathy,	811	LeRoy Mihon,	514	Louis D.,	525	Mame R.,	393	Mariion Louise,	904
Katrina,	552, 817	Levina, 287, 288		Louis Gatchell,	162, 371	Mamie,	130, 514, 891	Mariion Penn,	532
Katie May,	508	Levina, 290, 295, 296		Louis M.,	819	Mamie B.,	904	Mark Helve,	497
Keeener Randolph,	544	Lesley,	911	Louis S.,	529	Mamie B.,	729	Matt Iwami,	549
Kemp, Kenneth Nelson,	699	Leticia,	533	Louis J.,	621	Mariab M.,	625, 641	Marshall Jones,	56, 957
Kenneth K.,	813, 980	Leyla,	138, 212	Louisiana,	372	Marcell,	197	Marshall Smith,	504
Kenny,	666	Levi,	265, 314, 312, 718	Luccetta Melvina,	349, 373, 789	Marcus Aurelius,	882	Martha,	10, 95, 98
Keziah,	222, 494	Levi Cassidy,	612, 915	Lucia,	350	Marcus E.,	408	Martha,	182, 203, 231
Kittie,	427	Levi E.,	617	Lucinda,	640, 825	Marcus L.,	618	Martha,	215, 217, 255, 272
Kosta M.,	904	Levi F.,	617	Lucinda V.,	199	Marcus LaFayette,	311	Martha,	314, 497, 513, 531
La Estella,	883	Levi M.,	821	Lucy,	807, 843	Margaret,		Martha C.,	510, 550, 562, 566
L. L.	528	Levi M.,	821	Lucy Ann,	917	Margaret,	16, 60, 64, 66, 130	Martha D.,	560, 656, 668
L. W.	612	Levi Smewburn,	260	Lucy Anna,	918	Margaret Ann,	145, 153, 162, 178	Martha E.,	600, 901, 902, 905
Lucinda,	613	Leven C.,	237	Lucy D.,	554	Margaret Ann,	182, 188, 210, 246	Martha F.,	606, 631
La Fayette,	313, 522, 893	Leven L.,	630	Lucy E.,	554	Margaret B.,	272, 308, 310, 319	Martha Alice,	622
La Fayette II.,	373	Leven L.,	260, 627, 628	Lucinda C.,	640, 825	Margaret C.,	301, 344, 421, 586	Martha Ann,	
Lambert Milman,	543	LeVerne,	918	Lucinda V.,	199	Margaret E.,	610, 617, 631, 697	Martha Elvira,	217, 508, 560
Lamont,	347	Levonia Jane,	909	Lucilla,	607	Margaret E.,	930, 965, 966, 971	Martha F.,	569
Lansing P. H.,	847	Lewis Lewis,	129, 131, 152, 155	Lucilla,	492, 510, 894	Margaret E.,	317, 610	Martha G.,	459
Laura B.,	218, 274, 317	Lewis Francis,	127, 161, 203, 205	Lucilie,	911	Margaret Ann,	402, 439, 625, 711	Martha H.,	92, 240
Laura Bell,	908	Lewis Henry,	161	Lucilie A.,	825	Margaret Elizabeth,	537, 538, 566, 615	Martha I.,	138, 625, 911
Laura Cleveland,	639	Lida Brown,	911	Lucilie M.,	638	Margaret E.,	611	Martha Jane,	392
Laura E.,	844	Lida A.,	293	Lucilie M.,	393, 616, 674	Margaret Herbert,	246, 581, 611, 617	Martha L.,	60, 661, 941, 903
Laura Elizabeth,	513	Lida J.,	808	Lucilie Viola,	751, 913, 919	Margaret Hunter,	771	Martha L.,	610, 638, 744
Laura Flora,	513	Lida V.,	787	Lucilie Viola,	847	Margaret Hunter,	647	Martha Lucretia,	
Laura Flossie,	513	Lida W.,	608	Lucilie Viola,	904	Margaret Jane,	278, 537, 539	Martha M.,	745
Laura M.,	533, 662	Lillian B.,	666	Lucilie Viola,	904	Margaret Jane,	563, 906, 917	Martha Parke,	268
Laura Mary,	608	Lillian B.,	609	Lucilie Viola,	904	Margaret King,	266	Martini,	528
Laura May,	839, 913	Lillian C.,	627	Lucilie Viola,	904	Margaret L.,	610		
Laura Mayes,	647	Lillian M.,	628	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Laura Melissa,	572	Lillian O.,	669	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavicy,	344	Lillian S.,	620	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavinia,	241, 570, 608	Lillie G.,	817	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavina Canadele,	567, 918	Lillie M.,	401, 711	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavina E.,	571	Lincoln,	567	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavina M.,	264	Linnie May,	573	Lucilie Viola,	904				
Lavonia E.,	539	Linnies Clay,	622	Lucilie Viola,	904				
		Lizzie Willet,	893	Lucilie Viola,	904				

INDEX.

1015

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,	
Martin C., 499, 882		Martin Eliza,		Matthew S.,	525	Minnie Bruce,	670	Nathan,		Nathan,	
Martin Comer, 821		274, 632, 616, 619		Matilda,	525	Minnie D.,	611	68, 71		68, 71	
Martin E., 883		Mary Elizabeth,		96, 237, 255, 347		Minnie E.,	822, 847	91, 128, 181, 182		222, 243, 249, 241	
Martin M., 493		303, 319, 308, 218		502, 522, 608, 890		Minnie Irene,	543	373, 407, 492, 544		373, 407, 492, 544	
Martin R., 494, 883		579, 610, 613, 619		Matilda II.,	376	Minnie Mabel,	593	504, 507, 614, 857		504, 507, 614, 857	
Martin Ryan,	408, 841	631, 652, 713, 734		Matilda Ula,	936	Minnie Mary,	903	894, 906, 949, 950		894, 906, 949, 950	
Mary,	11, 12, 13	916, 919, 948, 904		Mattie,	670	Minnie Mary,	625	Nathan Anderson,		Nathan Anderson,	
15, 16, 17, 18, 22		Mary Ella,	616	Mattie Amanda,	666	Minnie K.,	625	241		241	
23, 71, 28, 29, 30		Mary Ellen,	225	Mattie E.,	903, 904	Minta A.,	616	Nathan B.,		530	
35, 38, 42, 45, 46		312, 519, 618, 617		Mattie G.,	314	Miranda A.,	537	Nathan Breele,		38	
49, 50, 60, 63, 65		Mary Elmer,	285	Mattie Joanna,	673	Miriam,	238, 242	97, 98, 241, 242		97, 98, 241, 242	
60, 61, 63, 65, 67		Mary Emma,	124	Maudie,	661, 944	258, 397, 626, 609		Nathan Cartwright,		755	
64, 66, 68, 69, 70		Mary Ethel,		Maudie A.,	505	Miram E.,	574	Nathan Charles,		347, 740	
107, 108, 109, 110		Mary Ella,	348, 716	Maudie Alice,	836	Miram Elizabeth,		Nathan Valentine,		238, 535	
127, 128, 130, 132		Mary Ella,	616	Maudie Anne,	834	Missouri Ann,	937	Nathan Worley,		212	
138, 139, 140, 142		Mary Flumming,		Maudie Evelyn,	549	Maurine,	235, 621	Nathaniel,	182, 190	182, 190	
145, 146, 147, 153		315, 399, 20, 788		Maudie F.,	220	Maurine E.,	938	225, 606, 978		225, 606, 978	
160, 167, 170, 171		Mary H.,	268, 837	Maudie G.,	861	Mora L.,	535	Nathaniel Albert,		412, 819	
172, 179, 182, 186		Mary Hammond,		Mas,	568	Moravia,	901	Nathaniel Carter,		108, 21, 183, 186	
190, 202, 203, 222		Mary Hattie,	819	Max B.,	699, 979	Morris,	883	Nathaniel Carter,		108, 422, 429, 583	
225, 227, 240, 231		Mary Heston,		Max Chester,	892	Morris M.,	809	Nathaniel Carter,		109	
241, 246, 249, 242		Mary Isabella,	621	Mosche,	21, 17, 16	Morris Franklyn,	235	Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
246, 253, 256, 260		Mary J.,		Mosche, 21, 17, 16		Mortia Ramsey,	672	Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
277, 280, 277, 286		Mary J.,	521, 576, 619	Mosche, 224, 225, 504, 510		Mortimer,	577	Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
286, 290, 298, 300		Mary Jane,		Moses Allen,	510	Moses,	44, 99, 170, 223	Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
313, 315, 316, 316		Mary Jane,	288, 314, 322, 324	Moselle Elizabeth,		Mosche, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
318, 321, 322, 321		Mary Jane,	407, 460, 550, 553	Moselle,		Moses, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
372, 375, 377, 420		Mary Jane,	567, 569, 600, 617	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
422, 435, 438, 401		Mary Jane,	705, 715, 817, 830	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
59, 69, 818, 500		Mary Jane,	812, 816, 895, 906	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
515, 520, 522, 523		Mary Josephine,	616	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
519, 530, 531, 532		Mary Julia,	883	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
505, 570, 574, 576		Mary Julia,	883	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
612, 617, 618, 613		Mary L.,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
662, 666, 678, 685		Mary L.,	444, 495, 538	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
750, 793, 825, 834		Mary L.,	828, 903, 918	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
811, 852, 853, 855		Mary L.,	832, 836, 838	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
869, 900, 919, 921		Mary Louise,	346	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
903, 924, 934, 936		Mary Louise,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary A.,	156, 287	Mary Louisa,	235, 236	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
385, 388, 428		Mary Louisa,	771	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
622, 628, 638, 881		Mary Louisa,	541	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Adelicia,		Mary Louisa,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Alice,	754, 917	Mary Louise,	829, 841	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
661, 773, 817, 938		Mary Lucy,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Amicta,	716	Mary Lucy,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Ann,	92, 101, 186, 222	Mary Lucy,	829, 841	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
225, 227, 265, 271		Mary Lucy,	829, 841	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
275, 331, 341, 341		Mary Lucy,	829, 841	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
410, 411, 422, 426		Mary Malinda,	541	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
613, 629, 634, 669		Mary Martha,	661	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
728, 740, 810, 965		Mary Meesie,	186	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Ann W.,	260	Mary Monroe,	774	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Archer,	772	Mary Nellie,	403	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary B.,	508, 632, 891, 942	Mary O.,	314	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Ball,	282	Mary Pendleton,	668	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Benjamin,	646	Mary Porterfield,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary C.,	591, 510, 577, 625, 666	Mary R.,	735, 742	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
743, 766, 843, 866		Mary Rebecca,	420	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Caroline,	245, 577	Mary Ruth,	821	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Catherine,	245, 573, 715	Mary Susan,	647	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Debra,	498	Mason,	234	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Dorcas,	245	Matthew,	104, 227	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Dutton,	647	Matthew,	211, 271, 272	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary E.,	142, 240, 242, 268	Matthew,	234	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
314, 319, 391, 462		Matthew,	241, 271, 272	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
408, 410, 428, 430		Matthew,	241, 271, 272	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
443, 449, 469, 538		Matthew David,	806	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
539, 563, 581, 610		Matthew David,	806	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
623, 641, 808, 811		Matthew Elmer,	555	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
847, 881, 899, 902		Matthew Elmer,	555	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Edna,	910	Matthew Newton,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Eldora,	942	Matthew Newton,		Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	
Mary Elester,	552	Matthew R.,	821	Moselle,		Moselle, 224, 225, 504, 510		Nathaniel Carter,		182, 21, 183, 186	

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,		Harlan,	
Olive B.,	656	Peyton Eskridge,	647	Rebecca,	397, 403, 405, 424	Rowena S.,	185, 209, 417	Rowena S.,	897
Olive E.,	420	Phoebe (or Phoebe),	647	121, 436, 463, 491	Rosanna,	551	Samuel M.,	404	
Olive Lida,	83, 3	Phoebe N.,	43, 80, 96	604, 618, 907, 908	Rosanna M.,	347	Samuel Oliver,	898	
Olive M.,	152, 423, 429, 464	107, 110, 116, 204	Rebecca Ann,	209	Roy C.,	912	Samuel P.,	14, 543, 952	
Olive S.,	248, 825, 846, 894	225, 339, 845, 966	Rebecca C.,	180, 300	Ruth,	11, 12, 13	Samuel R.,	458	
Oliver E.,	619	Phoebe N.,	257, 505	230, 426	48, 105, 75, 79	Ruth,	29, 30, 31, 42	Samuel Reuben,	573
Oliver Franklin,		Phoebe Ann,	401	129, 147, 148, 149	129, 147, 148, 150	Ruth,	24, 25, 27, 28, 35	Samuel Valentine,	245
Oliver G.,	224, 568	Phoebe Armitage,	691	151, 160, 179, 180	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Samuel W.,	222, 246
Oliver J.,	568	Phoebe Edna,	523	182, 248, 263, 394	182, 248, 263, 394	Ruth Everhart,	820	Samuel W.,	493, 580, 582, 817
Oliver Jackson,	53, 904	Phoebe Emma,	756, 957	268	409, 531, 541, 544	Ruth Everhart,	820	Samuel George,	838
Oliver S.,	533	Phoebe G.,	935	825	584, 659, 836, 947	Ruth Amanda,	405	Saukey E.,	514
Oliver Perry,	893	Phoebe Jane,	554	236, 314, 613	129, 147, 148, 149	Ruth Amanda,	850	Sarah,	129
Oliver T. Olson,	565	Philipine,	803	153, 300, 774	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	21, 24, 27, 28, 35
Olivia,	772	Philip R.,	883	74, 105, 91, 92	182, 248, 263, 394	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	36, 39, 40, 44, 45
Ollie Day,	948	Phinches,	314	918	268	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	40, 49, 57, 58, 65
Ollie May,	948	Plato,	47, 100, 131	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	75, 80, 90, 91, 92
Ollie S.,	557	Plato F.,	407	153, 300, 774	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	93, 94, 95, 96, 101
Omega Pearl,	912	Pleasant M.,	315, 706	74, 105, 91, 92	182, 248, 263, 394	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	103, 104, 105, 110
Omar,	556, 750	Polly,	97, 193, 131, 238	918	268	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	112, 127, 129, 130
Opal J.,	942	Polly,	243, 264, 386, 891	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	131, 139, 140, 142
Ora A.,	837	Polly Ann,	803	918	129, 147, 148, 149	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	145, 151, 156, 160
Ora M.,	623	Premie,	803	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	171, 179, 204, 216
Oren Otis,	920	Priscilla,	803	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	222, 223, 224, 225
Orla K.,	496	Priscilla Eliza,	616	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	227, 228, 229, 231
Orlando B.,	545	Prudence,	182	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	233, 241, 249, 255
Orlando L.,	887	Prudie,	613	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	256, 259, 261, 265
Orpha,	623	Rachel,	43, 65	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	272, 273, 281, 309
Orpha Alma,	284	Rachel Elizabeth,	543	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	315, 340, 351, 355
Orren,	904	Rachel Elizabeth,	543	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	323, 388, 390, 402
Orville A.,	904	Rachel F.,	601	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	401, 404, 503, 531
Orville G.,	620	Rachel G.,	620	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	510, 553, 570, 576
Oscar F.,	823, 873	Rachel G.,	823	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	579, 609, 612, 613
Oscar Sylvester,	215	Rachel H.,	110, 132, 146, 171	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	615, 617, 618, 643
Oscar V.,	104	Rachel I.,	222, 270, 316, 385	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	661, 681, 806, 832
Ora A.,	937	Rachel J.,	388, 397, 493, 691	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah,	910, 963, 985, 986
Ora N.,	619	Rachel K.,	179, 287, 621, 947	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah N.,	234, 244, 631
Otella F.,	514	Rachel L.,	270, 651	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Adeline,	245, 379
Otis,	820	Rachel M.,	352	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ann,	108, 209
Otis Ray,	809	Rachel N.,	352	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ann,	277, 283, 301
Otto F.,	493	Rachel O.,	749	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ann,	314, 320, 347, 358
Owen Lee,	509	Rachel P.,	788, 832	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ann,	407, 544, 612, 662
Owen M.,	303	Rachel R.,	316	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ann,	600, 743, 903, 904
O'W. P.,	918	Rachel S.,	188	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Arminda,	641
Panthea,	200, 347	Rachel Gould,	300	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Barbara,	402, 822
Parizaldo,	624	Rachel Jane,	426, 631	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Blanch,	233
Parker W.,	506	Rachel Jane,	288	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Breed,	233
Parmelia,		Rachel L.,	347	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Carol,	285, 760
Paul,	80, 256, 613, 965	Rachel Perry,	832	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Cator,	407, 813
Paul,	833, 883	Rachel Stumpf,	531	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Dixon,	559
Paul A.,	912	Ralfie M.,	829	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah E.,	234, 244, 339
Paul Ashton,	861	Ralph Bard,	623	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Edith,	244, 372, 393
Paul B.,	952	Ralph Bernard,	623	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Eglington,	895
Paul Beatty,	777	Ralph Kenneth,	813, 980	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Eliza,	897
Paul Haworth,	824	Ralph N.,	956	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Elizabeth,	270, 304, 611
Paul Hendricks,	882	Ralph Prescott,	882	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Ellen,	208
Paul Isaiah,	909	Ralph W.,	505	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Emma,	533, 606, 817, 948
Paul Smith,	538	Ray K.,	513, 699	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Emma,	833
Paul Scott,	282	Ray L.,	883, 894, 919	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah F.,	235, 553
Paulina,	272	Raymond E.,	913	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Frances,	604, 614, 660
Pauline,	282, 286, 670	Reason Rawlings,	942	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah G.,	673
Percival Nelson,	282, 314, 670	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Hadson,	9
Pauline Lulu,	952	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Hopkins,	225, 511
Pearlie B.,	616	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820	Sarah Irene,	510
Peceler Woodson,	666	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Percival Nelson,	813, 980	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Perley,	509	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Pervin,	607	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Perry,	907	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Perry C.,	822	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Peter,	894	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		
Peter Hubbard,	282	Rebecca,	421, 33, 37, 42	129, 147, 148, 149	151, 160, 179, 180	Ruth Everhart,	820		

INDEX.

1017

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan, Sarah Isabella, 271, 641		Harlan, Stella L., 314		Harlan, Theodore Ezekiel, 534		Harlan, Valentine, 38, 97, 98		Harlan, Wilbur G., 888	
Sarah Jane, 110, 237, 246, 282, 310, 311, 391, 522, 526, 533, 552, 508, 579, 608, 623, 633, 655, 817		Schell, May, 8, 9, 19	541	Theodore R., 822	534	Valentine, 28, 237, 248, 249		Wilbur G., Wilbur Kendrick, 887	
Sarah Langston, 540		Stephen, 23, 24, 27, 28, 40		Theodosia, 544, 577	541	Verde, 245, 246, 534, 556		Wilbur S., 427	
Sarah Lola, 521		24, 47, 55, 56, 58		Theophilus, 499	501	Vernie, 571, 577, 579		Wilkie Haunter, 647	
Sarah McFee, 669		65, 66, 67, 68, 69		Therbert, 883	501	Valentine V., 247		Willard, 240	
Sarah Weston, 607		110, 124, 152, 157		Thomas, 1, 2, 8, 9	502	Vanita Pauline, 918		Willard T., 581, 623	
Sarah, 619, 704, 839		172, 178, 227, 230		18, 19, 23, 43, 47	508	Venelle, 508		William, 1, 11, 12, 13	
Sarah, 619, 704, 839		318, 354, 393, 397		52, 53, 55, 101, 120	512	Verde, 881, 888		27, 28, 230, 323, 333	
Sarah Langston, 540		Stephen, 3, 34, 557, 823		132, 139, 145, 146	512	Verdier, 612		27, 40, 51, 58, 64	
Sarah Lola, 521		Stephen B., 788		105, 107, 172, 225	512	Veronica Anna, 914		65, 68, 79, 71, 80	
Sarah McFee, 669		Stephen Combs, 257, 610, 937		233, 260, 300, 313	512	Vindula, 92		70, 104, 104, 106	
Sarah M., 576, 637, 658		Stephen Donald, 824		314, 350, 372, 393	512	Verna May, 533		107, 129, 131, 139	
Sarah N., 614		Stephen F., 619		670, 690, 954, 961	512	Vestal, 912		142, 145, 146, 153	
Sarah O., 528		Stephen Fisher, 282		97, 98, 994, 995, 974	512	Victor R., 895		169, 170, 174, 179	
Sarah R., 538, 580, 939		Stephen G., 895		Thomas A., 231	512	Victoria, 613, 895		182, 183, 184, 185	
Sarah Said, 743		Stephen H., 226, 917		Thomas A., 231	512	Victorine G., 672		234, 245, 250, 259	
Sarah Taylor, 608		Stephen Jefferson, 805		Thomas B., 908	512	Vida, 912		261, 269, 270, 275	
Sarah Turner, 773, 893		Stephen Judson, 509		Thomas Bartlett, 797	512	Vilula, 909		276, 277, 308, 313	
Sarah V., 649		Stephen Lee, 611, 916		Thomas Blair, 813	512	Vincent, 52		314, 355, 372, 388	
Sarah Victoria, 335		Stephen Leslie, 776		Thomas C., 317	512	Vinnie B., 821, 837		320, 393, 394, 411	
Sarah West, 47		Stephen Porter, 406	774	Thomas Cowlie, 92	512	Viola, 821		412, 413, 422, 437	
Sardas, 558		Stephen Robert, 775		Thomas Crellin, 755	512	Viola J., 908		493, 493, 494, 513	
Sardis P., 638		Stephen T., 619		Thomas D., 620	512	Viola M., 620		525, 530, 532, 576	
Sarilda, 623		Stephen W., 346, 352, 743, 756		Thomas Daniel, 543	512	Virgie L., 670		615, 619, 667, 742	
Selah Caroline, 534		Stephen Webb, 352, 756		Thomas David, 542	512	Virgil McKinney, 914		818, 837, 849, 904	
Seneca, 704		Stephen W., 346, 352, 743, 756		Thomas E., 916, 966	512	Virginia, 160, 234		809, 903, 964, 966	
Serepta A., 537, 997		Stewart, 538		Thomas Edward, 775	512	Virginia Auten, 897		Willard, 234	
Serepta J., 538		Stradella, 418		Thomas Felton, 393	512	Virginia B., 821		470, 481, 484, 494	
Sheridan Sherman, 825		Surbet B., 967		Thomas G., 833	512	Virginia Belle, 655		495, 518, 611, 743	
Sherman B., 425		Susan, 95, 108		Thomas G., 833	512	Virginia D., 488		817, 881, 884, 907	
Sherman G., 626		182, 281, 401, 618		Thomas I., 314, 404	512	Virginia E., 372		William Aaron, 515	
Shirley D., 571		Susan A., 616, 667, 672		Thomas I., 314, 404	512	Virginia L., 672		William Amoss, 201	
Shirley M., 286		Susan Amanda, 344, 739		Thomas James, 919	512	Virginia Seymour, 740		458, 460, 878, 879	
Sidney Barnett, 914		Susan Belle, 521		Thomas Jefferson, 315, 522	512	Virginia T., 701		William Andrew, 775	
Sidney Ry., 333		Susan Bryan, 282		527, 707, 798	512	Voss, 550		William Augustus, 541	
Sidney W., 349		Susan C., 281, 673		Thomas James, 919	512	Wade, 949		William B., 550, 610, 813, 913	
Silas, 56, 73, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 141, 225, 231, 242, 267, 299, 270, 272, 274, 356, 551, 573, 734		Susan C., 611		Thomas Jefferson, 315, 522	512	Wallace Brinkley, 237		William Bangham, 280, 669	
Silas B., 511		Susan Isabella, 655		527, 707, 798	512	Wallace M., 641		William Beatty, 359, 771	
Silas C., 519		Susan Lee, 607		Thomas Helm, 281, 673	512	Wallace Scott, 741		William Brick, 832	
Silas David, 608		Susan M., 607		Thomas Henham, 346, 745	512	Walter, 571		William Bryant, 426	
Silas Granville, 297		Susan Morris, 315		Thomas Henry, 92, 898	512	Walter, 418, 750, 817, 948		William Curtis, 401	
Silas James, 515		Susan M., 607		Thomas Hughes, 661	512	Walter Curtis, 621		403, 457, 672, 742	
Silas W., 558		Silas Ry., 673		Thomas Milton, 256, 614, 979	512	Walter Julius, 751		William Calvert, 344	
Silas William, 297		170, 174, 186, 188		Thomas Moore, 411, 850	512	Walter L., 284, 429		William Coltrane, 179	
Simeon, 570, 618		179, 205, 300, 355		Thomas Murray, 908	512	Walter Lafayette, 314		William Crawford, 817	
Sinai, 42, 112, 113		403, 410, 414, 847		Thomas Oran, 509	512	Walter Leslie, 919		William Cullen, 817	
Sippio West, 825		Susanna Alice, 865		Thomas P., 310	512	Walter Lourie, 711		Bryant, 426	
Sirena, 722		Susanna E., 525		Thomas S., 315, 610, 704	512	Walter M., 571		William Curtis, 401	
Socrates, 412, 849		Susanna Glasgow, 525		Thomas W., 439, 745	512	Walter Mathew, 655		William D., 609, 783	
Solomon, 8, 9, 23		Susanna II., 606		Thomas Walton, 203, 603, 832	512	Walter R., 917		William Davis, 606	
26, 50, 59, 61, 68, 70, 71, 72, 151, 166, 167, 186, 188		Susanna Walton, 403		203, 603, 832	512	Walter Raleigh, 917		William Douglass, 647	
Solomon Haines, 343, 427		Susie C., 920		Thomas Wesley, 641	512	Walter S., 627, 657, 691		William E., 334, 393, 425, 616	
Sophia Elizabeth, 193		Sylvester, 528, 558		Thomas White, 409	512	Walter Scott, 427, 500		656, 728, 909, 938	
Sophronia A., 527		Sylvia Ellen, 623		Thomas Willian, 673	512	Walter W., 577, 821		William Earl, 822	
Sophronia L., 527		Sylvia L., 621		Thomas Worth, 173, 393	512	Warren Dakin, 190, 430		William Edward, 541	
Stanton M., 532		Tacie Marie, 711		Watson, 606	512	Warren E., 429		William Elbhu, 567	
Stella A., 904		Taylor Gibson, 511		Washington, 236, 606	512	Washington, 236, 606		William Elihu, 616	
Stella C., 946		Taner, 511		Watson W., 493	512	Watson W., 497		William Elihu, 616	
Stella E., 824		Taylor F., 509		Watson W., 498	512	Watson W., 497		William Elihu, 616	
Sophronia Boyd, 822		Taylor G., 302		Weaver, 859	512	Watson W., 497		William Elihu, 616	
Theodore Boyd, 822		Theodore K., 904		Webster, 813	512	Wellington, 950		William Enoch, 899	
Theodore Boyd, 822		Theodore R., 904		Welton W., 950	512	Wellington, 950		William Enoch, 899	
Theodore Boyd, 822		Urae Ann, 807		Wellington, 950	512	Wentona A., 627		William Enoch, 899	
Theodore Boyd, 822		Una, 578		Wellington, 950	512	Wesley May, 257, 617		William Enoch, 899	
Theodore Boyd, 822		Ulysses Grant, 751		Wellington, 950	512	Wesley Yoeum, 940		William Enoch, 899	
Theodore Boyd, 822				Wellington, 950	512	Whitson K., 242		William Ferris, 188, 426	
Theodore Boyd, 822				Wellington, 950	512	Wickliff, 362		William Fisher, 282	
Theodore Boyd, 822				Wellington, 950	512	Willbur, 861			

INDEX.

1018

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan,		Harlan,		Harland,		Harris,		Hart,		Hart,	
William Frank,	828	William T.,	92, 245	Rebecca,	1, 930	Viola,	909	Lbbie Bell,	775		
William Franklin,	899	349, 363, 577		Robert,	974, 975	Winter L.,	702	Mary,	360		
William George,	899	640, 679, 727, 741		Roger,	975	William Robert,	347	Rebecca,	355		
William G.,	238, 533, 620, 625	754, 832, 841, 908		Thomas,	1, 2, 959, 974, 975	Anna,	791	Sarah,	109		
William Glen,	493	William Tecumseh,	525	Thomas Milton,	972	Dorothy,	755	William,	775		
William Gregg,	495	William Thomas,	895	William Charles,	973	Elizabeth,	243	Joseph B.,			
William Harvey,	495	William Thompson,		Hoare,	970						
William Hall,	787	William V.,	349, 751								
William Hampton,	622	William Valentine,	621, 687	Harter,	500	Geneva,	971, 241, 818	Hartert,			
William Hannibal,	574	William Valentine,	560, 913	Hart (see Har-		Gideon,	971, 241	Finst,			
William Hawkins,	561, 950	Willie,	611	Harlan,		Hannah,	971, 241	Hartgrave,	614, 649		
William Haydock,	851	Willie Little,	611	Calvin,	226, 522	Harlan,	243, 244	Isabella J.,	614, 649		
William Hayes,	838	Willie Willis,	612, 821	Elizah,	104, 105	Howard,	243, 244	John Riley,	949		
William Helm,	672	Willis B.,	532, 902	Harmon,		Jessie,	241, 243	Hartman,			
William Henry,	281	Willis Barber,	601	George D.,	665	Joseph Gleant,	241	Alonzo,	416		
William Hershel,	670	Willis Barber,	601	John P.,	657	Marta,	241	Anna Salome,	416		
William Hunter,	268, 611, 616	Wilson W.,	436, 766	Marie B.,	853	Martha,	241	Blanche,	416		
William Howard,	501	Wilson P.,	932	Harned,	902	Martha C.,	698	Charles,	416		
William I.,	351, 533	Winchester E.,	609	Harker,		Mary Emily,	411, 819	Charles H.,	628		
William James,	704	Winnie W.,	620	Harper,		Matilda,	411, 819	Clayton,	416		
William Lay,	544	Woodward Delany,	594	Harold C.,		Nannie Jane,	412, 850	Eliza,	809		
William Judus,	755	Wynona Z.,	937	Harriet,		Ora Ellen,	241	Frank,	416		
William Kelley,	250, 627	Xephos,	901	Harriet,		Rolin D.,	241	Franklin,	833		
William L.,	274, 534	Zanobia,	251	Harriet,		Samuel,	241	George,	416		
551, 611, 693, 913		Zanobia,	251	Harper C.,	915	Selma,	503	Hannah Ann,	416		
William La Fayette,	42	Zane,	286, 978	Harper,		Sylvia,	118	James,	416		
William Leonidas,	654	Zariah,	286	Harrell,		William II.,	849	John,	559, 912		
William Lucas,	897	Zella P.,	102	Harrell,		William Henry,	849	Lucy,	559, 912		
William McKen-	302	Zenas,	412, 849	Harrell,		William Henry,	849	Mary C.,	416		
tree,	617, 940	Zephos,	850, 978, 980	Harrell,		William Henry,	849	Nathan George,	416		
William M.,	302	Zella,	568	Harris,			849, 659				
518, 625, 912, 942		Zinc,	568	Harris,		Hart,					
William Melville,	754	Zipporah,	286	Harris,		Hart,					
William Morrison,	642	Zora M.,	701	Harris,		Hart,					
William Morse,	647	Zora E.,	558	Harris,		Hart,					
William N.,	671			Harris,		Hart,					
William Norton,	946			Harris,		Hart,					
William O.,	817			Harris,		Hart,					
William Pendegast,	522			Harris,		Hart,					
William Porter,	358			Harris,		Hart,					
William Porterfield,	271			Harris,		Hart,					
William Price,	313, 704			Harris,		Hart,					
William R.,	479	Christian,	1, 959	Harris,		Hart,					
510, 621, 613, 701		Charles Hoare,	970	Harris,		Hart,					
William Ramsey,	268	Dinah,	924	Harris,		Hart,					
William Richard,	315	Elmer,	924	Harris,		Hart,					
William Robinson,	821	Elizabeth,	924	Harris,		Hart,					
William Rufus,	509	James,	959	Harris,		Hart,					
William S.,	147, 235	John,	959, 969, 975	Harris,		Hart,					
527, 352, 355, 402		Joel Wright,	260	Harris,		Hart,					
535, 613, 621, 628		John,	257, 258	Harris,		Hart,					
629, 637, 641, 705		John,	970, 974, 975	Harris,		Hart,					
834, 823, 820, 944		Katherine,	1, 950	Harris,		Hart,					
William Simms,	207, 616	Mary,	975, 960	Harris,		Hart,					
William Stewart,	843	Michael,	1, 3, 4, 974	Harris,		Hart,					
		Patience,	1, 959	Harris,		Hart,					
		Peter,	974	Harris,		Hart,					

INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harvey, Jacob W.,	471, 879, 880	Hatcher, Erastus R.,	404, 839	Haworth, Harry H.,	840	Haynes, Deliah J.,	531	Heald, George,	476
James,	571	Joshua,	840	Margaret,	918	Enoch,	407	Hannah,	82
Jane,	381	Sarah G.,	840	Olive,	918	Howard,	513	Samuel,	289, 299, 307
John,	471	Hatchett,		Rachel,	901	Jane W.,	513	Hannah T.,	476
Joseph,	452	Clay H.,	658	404, 839		Marcia E.,	843	Hannah W.,	473
Joshua,	471	Florence,	658	Robert,	916	Mattie,	284, 673	Harry,	477, 478
Laura Branson,	880	Hannah,	658	Rosanna,	916	Payton,	673	Henry,	473
Lavina,	427	James G.,	274, 658	Sarah,	916	William,	183	Henry M.,	199
Leah Hessey,	471	John Arther,	438	Sarah Ann,	333, 491	Hays (see also		J. Wilson,	474
Lena Hessey,	924	Laura,	658	Susanna,	333	Ann,	25	Jacob,	31, 79, 81
Leslie H.,	941	Mary E.,	392	Theresa May,	918	Anna,	522, 842	122, 168, 199, 260	
Lydia,	137, 299, 303, 452	Narcissa J.,	658	Thomas Irwin,	918	Elizabeth,	25, 106, 372	208, 417, 474, 475	
Lydia A.,	340			Warren,	848	Jonathan,	25, 29	Jennie M.,	476
Mabel Ira,	471, 979	William,	110	Willis,	918	Nathan T.,	865	John,	135, 167, 268
Marcetta,	880	Hatsfield,		Hawthorn,		Sarah,	149	384, 474, 475, 477	
Marta,	189, 428					William,	149	Jahn H.,	199
Mattha,	79, 109							38, 82, 200, 268	
	200, 218, 485	Hatton,						Joseph,	474
Mary,		Alfred B.,	59					Josaphat,	473
		Alice,	144	Haydock,				Joshua,	476
Mac Ann,	99, 129, 259, 587	Elizabeth P.,	54	Deidamia,	412, 918	Hazard,		Joshua T.,	268
Mary Ann,	602, 710	Elizabeth,	54	James,	54	Olive,	221	Laura,	473
Mary W.,	277	Hannah,	29, 77	Haycock,	830	Phlebe,	414	Lydia,	
Maria,	847			Rebecca,	681	Hazen,			
Nancy,	430	Isaac,	144			Eliza Jane,	533	45, 82, 122, 190	
Olive Jane,	192	Jane,	34			John,	533	200, 207, 208, 471	
Pusey,	207, 443, 471, 880	John,	30, 77	Heacock,		William,	533	Lydia Ann,	474
Rachel,		Lewis,	144	Albina E.,	612	Hatchett,		Martina,	135, 167
		Maria,	591	Alice,	612	Elizabeth,	125	Mary,	200, 206, 213, 219
Samuel Hayes,	830	Mary,	29, 77, 196	Andlet G.,	612	Jonathan,	449	288, 475, 476	
Sarah,	495	John,	77	Bersey,	612	Mary H.,	319	Mary Ann,	200, 209, 209, 474
Sarah T.,	443, 471	Dodge,	73	Charles A.,	798	Sarah,	468	Ophra,	82, 208, 478
Sarah Pearson,		Priscilla,	54	Dinah,	349	Vimanda,	743	Petey M.,	
Susan H.,	471, 979	Rebecca A.,	54	Elizabeth L.,	758	Elizabeth,	742	Phlebe,	
Susan H.,	471	Samuel,	54	Eugene,	699	John,	742	Pusey,	
William,	471, 979	Susanna,	54	Euphemia,	699	J. Ruth,	79, 82	Ruth,	
	199, 303, 428	William,	54	Frances F.,	405	Kirziah,	743	200, 206, 208, 473	
Wilson,	428			George,	146	Martha,	743	Ruth Hamlin,	478, 500
Harward,				Hamish,	78, 102	Mary,	743	Samuel,	10, 24, 30
	972			Hannah Amelia,	808	Minnie,	743	Samuel H.,	379, 79, 122, 190
				Hannah S.,		Orion V.,	743	Sarah,	21, 10
Harwood,						Oscar,	743	Sidney,	476
Charles T.,	513	Hawkes,				Sarah,	743	Taylor,	
Mary Jane,	459	Edith Maria,	923			William,	743	Watten,	477
Hasket,		George F.,	925					William,	199
Anna,	639	Hicks,	124					William Henry,	473
Haskett,		Priscilla,	45, 124					Heard,	547
	744	Hawk,						Audie,	547
Matilda,	346, 744			Isaac,	349			Catherine,	497, 887
William,	906			Jacob,	379, 798	Hale (see also		Heaston,	
Nanna,	844			Jane,	612	Hale),		Heath,	447
Haslan,	369	Hawkinberry,		John,	436	Family,	16, 17	Parthenia Mitchell,	310
William,		Ann,	537	John C.,	901	Abbie,	477	Heathcote,	
Hass,		Albert,	464	John P.,	798	Ade,	477	John,	225
		Anna Liddle,	772	John W.,	612	Alfred D.,	478	Heaton,	
Andrew Jackson,		Elijah,	423	Joseph,	612	Auna,	474	Joseph,	883
Jane E.,	937	Emma Jane,	423	Joseph M.,	612	Armonia,	200	Heath,	
Mary Jane,	615, 937	Frances McCannon,	360	Josette M.,	612	Benjamin T.,	476	Heathcote,	
Hassall,		Gilbert Smith,	72	Josette L.,	612	Caleb,	208, 474	John,	225
Elizabeth A.,	687	Jane,	804	Juda,	612	Mary,	475	Heaton,	
Hassleton,		Mary,	921	Lydia,	73, 865	Mary II.,	476	Joseph,	
John,	608	Mary Gager,	796	Lydia,	73, 865	Charles,	475	Heck,	
Sarah Ellen,	608	Nancy,	744	Mordecai,	798	Charles Ivan,	477	Hele,	
Hassler,		William,	360, 772	Nathan,	28, 68	Clara,	476	Hedger,	
Carrie,	582			146, 437, 865	Cora E.,	476	Hedgepath,		
Roena,	247, 582	Hawley,		William M.,	612, 708	Edith,	475	John,	214
Hastings,		Ellen Cornelia,	643	Rachel,	473, 73, 192	Edward,	475	Edward,	
Harry H.,	566			Robert L.,	405	Edward M.,	199	Edward M.,	
Jeremiah,	599	Addison,	567	Robert P.,	808	Edwin,	475	Healy,	
Marshall H.,	569	Angelina,	918	Ruth,	208, 200, 208, 475	Eli,	475	Sally,	
Minnie L.,	599	Caroline E.,	918	Rutherford B.,	650	Eliza,	199	Hedges,	
William,	305	William,	223, 503	Sarah,	395	Elizabeth,	36, 37, 199	Edward S.,	
William S.,	599	Elizabeth,	401, 828	Sarah L.,	612	Elizabeth M.,	475	Hedley,	
		Eva Louisa,	918	Smith II.,	612	Elizabeth R.,	476	David B.,	448
		French L.,	918	Susan,	625	Ella Mary,	476	Edith M.,	448
Charles B.,	110					Emily,	199	Edwin Herbert,	
M. Leila,	110					Eveline,	478	Samuel Jane,	640
Rebecca Jane,	302	George D.,	503			Frank,	477		
Sarah C.,	037	Harlan,	918			Franklin,	477		
Hatcher,		Helen,	918			Frederick,	477		
Anna L.,	840	James Dillon,	824						
		John,	333, 828	Charlotte,	182, 407				

INDEX.

1020

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hedley,	214	Heller,	214	Hibberd,	591	Hiller,	386
Mary Harlan,	619	Mico,	910	Moraham,	521, 200	Mary A.,	386
Sarah Virginia,	649	Hennham,	316	Mosah,	209	Hilming,	147
Wilson Patterson,	619	Hensley,	906	Mosah Jane,	820	Catherine,	871
Heed,	924	Henkle,	906	Mosah Martin,	910	Sarah V.,	224
Edith R.,	924	Henry,	435	Pierce Webb,	910	William,	
Fred,	924	Jane,	412	Rachel,	931	Hillsman,	
Fred W.,	924	Lettie,	639	Susan,	820	Hillyard,	237
Jane Gamble,	924	Mary,	748	Hickey,	448	Benjamin T.,	237
Mary L.,	924	Hennoks,	877	Isaac,	591	Mary Catherine,	418
Samuel S.,	924	David,	877	Isaac, Rachel,	903	Edgar Gregg,	797
Walter S.,	924	Rebecca,	877	Hicklin,	903	Wilson,	797
Hefner,	213	Heorie,	453	Hickman,	300	Hilterbaran,	572
Leutitia,		Hennietta,	453	Hicks,	114	Hilton,	284
Heffin,		Caroline Murray,	886	Eliza,	636	Sylvester,	
Heffin,	213	Clyde Forest,	808	Daniel,	931	Hinde,	572
Heffin, William A.,	311	David Blue,	808	James,	586	Hinchman,	139
Melvina M.,	392, 821	Harry Edward,	808	John M.,	402	Hines, James,	139
William,	821	Harry Emery,	808	Martha,	700	Hines, Sarah,	49, 139
Heiple,	652	Jesse Lee,	808	Rebecca,	700	Hinds,	604
Augustus H.,	652	Jesse Lee,	808	S. Elizabeth,	309	Samuel P.,	
Eli H.,	652	Jesse Lee,	808	Susan,	309	Hiner,	486
Frank Harlan,	652	Alvertnet,	231	Hest,	906	Lach,	
Gordon Dunnington,	652	Mathew,	231	Heston,	261	Hinkle,	107
Mary Caroline,	652	Nancy,	93, 231	Alraham,	261	Amanda,	919
Heine,		Sarah,	193	Angeline,	261	Frizell,	594
Rosalinda,	599	Sophia,	368	David,	202	Frank,	397
Heim,	737	William Erwin,	200	Hannah,	80, 200	Hinkson,	
Yonne,	108, 284	William McDonald,	808	John,	202	Benjamin,	
Joseph,	284	Hensell,	802	Rachel,	202	John C.,	185
Sarah Ann,	223, 504	Clay S.,	802	Tavy,	202	Virginia,	254, 943
Hemmings,		Eugene N.,	802	Herrick,	261	Mar.,	185
John Henry,	434	Fred J.,	802	Maria,	261	Hinshaw,	157, 361
Mariion Rose,	434	Myra S.,	802	Robert,	202	Hannah,	400
William,	434	Nathaniel N.,	802	Sarah,	219, 486	John C.,	400
William Andrew,	134	Sarah E.,	802	Hetherbran,	568	Thomas,	103
Hemmingway,		Hersey,	802	Hewes,	683	Zimri,	400
Joseph,	205	Edward N.,	802	Anna Maria,	291	Hinton,	554, 910
Hemphill,		Joseph E.,	802	John,	291	Liz.,	583
Ethia A.,	812	Vern L.,	826	John Gilpin,	291	John C.,	118
Joseph,		Wm.,	826	M. T.,	209	Hippner,	887
Margaret A.,	262, 615	Henson,	826	Louis May,	683	Charles,	
Margareta Crosby,	385, 810	Hentz,	632	Samuel,	209	Holland,	
Samuel,	810	Herbert,	684	Samuel,	115, 294, 684	Honeycutt,	
Thomas,	810	Elizabeth,	684	Sarah Ann,	194, 683	Hosey,	
Henderson,	368	Lance Beatty,	359	Sarah Ann Nichols,	683	Hosley,	
Carl,	801	Margaret Rebeca,	153, 359	William Augustus,	683	Hosley,	
Harriett,		Herman,	182	Hetheth,	75	Houle,	
James R.,	683	Ann,	182	Heidbreder,	676	Elizabeth,	600
John,	801	Herndon,	182	Jane,	676	Floise Combs,	660
Mary Ella,	873	James,	182	Joseph,	676	Florence Harlan,	660
Richard,	873	Edmund,	230, 546	Sarah E.,	676	James Harlan,	660
Ruthanna,	873	Edmund,	546	Hewitt,	715	Laura Harlan,	660
Thomas,	873	Felicite,	546	Hewlett,	355	Ruth Harlan,	660
Washington,	191	Frances,	546	Joel,	928	Sallie Harlan,	660
William,	191	Harriet,	546	Kueh,	151, 355	Hildreth,	676
William II.,	247, 582	Lavinia S.,	546	Luelle,	151, 355	Heidbreder,	676
Hendricks,		Lucinda B.,	546	Heyburn,	806	Heidbreder,	676
Elizabeth,	188	Mary Elizabeth,	546	Weldon R.,	806	Heidebreder,	676
Johnson,	612	Matilda A.,	546	Hiatte,	873	Heidebreder,	676
Hendrickson,		Narcissa B.,	546	Alfred L.,	432	Heidebreder,	676
Annie May,	721	Samuel I.,	546	Roxs,	895	Heidebreder,	676
Augustus K.,	721	Selina Josephine,	546	Almon,	895	Heidebreder,	676
Chester,		Herr,	924	Alvan Stewart,	431	Heidebreder,	676
Clarissa J.,	721	Miraham,	929	Blanche Olga,	431	Heidebreder,	676
Edward Baily,	721	C. Marshall,	929	Caroline Louisa,	432	Heidebreder,	676
Elizabeth,	685	Edwidge B.,	930	Catherine,	570	Heidebreder,	676
Ellen D.,	710, 956	Caroline S.,	930	David W.,	190, 334	Heidebreder,	676
Franklin,	721	Chester Baily,	930	Ishbel Victoria,	431	Heidebreder,	676
John,	721	Christian,	929	Rebecca,	811	Heidebreder,	676
Joseph,	656	Eliza,	930	Rebecca,	811	Heidebreder,	676
Hendrix,		Elizabeth,	390, 820	Mabel Ivo,	509	Heidebreder,	676
Dedhal,	186, 421	Hannah Mary,	930	Margaret Ellen,	132	Heidebreder,	676
James,	421	Henry,	930	Orlando Lee,	211	Heidebreder,	676
		William,	930	William,	211	Heidebreder,	676

INDEX.

1021

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hobday, Virginia,	645	Hoganman, Michael,	117	Hollingsworth, Hannah Jane,	296, 685	Holroyd, Robert,	743	Hood, Thomas,	472, 785
Hobin, Anna,	425	Hoge, Ada,	221	Hannah Redwood,	480	Sarah,	346, 713	William R. C.,	472, 979
James, Hobter, Mex.	425	Hogg, Alice,	47	Henry,	2, 388	Joseph,	213	Hoover, Eliza J.,	619
Hobson, Columbus L.,	347	Annie W.,	600	Isaac,	388	William,	397	Hoopie, Elmer,	2
Elizabeth,	35	Edwin,	783	Jacob,	83, 83	Christopher,	243	Hoopie, John,	960
Francis,	369	Harry,	600	James,	83, 129	Joseph,	213	Hoopie, James,	204
John,	425	Melissa,	718	Jane,	119	Holston,	308	Hoopie, May,	670
Martha,	358, 369	Sarah,	600	Jane S.,	461	Benjamin,	308	Hoopie, Thomas K.,	204
Nellie Gracie,	424	William,	600	John,	147	Israel,	308	Hoopie, Wanda,	670
Hockins, Mary,	744	Hogue, David,	499	Jonathan,	238	Martha,	308	Hoopie, Abner,	342
Hodgdon, Montall,	272	Ebenezer,	388	Joseph,	87	Mary Jane,	308	Hoopie, Abraham,	342
Hodge, George Baird,	354	Louis,	171, 388	Joshua,	119, 129	Reuben,	308	Hoopie, Alicia Mary,	342
Jane,	354	Holcomb,	1, 223, 409	Judith,	119	Roberth,	308	Hoopie, John,	342
Susan,	354	Charlotte,	95, 233	Judith,	129	Sarah Ann,	308	Hoopie, Mary,	342
William,	149, 354	Mary E.,	507	Mahlon,	129, 307	Holt,	809	Hoopie, Amy,	342
Hodgen,	624	Sarah,	95, 236	Mary,	466, 487	Arthur S.,	809	Hoopie, Ann,	342
Allen H.,	941	Zephaniah,	507	466, 488	Charles M.,	809	Hoopie, Columbus,	342	
Clara A.,	941	Holdenridge,	540	466, 489	Eleazar,	809	Hoopie, Anna W.,	342	
Elvina E.,	941	James,	540	466, 491	Eleazar,	809	Hoopie, Annie,	342	
Emory,	941	Robert Harlan,	540	466, 491	Eliza,	809	Hoopie, Amelia,	342	
Florence A.,	941	Nathaniel,	540	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Benjamin Franklin,	342	
Harvey M.,	621	Robert,	825	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Caleb,	376	
James,	558, 624, 625	Joseph T.,	825	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Caleb J.,	342, 739	
Tom P.,	941	John,	825	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Catharine,	376	
Mary F.,	625	Holderbaum,	214	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Christiana,	376	
Mary L.,	941	Mary,	214	466, 491	Eliza,	810	Hoopie, Margaret Elizabeth,	342	
Sarah Ann,	625	Holiday,	509	466, 491	Edwin,	942	Hoopie, Coleman,	342	
Warettia,	941	Cora,	509	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Cynthia,	342	
William Harlan,	623, 941, 980	Hofferty,	391	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Daniel,	342	
Zylpha,	937	Arthur B.,	391	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, David,	342	
Hodges,	3	Holland,	248	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Deborah,	342	
Charles D.,	643	Borres,	248	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Edward Garfield,	342	
Edward W.,	742	Hollenbeck,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Edward Trimble,	342	
Hattie,	643	Abraham,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Felicity,	342	
Mary,	545	Charley,	203	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Franklin S.,	342	
Sara Ellen,	910	Lawrence,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, George N.,	342	
Hodgins,	857	Margaret,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, George W.,	342	
Frances,	3	Mark,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hodgkinson,	3	Thomas,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hollander,	3	Zinzi,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Harriet,	342	
Hollepeeler,	117	Archie,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Harriet,	342	
Holiday,	943	Ann,	174	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hodgson,	10	Louise,	943	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
George,	10	Holiday,	136	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hodskins,	133	Hollingsworth,	27, 33	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
John,	133	Abigail,	27, 33	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hodson,	397	Charles,	509	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Elizabeth,	179, 398	Abner,	210	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Rebecca,	397, 398	Ann Caldwell,	210	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Robert,	397, 398	Anna M.,	479	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Sarah,	178, 397	Anna Maria,	479	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hoerner,	856	Barclay,	778	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Charles M.,	856	Benjamin,	83	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Claude Harlan,	856	Betty,	14	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
David,	856	Caleb,	688	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Isaac,	212	Caroline T.,	479	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hoffeld,	813	Charles Wharton,	480	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Eliza,	386	Christopher,	99, 100	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Ida,	386	Elizabeth,	16, 36, 39	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hogans,	380	100, 321, 383, 476	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342		
Henry,	932	Elizabeth Porter,	479	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hermion,	932	field,	479	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Hugh,	596, 932	Elizabeth S.,	480	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
John,	977	Leah,	654	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Maniford,	887	Noxley G.,	572	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Margaret M.,	101, 261	Fnoch,	14, 33, 64	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Nancy,	578, 949	Fanny Redwood,	480	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Nathan,	261	Miriam,	607, 931	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Pyrrhus,	932	Viola M.,	572	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Riley,	915	William S.,	877	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	
Stella,	932	William S.,	877	466, 491	Eliza,	942	Hoopie, Hannah M.,	342	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Hoopoe,		Hopper,		Hounsheier,		Howland,		Huford,		
Lewis M.,	681	Elizabeth,	227, 529	Caroline,	833	Lydia,	424	Catherine,	622	
Lilie W.,	600	George,	529	House,		Philadelphia,	352	Hugabome,		
Louis,	376	Melissa,	227	Ann Eliza,	130	Sarah,	182	Sarah,	263, 637	
Lydia,	155	Sarah,	497	Mary,	798	William,	423, 424	Hugas,		
Lydia J.,	377	Horbough,		Mary E.,	120	Hoyle,	878	Hurry,	434	
M. Virginia,	684	George W.,	662	Oliver F.,	131	Anna J.,	878	Huges,		
Mahel,	350, 766, 935	Lucy,	277, 662	Oliver Perry,	130	Thomas,	580	May,	787	
Margaret,		Hord,		Samuel,	47, 130	Hoyt,		Hughes,		
105, 322, 443, 684		Anna J.,	732	Susanna,		Hattie,	717	—,	103	
Marii,	332, 334, 728	Harvey B.,	732	130, 230, 471		Hubbard,		Almeda,	600	
Mary,	601, 728, 798, 964	Hiram M.,	522	Thomas,	130	Asenath,	242, 573	Almira,	624	
Mary Ann,	347, 605, 747	Irene,	732	William,	130	Catherine,	238, 550	Amy,	720	
Mary E.,	334	George,	662	Houser,		Margaret,	813	Baldwin,		
Mary H.,	600	Ruth Baker,	732	John A.,	809	Samuel B.,	546	Charles,	878, 879	
Mary M.,	924	T. Elwood,	732	Rosam.	952	Sims,	556, 573	Charles W.,	918	
Martha,		Sophie,		Houston,		William,	813	—,	379, 638	
Phoebe,	343, 732, 738	Stephen M.,	314	Clara,	807	Hubbe,		Charles Wesley,	879	
Priscilla,	252, 595	Hormell,		Eliza,	371	—,	875	Elizabeth,	164	
Rachel Cooper,	377	Elliott,	506	Ella A.,	310	Huber,		Elophorus Harlan,		
Rebecca,	161, 176	Horace D.,	430	James II.,	807	Ella,		638		
795, 805, 806		Mary,	411	Kate,	482	Hucks,		Lucas Franklin,	409	
Robert,	31	Milton John,	430	Kate I.,	310	Louis W.,	439	Enos,	266, 469	
Ruth L.,	600	Raymond M.,	431	Margaret Jane,	256, 609	Hudgins,		Garretta,	879	
Samuel,	600	Rebecca,	506	Mary,	256, 610	Thomas Franklin,		George,	879	
Samuel E.,	684	Horn,		William,		Hudson,		Hannah,	288, 638	
Samuel Gibbons,		Joseph,	554	130, 310, 609, 610		Ada,	793	Helen Matilda,	879	
		Mary Ann,	205			Anna Josephine,	793	James,	469	
Samuel Gregg,	294, 681	Patsey,	504			Felicie May,	838	Jesse,	187	
Samuel II.,	600	Pharabe,	238, 554			Eliza,	793	John B.,	272	
Sarah,	63, 101, 377	Hornbeam,				Elva,	425	John G.,	379	
753, 903, 966		M. N.,	663	Amanda,	885	Frankie,	703	Joseph,	383	
Sarah X.,	713	Anne,	951	Annie M.,	809	Iennie G.,	703	Joseph Harlan,	879	
Sarah Y.,	794	Emily L.,	114	Britttemart,	821	John,	703	Keziah,	288	
Sarah Elma,	377	Elizabeth H.,	114	Edith,	38, 97	Joseph K.,	793	Leroy,	879	
Sarah M.,	870	Homer,		Ernest A.,	809	Mary Esther,	793	Lucinda,	638	
Simeon,	721	Annie H.,	953	Ethel,	609	Millard Filmore,		Margaret,	661	
Susanna,	161	Harriet N.,	702	Frank,	193	Nellie,	793	Mary Leonard,	409	
Tamazan,	61, 164	Horoleter,		Gracie L.,	821	Paul,	705	Roland G.,	879	
Thomas,		Thomas,	580	James,	221	Stetson,	425	Samuel,	388	
61, 115, 164, 294		Horton,		Jesse Harlan,	821	Ventia,	425	Sarah,	306	
329, 376, 143, 527		George W.,	543	John,	809	Wilbert,	425	Sarah Emma,	470	
Thomas C.,	684	Inda May,	543	John C.,	809	Willa,	276, 661	Sophia,	276, 661	
Thomas S.,	329	Indra,		Flora,	626	Ado,		Thomas,	46	
Viola Hicks,	600	Eliza,	590	Franklin L.,	626	Martha E.,	612	Walter,	879	
William,	334, 684	Joseph,	590	Joseph,	626	Mary,	529	William,	263, 638	
William T.,	684	Mary Ann,	598	William F.,	626	Maudie M.,	821	William Henry,	878	
William W.,	600	Hortester,		William H.,	828	Missouri,	526	Wyatt,	638	
						Phoebe,	305	Sarah A.,	697	
Hoover,						Rachel,	38, 90, 92	Susan B.,	684	
Harry,	268					Shelton,	828	Huff,		
Hunter Harlan,	268					Solomon C. H.,	821	I. B.,	277	
Lewis T.,	268					821	Rebecca,	426	Ellen,	625, 942
Mary,	213	Ollie,	626			821	Hufaker,		Janes,	6-6
Mary Boyd,	268	Ollie B.,	626			821	Abbie,	946	John W.,	881
Nancy,	268					948	Huffman,		Joshua S.,	606
Philip,	85	George,	574			Deidamia,	413	John C.,	480, 881	
Hope,		Isaac,	574			Elizabeth,	850	Kolanader,	942	
Family,	33	James F.,	574			Narcissa,	222, 493	Eliz.	605	
Ann M.,	294	Oliver J.,	574			Frances,	101, 257	Frances,	606	
Anna,	748	Peter,	238			101, 257	Malinda,		Humberger,	
Elizabeth,	16, 35, 45	Sabine A.,	574			George,	625	Hum,	877	
John,	35	Sabina S.,	574			W. W.,	625	Carrie E.,	893	
Martha,	390	Willis M.,	574			625	Georgia Ella,	626	Elvira K.,	780
Robert,	324	Edith B.,	680			625	Harriet Ann,	620	Thomas,	780
Robert Heslop,	324	Eleanor,	802			625	John,	265, 612	Humes,	
Sarah,	20, 43	Houghtby,						Helen Frances,	887	
Thomas,	35, 45, 324	Elizabeth Rebeca,						John Finton,	887	
Hopkins,								Humphrey,		
J.,	362							Malinda,	877	
Amelia,	155	William,	905					James,	347	
Elizabeth,	401	Hougger,						Alan H.,	807	
Eunice,	514	Charles B.,	386					Nathan,	357	
George,	155	Daniel,	386					Susan,	357	
Grace J.,	155	Mary Ann,	386					Humphreys,		
Hannah M.,	461	Houghton,						Anna,	876	
Martha J.,	461	John,	8					Charles W.,	876	
		Medina,	420					Clarke Spencer,	876	
Nathaniel,	460, 461	Martha,	27					Daniel,	196	
Samuel,	154, 155	Mary,	27					David W.,	448	
Sarah,		Rebecca,	27					Elizabeth,		
		Gulichem,	182, 410							
225, 260, 630, 633		Nathaniel,	57					William Allan,	190, 447, 448, 876	
									Elma L.,	621
									Emily,	876

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Humphreys,		Hurford,		Hutchison,		Iddings,		Iseenhour,		James,	391
Ethel,	876	Michael,		Harvey,	419	Phoebe,	406	Isonhower,		James,	391
Fannie L.,	448	165, 342, 343, 379		Henry C.,	619	Samuel,	124, 296	Isonhower,		Jasper,	582
Gulichina W.,	447	Nicholas,	61, 105	Lewis R.,	419	Townsend,	296	Maggie,	237, 582	John,	80
Harry L.,	448	Phlema C.,	380	William H.,	619	Thomas,	296	Ivers,		John,	80
Hutton,	196	Rebecca Emma,	380	Hutton,		William,	296	Francis E.,	813	John,	80
John,	77, 196	Samuel,	165	Wendler P.,	627	Ida,		Ives,		John,	80
447, 448, 876		Sarah E.,	380	Benjamin,	151	John,	390	Andrew,	168	John,	80
Margaret,	447, 448, 876	Hurlbert,		Clara,	85	Louis,		Izard,		John,	80
Mary,	196, 447	Hattie,	589	Deborah,		Iles,		—,	177	John,	80
May,	546	Hurley,		Elizabeth,	313	Illins,		—,		John,	80
Ralph,	876	Cora,	668	Emily Jane,	627	Charles,	480	Jack,		John,	80
Richard,	448	Maggie E.,	880	Emmett P.,	506	Inabinette,		J.		John,	80
Sarah W.,	448	Margaret S.,	757	Floyd,	627	Harry,	553	Jack,		John,	80
Solomon,	196	Hurr,		Leo Copeland,	596	James,	553	James A.,	235, 553	Anna,	377
Susanna,	196, 448	William Henry,	590	George W.,	627	James A.,	235, 553	Elizabeth,	449	Anna,	377
Walker Stanley,	448	Hurst,		Glen Clement,	627	Joe F.,		Elizabeth,	449	Elizabeth,	449
William G.,	448	Carrie E.,	456	Harry V.,	506	John,		Eliza,		Elizabeth,	449
William W.,	447, 876	Mary,	358	Hatt,	161	Wade Hampton,	553	Jacks,		Elizabeth,	449
Humphrys,		Husband,		Hatt,		Ingersoll,		Mary L.,	548	Elizabeth,	449
Rebecca Ann,	866	Ioshim,	154	James,	85	Laura,		Jackman,		Elizabeth,	449
Humphrys,		Husbands,		James G.,	626	Leigh,		Edward,	527	Elizabeth,	449
David,	579	Ioshim,	154	John M.,	627	Ingle,		Jackson,		Elizabeth,	449
Mary Julia,	570, 922	Eliza Jane,	689	Joshua,	596	America,	498	Ada Dempsey,	618	Elizabeth,	449
Willis,	216, 579	Huser,		Leroy Thorne,	590	Ingledue,		Albert Taylor,	864	Elizabeth,	449
Hunn,		John W.,	800	Lizzie Gibson,	590	Ingraham,		Alice,	63, 331	Elizabeth,	449
Bettie,	668	Husey,		Lola Gould,	590	Christian,	311	Nice Ann,	328	Elizabeth,	449
Hunt,		Husberger,		Mabel C.,	627	Edna,		Nice Mary,	328	Elizabeth,	449
Ann,	19, 40	George,	211	Martha F.,	627	Eva A.,		John,	390	Elizabeth,	449
Asenath,	224, 508	Huskell,		Mary Gould,	596	Thomas D.,	472	Anna,	24, 58	Elizabeth,	449
Edwin M.,	373			Mark M.,	627	Ingram,		Anna,	337, 712	Elizabeth,	449
Elizabeth,				Maudie V.,	627	Oran,		Anna E.,	329	Elizabeth,	449
—,	140, 251, 339	Hussey,		Nathan,	85	Orlai,		Anna Mary,	362	Elizabeth,	449
Naomah,	151, 172	John,	420, 845	Olive,	627	Caleb,	333	Anna Rachel,	864	Elizabeth,	449
James,	60	Mary,	408, 845	Oran Edgar,	626	Edward T.,	477	Annie,	487	Elizabeth,	449
Jasper,	399	Sarah Ann,	189, 429	Pierce,	506	Elizabeth Turner,		Arthur B.,	237	Elizabeth,	449
Joshua G.,	835	Husted,		Rachel,	85	Ellen Allworth,	334	Brinton,	864	Elizabeth,	449
Lowada,	399	Leota,	900	Richard,	627	Hannah,	334	C. Percy,	805	Elizabeth,	449
Lucile Mays,	547	Huston,		Sallie J.,	520	Harlan,	333	Caleb Edwin,	864	Elizabeth,	449
Mary,	60, 224, 508	Naomi P.,	790	Samuel,	258, 626	Marshall A.,	519	Carl Jacob,	678	Elizabeth,	449
Nathan,	64, 181	Alfred,	449	Samuel Ward,	627	Horace G.,	714	Carrie,	833	Elizabeth,	449
Rebecca,	745	Alice R.,	449	Susanna,	85	Horace G.,	714	Horace G.,	714	Elizabeth,	449
Sarah,	68, 184	Ann B.,	107	William,	85, 626	Humphrey,	323	John B.,	714	Elizabeth,	449
Zimri,	508	Ann B.,	108	William Harlan,	627	Ione,	713	John II.,	714	Elizabeth,	449
Hunter,		Ann,	60	Andrew J.,	826	John II.,	714	John II.,	714	Catherine S.,	328
David M.,	647	Charles D.,	449	Anna,	826	John I.,	714	John II.,	714	Chauncey,	662
Elizabeth,	231	Clara,	449, 719	John,	570	Maria J.,	334	Charles Scott,	678	Clarence,	682
James,	388	Elizabeth,	197	Dorinda,	923	Maria Jane,	728	Clifton Henry,	678	Clifton Henry,	678
John W.,	746	Hannah,	449	Elizabeth,	570	Marshall A.,	519	Cyrus,	437, 863	Clifton Henry,	678
Kitty Ann,	569	Hannah W.,	449	Ephraim,	570	Martha II.,	333	Dinah,	139, 316	Clifton Henry,	678
Mary Ann P.,	267, 646	Henry,	449	Ferris,	241, 570	Mary,	333	Edward,	474	Clifton Henry,	678
Mary L.,	268	James,	167	Harvey,	570	Morris Harlan,	334	Eliza,	328	Clifton Henry,	678
Nancy,	534	James P.,	449	Jacob,	570	Samuel,	334	Catherine S.,	328	Clifton Henry,	678
Nellie,	647	Jane,	484	John,	570	Robert,	138, 333	Charles Scott,	678	Clifton Henry,	678
Priscilla,	267	Leticia,	449	Mary,	486, 570	Sally A.,	714	Clarence,	682	Clifton Henry,	678
Sarah,	929	Mary,	449	Riley,	570	Sarah,	486, 570	Clifton Henry,	678	Clifton Henry,	678
Sarah D.,	161, 372	Rebecca,	167	Sarah,	570	Mary E.,	698	Elizabeth B.,	862	Clifton Henry,	678
Theresa,	929	Robert M.,	197, 449	Robert,	570	Iredale,		Elizabeth Edna,	862	Clifton Henry,	678
William,	331	Samuel E.,	449	Benjamin Franklin,	360	Rolin,	890	Eliza P.,	862	Clifton Henry,	678
William,	645, 646	Samuel West,	449	Francis,	360	Robin,	890	Ellen,	682	Clifton Henry,	678
Huntsman,		William,		Hynes,	532	Abraham,	109	Emeline,		Elizabeth,	449
Alice,	743	Hutcheson,		Margaret,	532	Agnes Frances,	651	331, 727, 869		Elizabeth,	449
Hurford,		Hattie Estelle,	544	Ickes,	211	Albert Edward,	651	331, 728, 729, 737		Elizabeth,	449
Family,	165, 166	William Parks,	544	Adam,	211	Eliza Jane,	802	Elizabeth B.,	862	Elizabeth,	449
Allen,	380	Hutchings,	544	Conrad,	211	Eva F.,	328	Elizabeth Edna,	862	Elizabeth,	449
Eber,	165, 343, 380	Mannander,	668, 669	Daniel,	211, 213, 97	George Thomas,	651	Evan Rogers,	479	Elizabeth M.,	862
Elizabeth,	134	Sarah A.,	280, 668	David,	211	Harriet Josephine,	651	Evens Rogers,	862	Elizabeth,	449
Ellis,	280	Hutchins,	285	David,	211	James,	270, 621	E. Howard,	765	Elizabeth,	449
Elwood,	165	Irene,	285	David,	211	James Harlan,	651	Farinda,	329	Elizabeth,	449
Hannah E.,	165	J. B.	613	Mandilla,	211	Florence,	862	Frances Stealey,	678	Elizabeth,	449
Hannah Mary,	388	Hutchinson,		Richard W.,	211	Madison,	356	Frank Leshe,	461	Elizabeth,	449
Harr T.,	863, 865	John,	417	William,	211	Martha,	602	Frank Nathan,	461	Elizabeth,	449
Isaac,	165	Thomas C.,	363	Idall,	211	Mary Elizabeth,	651	Frederick D.,	682	Elizabeth,	449
Pennell,	803	Hutchinson,		Amos,	473	Matilda,	224, 505	Genevra,	682	Elizabeth,	449
I. Raynor,	803	Amos B.,	619	Robert,	651	Rachel Matilda,	651	George Elwood,	864	Elizabeth,	449
Jesse,	165, 380, 803	Arthur F.,	619	Susan,	473	Sarah Ann,	584	George II.,	682	Elizabeth,	449
Joel,	165	Daniel,	619	Iddings,	296	Eliza,	296	George W.,	290, 678	Elizabeth,	449
John,	165	Daniel II.,	619	Eliza,	296	Eliza,	296	Graville,	447	Elizabeth,	449
Lavinia,	165	Earnest E.,	619	Eliza,	296	Elizab.	296	Grover Cleveland,	678	Elizabeth,	449
Lydia Ann,	380, 803	Edward F.,	619	Elwood,	296	Isaacson,				Elizabeth,	449
Mary,	165, 380	Frank,	506	Lewis,	296	N—				Elizabeth,	449

INDEX.

SNAME	PAGE	SNAME	PAGE	SNAME	PAGE	SNAME	PAGE	SNAME	PAGE
Jackson,		Jackson, W.	862	James,		Jefferies,		John,	
Hannah,	208, 477	Pausey W.,		Phoebe,	253, 389	Hend. N.,	253, 600	Anna,	733
Hannah,	328, 336	Rachel,		Rachel,	601, 722	Ruth,	600	Anna Mary,	736
Hannah Jane,	138, 330	Rebecca,	50, 50, 57	Susanna,	208, 209	Samuel C.,	814	August,	736
Hannah R.,	328	Rebecca Chatty,	58, 320, 331	Thomas,	416	Samuel E.,	814	Beatrice P.,	736
Harlan,	330	Rebecca L.,	329	Anna,		William,	122	Clyde Bernard,	736
Harlan Edgar,	678	Robert,		John A.,	210	Jefferys,		Elmerach E.,	736
Harry,	753, 862			Elisha,	61, 166	George W.,	430	Elliott R.,	737
Hayes,	762			Lucie,	166	John,	62, 334	Fideline G.,	737
Helen Hale,	726			James M.,	486	Lydia,	116	Florus F.,	337, 732
Helen Rebecca,	461			James,	435	Jeffers,		Esther,	733
Henry E.,	328			Joseph,	435	Jeffrey,		Florence H.,	733
Hezekiah,	459			Hiram,	433	Jerome,		Hannah M.,	736
Holiday,	475			Lucretia M.,	480	John,		Hannah R.,	737
Ida May,	328			Lydia J.,	433	Andrew Allen,	433	Harvey B.,	733
Isaac,	57, 330			Mahlon T.,	486	Chester V.,	433	Hillery, DeWare,	730
Isaac,	174, 437, 477			Mary F.,	486	Isaac,	433	Hubert DeWare,	
Isaac Edward,	864			Samuel H.,	678	Jenigan,			
Isaac Larkin,	864			Sophia,	729	Jacob E.,	342, 739		
Isabella,	908	Sarah D.,	479	Rachel,	166	Jennings,		Joseph Townsend,	237
Isabath,	138, 331	Sarah M.,	168, 183	Taylor,	121	Ann,	90, 225		
Israel,	138, 253	T. Woodward,	863		860	Aaron,	89, 90		
J. C.,	551	Thomas,				Amie,	919	Lewis,	394
J. Walker,	752			Nathan L.,				Luman,	736
Jacob,	613	Thomas, Brinton,	864			Anna J.,	841	Lydia,	184, 496
James,	168, 726	Thomas Lamborn,	863			Lydia Lamborn,	733	Lydia,	221, 737
James Winfield,	863	Thomas Marshall,	805			Mahlon,	90	Maty,	
Jam Margret,	864	Thomas,	862			Baldwin,	911	Matthew,	
Jesse,	437	Walter,	862			David L.,	613	Mary R.,	733
Joel,	138, 328, 362	Walter Davis,	128			Elizabeth,	90	Rebecca,	548
John,	49, 78, 138	Wayne,	862			Hannah,	779	Reuben,	141
John,	328, 329, 510	Wilbur S.,	678			Henry,	931	Reverend,	732
John C.,	890	Williams,	58, 138			Hiram,	90	Robert H.,	733
John G.,	383	Williams,	862			Jacob,	426	Robert Howard,	733
John Herbert,	471	Williams,	251, 314, 362			James,	35, 89, 90	Sallie V.,	736
John L.,	908	William E.,	682			Joseph,	904	Johns,	
John M.,	328	William II.,	682			Katie E.,	804	John,	691
John W.,	551	William Reed,	479			Lulu Angeline,	344	Adam,	691
John Wesley,	342	William S.,	128			Julie,	90	Adella Ann,	691
Jonathan Morris,	228	William W.,	864			Marta,	309, 314	Naomi,	124
Joseph,	168	Wyatt,	227			Mary,	90	Sarah,	40, 193
Joseph J.,	329	Z. T.,	920			Nimrod,	90	—	
Joseph Taylor,	329, 726	Andrew Jackson,	906			Rachel,	429	Miguel,	
Joshua,	437	Andrew Jackson,	508			Ruth,	188, 426	Albert,	312
Josiah,	471	George Rodney,	704			Silas,	90	Albert C.,	834
Juleth,	93, 230	Jacob,	601			William A.,	541	Alexander,	796
Katherine,	395	John,	651			Ann,	432	Angeline,	417
Laura Cornelius,	864	John,	354, 701			Anna,	301, 602	Ann,	
Lavina P.,	510	Johanna E.,	804			Anna,	301, 602	Anna,	
Leander,	328	Mary P.,	804			Eliza Harlan,	301	Eliza,	312, 369, 572
LeRoy,	862	Myrtle,	508			John,	301	Anna D.,	285
Lillian M.,	265, 864	Namee Baird,	704			John,	301	Anna Belle,	700
Lillian Rosella,	861	Richard,	803			Mark M.,	301	Arthur W.,	533
Lora,	727	Richard Donovan,				Samuel H.,	301	Belle,	841
Louisa P.,	682					Thomas,	127, 301	Benjamin,	546
Lydia,	138, 330, 797	Samuel,	437, 862			Carrie,	106, 781	Benjamin H.,	572
Lydia Emma,	329	Susanna Maria,	354			Cheney,	250, 501	Benjamin Samuel,	878
Lydia P.,	863	William R.,	354, 508			Jennings,	911	Caleb,	143
Mabel,	383, 473, 767	Jacoby,	597			Mary B.,	891	Carie M.,	326
Maris W.,	344, 715	Jephim,	597			Emor,	100	Catherine,	47
Mary,	168, 207, 227, 437	Jephim,	597			Ernest,	124, 402	Charity,	174, 402
	438, 471, 527, 860	Jesse,	580			Esther E.,	834	Cora E.,	834
Mary Ann,	461	James,	828			Esther,	437, 804	Curtis C.,	431
Mary Ann,	134, 328, 361	Ann,	828			Job,	210	Daniel,	122
Mary E.,	765	Anna G.,	114			Isaac,	345	Decker,	706
Mary Jane,	802	Charles,	742			Jacob,	119, 747	Deliah,	
Mary Letitia,	864	Curtis,	303			Jerome,	549	Dosia A.,	397, 523
Mary Louisa,	678	Ellen,	551			Kersey,	82	Eden M.,	635
Mary Taylor,	331, 726	Esther W.,	781			Louisia,	549	Edgar S.,	717
Moses,	678	Hannah T.,	385, 812			Lydia,	747	Eleanor,	876
Myrtle E.,	863	Jesse,	580			Mary,	747	Elizabeth,	
Oliver H.,	479	Joseph,	812			Malinda,	192	Elizabeth Ann,	464
Phoebe Louise,	491	Lucy,	235			Mary A.,	474	Elizabeth Harlan,	
Pusey,	437	Mary,	905			Mary Ann,	728, 814	Edith,	879
		Orpha,	82			Mary Jane,	601	Esther,	878
		Parker,	82			Mary R.,	601	Felix,	46
		Pauline,	82			Joelyn,	684	Frederick Metcalfe,	758
		John,	82			John,	82	George,	320
		Ann,	844			Nancy,	601	George A.,	214, 411

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Johnson,		Johnston,		Jones,		Julian,		Keininger,	
George Baird,	758	Asa L.,	421, 850	John,	51, 100, 131, 214	Sarah,	192	Emma O.,	214
George C.,	879	Charles R.,	802	John Dean,	810	Justis,		Keller,	
George LeM.,	835	Charles Harlan,	814	John S.,	388, 810	Hannah,	71, 72	Nancy,	677
Gertrude E.,	878	Curtis G.,	834	Joseph,	321	Henry,	67, 72	Keith,	
Hadley,	179	Earl S.,	802	Josie L.,	385	Martha,	164, 378	William,	884
Hannah,	82, 162, 683	Fida,	563, 910	Kitbrah,	260, 61	Aaron,		Keizer,	
Hannah Dorothy,	164, 878	Finos,	276	Leah A.,	538	Dell,		Eleanor,	
Hannah N.,	125	Isaac N.,	625	Lewellen,	543	Martha,		John L.,	
Iane,	634	Jane,	634	Lewis,	191, 418	K.,		Joséphine,	793
Hartan,	835	Josephine Helen,	834	Kabel,		Kell,		Kell,	
Hattie,	746	Josiah,	834	Mary,	51, 117, 274	Hannah,		Hannah,	144
Helen Hales,	688	June,	834	John,	358, 407, 731, 816	Alonzo,	855	Keller,	
Helen,	609	Jonas,	606	Maria Louisa,	274	John,	417, 855	Mary Ann,	441
Hiram,	612	William,	148	Martha A.,	191	Philip,		Keller,	
Howard,	778	Jones,	616	Mary Ann,	670	Kable,		Conrad,	
Ida,	216, 944	Josie,	107, 275	Mary E.,	693	Kaufman,		Martha,	
Isaiah,	404	Kathy,	471	Mary F.,	693	Kaufman,		Maty,	534
J. M.,	609	William,	802	Mary G.,	693	Kaufman,		McAfee,	830
Janes,	109	Jolly,	783	Milisen,	216	Kaufman,		Clarence H.,	
James C.,	738	John,	783	Nathan D.,	518	Kay,		Ruth,	
James IV.,	606	Jones,	107	Nettie C.,	230	O. E.,		Ira L.,	527, 898
James E.,	366	William,	148	Rachel,	202	Ray,		Kelloway,	
Jane,	898	Jones,	107	Rachel M.,	307	Wesley,		Ignes Frazier,	789
Jennie,	928	Jones,	43, 65	Rufus,	706	Keach,		Kellogg,	
Jeffrey,	304	Jones,	83, 114, 645	Rebecca,	86, 211	Elizabeth,	910	Kellogg,	
Jesse,	379	Abigail,	60, 179	Ruth,	216	Keach,		Kellogg,	
Jesse Harlan,	878	Abraham,	204	Samuel,	110	Elizabeth,	212	Keltner,	
John,	203, 463, 683, 906	Alexine M.,	395	Samuel T.,	675	Keach,		Keltner,	
John Baird,	758	Alice,	668	Samuel Morris,	779	Keach,		Keach,	
John Francis,	464	Ames,	31, 32	Susan,	235	Keach,		Keach,	
John Meredith,	878	Ann,	220	Thomas B.,	118	Keach,		Keach,	
John Reed,	799	Anna,	51, 500, 587	Thomas L.,	538	Keach,		Keach,	
Joseph,	823	Annetta Virginia,	816	Thomas M.,	274	Keach,		Keach,	
Joseph Harlan,	459, 464, 879	B. F.,	902	Virginia D.,	408	Keach,		Keach,	
Joshua,	136	Benjamin,	285	William A.,	434	Keach,		Keach,	
Mabel E.,	879	Benjamin Dean,	816	William Henry,	276	Keach,		Keach,	
Margaret,		Betty,	115	William John,	816	Keach,		Keach,	
Marih,	51, 143, 649	Catherine,	274	William K.,	274	Keach,		Keach,	
Marih S.,	318, 747	Charity,	359	William M.,	538	Keach,		Keach,	
Martha,	578	Charles A.,	408	Elizabeth,	118, 285	Jordan,		Keach,	
Mary,	568, 735	Charles Albert,	816	Elizabeth,	816	Keach,		Keach,	
Mary Dorothy,	878	Charles Howell,	816	Harry,	581	Keach,		Keach,	
Mary E.,	325	Charles Mitchell,	816	Helen,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Mary Elizabeth,	464, 706, 766	Cordelia,	285	Mary Harlan,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Matilda D.,	558	Daniel,	285	Ruth,	581	Keach,		Keach,	
Mattice,	312	David,	179, 810	W. J.,	816	Keach,		Keach,	
Nancy Jane,	629	Dora,	538	William S.,	248, 583	Keach,		Keach,	
Nathan,	76	Edward F.,	938	William W.,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Parmelia A.,	234	Elizabeth,	47, 100	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Peter Henry,	706	Ellen,	179, 400	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Rebecca,	453	Emma I.,	529, 902	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Rebecca Jane,	683	Emma R.,	538	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Robert L.,	524, 894	Ferris McMillan,	816	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Robert L.,	19, 47	Frank,	816	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Robert F.,	458, 464, 878	Frank Marion,	274	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Robert Forrest,	706	Franklin D.,	285	Ward,	583	Keach,		Keach,	
Ruth,	873	Glenn,	285	Joseph,	193	Keelin,		Keelin,	
S. A.,	993	Hannah,	151	Jellen,	388	Keelin,		Keelin,	
Saledia,	551	Hannah A.,	631	Journey,	978	Keelin,		Keelin,	
Samuel,	71	Hannah L.,	51	Richard,	978	Keelin,		Keelin,	
Sarah LeMaistre,	834	Harriet W.,	324	Judd,	458	Keegan,		Keegan,	
Sarah Ann,	457	Harold,	816	Emmie,	744	Kearns (see		Keegan,	
Sarah Cobb,	932	Harold Franklin,	816	Sarah Jones	744	Kearns),		Keegan,	
Theodore,	665	Henry,	285	(Susan),	346, 743	Kearns,		Keegan,	
Walter F.,	831	Henry F.,	538	Thomas,	744	Kearns,		Keegan,	
Wesley,	404	Henry F.,	816	Theresa,	893	Kearns,		Keegan,	
William,	895	I. Spencer,	816	Urie,	893	Kearns,		Keegan,	
William Amoss,	878	Isaac,	587	Ute,	893	Kearns,		Keegan,	
William Caughey,	James,	Jones Taylor Hall,	816	Judkins,	458	Keggs,		Keggs,	
William II.,	807	James Taylor Hall,	816	Emma,	744	Kellogg,		Kellogg,	
William Henry,	895	Jane,	596	Sarah Jones	744	Keller,		Keller,	
William L.,	320	Jennie,	750	(Susan),	346, 743	Keller,		Keller,	
Wille Ann,	706	Jeremiah C.,	587	Thomas,	744	Keller,		Keller,	
Wilmer C.,	879	Jesse Y. J.,	816	John Hazard,	895	Keller,		Keller,	
	60	Joel,	251	John J.,	895	Keller,		Keller,	
				Mary,	318	Keller,		Keller,	

INDEX.

SNAME	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM
Kelsey,	885	Kenton,	215	Key,	134	King,	377	Kirk,	118, 119, 120, 121	Kirke,	118	
Eva N.,	885	Carrie,	215	Elizabeth,	134	Susan,	54, 111	Ann,	118	Eliz.,	118	
Hottense C.,	885	Hugh,	215	Lide M.,	376	William,	407, 842, 92	Elizabeth,	118	Eliz.,	118	
Isaac,	495,	Kenworthy,	86	Moses,	131	William M.,	450	Anna,	118	Eliz.,	118	
Josephine,	884	Amy,	86	Keys,	89	Kingfisher,	75	Annie,	483	Eliz.,	483	
Ruth Ella,	885	Kenyon,	821	Elizabeth,	89	(Indian),	75	Benjamin,	44	Cath.,	745	
Kesler,	305	Casper C.,	821	Jacob,	216	Kingsbury,	652	Benjamin F.,	121	Cath.,	745	
Elizabeth,	218,	Kid,	671	Daniel,	671	Umberst.,	652, 653	Caleb Gould,	771	Charles,	122	
Jemima,	241,	Keiley,	691	Rachel,	691	Charles Elijah,	653	Catherine,	745	Clar.,	483	
Mary H.,	730	Alice M.,	703	Kilinder,	979	Clara May,	653	Clar.,	120	Clarinda E.,	122	
Kemble,	252,	Ann,	311	Kilnider,	979	George Whitfield,	271, 652	Corneha,	122	Deborah,	122	
Matilda,	253	Anna Carey,	703	Kilnider,	979	Harlan Anderson,	653					
Kemper,	943	Cornelia A.,	583	Kilnider,	979	Harlan,	2, 118, 120,					
John N.,	943	Ellen,	80	Kilnider,	979	John,	173, 391					
Kempton,	203,	Finnest Massa,	703	Kilnider,	979	Jane,	391					
Sarah,	307	Henry,	311	Kilnider,	979	John,	391					
Kendall,	686	Jean Henry,	703	Killrain,	492	John Copeland,	271, 653					
Eva,	333	Julius,	588	Killrain,	492	John Harlan,	653					
Lenora,	333	Mary,	311	Kilpatrick,	38, 68	John Harlan,	652					
Kennedy,	882	Phoebe Jane,	734	Kilpatrick,	38, 68	Joha,	652					
Andrew,	882	Reverdy Johnson,	311	Kilpatrick,	38, 68	Joha,	652					
Benjamin Franklin,	541	Reverdy Johnson,	702	Kilpatrick,	38, 68	Joha,	652					
Charles Reed,	163	Robert,	144	Kimball,	518	Joha,	652					
David,	274	Edith,	144	Kimball,	518	Joha,	652					
Dorothy,	104	Ida,	144	Kimble,	675	Joha,	652					
Edward Hicks,	493	Kimble,	675	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Elisha,	193	George,	102	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Eliza Violette,	493	John T.,	102	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Elmira,	780	Matilda,	102	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Elmira,	780	Thomas,	102	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Frederick,	203,	Walter W.,	919	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
George,	247,	William M.,	703	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
George E.,	531	Kern,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Helen,	531	Charles M.,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Ira W.,	806	Clara Bell,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
J. H.,	821	G. W.,	617	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Jemima,	531	Kern,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Josephine,	531	Charles M.,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
John,	531,	Clara Bell,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
John P.,	531,	G. W.,	617	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
John P.,	531,	Kern,	653	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
John T.,	493	Frank L.,	143	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Lincoln,	531	Henry,	143	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Lydia,	815	Laura B.,	143	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Maid,	387	Laura B.,	143	Kinney,	102	Joha,	652					
Marion,	493	Ruth,	713, 716	King,	209	Joha,	652					
Martha,	531	Sarah K.,	497	Abraham Lincoln,	842	Joha,	652					
Martha A. C.,	602	Simon,	488	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Martha Harlan,	492	Virginia,	143	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Mary E.,	531	Kerr,	531	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Mary Harlan,	493	C. V.,	903	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Robert,	531	Dora B.,	533	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Robert P.,	892	Elvira R.,	625	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Robertta,	747	George W.,	625	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
S. H.,	182	James,	554	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Sarah,	606	Man,	573	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Sophia,	493	Rebecca,	221, 191	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Thomas Gaines,	493	William,	491	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Walter Slack,	493	Yates,	531	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
William Harlan,	531	Zachariah,	531	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kenner,	814	Alice,	66	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Eliza J.,	814	Elizabeth,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kennerson,	610	Emoch,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Jessie,	109	Esther,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kennesley,	734	Jesse,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
John,	734	Moses,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Margaret L.,	734	Stephen,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kennett,	124	Vernon,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Davis,	124	William,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Fveline,	124	Zachariah,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kendall,	124	Fleazer,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Mary Ann,	124	Elizabeth,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Ruth,	124	James,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Sarah Ann,	124	Jay M.,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Thomas,	124	Samuel,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
William,	124	Kester,	177	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kenneweg,	813	James,	167	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Christian,	813	John,	601	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Mary,	813	Rosella,	601	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Kenshalo,	606,	Minnie B.,	434	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Maria,	606	Key,	629	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					
Mary,	606	Catherine,	629	Kinsley,	214	Joha,	652					

INDEX.

1027

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Kirk,		Klair,		Krenson,		Lackland,		Lainhoff,		Lair,	
Maria,	120	Edmund S.,	476	Hannah,	920	Hettie Ellen,	372, 787	Susan,	326	Elizabeth Ann,	840
Martha Jane,	121	Eudeline S.,	208, 473	Kroocher,	848	Ida Rebecca,	786	Jennie,	318	Sarah,	522
Mary,	117, 118, 119	Funk,	956	Catherine,		James,	371	William,	522	William,	522
	120, 121, 122	Estella,	956	Krouso,		James Alexander,		Lafird,			
	391, 681, 685	Frederick,	709, 900	August 11.,	615	John,	371, 786	Jacob,	634		
Mary Ann,	121	Gwendal S.,	936	Kugler,		Joseph Harlan,	371	Jennie,	318		
Mary B.,	121	Hesse,	473	Bertha E.,	876	Lula,	787	Margaret,	262, 334		
Mary E.,	122, 841	Mary,	318, 709	Edward Getty,	876	Louis II.,	786	Maria,	739	Martha,	739
Mary Jane,	120	Sylvia,	956	Frank L.,	876	Micheal,	876	Maggie Pauline,	786	R. H.,	314
Mary K.,	122	Kleebahn,		Robert B.,	876	Robert,	876	Margaret Amelia,		Sarah,	615
Mira,	119, 120	Frank L.,	501	William David,	876	William Lamborn,	371	Lake,			
Namey,	120	Minnie,	591			William Lamborn,	876	Martha Moore,	787	Anna,	167
Nathan,	121, 122	Knapp,					Mary Agnes,	787	John,	379	
Nathan Allen,	122	A. J.,	858	Kuhn,	391	Mary,	786	Mary,	787	Rebecca,	165, 379
Nathaniel,	44, 105, 120	Josephine,	922	Conrad,		Mary Ann,	372	Happy,	575		
		Knetter,	393	Kuhns,		Nathan Jane,	371	Harriet,	611		
Polly,	973, 976	Elizabeth,	393	Annie,	739	Nathan,	160, 371	Hettie,	611		
Priscilla,	115	Krueger,		Els S.,	344, 739	Nathan Campbell,		James,	264		
Rachel,	118, 119	Charlotte,	201, 457	Hannah Barbara,				Jane,	611		
	121, 122, 209	Christian,	319	Kurtz,		Nathan Thomas,		Welch,			
Rachel T.,	122	Elleanor,	457	Martha,	491	371, 786		Lamborn,			
Rachel Y.,	929	Elizabeth,	117	James Albert,	739	Rachel Sophia,	371	Almagi S.,	444		
Rebecca,	121,	Emmee,	515	John,	739	Sallie,	786	Ada Weaver,	443		
Reidien,	119	Henry,	457	William Harlan,	739	Albert G.,	593	Alfred,	783		
Robert,	939	Jacob M.,	635	Kulp,		Samuel Flod,	372	Allen B.,	874		
Roger,	2, 41, 61	John,	319	Ruth,	469	Sarah Mcalent,	372	Amos P.,	874		
	121, 163, 959	Joseph,	606	Kumpf,		William Cosgrave,		Andrew C.,	737, 874		
Rufus M.,	120	Judith,	44, 117, 977	Alice K.,	736, 958			Ann,	580, 589		
Sarah,	117, 118, 119	Margery,	91	Francois Raymond,	958	William Elliott,	786	Anna M.,	443		
Sarah E.,	120	Rachel Jane,	431			Lambert,		Anna E.,	443		
Sophia C.,	121	William,	117	Kupe,				Aquilla,	195, 443		
Susan,	358, 621, 772			Martha Agnes,	522	Alexander F.,	234	Bayard John,	377		
Susanna,	118, 362	Thomas,	522	Mailda,	167	Arthur A.,	481	Benjamin,	811		
Timothy,	29, 119			Knowles,		Banner G.,	234	Benjamin Franklin,			
Timodore,	119	Knoech,	618	Samuel,		William H.,	618				
William,	20, 14	Mary A.,									
	118, 119, 120,	Knoufe,	834	L.							
	122, 215, 482, 804	Anechia,		D.							
William A.,	119, 122	Knorr,		Daniel B.,							
William G.,	118	Mailda,	167	David,							
William H.,	121	Knowles,		Elias,							
William Haines,	120	Mary A.,	940	Aaron,	224	Fannie L.,	234	Bertha,	875		
William M.,	118	Freddie,		Angelina,	500	George,	938	C. Henry,	393, 443		
William Penn,	120	Alipail,	627	Antha,	505	George Harlan,	231	Calch Hall,	442		
William T.,	121, 122	Benjamin F.,	627	Bett L.,	506	Grace,	918	Caray Lee,	811		
William W.,	122	Joseph,	546	Caroline M.,	506	Herbert R.,	480	Caroline E.,	444		
Kirkbride,		Laura,		Catherine C.,	506	James,	234	Cecil Berridge,	811		
Johnathan,	450	Martha L.,	741	Ellsworth E.,	506	Janes L.,	481	Charles,	444		
Pennell,	450	Sarah E.,	938	Enos,	224, 505	John,	948	Charles Goodwin,			
	450	William,	867	Hannah R.,	506	Mary L.,	891	Clarabel,	593		
William Howard,		Kobert,		Ira,	506	Mary,	891	Cyrus,			
	450	Charles,		John,	224	Mary Hackney,	891	100, 195, 413, 444			
Kirke,		Kofkie,		Joh,	224,	Maude R.,	481	Cyrus Henry,	443		
George,	971	Korie R.,	368	Malvina B.,	506	Minnie L.,	481	Cyrus Weaver,	443		
Kirkpatrick,		Charles,	368	Nellie,	506	Nora,	481, 938	Daniel,	195, 442		
Cora,	801	Charles E.,	368	Margery,	224	Priscilla R.,	481	Elba B.,	593		
David,	895	Freddie,	368	Margery S.,	506	Sarah,	486	Eli,	100, 195		
Fliza A.,	832	Harry J.,	368	Martha Jane,	506	Thomas,	938	Eliza,	443		
Ida,	829	Harold T.,	368	Mary,	224	Ulysses G.,	938	Eliza Ann,	445		
Mary,	522, 891	Sarah L.,	368	Reason,	224	William,	938	Eliza Jane,	443		
Kobert,	820	Komas,		Richard,				Elizabeth,	443, 444		
		John W.,	482	90, 223, 224, 506				Elizabeth Ann,	593		
Kirley,	506	Koonts,		Sarah,	224	Ladage,		Elwood,			
		John E.,	631	Sarah A.,	506	Henry,	623				
Kirov,	931	Kraal,		Thomas,	223, 224	Ladie,					
Mary,				Walter V.,	506	Adelaide E.,					
						George,					
Kisner,	933	Matilda,				George,					
Elijah M.,	966	Kraemer,				George B.,					
Kitchel,	918	Bertha,				George C.,					
Bernard,	918	Della,				George D.,					
Carl,	918	Kramer,				George E.,					
Catherine,	918					George F.,					
Kitching,						George G.,					
William M.,	919	Edward,	603			Clinton Emmor,	786				
		Kate L.,	603			Clara V.,	287				
Kitselman,		Mary Willie,	603			Eliza Ann,	287				
Daniel,	191	Morris C.,	603			Eliza Mary,	287				
Kittlewood,		Nettie,	603			Eliza Mary,	287				
Hannah,	710	Kratz,				Eliza Mary,	287				
Kittrell,	616	Mary A.,	488			Eliza Mary,	287				
Hunter,	616	Kravel,				Eliza Mary,	287				
Katie,	616	Jeremiah,	365			Eliza Mary,	287				
Klair,		Kreeps,				Eliza Mary,	287				
Anna,	476	Mary,	172			Eliza Mary,	287				
David S.,	936					Eliza Mary,	287				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Lamborn,		Lampley,		Larkin,		Lee,		LeMaistre,		Fontaine,	836
Horace Hartman,		Judith,	99	Anna,	437, 863	Clayton Harlan,	803	George A.,	404, 836	George Alexander,	
	737	Marie R.,	510	David W.,	472	Edward D.,	433				
Howard F.,	874	William,	819	Eli,	496	Eliza,	532			Harlan,	836
Isaac,	424	Lamping,		Eliza,	108	Elizabeth Hunley,		Helen,	837	Helen,	837
Jacob,	465	Hunry,	935	Isaac,	803			John,	837	John,	837
Jane,	412	Lampton,		John,	114, 732	Ella,	513	John A.,	836	John Wesley,	837
John,	76,	William R.,	289	Joseph,	54	Florence L.,	433	Lida,	836	Lida,	836
76, 195, 442, 445	145	Lancaster,		Marta,	396	Peter William,	802	Norman McLeod,		Rachel,	837
477, 704, 873, 875		Hannah,	460	Martin Rodgers,	732	John Riddel,	802	Rechel,	836	Rechel,	836
John Henry,	443	HeLEN J.,	478	Penrose,	732	Mary,	652	LeMmons,		Hannah,	963, 965
John Smith,	142	Jes-e,	460	Susanna,	42, 114	Maria Franklin,	803	Benjamin,	31	Laura,	918
Lavina W.,	874	Joseph,	478	Larkington,	279	Martha F.,	279	Charles,	206	Laura,	586
Lea Harvey,	443	Lands,		Larison,		Maria,	652	Christian,	31	Nicole,	757
Lewis,	443	Annie J.,	731	Alice,	417	Marta,	574	Crosby,	465	Leonard,	
Lewis B.,	442	Edward,	567	Laswell,		Martha,	616	Alice,	206	Alice,	206
Lydia,	140, 357	Eugene Solomon,	731	Latimer,		Elizabeth,	266, 644	Ann,	206, 468	Ann,	206
Lydia Ann,	445	Ladmesser,		Elizabeth,		Edmund,	815	Benjamin,	31	Benjamin,	31
Margaret,		Mari,		Latta,		Elizabeth,	731	Charles,	206	Charles,	206
	142, 380, 782,	Landrom,		Mary,	47, 131, 365	Leedham,	738	Esther,	81, 207	Esther,	81, 207
Margaret B.,	593	Townsend,	308	Martha,	274	Leigham,	114	Esther A.,	206	Esther A.,	206
Marshall B.,	593	Lane,		Samuel,	912	Leigham,	518	Ezekiel,	31, 32	Ezekiel,	31, 32
Martha,	445,	Amelia,	274	Samuel,	912	Leigham,	518	Leedom,	704	Alice,	31, 32, 48, 81
Mary Ella,	873	Catherine A.,	532	Samuel,	912	Leedom,	704	Edward Fox,	365	Edward Fox,	365
Mary H.,	205, 465	Estella,	912	Samuel,	912	Leedom,	704	Broth,	206	Broth,	206
Milton,	443	George W.,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Ellen,	206	Ellen,	206
Miriane Carson,	446	Gerttrude,	738	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Frank,	206	Frank,	206
Morris,	443,	I. B.,	557,	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	George,	31	George,	31
Morris D.,	873	Naomi,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Hannah,	591	Hannah,	591
Naomi,	445,	Nancy,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	John Edwards,		John Edwards,	
Nathan,	69,	Rhoda,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	John Edwards,	205, 465	John Edwards,	205, 465
Newton,	444	Richard,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Joseph,	31, 81, 85	Joseph,	31, 81, 85
Phoebe Emma,	737	Stephen A.,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Joseph L.,	466	Joseph L.,	466
Phoebe W.,	874	William,	912	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Katherine Biddle,		Katherine Biddle,	
Phinehas,	412	Langdon,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	335, 729		335, 729	
Rebecca Jane,	419, 414, 867	Elizabeth Virginia,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Lewis,	205	Lewis,	205
Rebecca P.,	593	Franklin,	791	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Lot Evans,	206, 466	Lot Evans,	206, 466
Ruth Anna,	602	Langharn,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Lydia,	206	Lydia,	206
Ruth B.,	376, 794, 875	Langle,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Martha R.,	206	Martha R.,	206
Ruthanna H.,	412, 873	Allen,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Martha Emma,	467	Martha Emma,	467
Robert,	78, 127	Ann,	966	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Mary,	31, 81, 82, 205	Mary,	31, 81, 82, 205
	249, 586, 589	Hannah,	966	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Elizabeth,	167	Elizabeth,	167
Sallie E.,	477, 979	Ila,	656	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Abner,	167	Abner,	167
Sallie England,	873	John,	656	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Anne,	167	Anne,	167
Sallie J. W.,	873	John W.,	656	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Baptis,	167	Baptis,	167
Samuel B.,	874	Jonathan,	70	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Elizabeth,	167	Elizabeth,	167
Samuel Theodore,		Ruth,	200	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	James,	167	James,	167
	444	Thomas,	966	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Julia,	167	Julia,	167
Sarah,	331, 374	Langston,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
	442, 443, 503	Lenett,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Sarah S.,	593, 931	Margaret,	93,	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Sharpless,	444	Mary,	839	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Sophia Jane,	443	Minnie,	866	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Stephen B.,	229, 896	Minnie,	866	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
	443, 474	Langston,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Susan,	444, 871	Susan,	826	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Susan Jane,	444,	Lansdale,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Susanna J.,	166, 105, 442, 445	John,	390	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Susanna M.,	873	Robert Wilson,	237	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Taylor,	477, 875	Sarah S.,	237	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Thomas,	53, 195	Lapine,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
	442, 593, 602, 873	Ann,	117	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Thomas Cone,	593	Montgomery,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Thomas West,	874	Rachel,	117	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
West,	442	Robt,	117	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
William,	195, 443, 444	Robinson,	117	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
William Henry,	444	Samuel,	117	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
William Webb,	443	Lease,	216	Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Ziba,	385, 811	Lapsley,		Samuel,	912	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Lammey,	John B.,	Mary,	327, 724	Joseph,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Lammott,	Rachel,	Elijah,	895	Joseph,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Lamoreaux,	Jabez Sisson,	Israel,		Joseph,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
	Juliette Child,	Charissa Minerva,		Le Edmund,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
Lampleigh,	Bezer,	Larig,		Le Edmund,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167
		Williamanna,	591	Le Edmund,	725	Le Edmund,	815	Le Edmund,	167	Le Edmund,	167

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Leslie,	261, 633	Lewis,	325	Lincola,	Abraham,	Little,	903, 904	Loller,	308
Emerson,	633	Harriet,	916	—,	275, 413, 515, 611	Susan,	148, 155, 187, 421	Mary Jane,	308
Eliza C.,	633	Harry,	814	Carrie,	916	Susanna,	148, 155, 187, 421	Milton,	308
Jemima J.,	633	Harry P.,	724	Tesse,	915	Littleford,	499	Nelson W.,	716
John E.,	633	Henretta,	827	Joseph N.,	791	Kate,	499	Robt.,	307
Juda,	633	Henry,	339	Mary,	515	Littler,	363	Sarah,	308
Julia L.,	633	Henry L.,	719	Robert Todd,	515	Jeremiah,	363	Sidney,	716
Martha L.,	633	Hannah S.,	191	Lisamath,	769	Livergood,	384	William,	308
Owen Frank,	884	Israel,	405	Carrie,	769	Catherine,	384	William Harlan,	716
Preston H.,	633	John Edward,	330	Lindley,	626	David,	384	Wilson,	716
Sarah Ann,	633	John,	330, 720	Anna,	34, 89	Hannah M.,	169, 384	Lommon,	203, 642
Vachel,	633	John T.,	400, 827	Rebecca,	36	Livingston,	169, 905, 906	Loney,	655
Vachel W.,	633	James Morrow,	719	Thomas,	36	Jane,	507, 905, 906	Annie,	655
Walter,	633	Joel Harlan,	719	Lines,	—	Llewellen,	775	Long,	—
Lester,	234, 551	Joseph,	318, 508	Mary C.,	735	Amr M.,	775	Elizabeth,	—
Annie E.,	537	Joshua,	333	—,	609, 610	William,	198	178, 196, 184, 909	—
Cordeba,	537	Levi P.,	598	Lingo,	—	Anna,	447	James A.,	737
Josiah,	551	Lydia Ann,	719	Linn,	306	Charles,	447, 543	James G.,	737
Letherer P.,	275	Lydia Emma,	719	Maddeline,	101	—,	5	Jarrett,	735
Levee,	864	Marcatta,	349, 752	Madeline,	306	Elizabeth F.,	330	Joseph H.,	735
Emeline,	864	Mary,	53, 434	William,	101	Elizabeth II.,	447	Martha E.,	231, 352
Levering,	490	Mary Ann,	197, 450	Benjamin,	367, 608	Frances Paschall,	331, 355	Mary Ann,	231, 355
Edward J.,	683	Mary E.,	719	Ella C.,	698	Hannah II.,	447	Mary M.,	120
Sarah B.,	294, 682	Mary Ellen,	719	Frank S.,	698	Harriet,	447	Minnie Hays,	737
Leverton,	701	Mary Jane,	331	J. James,	367	Jennie,	447	Nancy,	565
Mary,	701	Mary Lownes,	—	John,	308, 608	John Oakland,	447	W. W.,	909
Levens,	669	—,	828	John G.,	698	Mary,	447	Longacre,	—
William B.,	669	Maudie,	828	Philander,	—	Mary H.,	447	Longfelter,	135
Levenzy,	683	Minnie,	828	—,	—	Richard J.,	403	Elizabeth,	211
Edward,	490	Nathan,	197, 450	Phoebe,	81	Samuel,	447	George,	211
Levi,	99, 251	Phinehas,	216	Rebekah V.,	835	Susan McIlvain,	447	John W.,	211
Mary,	99, 251	Polly,	202	Linton,	—	Lobb,	813	Mary,	211
Mary Ann,	386, 812, 978	Reuben,	202	Benjamin,	683	Lewis D.,	813	Thomas,	211
Richard,	863	Richard Grier,	719	Cyrus,	854	Lock,	915	Watson,	211
Richard J.,	863	Rosa F.,	828	Elizabeth D.,	854	Lockhart,	393	Longhead,	448
Samuel,	82, 208	St. Edgar,	924	Edwin C.,	854	Lockwood,	644	Frances E.,	448
William,	208, 251, 812	Sarah,	554, 719	Esther,	854	Lockwood,	393	James,	448
Winford,	863	Sarah A.,	343	Florence,	786	Lock,	915	Longnecker,	947
Leviston,	228, 531	Sarah Ann,	719	Francis,	786	Lockwood,	311	Frank,	211
Elizabeth,	228, 531	Sarah Elizabeth,	719	Hannah,	455	Lockwood,	513	Longshire,	795
George,	531	Sarah Ellen,	719	James,	455	Lockwood,	513	Edward W.,	828
Levitt,	569	Sarah Jane,	699	John,	748, 780	Loggins,	311	Susan,	828
Mary,	569	Sidney,	699	Joseph,	854	Mary E.,	311	Longstreh,	448
Levizey,	569	Susanna,	325	John X. L.,	786	Lockridge,	311	Ann,	407, 843
Edwin,	860	Teressa,	24, 25	Martha,	786	Lockridge,	311	John,	674
Mario II.,	869	Thomas,	726	Nathan,	854	Minnie,	311	Thomas,	843
Lewellyn,	662	Thomas Brinton,	—	Olive L.,	854	Lockwood,	447	Waterson,	898
William A.,	662	Thomas F.,	719	Lionberger,	657, 979	John W.,	447	Longwell,	898
Lewis,	197	Thomas F.,	719	Jessie,	657, 979	Logan,	205	Elmura,	898
Abner,	44, 325, 719, 927	William,	719	Lippincott,	205	Amy,	205	Loomis,	731
Albert Horatio,	752	William Martin,	719	Reubella,	206	Ann,	401, 828	Marilla J.,	731
Alice,	330	William R.,	719	Edward,	206	Bertha,	205	Lord,	205
Aleozo A.,	903	Libby,	741	George B.,	803	Jacob,	210, 692	Elias Stockton,	701
Amanda M.,	752	Letitia,	741	James Starr,	751	Jane,	205, 828	Hannah Page,	209
Anna Mary Eliza-	beth,	Thomas F.,	741	Mary,	337, 338	John,	205	Louis Rutherford,	761
Benjamin Franklin,	417	Thomas Harlan,	741	Leonard,	295	Leonard A.,	911	Lydia,	71
719	Lichtenwalner,	741	Archibald,	280	Mary Ann,	181	William,	761	
Caroline,	666	Carrie L.,	466	M —,	577	Robert,	181	Lorison,	415
Caroline Augusta,	754	Nathan,	466	Lisby,	824	Logue,	35	Sarah Ann,	415
Cecelia,	77, 197	Liddle,	772	Lucilla,	206	David,	35	Lydia,	308
Charles,	330	Anna,	772	Lisie,	433	Elisha S.,	422, 860	William,	761
Charles Edward,	752	William,	772	Edna,	772	Elmera M.,	422, 860	Lorison,	415
David,	417	Liggan,	59, 160	List,	701	Loller,	307	Sarah Ann,	415
David C.,	185, 417	Elizabeth,	100	Ella H.,	701	Anna C.,	308	Losh,	284
Davis Hoopes,	719	John,	100	John L.,	701	Charles R.,	308	Frances M.,	284
Dinah,	753	Ruth,	100	Lewis,	100	Charles W.,	716	Lothland,	34, 89
Edward,	331	Margaret,	57, 60	Litchfield,	254	Cloud,	307	Rebecca,	34, 89
Elizabith,	761, 927	Lightfoot,	205	Litchworth,	74	Edgar,	307	Loudon,	650
Elizabeth G.,	719	Lightner,	205	Robert,	74	Eliza,	307	Louis,	608
Enoch,	138, 330, 376	Margaret,	205	Liter,	171	Ellen,	308	Gwendre,	608
Evan,	719	Stephen,	205	Mary,	171	Ellen M.,	716	Lourey,	650
Frank A.,	719	Thiborne,	971, 973	Little,	295	George H.,	308	W. W.,	650
Frank W.,	719	Robert,	971, 973	Emma,	295	Israel Harlan,	120, 307, 716	Lore,	585
Garrison,	140	Lillian,	600	Frances,	300	Israel Harlan,	308, 928	Anna R.,	906
George Washington,	719	Ruth,	600	Jane,	300	Mary F.,	308	Mary,	907
Sarah,	719	Stephen,	590	Lena,	343	Jehu,	308	Lovell,	710
Sarah R.,	75	Sarah R.,	590	Margaret,	400	Joshua,	307, 718	Elizabeth,	710
Hannah,	75	Sarah R.,	590	Sarah,	779, 963, 901	Lydia E.,	716	William,	710

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Loven,		Lukens,		McBride,		McClellan,		McCord,			
N.,	577	Hannah,	451	John,	109	Leander,	698	Amanda,	490		
Lovett,	577	Harriet,	264	Pleasant,	933	Marie C.,	608	Benjamin,	810		
Elizabeth,	143	Isabella P.,	449	William,	744	Nancy Jane,	316	Elizabeth H.,	810		
Lovin,		Lukins,		Pauline,	231	Sallie,	590	Emma,	814		
Nancy,	920	Sarah F.,	927	McCabb,		William,	310	Evan B.,	402, 810		
Lowe,		Lundy,		McCaine,		McClement,		J. A.,	760		
Miriam,	639	Ann,	168	Mary Ann,	843	McClenan,	90	Joseph Harlan,	810		
Lownes,		Lowndes,		McCall,		McClenan,	90	Pearson,	814		
Benjamin,	231	Lucretia,	904	McCal,		Samuel L.,	725	Samuel Harvey,	830		
Edward,	924	Lunt,		McClellan,		Samuel L.,	725	McCorkle,			
Francis,	924	Mattie Corey,	284	Annie,	314	Elizabeth,	865	George,			
George,	99	Ruthen L.,	284	Benjamin,	801	Mary B.,	700	McCormack,	717		
George B.,	584, 924	Luper,		46,	129, 170	Grace,		Manilla,	817		
George Bolton,	924	Christian,	817	Eddie,	787	Catherine,	88	Samuel,	173		
Hannah Darling-		Upton,		Edith,	787	E. P.,	625	Sarah,	622		
ton,	924	Albert Richard,	435	Ella,	787	McClung,		McCormick,			
Jane Carpenter,	924	Anna May,	435	Hubert,	777	Catherine,	702	Annie L.,	701		
Joseph,		David,	487, 490	James,	787	Henry Clay,	603	Caroline H.,	773		
Mary,	329, 584, 924	Elizabeth Ann,	435	Joshua,	129	John S.,	903	Cora,	819		
Mary Moore,	924	Elizabeth M.,	295	Laura,	787	McClure,	88	Hulda,	839		
Masey,	329	Elnora H.,	782	Mamie,	787	John S.,	101	James,	319		
Minerva Webb,	621	Joseph A.,	193, 419	Marie,	129	J. E.,	244	John,	830		
Rachel,		Jonah H.,	219, 487	Peter H.,	615, 937	Samuel,	376	McCowan,			
Rebecca Welsh,	924	Rebecca Jane,	435	Sarah Ann,	372, 717	McCollister,		McCoy,	550		
Sarah,	444, 977	Richard,	435	William,	129	McCollom,		McCoyle,			
William Henry,	924	Samuel Erwin,	435	McCallister,		Sarah,	725	Emma,	404, 756, 839		
Lowney,		Thomas M.,	487	Lucy,	701	McCandless,		Jones,	839		
Mary,	534	Lutes,		William,	345	Luther,		Judson,	488		
Lowren,		Venice,	534	McAlexander,		Elizabeth,	749	McCracken,			
Isabell,	577	Luther,		Margaret,	749	Elizabed,	749	Charles Harlan,	689		
Lowrey,		Emma,	438	McCanley,		Margaret,	749	Corra F.,	689		
Everette E.,	577	Lydiard,		McCann,		McCauley,		Joshua,	174		
John J.,	577	Wendle Milton,	884	Linnie,	204	McCartney,		Daniel,	625		
Mary F.,	577	Flavia,	884	Linne,	530	McCartney,		Elmer F.,	689	McCrackin,	
Melvin P.,	577	Orlando Milton,	884	Kachel,	80	McCarthy,		Frank B.,	689	Nancy A.,	434
Samuel,	577	Robert,	497, 884	Jonathan,	120	McCarthy,		George,	300, 688, 689	George C.,	229
Sarah Ann,	316	Walter,	884	Jonathan,	120	McCarthy,		John L.,	689	Kidlet S.,	214
William,	310, 707	William Clinton,	884	Lucie,	530	Howard Davis,		Howard Davis,	689	Stephen,	484
Lowry,		Lyford,		McCurdy,		Mary,	202	Jane,	233	McCrary,	217
Blanche,	652	Emma G.,	925	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		John C.,	822	McCravy,	
Margaret,		Carlotta,		McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Joseph,	333	Al. Byron,	535
Loy,		McCurdy,		Martha,	533	McCurdy,		Louis,	689	Addison,	535
Charles L.,	844	McCurdy,		Benjamin,	964, 965	McCurdy,		Luvisa,	280, 670	Arthur L.,	428
David,	844	Charles A.,	486	Maria,	963, 965	McCurdy,		Margareta,	353, 700	Columbus,	535
Emma E.,	844	Ellen,	769	Mary,	967	McCurdy,		Martha,	121	Elsada,	535
Harry,		Lyman,		Nancy,	963, 964	McCurdy,		Martha B.,	302, 822	Ferdinand D.,	537
Harry E.,	844	Ann C.,	709, 925	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Mary,	202	Florence,	535
Lucy J.,	844	David,	710, 925	Linie,	530	McCurdy,		Mary E.,	202	Graham Hill,	535
Margaret L.,	844	Flemor,	710	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Name,	148, 353	James,	228
Thomas,	844	Eliza May,	925	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Rheca,	269	Jane,	345
Lucas,		John B.,	709, 925	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Robert,	93, 233	Elmer,	346
Bertha,	674	Else W.,	710	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Sarah,	233	John Bergan,	535
Caleb,	187, 408	Evan T.,	710	McCurdy,		McCurdy,		Thomas J.,	670	Lenora,	535
Caleb A.,	108	Harry Klar,	710	Emma Malinda,	806	McCurdy,		William H.,	689	Lois Bertie,	535
Eliza,	897, 899	Hector C.,	710	George,	806	McCurdy,		Willie Elmer,	689	Merrill A.,	535
Frederick Price,	382, 408	John R.,	956	Helen,	814	McCurdy,		Kate W.,	964	Miriam,	535
John Hartlan,	408	Walter,	710	Huldah,	704	McCurdy,		Mary Elizabeth,	964	Olive,	535
Thomas L.,	408	Lynch,		James,	896	McCurdy,		Mary Jane,	802	Phindler,	535
Mary,	418	Edward H.,	815	Calvin,	525, 806	McCurdy,		Priscilla B.,	964	Polly Mandie,	535
Mary E.,	408	Lynn,		Edna,	896	McCurdy,		Ralph Ewing,	964	Robinson,	535
Sarah E.,	408	Mary,	740	Edna,	896	McCurdy,		Jesse,	964	S. Maria,	535
Luce,		Lyon,		Edna,	896	McCurdy,		Kate W.,	964	Thomas,	196, 428
Eliza G.,	721	Viburtus,	632	Edna,	896	McCurdy,		Mary Elizabeth,	964	Virginia Isabella,	
Ludlow,		Lyons,		Emily,	747	McCurdy,		Mary Jane,	802		
Alice Carey,	896	William,	883	Hannah,	748	McCurdy,		Priscilla B.,	964	McCrea,	535
Ludlum,		Mc.		James,	747	McCurdy,		Ralph Ewing,	964	McCrea,	119
Lulie,	120	Mc.		Margaret,	748	McCurdy,		Kathleen,	2	McCullough (see McCullough),	
Ludwig,		Charles,		Mary Jane,	747	McCurdy,		Edna Anna,	726	McCullough (see McCullough),	
		Margaret,		Edna,	747	McCurdy,		Eliza,	717	Caroline Burdelle,	
		Charles Anna,	167	Sarah Harlan,	748	McCurdy,		John,	760		
		Lydia E.,	293	Sophie,	748	McCurdy,		James,	406		
		Mary,	293	Thomas,	348, 747	McCurdy,		John E.,	720	McCully,	611, 979
		Samuel,	293	Providence,	529	McCurdy,		Legg,	104	McCullough,	
		William,	375, 793	Catherine,	529	McCurdy,		Thomas,	720	McCullough,	
Lufkin,		McAninch,		Armenta,	397, 821	McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	Alexander,	748
Chamney F.,	882	McBeth,		Ruth,	214	McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	Bearine Harlan,	748
Lugart,		McBeth,		McCoole,		McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	Clarinda F.,	748
Ann,	726	William,	334	Abbie May,	911	McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	Ella S.,	748
						McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	James Edwin,	748
						McCurdy,		Wilmot,	91	Jennie Linton,	748

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McCune,		McFarland,	321	McGuirk,	770	McKinney,	898	McMillan,	96
John F.	748	Ann,	292	Margaret J.,	770	Ann,	289	Emma,	488
Joseph P.	748	Charles,	389	McNamah,	306	Cathie,	578	Felic,	90
Laura Belle,	748	Elizabeth,	707	Seán,	—	Elizabeth A.,	461	Felic,	90
Margaret Emma,	748	Mary Ann,	731	McHenry,	751	Eva,	399	Hattie,	90
Samuel,	401	Elizabeth,	731	Archibald,	751	Florence B.,	911	John,	90
Sara Ann,	748	Mary Frances,	751	Elizabeth,	751	Hampton,	655	Laura,	90
Sarah,	180, 401	McFarquhar,	758	Mary Frances,	751	Harrie Jeanette,	493	Mahlon,	163
Thomas McCleary,	748	McFarson (see McPherson),	760	McIlvain,	751	Harriet,	607	Thomas,	163
McCurnin,	886	McFarson,	6	McIntosh,	106	I. D.,	841	Virginia,	96
David Blue,	886	Daniel,	—	Catherine,	617	Joshua N.,	210	McMinn,	96
James,	886	Margaret,	906	John L.,	896	Mildred M.,	272	Aaron Pennington,	932
Thomas P.,	886	McGaughey,	—	John W.,	715	Nancy M.,	272	—	932
McDaniel,	546	Thomas Walker,	910	Wilmot,	671	Wilmot T.,	401	Catherine Jones,	597
Evelyn Brantly,	748	McGarry,	—	Wilmot,	715	Wilmot T.,	401	Condela Macon,	592
John W.,	455	McGarrigan,	119	McIntyre,	772	Archibald,	459	Daniel,	932
Lily,	657	Susan,	—	Ullin,	772	Bessie N.,	459	Delaware,	932
Lydia,	765	McGee,	—	Umina,	772	Freda C.,	459	Eliza,	597, 932
Nancy,	221	Catherine Pope,	281	George,	730	Helen M.,	459	Elizabeth,	60, 173
Patsey,	224	Elizabeth,	279	John,	308, 740	Howard A.,	159	Ezekiel Webb,	932
McDaniels,	270	George Harlan,	281	Thomas,	308, 740	John B.,	459	George,	66
Maria,	—	James,	281	McKay,	—	McKinstry,	210	Gene Copeland,	397
McDavitt,	704	Jesse,	281	Emma,	873	McKinzie,	795	Hannah A.,	932
Susan,	—	John Henry,	284	Louella,	500	McKissick,	552	Hannah Lindsay,	932
McDonald,	695	Martha,	284	Margaret,	53	McKissick,	552	—	500
Charlotte,	939	Nathan,	283	Mary E.,	220, 488	Hartnett,	552	Hetty,	66, 173
Clara,	939	Roger,	108, 283	Moses,	488	Isaac,	552	John,	167, 500
Harvey,	949	Samuel,	283	McKean,	816	McKnight,	—	John Augustus,	366, 932
John,	748	Willie,	283	McKean,	353	Charles,	66, 173	Joseph,	176, 177, 193
Martha,	199	McGhee,	—	Joseph B.,	457	John,	762	Kate Copeland,	932
Thomas,	620	Emma,	—	Joseph B.,	630	Leahard, Baird,	703	Lindsay,	932
McDonough,	393	Christina,	400	McKee,	630	Francis H.,	703	Lillian Elliott,	932
Marian,	—	Christina,	400	Chas.,	550	Francis Hartlan,	703	Margaret,	66, 173
McDougal,	645	Christina,	657	Kate,	550	Joseph,	703	Martha,	66
Robert H.,	645	Flora,	—	Charles,	309, 699	Lida Baird,	703	Matry,	66
McDowell,	813	Flora,	—	Calie,	309, 699	Charles Harlan,	699	Mary L.,	932
Mary,	—	Flora,	—	Henry,	309, 699	John Baird,	703	Omega,	66
McDuffie,	645	Flora,	—	Samuel,	699	John Baird Loweri,	703	Paul Springer,	932
Andrew D.,	645	Flora,	—	son,	699	Robert Wilson,	703	Rebecca,	27, 65
John V.,	—	Flora,	—	Isaac,	609	Thomas Harlan,	703	Robert,	27, 65
McElhaney,	207	Flora,	—	James T.,	609	Thurman,	703	Sarah Copeland,	66, 175, 932
Sarah,	—	Goodwin,	610	Umarie M.,	609	McLachlan,	167	Sarah,	66, 175, 932
McElhaney,	207	James,	610	Umarie M.,	309	Mary,	167	Sarah Copeland,	396, 932
Sarah Ann,	338	McGrady,	624	John,	609	McLane,	507	Sarah,	66, 175, 932
McElhone,	938	Mary,	624	John Thompson,	609	Mary,	507	Sarah Copeland,	396, 932
Patrick,	—	McGreer,	666	Lewis G.,	309	McLarin,	715	William,	597
Lewis,	121	Family,	—	Margaret,	309	Mary,	715	William I.,	27, 65
Andrew,	236	Alexander,	567, 905	Mary,	309	McLaughlin,	82	William Phineas,	397
James,	418	Mariyah,	534, 905	Ruth Ann,	609	Mary,	876	William,	27, 65
James,	418	Nancy,	244, 507	Samuel N.,	609	Thomas G.,	876	William I.,	27, 65
Vinnie Tapper,	448	McGregor,	213	Sarah E.,	609	McLean,	—	William,	27, 65
McElwain,	391	Bartlett,	743	Stephen,	—	—	—	William,	27, 65
Vannah,	—	Donald,	715	William,	—	—	—	William,	27, 65
McEwie,	130, 312	Duncan,	208	—	120, 309, 699	Catherine,	148, 319	William,	27, 65
Hannah Ann,	471	Elphra,	87	William Earl,	609	Elizabeth,	317	William,	27, 65
Jane,	130, 312	Mary,	87	William Lewis,	609	McLendon,	543	William,	27, 65
McEvae,	857	Sarah,	346, 743	McKemer,	512	Mattie,	888	McMullin,	85
Tulu,	857	McGrew,	34	Eliza M.,	512	Eliza,	888	Mary S. Scudder,	849
McFadden,	809	McGrew,	—	McKenzie,	512	John F.,	888	McNary,	576
Mesander,	63	Donald,	117	Thomas M. T.,	761	Mary,	888	McNamee,	47
James,	63	Elizabeth,	117	McKeown,	543	Lavinia,	888	McNabb,	142
McFadden,	725	Finley,	15, 16	McKinney,	543	McKinney,	311	McNabith,	142
Benjamin,	725	Finley,	15, 16	McLimans,	543	John,	597	Mary,	172
George W.,	368	Finley,	15, 16	McLintey,	795	Georgiana,	597	McNabb,	172
Elizabeth Jane,	368	James,	15, 16, 34	McMann,	373	John,	597	McNabb,	172
Henry M.,	725	James,	84, 86, 117	McKibben,	210	Ann,	311	McNabith,	172
Lunes,	368	John,	15, 16, 34	McKiernan,	210	John,	645	McNabith,	172
Joseph Jones,	368	Mary,	84, 86, 213	McKinney,	391	Mary,	645	McNabith,	172
Lawrence B.,	725	Nathan,	15, 16, 34, 84, 85	McKinney,	391	McNabith,	645	McNabith,	172
Mary DuRose,	725	Radie,	168	McKinney,	391	McNabith,	645	McNabith,	172
Norman Wilmer,	725	Rebecca,	15, 85, 117	McKinney,	391	McNabith,	645	McNabith,	172
Phoebe Ann,	168	Sarah A.,	621	James,	172, 391	McNabith,	645	McNabith,	172
Sarah Rebecca,	168	Adelaide,	312, 703	Ruth,	—	McNabith,	645	McNabith,	172
Wilmer L.,	725	Vivian,	173	McKinley,	758	Carrie,	645	McNeely,	644
McFlann,	212	Frank L.,	427	—	—	David D.,	222	McNees,	824
Agnes,	936	Orin I.,	902	—	—	—	—	McNees,	824
Eliza,	303	Orin II.,	187	William,	556, 659, 914	—	—	McNees,	824
Elizabeth,	211	Orin III.,	185	—	—	—	—	McNees,	824
John,	352	Wilham J.,	185	—	—	—	—	McNees,	824
Phoebe,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	McNees,	824

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McNeil,		Mac Connell,		Mabew,		Mannin,		Marsh,		James A.,	482
Ann,	385	Daniel,	2	Hester,	96	Lydia,	676	Tesse,	29, 61	Jesse,	212
Armenius,	423	MacFarland,	707	James C.,	96	Manning,	575	John,		John,	212
Glyndon,	423	MacKeehan,	707	Jane,	96	Henrietta,	739	Sarah,		Sarah,	
Icondale Lee,	1-3	MacKewn,	795	Sarah,	557	Julia,		22, 65, 169, 171			
Mary,	423	Lucie,	795	Maisterman,	971	Fannie,	610	Willow,	65, 83	Willow,	65, 83
Nello,	423	Mackey,	795	Thomas,	971	Samuel,	212	Marshall,		Pamdy,	60
McNabar,		Amanda,	337, 732	Maley,	721	Manville,	168				407
James,	812	John K.,	866	Charles,	721	Martha,		A. Worthington,	381	A. Worthington,	381
Sarah,	771	Maria L.,	866	Eliza,	721	Maile,		Abraham,		Abraham,	
McNutt,	510	MacLachlan,		William,	721	Belle,	467	135, 710, 716			
		Mary,	167	Main,		Marchbanks,		Abraham N.,	716		
McPhee,		MacLarin,				Arthur,	655	Alice Rebecca,			
Catherine,	459	Hugh,	715			Marble,		361, 776			
McPheeters,		Macrum,				Austin P.,	666	Amanda,	899		
Robert S.,	848	George S.,	377			Bertha Eva,	561	Ann,	294, 472, 474		
McPhail,		William C.,	377			Brandt II.,	666	Ann H.,	709		
Pessie,	845	Macy,				Edgar Lamborn,	866	Ann I.,	381, 779		
Harry,	845	Audie,	866			Elizabeth,	319	Ann J.,	690		
Jesse,	845	Isaac Gardner,	866			Hannah,	135, 319	Austin J.,	164		
Lawina,	845	John J.,	399			Henry A.,	696	Benjamin,	805		
Lotus,	845	Amzie M.,	428			Jackson,	696	Caleb Ernest,	805		
Melvin,	845	John B.,	428			Lawrence Taylor,		C. R.,	835		
Taylor,	845	Charles,	428, 812					Charles Carroll,	446		
McPherson,		William Dicks,	849					Charles Henry,			
Ann,	66, 68, 70, 490	Charles,	944					Charles Sharpless,	805		
Catherine,	706	Madden,						Albert P.,	827		
Cora,	844	N. W.,	189					Albert W.,	827		
Daniel,	6, 66, 92	John J.,	399					Calvin P.,	798		
John,	38, 92	Amzie M.,	428					Caroline,	301		
Joseph,	978	Arthur W.,	428					Clara,	166		
Julia Ann,	530	Charles,	428, 812					Clarence E.,	827		
Maggie,	748	Cyrus W.,	399					Cloyce Morris,	827		
Mary,	487	Eli,	68, 188					Charles,	382, 805		
Rebecca,	967	Elizabeth Robbins,						Charles Carroll,	446		
Ruth,	35		399					Charles Henry,			
Sarah Ann,	879	George,	188, 189, 395					Charles Harlan,			
Stephen,	92	Hannah,	428					361, 776			
McQuaid,		Harlan,	188, 427					Cloud,	322, 716		
Martha M.,	609	Henry W.,	399					Cora R.,	805		
McQuirk,		Hiram,	189, 396					David,	591		
Daniel,	748	Hiram,	188, 189, 396					David E.,	154, 301		
McRea,		Joseph,	105					David Harlan,			
Sarah,	526	Mary,	390, 412					361, 776			
McReese,		Mark,	412					Edith Ann,	304, 696		
John,	387	Mary F.,	412					Eliza,	135		
McSparrow,		Moses G.,	396					Elizabeth,			
Ebba,	751	Rachel,	366					135, 136, 231			
Rebecca,	180		180					124, 964, 967			
McVeigh,		Rebecca Ann,	428					Elizabeth S.,	805		
Harvey,	567	Rowena,	189					Elmer,	628		
Jane,	567	Sarah M.,	428					Emily,	837		
McVeil,		Sophomon,						Emmier W.,	305		
Solomon,	906							Estolene,	382, 805		
McVey,								Estdoline,	864		
Benjamin,	787							Ettie,	782		
McVicker,								Franklin,	381		
Henry E.,	881							Hannah,			
McWhorter,		Maddock,						44, 166, 726			
Clara,	514	Nathan,						Henry,	436		
Frances Leges,	576	Maddox,						Henry M.,	318		
Harlan Bateman,		George,	578					Horace H.,	776		
Milton J.,	544	Henry,	25					Humphrey,	275		
Thomas Walter,	770	Jane,	245, 576					Isaac H.,	760		
Israel,	333	John,	576					Isaae B.,	304		
McWilliams,		Thomas,	578					Israel,	304		
II. Lafayette,	944	Madison,						Israel W.,	760		
McYarraugh,			397					J. Warren,	760		
Joseph,	886							Jacob,	84, 446		
Minnie M.,	886	Maffett,						Janes,	657		
M.		Frances,	511					Janes C.,	310		
		Jennie,	511					John,	12, 59, 166		
		Kate,	233, 552					379, 381, 659			
		Sarah,	715					708, 903, 94			
		Maggee,						John Carter,	301		
John H.,	874	James,	272					John Henry,	446		
Mary L.,	874	Louisa,	682					John S.,	387		
Maud,	950	Magill,						John W.,			
Walter H.,	874	Catherine J.,	798					196, 445, 628, 710			
Maas,		Mahan,						Jonathan T.,			
Louise,	951	James,	402					304, 436, 696			
Mayberry,		Mary,	801					Joseph,	592		
Clyde,	943	Mabew,						Joseph W.,	305		
May,	943	Lilia,	96					Joshua,	166		
								Josiah,	547		
								Lewis W.,	381		
								Leven,	628		

INDEX.

1033

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Marshall,		Martin,		Martin,		Maryfield,		Mash,		Mathews,	
Lovetta,	606	Barbara,	875	Joseph W.,	722	Eva Louis,	922	Lulu,	642	Nellie,	642
Lydia,	628	Benjamin,	699	Josephine,	300	John,	922	Nettie V.,	433	Nettie,	433
Lydia P.,	305	Betsy A.,	416	Joshua, 135, 136, 319	319	Lone L.,	922	Penison,	368	Penison,	368
Lydia S.,	798	Bethiah,	304	Josie M.,	711	Ourla Ora,	922	Samuel A.,	111	Samuel A.,	111
Margaret,	252, 496, 592	Caleb,	671	Leonard J.,	321	Verda Lucille,	922	Stanley,	660	Stanley,	660
Margaret W.,	441	Caleb Rufus,	148, 135, 136, 320	Lucy,	325, 326, 721	Marzof,		Thomas Starr,	366	Thomas Starr,	366
Martha,	312	Cora Belle,	534	Lucy Blanche,	514	John,	467	William Ludwell,		William Ludwell,	
Mary,	22, 26, 27, 59, 119, 135, 237, 251, 302, 314, 591, 595, 707, 708	Clatonia T.,	321	Lyla M.,	329	Mason,		William N.,	909	William N.,	909
Mary A.,	416	Curtis,	742	Mabel A.,	711	Maud,	895	Willie Spurgeon,		Willie Spurgeon,	
Mary B.,	301, 416, 862	Cynthia Ellen,	566	Mahala,	824	Mathewson,		Wimberly,		Wimberly,	
Mary Elizabeth,	406	Doris Griffin,	854	Mahlon,	320	Alvra,	535	Alvra,	621	Alvra,	621
Mary H.,	708	Doris,	326, 690, 721	Mahinda,	418	Charles,	501	Charles,	501	Charles,	501
Mary Hannah,	361	Delroy Leroy,	930	Margaret,	326, 534	Edward G.,	621	Edward G.,	621	Edward G.,	621
Mary J.,	167	E. W.	514	Margery,	322	Hattie G.,	501	Hattie G.,	501	Hattie G.,	501
Mary Jane,	388	Edith,	523	Maria,	137, 321	Ines I.,	288	Ines I.,	621	Ines I.,	621
Mina,	413	Elwin,	711	Marshall H.,	930	James N.,	621	James N.,	621	James N.,	621
Moses,	771, 207, 323, 345, 437, 719	Edwin M.,	721	Levi,	533	Lamie G.,	621	Lamie G.,	621	Lamie G.,	621
Nelan,	166	Edwin Seal,	811	Martha Ann,	711	Margery,	601	Verne A.,	621	Verne A.,	621
Nelson S.,	716	Elizabeth,	135, 146, 320, 321, 345	Mary Ann,	318, 48, 81	Mary,	61, 161, 168	William,	621	William,	621
Nettie Harlan,	276	Filla S.,	722	Mary Ann,	300, 323, 327	Mary Taylor,	354	Matheson,		Sarah Jane,	337
Opal,	318, 710	Fiona,	506	Mary Ann,	690, 715, 723, 931	Rosa,	899	Sarah Jane,		Mathis,	
Pamela,	377, 76	Elvina,	320	Mary Emma,	711	Sarah,	198, 573, 933	Aaron,	508, 979	Mathis,	
Phoebe,	166	Emma,	320	Mary Jane,	554, 566	Stephen,	731	Charles,	95	Charles,	95
Rachel Carter,	91	Emma Virginia,	135	Mary Lee,	722	Westley,	837	Charles Israel,	508	Charles Israel,	508
Randal Morgan,	361	Emmior,	137, 325	Middle Alice,	326	Wiley,	617	Patrick,	95	Patrick,	95
Rebecca,	304	Emmior Seed,	711	Nelson W.,	711	Massey,		Robert,	95	Robert,	95
Robert,	361, 709, 964	Emmior T.,	721	Olive, 320, 711, 720	715	A. M. II.,	608	Samuel,	95	Samuel,	95
Robert Harlan,	361	Eva E.,	554	Orpha,	320	Andrew Jackson,	608	Thomas,	95	Thomas,	95
Robert Stow,	776	Francis,	854	Perry Smith,	567	W. William,	979	William,	95	William,	95
S. M.,	859	Francis Earle,	326	Pierce Theodore,		W. William W.,	979	W. William W.,	979	W. William W.,	979
Samuel,	128, 197, 304	Francis Linton,	854	Philena,	930	Annie,		Watkins,		Watkins,	
Sarah,	166, 251, 303	Frank Wray,	930	Pyle, Osborn,	325	81, 206, 249, 585		Elaine,		Elaine,	
Sarah A.,	305	Frank S.,	930	Rachel,	137, 194	Charles II.,	609	Emmette,		Emmette,	
Sarah B.,	166, 251, 303	Fredrick R.,	711	Ralph E.,	326	Elizabeth Dunn,	609	Elizabth Dunn,		Elizabth Dunn,	
Sarah C.,	381, 803, 804	George George,	48, 134	Rebecca,	48, 133	Estella Thomas,	682	James,	107	James,	107
Sarah Eldridge,	361	George F.,	551	Reedley D. T.,	722	Iaac,	747	Matilda,		Matilda,	
Sarah Jane,	381	George H.,	551	Richard H.,	722	James H.,	199, 585	107, 276, 661		107, 276, 661	
Sarah W.,	446	George H.,	237, 326, 711	Roland,	721	James M.,	255, 608	Isaiah,	810	Isaiah,	810
Susan,	324	George Harlan,	300, 566	Rufus Taylor,	721	John F.,	255, 608	Nathan,	7	Nathan,	7
T. Clarence,	769	George Harmon,	715	Ruth Hannal,	711	John H.,	608	Phoebe Ann,		Phoebe Ann,	
Tenie,	547	George Howard,	711	Ruth Hannal,	711	Margaret M.,	609	Sarah P.,	386	Sarah P.,	386
Thomas,	61, 166	George Howard,	711	S. Hadley,	756, 957	Margaretta Kable,	609	Matley,		Matley,	
Thomas C.,	582, 707, 769	George Marshall,	711	Sadie,	554	Mary Ann,	682	S. D.,		S. D.,	
Thomas H.,	305	Hannah,	48, 135, 136, 320, 321, 345	Sarah A.,	227, 525	Mary Gertrude,	682	Matlock,		Matlock,	
Thomas T.,	305	Hannah E.,	722	Sarah Ann,	320	Mary Jane,	609	Matson,		Matson,	
Thomas Wilmer,	381	Hannah II.,	320	Sarah Ann,	320	Richard H.,	584, 924	George A.,	573	George A.,	573
William,	22, 166, 381, 387, 387, 770	Hartzel,	554	Sarah II.,	567	Rebecca,	609	Mary Peyton,	647	Mary Peyton,	647
William K.,	501	Harvey,	930	Sarah II.,	466	Richard H.,	608	Percy Evert,	573	Percy Evert,	573
William L.,	510	Harvey Pyle,	930	Sidney Y.,	222	Valerie C.,	609	Matthews,		Matthews,	
William Swayne,	446	Helen L.,	326	Simon,	657	Wilbur Fisk,	609	William N.,	329	William N.,	329
Zane,	197	Henry,	566	Susan A.,	345	Master,		Mattinglee,		Mattinglee,	
Marshall,	84	Henry Morrison,	715	Susan F.,	300	Parvin,	168	Anne,	743	Anne,	743
Jacob,	84	Hester Catherine,	566	Susan L.,	722	Masterson,		Mattox,		Mattox,	
Martin,	48	Hiram,	320	Thomas,	44, 317, 466, 811	Elizabeth,	558	Posey,	507	Posey,	507
Family,	102	Hiram,	320	Thomas W.,	811	William,	558	Satterson,		Satterson,	
Aaron,	385, 811	Hiram,	320	Viola M.,	541	W. William,	558	Matton,		Matton,	
Abner,	318, 321, 711	Isaac,	513	W. L.,	541	W. William,	558	McComley,		McComley,	
Abraham,	133, 137, 318, 345, 711	Isaac,	525	Warwick,	711	W. William,	558	Lydia,	144	Lydia,	144
Abraham Marshall,	711	Isabella,	750	William F.,	541	W. William,	558	Howard,	602	Howard,	602
Alexander,	241, 500	Jacob,	137, 320, 326	William F.,	482	Ann R.,	300	Maule,		Maule,	
Alfred,	711	Jane,	327	William F.,	320, 722	Bertha L.,	886	Mauley,		Mauley,	
Almira,	543, 544	Jehu,	319	William F.,	320	E. W.,	110	Mary,	460	Mary,	460
Alpheus,	320	Joel,	136, 325, 326	Willie May,	650	Felix,	614	Mary F.,	461	Mary F.,	461
Alvin M.,	711	John Graves,	711	Clinton,	896	Fenton,	111	Maw,		Maw,	
Amelia,	683	Jonathan,	325	George,	896	George,	366	Frank,	670	Frank,	670
Andrew Jackson,	854	Joseph,	21, 48, 81	Grace E.,	896	George Emma,	366	Maxey,		Maxey,	
Aria Elizabeth,	715	Joseph,	145, 146, 147, 300	Grace F.,	896	George Emma,	660	Ella,	629	Ella,	629
			318, 319, 320, 325	Laura,	896	George N.,	614	Helen,	699, 979	Helen,	699, 979
				Moses,	177	Mary,	51	Joseph E.,	609	Joseph E.,	609
				Sarah,	896	Mary L.,	306	William,	521	William,	521

INDEX.

1034

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Maxwell,		Meats,		Mellor,		Mendenhall,		Mendenhall,	
Alexander,	117	Meat,	436	Elizabeth,	926	Ella,	209	Marion,	299
Alice M.,	328	Eliza C.,	606	George B.,	588, 926	Ellen,	107	Maria,	185, 410
Edward,	360	William,	436	Hannah S.,	926	Ellie,	297	Martie,	168
Elmer,	274			Thomas,	926	Ellis,	209	Martha,	45, 122
Elizabeth J.,	405	George D.,	409	Thomas Savery,		Ellis Yarnall,	168	Martha Ann,	415
Elizabeth Shelton,		Altha Frances,	910			Elma,	124, 125, 167, 168	Martha Ella,	740
	774	Alfred C.,	606	Meiton,	926	Elmer E.,	685	Mary,	123, 124, 136
Esther Harlan,	774	Charles L.,	606			Elwood,	167, 207, 562	167, 207, 562	
Hannah,	403,	Eliza,	606					657, 689, 977	
Hannah Ann,	192	Finniet E.,	606					977	
Hurret,	328	Elwin E.,	606					Mary B.,	168
J. J.,	544	James A.,	606					Mary Carleton,	168
John S.,	424	Katie Estella,	606					Mary E.,	834
Joseph,	629	Minnie M.,	606					Mary Ella,	710
Leota,	273, 637	Nellie G.,	606					Mary L.,	197, 450
Leotha E.,	701	Paul V.,	606					Mary,	297
Robert,	328	Meechan,						Milton,	
Robert Steele,	774	John,	949					Frances Anna,	168
Sarah F.,	531	Mary,	919					George,	197, 730
		Meeks,						George W.,	417
May,								Hannah,	167
Annie,	75	John O.,	738					Narcissa V.,	168
John P.,	905	Malinda,	525					Nathan,	68, 184, 185
Margaret,	174, 391	Megrady,	51, 358					413, 416, 417, 833	
Martha Ann,	878	Emilia,	51					Noah,	45, 124
Mary,	106	Merle,	483					Olive,	185, 410
Susanna,	391	Megrair,	483					Orpha,	124
William,	301	Alice M.,	483					Pennick,	123
Mayer,		Amry H.,	483					Pitche,	29, 30, 77
John S.,	150	Ann,	215					123, 168, 197, 197	
Mayfield,		Deborah,	216					Priscilla,	
Abbie,	246, 581	Edith,	484						207, 209, 630
Isabel,	581	Edith O.,	484					Rachel Ann,	206
Tesse,	193	Edward,	215, 209					Rebecca,	185, 417
Mayo,		Elizabeth W.,	484					Rebecca Ann,	
Margaret,	415	Elizabeth,	197, 299, 680					417, 855	
Maze,		Flora,	484					Robert,	30, 77
David,	894	Eva E.,	484					107, 451, 680	
Edward Vincent,	894	Evelyn,	484					Robert P.,	434
Frederick Bryson,		Frances,	484					Robert T.,	297
		George E.,	484					Rosanna,	833
		George G.,	483					Roxena H.,	113
Hiram H.,	423, 894	George G.,	483					Ruth Gamble,	45, 209
Lewis Cass,	894	Harry W.,	484					Sadie Gamble,	209
Richard Thomas,	894	Ida Mary,	484					Sarah,	52, 167, 448, 445
		Isabel,	216					124, 124, 125	
		James,	85, 215					125, 126, 297	
		James,	216, 483, 484					126, 298, 680	
Mead,		James R.,	483					207, 298, 680	
Andrew Jackson,	286, 683	James S.,	483					297, 686	
		John,	826						
Alice I.,	675	John F.,	484					Hannah Mary,	887
Bonnie May,	803	John I.,	184					Hannah W.,	297
Clara,	675	John W.,	484					Haran George,	739
Edgar,	309	Lindley H.,	484					Helean E.,	687
George,	309	Louis H.,	484					Henderson M.,	297
Lydia,	309	Mary,	215, 216, 483					Henry S.,	168
Mary E.,	430	Mary Jane,	484					Herbert,	680
Peter,	430	Moses,	216					Hiram,	185
Prentice A.,	893	Rachel,	216					Horace,	687
Richard Homer,	256, 675, 978	Sarah,	216					Howard Lee,	740
Ruby Stella,	893	Stuart,	484					Howard Lee,	168
Willard E.,	893	Thomas,						Isaac,	204, 205, 207
William,	309, 673	Thomas M.,	483					122, 123, 124, 125	
William Briscoe,	675	William H.,	483					207, 298, 680, 870	
Meadon,		William P.,	483					Israel,	120
Mary,	226							Jacob,	209
Meadow,		Megredy,						Jacob Bryan,	854
Mary,	226	William Harlan,						Jacob Hale,	418
								James,	42, 124, 125
Meadows,								James II.,	415
Anna,	408	William R.,						James W.,	124, 296
John,	408	Yelly,						Jane,	122, 124
Ora,	937	Ann Eliza,	772					Jane L.,	197
Rintha M.,	615, 937	Meissner,						John,	25, 122, 197, 417
Means,		Cora,						John II.,	415
Elizabeth,	150	Mellick,						John King,	154
Jane,	261	Lucille B.,	775					John M.,	123
Martha,	257	Luvi M.,	775					Joseph,	17, 20, 43, 45
Mary,	150	Mellice,						122, 124, 167, 210	
Mary E.,	920	Mary M.,	427					Joseph King,	453
Nancy,	150	Mellick,						Joseph G.,	297
Thomas,	150	Andrew,	603					Joseph Hale,	415
William,	150	Virginia,	820					Joseph Robinson,	415

Margery,

48

Hannah E.,

740

Washington Blair,

853

344, 739

Wayne,

687

William,

29, 77

Thomas W.,

416

Timothy Beech,

417

Walter C.,

451

Warren,

687

Warren Thomas,

853

Washington Blair,

853

William H.,

685

William Harlan,

415

William King,

453

William S.,

168

William T.,

299, 852

William Taylor,

686

William White,

197

William Ellis,

451

Willoughby Carte,

168

ton,

Wilson,

740

Menefee,

538

J. S.,

185

Mengel,

740

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Menoch,		Merrimon,		Michener,		Millenger,		Muller,	
Matilda W.,	108	Mary Jane,	317	Mation, R.,	733	Elizabeth G.,	499	Martha V.,	718
Menser,		Mathilda,	317	Milton, Mary Ann,	466	Familly,	136	Mary,	88, 136, 137
McClellan,	482	Patton M.,	317	Milton, Nellie H.,	337			138, 161, 324	
Meranda,		Merritt,		Palmer C.,	466			348, 434, 579	
Jemima,	227, 327	Elizabeth,	455	Rachel Alice,	466			606, 621, 708, 918	
Alma,	527	O. J.,	847	Sallie,	123	Andrews,	97	Mary Ann,	338
Nancy,	523	Patricia J.,	420	Sarah,	123	Ann,	694	Mary C.,	324
Samuel,	527	Messer,	497	William,	466	Anna,	214, 873	Mary E.,	120
Mercer,		Pritchard,		Wicks,	949	Anna,	653	Maud M.,	950
Makil,	386	Messersmith,	800	Carl,	949	Nina C.,	719	Nancy Jane,	312
Ann,	297, 806	Alexander,	800	Carr,	949	Nina Huston,	719	Nettie,	483
Ann F.,	812	Mima,	800	Carrie B.,	481	Anneita,	483	Norman,	383
Ann M.,	396	Elijah,	800	Dale,	949	Benjamin,	48, 137,	Pancha,	136, 324
Benjamin Frank,		Erstella,	800	Daniel O.,	481	321, 449, 719		Phoebe Ann,	160
Tom,	812	Hosay,	800	George,	481	Benjamin L.,	124, 718	Ralph,	397
Eber L.,	812	Lona,	800	George M.,	481	Bertha,	42, 63, 3	Rebecca,	136
Emeline L.,	813	Iora,	800	Gifford,	949	Burdie,	335	Richard W.,	211
Geoffrey,	308	Lou,	800	Glen E.,	949	Carrie D.,	483	Robert,	139
Hannah,	158, 308	Maeta,	800	Herbert B.,	181	Cassie,	800	Robert D.,	930
Hannah H.,	813	Michael,	800	Jacob F.,	481	Catherine,	58, 138	Ruth,	145, 136, 323
Hannah W.,		William Alexander,	800	James,	481	Charles,	213	Ruthanna,	324
Harlan W.,	180, 812, 978	John G.,	217, 481	John,	481	Charles Francis,	719	Samuel Baker,	338
Harry A.,	726	Messenger,	487	Joseph R.,	481	Clarke,	719	Sarah,	612, 361, 799
James P.,	610	George H.,	487	Margaret J.,	481	Clarke,	807	Sarah Jane,	612, 809
Jane,	18, 99	Messengill,	942	Owen E.,	949	Craig,	807	Sarah Ruthanna,	
Jesse Harlan,	360	Adeline,	942	Owen H.,	949	Craig,	807	Susan,	75
John C.,	360	Messer,	101, 107	Sarah A.,	481	David,	599, 621	Susanana,	168, 892
Joseph,	18	Lucinda,	101, 107	Susan,	481	David M.,	483	Thomas,	13, 868, 918
Joseph James,	812	Messick,	270	Thomas B.,	481	Edmund L.,	483	Thomas G.,	215, 483
Lydia,	812	Abraham,	270	William B.,	481	Edmund S.,	213	Vashni,	215, 577
M. Bertha,	930	Elizabeth Crowe,	101, 270	William B.,	481	Eleanor,	130	Violin,	525
Margaret Shipper,		Metzger,		William F.,	580	Eli,	483	Vivian,	
Mary,	158, 307, 308	Hannah,	622	William F.,	580	Eliza,	59, 207	Womman,	119, 160, 808
Pembroke,	497	Sarah,	228, 622	William F.,	580	Eliza Jane,	57, 207	William N.,	612
Rhoads L.,		Messimer,	812	Winn,	555	Elizabeth,	612	William H.,	820
Sarah,	357, 930	Elizabeth,	713	Middleton,	562	Elizabeth E.,	724	William T.,	368
Sharpless,	630	Alrahim,	103	Anna,	562	Elizabeth Jane,	724	William W.,	214
Soberton,	112	Esther,	659	Christiana,	562	Elizabeth,	534	Williamman,	551
T. Elwood,	812	Mariana,	92	Samuel Harrison,	902	Eliza,	222, 492	Montannah,	551
Townsend J.,	812	Metz,	92	Samuel Owlesy,	600	Eliza,	222, 492	Arrilla Warner,	551
Thomas,	170, 487	Charles V.,	935	Sarah E.,	978	Eliza,	10	Eliza,	550
Thomas II.,	812	Metz,	935	Eliza,	280, 609	Eliza,	10	Charles V.,	550
Thomas Harlan,	383, 812	Metzger,		Franklin P.,	214	Elizaveta,	631	Charles Edgar,	910
Meredith,		Mews,		Frank,	214	Elveta Fern,	950	Corneha,	551
Alfred A.,	494	Charlotte,	356	Franklin P.,	214	George E.,	483	Corneha,	551
Charles B.,	161	Meyer,	356	Aaron,	229	George F.,	612	Diantha,	551
Elizabeth,	121	Maria,	427	Almond,	229	George F.,	612	Diantha,	551
Elizabeth Kirk,	493	Meyers,	450	Bartolemew,	541	Glen,	808	Edith Alma,	910
Elva E.,	494	Mary,	264, 639	Bartlett,	565	Glen,	748	Fannie May,	551
Hannah M.,	164	Michael,	639	Irvin,	565	Heiman,	483	James Alva,	910
Barlano,	204	Miles,	229	Elizabeth Ann,	229	Horatio,	166	John,	551, 910
Isaiah,	203	Arimate,	418	Emily,	229, 537	Isaac,	150	John Harlan,	
Isaiah W.,	164	David,	418	Isamu,	229	Isabella Huston,	719	John Sanford,	910
Jane,	204	David S.,	418	Marta,	229	J. H.,	645	Mary F.,	910
John,	203, 204, 414	Eliza,	369	Mary,	229, 320, 341	Jacob,	154	Mary Jane,	551
Lewis,	204	Isaac Harlan,	369	Mary Belle,	230, 341	James,	495	Mande H.,	910
Louis,	204	Mary E.,	418	Rebecca,	229	Jehu,	338	Sanford,	231, 550
Lydia Harlan,	204	Nicholas D.,	418	Sarah,	229	Joel Bady,	324	Sara,	530
Mary Ann,	204	Sarah L.,	418	William A.,	229	John B.,	206, 482, 684, 747	Millett,	557
Minerva J.,	602, 927, 928	William,	418	Milborn,	565	John S.,	612	Hannah,	557
Pamela Kirk,	204	Mitchener,	497	Mary E.,	612	Jonathan R.,	124, 130	Millhouse (see Mil-	
Rachel,	780, 781	Thomas,	467	Milbourne,	565	Joseph,	123, 324, 612	house)	
Ruth Ann,	204, 464	Alta,	467	Thomas,	565	Joseph B.,	718	Elizabeth Jane,	402, 829
William D.,	494	Albert,	203, 467	Miles,	88	Joseph F.,	718	Johnathan B.,	829
James,	806	Milt,	466	Agula G.,	174	Joseph F.,	324	Margaret E.,	655
June,	806	Albert,	466	Barzilia T.,	174	Johannia,	154, 360	Milligan,	
Bertha P.,		Albert,	466	Benjamin,	399	Juliet,	268	Milligan,	
Bertha P.,		Anna Mary,	466	Benjamin,	399	Louisa E.,	418, 836	Adam C.,	248, 582
Charles,		Baratka,	123	George R.,	174	Lydia,	718	Edwin K.,	583
Charles,		Bartholomew,	733	George R.,	350	Lucretia,	718	Eugene P.,	583
Charlotte,		Bartholomew,	733	George R.,	350	Madal Elsie,	807	Felicity,	583
Ella,		Bartholomew,	733	Mary,	399	Margaret,	214	Lydia,	453
Ella,		Bartholomew,	733	Maryhouse (see Mill-		Margaret Ann,	545	Mary Jane,	453
Elwood,		Bartholomew,	733	house),		Marietta,	211	Mary Jane,	453
Elwood S.,		Bartholomew,	733	house),		Marinda,	348, 747	Marinda,	348
Elwood S.,		Bartholomew,	733	house),		Martha,	324, 482	Martha,	324
Jefferson P.,		Bartholomew,	733	house),				William,	324
Tesse,		Bartholomew,	367, 733	house),					
Mary Vaughn,	724	Tea,	466	house),					
Merrill,		Tea,	466	house),					
Mary E.,	528			house),					

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Millikan,		Minor,		Mitchell,		Mock,		Moore,		Moore,	
Eleanor,	188, 425	Clara Phillips,	307	James D.,	500	Rahah A.,	483	Alice,	782		
William,	425	Florence Kramer,	307	James Kelley,	759	William E.,	483	Amos,	103		
Mills,				Jesse,	109	Mary,	336, 340	Amy,	109		
Fairy,	238	Henry Clay,	402	John C.,	708	Ruth,	409	Andrew,			
Ephraim,	543	Lavina,	793	John Franklin,	509	Agnes,	424	57, 158, 169, 370			
India,	570	Mary Helen,	307	Joseph H.,	707	Moeller,	541	Anna Maria,	730		
James,	155, 641	Philip,	307	John N.,	530	Henry,	500	Anna Nellie,	521		
James A.,	523	Mistletoe,		John T.,	520	Maria,	500	Archer Joseph,	210		
John,	636	Minster,	124	John W.,	708	Virginia,	500	Benjamin,	201, 157		
Kiziah,	827	Chalkley,	520	John W.,	739	Moffett,	707	Benjamin S.,	715		
Lydia,	195, 217	Laura F.,	520	Joseph,	154, 161	C. D.,	952	C. D.,	952		
Mary Elizabeth,	423	Moyer,		Joseph,	154, 161	Charles,	407	Charles Douglass,			
Nancy Olive,	523	Fitz,	884	Joseph,	356, 760, 806, 816	Harvey E.,	876	Charles E.,	715		
Nannie E.,	634	Mires,		Joseph, Aaron,	509	Katherine,	759	Charlotte,	484		
Ruth A.,	630			Joseph, Aaron,	509	Lon,	575	Clarance J.,	118		
Samuel T.,	261, 631	(atherine,	490	Joseph,	509	Lucy H.,	709	Crawford,	608		
Taylor,	631	Mitchel,	806	Joseph,	509	M. Shepherd,	707	David,	82, 261		
Viola M.,	631	Joseph,		Joseph,	509	Mabel Ann,	707	David Bonham,	204		
William J.,	621	Mitchell,		Joseph,	509	Margery Ann,	509	David W.,	302		
Milson (see Milson),		Ahner,	356, 769	Joseph,	509	Maria Louisa,	762	Deborah,	170		
Bethard,	74	Alexander,	750	Joseph,	509	Martha Baird,	759	Dinah,	169		
Millsbaugh,		Allen C.,	708	Joseph,	509	Martha Jane,	767	Douglas (or Doug-			
Alice L.,	882	Allen G.,	708	Joseph,	509	Mary,	770	lass),	715, 717		
Milner,		Farneast,	767, 768	Joseph,	509	Mary Ann,	770	E. Seelye,	467		
	282	Fairn,	767	Joseph,	509	Mary Ann,	770	Edward C. S.,	715		
Alice Hannah,	328	Baird,	759	Joseph,	509	Mary Avery,	215	Edna Hannah,	458		
Vernstead,	282	Bashie R.,	509	Joseph,	509	Mary E.,	267	Edmund Lewis,	481		
Cyrus,	328	Clara Josephine,		Joseph,	509	Mary Jane,	290	Elbert B.,	458		
Jemima,	227, 521	Charles O.,	762	Joseph,	509	Mary Jane,	306	Elijah,	535		
Juel,	328	Charles T.,	709	Joseph,	509	Mercy,	169	Elisha,	483		
John,	521	Cynthia,	521	Joseph,	509	Mertine Bey,	759	Eliza Jane,	557, 911		
Nathan,	328	D. Thompson,	709	Joseph,	509	Nancy Agnes,	759	Eliza II.,	82		
Polly,	208, 282	Farnest,	767, 768	Joseph,	509	Orpha,	307	Eliza M.,	268, 475		
Myles,		Fath,	707	Joseph,	509	Orpha,	307	Elizabeth,	170, 182		
Mary,	755	Fleming Baird,	759	Joseph,	509	Orpha,	307	324, 386, 411			
Milson (see Millson),		Flizbeth,		Joseph,	509	Osborne,	149, 353	413, 717, 890, 930			
Aaron Harlan,		Flizbeth,	766, 767, 768	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
	316, 700	Elizabeth B.,	96, 235	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Ahram,	311	Elizabeth C.,	760	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Bessie,	700	Elizabeth C.,	760	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Charles,	701	Elizabeth Taylor,		Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Charles Edwin,	701			Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Eleanor,	314	Ella,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Elizabeth M.,	700, 701	Ella N.,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Ella A. B.,	700	Ellen,	224	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Franklin H.,	702	Ellen H.,	769, 936	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Harlan,	311, 702	Emile I.,	936	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Henry,	701	Emmette,	769	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
James,	311, 700	Estimate Maria,	541	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
James Frederick,		Ferris A.,	769	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
John,	311, 701	Florence M.,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Leonard B.,	700	Gabriel,	509	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Lydia,	311, 701	George Baird,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Madura L.,	702	George Goldsmith,		Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Margaret Harlan,		Georgia Hill,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Margaret M.,	700	Grace,	510	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Mary Jane,	701	Gravine F.,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Mary L.,	700	Hadley,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Oliver,	701	Hannah M.,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Sarah E.,	701	Hannah M.,	709, 955	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Susanna,	700	Hannah T.,	760	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Thomas,	130, 310	Hannah Mary,	760	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Thomas W.,	700	Hannah T.,	760	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Wilhelmina,	701	Harbour,	750	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
William D.,	700	Harlan,	356, 767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Milton,		Harriet Todd,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Elizabeth,	78	Harry Campbell,		Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Minder,		Harvey C.,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Miry,	917	Henry C.,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Miner,		Henry C.,	769, 956	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Baker,	261	Irvin J.,	768	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Minnich,		Isaac Newton,	956	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Elmer,	394, 821	Jacob,	224, 509	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Jacob,	821	Isaac Williams,	759	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Minns,		Israel II.,	767	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Kabel,	136	I. Edward,	766	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Minor,		I. Howard,	760, 956	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Alonzo Bertrand,		Jacob,	112	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			
Charles Kramer,	307	James B.,	235	Joseph,	509	Rebecca,	767	Montgomery,			

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Moore,		Moorehead,		Morgan,	325	Morrison,		Motelle,	
John,	33, 82, 307	Grace,	901	Margaret,	760	Julia Ann,	399, 400, 827	Lewis N.,	939
411, 413, 414, 457		James,	901	Maria,	352	Katherine,	399	Mott,	460
John Hart,	289	Sue,	901	Mary,	352	Kenneth,	399	Rachel M.,	490
John Henton,	458	Moorehouse,	627	Mary Ann,	196, 448	Laura,	399	Robert,	490
John W.,	323	Dannah,		Rebecca,	825	Levi R.,	612	Moulder,	603
John Wilson,	484	Moore,		William,	211	Lony,	581	Mary,	
Joseph,	209	Aubry,	291	William H.,	804	Louis,	399	Mount,	121
Joseph II.,	497	Benjamin,	113, 677	Morin,	263	Lydia M.,	820	Hannah,	
Joseph Whitson,	371	Clementine,	201	Chapman,		Mahel,	143	Wm. L.,	705
Julia,	506	Eleanor,	113, 212	Morningstar,	293	Margaret,	143	Nita A.,	705
Lawson,	272	Elizabeth F.,	678	Catherine,		Margaret C.,	100	Name E.,	705
Leroy,	671	Frances E.,	678	John,		Mary E.,	186, 400	Charles,	482
Eletcia B.,	829	George H.,	113, 280	Mary Ellen,	422, 801	Mary E.,	401	George,	639
Louisa,	481	George W.,	678	Morris,	507	Mary Jane,	826	Osman,	705
Lucy,	913	Harlan,		Naron,	507	Maudie G.,	401	Samuel,	705
Lydia,	264	Hart,		Naomi,	132, 315	Maude L.,	827	Tulie,	214
M. B.,	98	Hartlan Wren,	291	Nathaniel,	138, 328	Mabel,	827	William,	
Mabel E.,	934	Harvey H.,	201	Andrew Anna,	254	Mary W.,	826	Muddiman,	944
Margaret,	116, 170, 405	Jackson,	200, 677	Anna,	86	Nancy W.,	399	Ann,	
Maria J.,	483	James Harlan,	678	Arthur,	509	Nathaniel,	399	Muester,	
Mary,	51, 82, 210	Josephine,	280, 677	Carrie,	506	Nellie,	399	William B.,	707
209, 429, 491, 499		Jureeta,	280, 677	D. L.,	535	Nelson,	399	Mulberry,	
Mary Ann,	481	Lee,	678	Delbie A.,	705	Newlin,	399	Elizabeth,	138, 327
Mary E.,	453, 458	Louis,	113, 290	Eliza,	334, 454	Robert N.,	820	Peter,	327
715, 725, 932		Louisa Teager,	291, 679	Elizabeth,	509	Sarah Elizabeth,	399	Mulenburg,	113
Mary Haanah,	209	Louisa,		II, F.,	400	Stephen,	179, 387	Mulkey,	
Mary Lightfoot,	643	Lucy,	201	Ida,	503	Stephan,	400	John,	200
Mary O.,	584	Lucy Ann,	678	Isaiah,	503	Susan E.,	820	Mary,	101, 200
Matilda,	369	Lillie May,	678	Jonathan,	328	Thomas S.,	827	Mullen,	
Mildred Elizabeth,	302	Maria,	291	John,	100, 254	William,	66, 179		
Nancy,	285, 921	Martha,	113, 280	C.,	315, 334, 851	William F.,	399		
Naomi,	290	Mary,	113, 290	John C.,	627	Walter M.,	401	Elmira,	224
Nelson Ward,	713	Mary Odaliza,	678	Maria D.,	223, 506	Morrow,	822	Esther,	430
Pamela,	715	Mary P.,	291	Mary,	509	Agnes Boyd,	822	Harrison,	414, 832
Penn,	509, 934	Mary Virginia,	291	Owen D.,	627	Agnes Isabella,	911	James,	488
Phebe,	453, 371	Michael,	42, 112	Oliver W.,	808	Wilson,	173, 174	Kate,	717
Philip W.,	261	Milton Marshall,	201	Rebecca,	117	Morsell,	116	Milo M.,	832
Rachel,	57, 158, 367	Minnie M.,	679	S. H.,	560	Elizabeth,	116	Nathan,	481
Rebecca A.,	143, 371	Milton,	113	Sarah A.,	414, 851	Morton,	822	Hattie T.,	
Reuben H.,	371, 786	Miltonon,	291	Mary,	507	Samuel,	126	Mutunix,	692
Robert H.,	364	Newton W.,	679	Mary Elizabeth,	527, 898	Samuel A.,	460	George W.,	
Robert Irwin,	106, 275	Olivia,	291, 678	Newtonton,	291	Stephen,	126	Mulligan,	
Roy Harlan,	458	Rawlings,	280, 677	Olivia,	291, 678	John S.,	86	Mary,	772
Ruth,	163	Roland Tilford,	678	Oliver,	291, 678	Thomas S.,	827	Mummerlyn,	
Samuel,	158, 160, 366	Sarah,	113, 280	William,	400	William,	399	Muncie,	538
Samuel Keating,	715	Sarah Jane,	280, 678	W. T. T.,	400	Walter M.,	401	Munder,	606
Sarah,	106, 160, 272	Silas,	113, 280	William W.,	795	W. S.,	315	Carrie,	953
273, 557, 930		Silasine G.,	678	Morrisine,	861	Moses,	213	Charles F.,	953
Sarah Ann,	454	Stephan A.,	678	Mosher,	861	Mosher,	213	Mudson,	630
Saish Filen,	275	Susan,	291	Stephanie,	54	Dorothy M.,	461	Philip,	
Sarah Jane,	304, 323, 661	Tillard,	291, 679	Albert,	399	Harold Harlan,	461	Mullwilder,	
Sarah Louisa,	15	Virginia Lee,	291, 678	Alberta E.,	400	Harvey D.,	537	Mummerlyn,	
Simeon S.,	934	Wayne,	291	Amelia,	399	Henry Harris,	461	Muncie,	409
Stella Edith,	302	William Stuben,	290	Catherine,	400	Joseph Fulton,	461	Munder,	953
Susan,	444	Willie F.,	678	Daniel N.,	400, 826	Mabel Maline,	461	Carrie,	953
Susanna,	266	Willis H.,	678	Dinah,	179	Martha,	461	Charles F.,	953
Theodore,	444	Willis II.,	678	Edith,	179, 400	Marta Mildred,	461	Mudson,	630
Thomas,	64, 157	John,	678	Edward A.,	827	Martha,	461	Murden,	
160, 369, 371		McDonald,	162	Edwin,	300, 303	Mary Irene,	461	Murden,	
413, 434, 484, 523		Elizabeth,	162	Eli,	399	Mary M.,	461	Murdock,	
Thomas Andrew,	371	Morgan,	565	Elma,	309	Mary Minerva,	461	Martha,	210
Thomas E.,	934	Clark,	565	Elmer,	739	Nathan X.,	461	Matilda,	241, 508
Thomas William,	484	Daniel,	577	Elmo,	309	Otto Evangeline,	461	Thomas,	508
Tristram,	65, 170	Deborah,	220, 488	Eva,	827	Phoebe Harlan,	461		
William,	27, 161	Eli,	584	Evelyn,	400	Ralph M.,	461		
170, 360, 414, 523		Elizabeth,	533	Emily Elizabeth,	642	Robert Donald,	461		
699, 709, 716, 911		George,	533	Endora H.,	826	Robert Fulton,	461		
William Ellsworth,	302	Hannah E.,	540	Enoch,	309	Samuel John,	461		
William L.,	320	Harry P.,	804	Enoch Allen,	309	Sarah Esther,	461		
William R.,	786	Jesse,	62, 334	Esther L.,	400	Moss, Sarah,	461		
William S.,	687	John,	448	Eva,	827	Mote, M.,	663		
Willie P.,	934	Joseph,	221, 488	Fred J.,	400	Elizabeth,	194, 390	Consentine H.,	620
		Lucinda,	822	Hannah,	68, 179, 180	Hannah,	238, 622	James,	651
		Lucinda,	245, 577	Harlan,	179, 400	Ishua,	622	Margaret,	502
				Henry,	206	Jeremiah,	622	Mary,	165
				Hettie,	400	Mary Butler,	258	Mary Ann,	414
				James,	179, 186, 400	Rachel,	162	Caroline,	832
				James C.,	827	Sarah,	257	John,	613

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Murray,		Neal,		Newby,		Nicholas,		Nixon,		Annie Harlan,	843
Mary,	246	Cyrus M.,	670	Elsey E.,	641	Cornelia,	292	Athel Cerwin,	843	Charles,	843
Sarah,	706	Georgia Ann,	542	Mary,	435	Nichols (<i>see Nichols</i>),		Conchita H.,	843	Elizabeth,	843
Murrell,		Helen V.,	69	Newcomer,		Anna Maria,	683	Dorcas,	162	Florence,	688
Bettie,	515	Mahmuda,	280, 670	Benjamin F.,	679	Edward L.,	843	Elizabeth,	188, 126	George,	426
David,	96, 236, 237	Mary,	155	Hattie,	679	Edith,	621	James H.,	688	James H.,	688
Densey,	236	Robert,	69	Sarah,	377	Fairfax B.,	683	Jessie H.,	608	Jessie B.,	608
Drury,	236	Nebninger,		Newcomer,		Ida I.,	884	Joshua,	608	Louisa,	608
Elizabeth,	66, 237, 553	Rebecca	80, 203	Elspeth,	409	James P.,	412	Looker,	608, 935	Mary Emily,	395
George,	236	Alice,	730	Charles Gordon,	297	James P.,	412	Louis,	395	Morris Longstreth,	
Harriet,	236	Nedry,		Helen Mary,	297	John G.,	297	Mary Ann,	387, 813	Richard B.,	394
Indiana,	236	James,	218	James Gordon,	297	John G.,	297	Mary Emily,	395	Ruth,	608
John,	236, 553	Noely,		John G.,	297	Mary E.,	121	Susanna,	805	Samuel,	843
Joseph,	237	Minnie,		Newenschwander,		Mary E.,	121	Washington,		Noblett,	
Lucinda,	236	Neepier,		Marie,	623	Nancy Ann,	332	William,	805	Mary,	594
Martha,	236	James,	701	Neilan,		Samuel,	310	Nicholson,		Noble,	
Martha E.,	553	Martha L.,	122	Richard,	194	Samuel,	310	Ann,	723	Agnes,	886
Nancy,	236	Martha M.,	374, 701	Newland,		Samuel,	310	Agnes Frances,	886	Agnes Frances,	886
Pennie,	236	Maudila,	801	John,	897	Samuel,	310	Charlotte,	497, 885	Charles,	887
William D.,	553	Neff,		William Edward,	897	Samuel,	310	Clay Edwards,	886	Clay Edwards,	886
Murrow,		Clara,	420	Newlin,		Samuel,	310	David,	222, 497	David,	222, 497
Charles,	886	Mary,	103	Family,	689, 690	Samuel,	310	—,	578	—,	578
Charles Hardan,	886	William,	96	Abigail,	452	Samuel,	310	Nogden,		Nogden,	
Cora Any,	886	Neide,		Albina,	393	Samuel,	310	Harriet S.,	941	Harriet S.,	941
David Blue,	497, 886	Nehemiah,		Elizabeth,	469	Samuel,	310	Noggle,		Noggle,	
David Grant,	886	Nell,		Emma L.,	289	Samuel,	310	David,	222, 497	David,	222, 497
Myrtle Eva,	886	Hannah,	437	Emas P.,	289	Samuel,	310	—,	578	—,	578
Nellie Maud,	886	Neil,		Exann,	827	Samuel,	310	Norie,		Norie,	
Muse,		Ellen,	717	George,	303	Samuel,	310	Oliver Andrew,	357	Oliver Andrew,	357
George,	118	Maege,	717	Hamilton Illus-		Samuel M.,	310	Mary Frances,	357	Mary Frances,	357
Musgrave,		Neilda,		bands,	689	Samuel M.,	310	Mary Margaret,	357	Mary Margaret,	357
Thomas,	3	Ann,	886	Hannah,	86	Samuel M.,	310	Mary Henrietta,		Mary Henrietta,	
Musselman,		John,	886	Helen M.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Marie,	357	Marie,	357
Elizabeth,	571	Margaret Jane,		Isaac Richards,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Mary Frances,	357	Mary Frances,	357
John,	571	Mary,	471, 886	Jacob Taggart,	303	Samuel M.,	310	Mary Margaret,	357	Mary Margaret,	357
Elizabeth,	526	Mar.,	473	James N.,	303	Samuel M.,	310	Mary Henrietta,		Mary Henrietta,	
Musser,		Neile,		James N.,	303	Samuel M.,	310	Stephen Edgar,	357	Stephen Edgar,	357
Albert,	693	John,	479	John II.,	100, 680	Samuel M.,	310	William Lewis,	357	William Lewis,	357
Harry Harlan,	693	Neiper,	479	Joseph,	128, 303	Samuel M.,	310	Edith,	887	Edith,	887
Mussey,		Joseph,	173	Hannah,	86	Samuel M.,	310	Frank Harlan,	887	Frank Harlan,	887
Amelia Lane,	452	Margaret,	65, 173	Helen M.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Franklin,	497	Franklin,	497
John Wyatt,	452	Nelems,		Isaac Richards,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Glen Franklin,	884	Glen Franklin,	884
Myers,		John,	493	Jacob Taggart,	303	Samuel M.,	310	James,	887	James,	887
	423	Nelson,		James N.,	303	Samuel M.,	310	Charlotte,	497, 885	Charlotte,	497, 885
Albert Cook,	84, 668	Nelson,		James N.,	303	Samuel M.,	310	Edith,	887	Edith,	887
America,	286, 668	Arleen,		John II.,	100, 680	Samuel M.,	310	Franklin,	497	Franklin,	497
Ann,	148	Charles,	399	Joseph,	128, 303	Samuel M.,	310	Glen Franklin,	884	Glen Franklin,	884
Emma,	735, 962	Earl,	399	Hannah,	86	Samuel M.,	310	James,	887	James,	887
Forest Alvin,	612	Edwin Deplane,		Helen M.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Charlotte,	497, 885	Charlotte,	497, 885
Georgia,	667	Edwin,	688	Isaac Richards,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Clay Edwards,	886	Clay Edwards,	886
Jacob,	667	Elizabeth,	530, 909	Jacob Taggart,	303	Samuel M.,	310	David,	222, 497	David,	222, 497
Jane,	303, 437, 866	Frank,	399	James N.,	303	Samuel M.,	310	David Henry,	885	David Henry,	885
John W.,	614, 612	Isham,	96	Maude M.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	Dewitt Clinton,	497, 887	Dewitt Clinton,	497, 887
Lewis,	303	John,	441, 703	Maureen,	5, 44, 45, 128, 303	Samuel M.,	310	Edith,	887	Edith,	887
Margaret,	619	Laura,	399	Nicholas,	45, 26, 305	Samuel M.,	310	Frank Harlan,	887	Frank Harlan,	887
	123, 625, 911, 944	Marguerite,	399	Phoebe,	128, 303	Samuel M.,	310	Glen Franklin,	884	Glen Franklin,	884
Michael,	735	Mary Clark,		Richard,	194	Samuel M.,	310	James,	887	James,	887
Phoebe,	821	Mildred Paige	688	Robert II.,	479	Samuel M.,	310	Charlotte,	497, 885	Charlotte,	497, 885
Vanda,	625, 912	Thomas,	399	Stratford,	364	Samuel M.,	310	Clay Edwards,	886	Clay Edwards,	886
William L.,	571	Thomas,	399	Walter L.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	David,	222, 497	David,	222, 497
		Bettie S.,	529	William,	303, 789	Samuel M.,	310	David Henry,	885	David Henry,	885
N.		Nesbitt,		William J. B.,	789	Samuel M.,	310	David Milton,	886	David Milton,	886
Nace,		Bertha Estella,	530	Newman,		Samuel M.,	310	Rose Caroline,	885	Rose Caroline,	885
George,	643, 947	Floy Emma,	530	Charles,	397	Samuel M.,	310	Ruth Caroline,		Ruth Caroline,	
Naylor,		John B.,	530	John,	397	Samuel M.,	310	—,	497, 886	—,	497, 886
Elmer Bayard,	816	Lillian,	530	Rachel,	825	Samuel M.,	310	Nolan,	118	Nolan,	118
Goldsmith C.,	816	Robert,	530	Newport,		Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Nall,		Robert L.,	530	Tire E.,	607	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
John J.,	619	Netherton,		Willa E.,	607	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Nash,		Emma,	650	Willa E.,	607	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
David,	118	Newberry,		Newton,		Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Nation,		Ann Jane,	442, 873	Ellen,	540	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
John,	887	New,		Lark,	907	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Mariah J.,	499, 887	America F.,	528	Niccum,		Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Naylor,		James P.,	528	Calvin,	422, 860	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Nancy,	525	Newberry,		Michael,	860	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Nellie,	525	Lorenzo,	961	Newton,		Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Neal,		Newbold,		Logan,	670	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Charles,	669, 670	Caroline,	480	Tillie,	670	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Charles Berry,		Elizabeth,	158, 371	Nicewarner,		Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
Charles M.,	670	Joseph,	491	Charlotte,	212	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
		Mary L.,	220, 491	Charlotte C.,	881	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118
				Ann,	455	Samuel M.,	310	Noland,	118	Noland,	118

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Norman,	613	Oakford,	o.	Oldham,	482	Osborn,	345	Overleece,	524	Annie,	524
Sarah,	612	Ann,	196	Sheridan,	482	Judith,	250	Daniel,	524	Daniel,	524
William,	612	Benjamin,	447	Weller,	482	Margaret,	188, 428	Frank,	523, 524, 979	George M.,	523
Nooks,	99, 100	Grace,	447	William,	482	Peter,	250	George,	524	Hannah,	524
Sarah,	99	Hannah,	447	Oldshore,	—	Rachel,	178, 397	Harlan Power,	524	John,	523
Norrel,	235	John,	196, 447	Sarah Ann,	548	Samuel,	17	John,	523	John Hizer,	524
Mary Lavina,	235	Mary,	447	Oliver,	—	Sidney,	325	Melissa,	524	Melissa,	524
Norris,	561	Kinard,	447	Jemima,	128, 306	William,	428	Samuel T.,	524	Samuel T.,	524
Georgia,	561	Susanna,	447	Melissa,	826	William Henry,	406	Overton,	521	John,	523
Lewis,	450	William L.,	447	Samuel,	306	William W.,	400	Ina M.,	904	John,	523
Norrit,	387, 815	Oaks,	—	Thomas,	212	Osterson,	—	Ann S.,	158, 371	John Clementine,	537
Caleb,	387, 815	Elizabeth,	554	Ollis,	—	O'Sullivan,	—	Arabella Miranda,	537	Arabella Miranda,	537
Norritt,	—	Herbert Valentine,	554	Sadie,	749	O'Sullivan,	—	Benjamin,	371	Benjamin,	371
Abigail Louisa,	815	James S.,	554	Olson,	—	O'Neill,	723	Columbus Monroe,	537	Columbus Monroe,	537
Ann Eliza,	815	Robert Leroy,	554	Arthur,	918	O'Neill,	723	Demetrius Ellis,	536	Demetrius Ellis,	536
Ann Margaret,	815	Thomas P.,	554	O'Neal,	—	O'Neill,	723	DeWitt Clinton,	537	DeWitt Clinton,	537
Clara,	815	William A.,	554	O'Neil,	—	O'Neill,	723	Edward,	536	Edward,	536
Deborah Graves,	815	Obern,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Eliza Jane,	663	Eliza Jane,	663
Daniel,	386	Lamly,	26	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Ellen,	663	Ellen,	663
Deborah Jane,	387	George,	743	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Harrison,	663	Harrison,	663
Eliza A.,	387	Hannah,	11, 28, 134	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Helen Martha,	537	Helen Martha,	537
Emily Myers,	815	Henry,	25, 28, 134	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Isaac S.,	663	Isaac S.,	663
George Washington,	387, 815	Susanna,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Jane Leander,	537	Jane Leander,	537
John,	387, 815	—	2, 25, 26, 59	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Jane Amaral,	537	Jane Amaral,	537
Harlan,	387, 815	O'Brien,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Iremiah,	663	Iremiah,	663
John,	387, 815	Namey,	495	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	John,	663	John,	663
John Jackson,	815	O'Connell,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Joshua,	537	Joshua,	537
John Morgan,	815	O'Chiltree,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Kate,	705	Kate,	705
Lawrence Carroll,	—	O'Chiltree,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Leontidas A.,	537	Leontidas A.,	537
Lida Rockwell,	815	O'Chiltree,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Maria,	663	Maria,	663
Peter Charles,	815	O'Chiltree,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Martha,	536	Martha,	536
Susan Jane,	815	H. M.,	935	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Marshall Hall,	537	Marshall Hall,	537
William Henry,	815	Connell,	965	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Mary,	663	Mary,	663
William Porter,	815	O'Dell,	—	O'Neill,	—	O'Neill,	723	Mary Adelaid,	537	Mary Adelaid,	537
Virginia Graves,	815	Kenzah,	571	O'Dell,	—	O'Neill,	723	McMahon,	279, 663, 671	McMahon,	279, 663, 671
Norhams,	—	O'Dork,	—	O'Dell,	—	O'Neill,	723	Minnie,	592	Minnie,	592
Sarah,	504	Latnes P.,	286	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Oliver Adell,	537	Oliver Adell,	537
Northcott,	—	John Wesley,	848	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Priscilla,	573	Priscilla,	573
Lucinda,	118	John Wesley,	848	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Risden D.,	228, 530	Risden D.,	228, 530
Northup,	—	John,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Sarah,	270, 281, 663, 671	Sarah,	270, 281, 663, 671
Albert Henry,	712	Suldney,	832, 834	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	W. J.,	551	W. J.,	551
Ella Etta,	712	Oiler,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	William,	663	William,	663
Flora Bessie,	712	Finnia,	217	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Owings,	935	Owings,	935
Frances Grace,	712	Offatt,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Anna L.,	935	Anna L.,	935
Henry A.,	712	Sarah,	746	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	James Franklin,	935	James Franklin,	935
Ida May,	712	Offel,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Oyler,	629	Oyler,	629
Joseph Arthur,	712	J. J.,	537	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Andrew L.,	629	Andrew L.,	629
Lewis Edwin,	712	Ogborn,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Charity Ann,	485	Charity Ann,	485
Mahel Elsie,	712	Eliza P.,	454	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Albert Michener,	485	Albert Michener,	485
Marietta Floe,	712	Mary P.,	454	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Charles,	485	Charles,	485
Ruth A.,	712	Ogleton,	363	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Edith,	485	Edith,	485
Norton,	935	Larkson,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Frank,	489	Frank,	489
Esther,	935	McGee,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Henry J.,	485	Henry J.,	485
Ruth,	214	Sullivana,	522	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Eli,	812	Eli,	812
Thomas,	397	Ogletree,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Elizabeth T.,	813	Elizabeth T.,	813
William,	263	John,	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Emma B.,	813	Emma B.,	813
Bahona, Christian,	533, 904	Roxie Malinda,	549	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Enoch,	812	Enoch,	812
Susanna,	904	Charles E.,	689	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	George E.,	812	George E.,	812
Susanna,	815	Mary,	689	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Harlan M.,	813	Harlan M.,	813
Other,	—	George,	192	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Clarence,	812	Clarence,	812
Cecil Bertram,	—	Jesse,	962	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Drewin,	813	Drewin,	813
Nother,	553	Martha,	962	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	E. Hassell,	813	E. Hassell,	813
Vannie,	553	Mary,	253, 598, 962	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Eliza,	812	Eliza,	812
Nunnemaker,	605	Clara Blair,	813, 980	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Elizabeth T.,	813	Elizabeth T.,	813
Nunnemaker,	—	James Harlan,	813	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Emma B.,	813	Emma B.,	813
Eli,	217	Martha Irene,	813	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Enoch,	812	Enoch,	812
Nusbaum,	—	Robert Howard,	598	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	George E.,	812	George E.,	812
Lucretia Bell,	653	—	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Harlan M.,	813	Harlan M.,	813
Nutt,	—	—	—	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Lysander,	812	Lysander,	812
Varon,	224	James,	946	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Mary Ann,	812	Mary Ann,	812
Bathsheba,	90, 221	Joanna,	870	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Rachel Malvina,	466	Rachel Malvina,	466
Elizabeth,	135, 322	Mary,	637, 940	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	William B.,	812	William B.,	812
Elizabeth Hart,	65, 173	Oldham,	482	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	W. H. Scott,	466	W. H. Scott,	466
Elsina,	950	Alice,	482	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Overend,	628	Overend,	628
John,	322	David,	482	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	William,	628	William,	628
Nuzum,	—	Billie,	480	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Overbaugh,	628	Overbaugh,	628
Henry F.,	743, 980	Jane,	895	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Pace,	411	Pace,	411
Nye,	—	George,	482	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	Ernest Milton,	545	Ernest Milton,	545
Rebecca Parker,	500	Margaret,	482	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723	William O.,	911	William O.,	911
		Mary Jane,	350	O'Dore,	—	O'Neill,	723				

INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Packer,		Palmer,		Parkhurst,		Passmore,		Patterson,		Patton,	
Aaron,	123	Milfin,	207	Joseph,	691	Edward B.,	805	Kathleen,	333, 762	Walter,	
Elisha,	123	Moses, 115, 293, 312	107	Laura C.,	301, 691	Fitzbeth,	15, 126	Robert Lee,	917	Virginia,	
John,	123	Moses D.,	203	Parker,	191	Enoch,	82, 120, 167	Robert Lee,	719	Virginia E.,	
Milton,	123	Nettie,	573	Hannah,	488	G. Birdsall,	290	Sarah,	719	Virginia W.,	
Packhard,		Norris W.,	312	Parkinson,	136	George,	80, 82	Sarah A.,	501	Virginia,	
Ira B.,		Norris Worrel,	312	Minnie B.,	792	George M.,	203	Sarah Harris,	796	Virginia,	
Laura Ann,	575	Norwood,	383	Parks,	136	Hannah,	205	Sarah Jane,	437	Virginia,	
Paddock,		Orson Tracy,	839	Pusey,	207	Hannah M.,	205	Thomas Harlan		Virginia,	
Hephzibah,	882	Rachel,	207	Rachel,	648, 950	Baird,	562	Paul,		Walter,	
Page,		Ralph Marshall,	819	Edwin,	349	Harry Carleton,	303, 806	Charles Marshall,		Thomas W.,	
Migail M.,	721	Ruth Baker,	731	Hugh,	634	John Alberto,	706, 860	Virginia,	907	Virginia,	
Ethel,	884	Sarah M.,	251	James,	269, 648	Helen Orpha,	806	Virginia E.,	126	Virginia E.,	
Hannah,	294	Susan Drake,	616	John Vance,	618	Howard S.,	869	William,	907	Virginia W.,	
John B.,	721	Susan,	768	Joseph,	648	Isaac S.,	298	William F.,	537, 997	Virginia,	
Margaret H.,	780	Thomas,	207	Letitia James,	648	John,	28	Patterson,		Virginia,	
Oscar,	573	Thomas Chalkley,	648	Lilla,	731	Joseph Harlan,	205	Catherine C.,	308	Virginia,	
Sarah R.,	701	Thomas Chalkley,	648	Martha Augusta,	648, 951	Lavinia Marie,	205	Thomas T.,	308	Virginia,	
Painter,		May Jane,	648	May Jane,	648	Levi,	382, 806	Paul,		Virginia,	
Clara,	682	Nelson D.,	731	Nelson D.,	648	Lydian Carleton,	738	Charles Marshall,		Virginia,	
Edward,	294, 482	Richard,	49	Richard,	731	Lyndley,	205	Laurel,	723	Virginia,	
Emmie,	682	Ruth Baker,	731	Sarah Elizabeth,	648	Mansel,	205	Mary,	723	Virginia E.,	
Ethel,	682	William H.,	267	Thomas Walter,	648	Margaret,	67, 180	Mary S.,	723	Virginia W.,	
Hannah,	728	William Wehl,	312	Parmenter,	521	Mary,	53, 805, 937	Frederick Wheatey,		Virginia,	
Helen Churchman,	682	Willes Baker,	731	Parman,	521	Norris J.,	809	Leopold Hobson,	840	Virginia,	
Joseph,		Willes Baker,	731	Parish,	511	Oscar F.,	809	Alfred I.,	482	Virginia,	
Lawrence Gilpin,		Willes Baker,	731	Parish,	511	Pameha,	205	Alice,	470	Virginia,	
Mary,	682	Parmenter,	521	Parke,	510	Phoebe,	205	Charles,	747	Virginia,	
Orrin C.,	250, 281	Parish,	511	Parke,	510	Phoebe Pusey,	692	Elleanor,	472	Virginia,	
Samuel G.,	682	Mary,	510	Parke,	510	Ruthanna A.,	343, 738	Elizabeth,	474	Virginia,	
Sarah,	682	Charity,	236, 611	Parke,	510	Samuel,	569	Elizabeth,	563, 910	Virginia,	
Susanna,	814	Joseph,	510	Parke,	510	Samuel Sharpless,	569	Eliz. Ann.,	747	Virginia,	
William,	682	Parke,	510	Parke,	510	Samuel W.,	290	Elizabeth,	350, 890	Virginia,	
Paisley,		Thomas,	260	Parke,	510	Sara Florence,	866	Eliz. C.,	350	Virginia,	
Catherine,	763	William,	260	Parke,	510	Sarah C.,	290	Flem.,	830	Virginia,	
Palmer,		William,	615	Parke,	510	Thomas,	602	Flowers,	747, 928	Virginia,	
Migail Sharp,	291	Adla Harlan,	816	Parke,	510	Thomas Hoopes,	806	Emily Jane,	865	Virginia,	
Amanda,	189	Annie V.	952	Parrott,	520	Thomas,	602	Hoopes,	378	Virginia,	
Amy,	215	Annie M.,	745	Parrott,	520	William,	17, 21, 63	Hannah,	348, 378	Virginia,	
Barbara,	248	Arthur,	846	Parry,	520	William P.,	326, 440, 805	Hannah Harlan,		Virginia,	
Carrie May,	732	Charles W.,	745	Parry,	520	Wills,	805	Hannah Letitia,	349	Virginia,	
Charles Smith,	731	Edith,	846	Parry,	520	Patrick,	805	Henrietta,	747	Virginia,	
Charlotte,	389	Edward,	625	Parry,	520	Esther,	31, 81	Henry,	242, 253, 347	Virginia,	
Daniel,	207	Edward S.,	809	Parry,	520	John,	231	James,	348, 349, 403	Virginia,	
Edward Tatnall,	312	Elizabeth,	745	Parry,	520	Martha,	681	James,	592, 747, 830	Virginia,	
Eliza,	213, 332	Elizabeth Harlan,	816	Parry,	520	Paterson,	806	Henry James,	349	Virginia,	
Ellis,	352	Emma,	324	Parry,	520	Anna L.,	805	Hester,	910	Virginia,	
Emily F.,	352	Hannah Jane,	324	Parry,	520	Eliza Jane,	255	Howard,	452	Virginia,	
Efron Landis,	731	Harriet F.,	817	Parry,	520	Elizabeth Baird,	255	Howard L.,	747	Virginia,	
Esther,	731	Heletta F.,	817	Parry,	520	Elizabeth S.,	571	Isaac Harlan,	145, 349	Virginia,	
Ezekiel,	207	Heletta F.,	817	Parry,	520	Eugenia F.,	907	Isaac Harlan,	349	Virginia,	
Frederick B.,	810	Lunes F.,	816	Parry,	520	Fannie E.,	907	I. Charles,	830	Virginia,	
George,	741	Lunes F.,	816	Parry,	520	I. Timothy,	907	Jane,	474	Virginia,	
Gideon Gilpin,	293	John,	219, 584, 925	Parson,	932	James,	520, 751, 772	Jane C.,	387	Virginia,	
Granville Renken,		Joseph,	324	Parson,	932	John Canon,	762	John Milton,	349	Virginia,	
H. Wilson,	731	Joseph M.,	321	Partridge,	234	John,	907	Jonathan,	452, 830	Virginia,	
Hannah P.,	293, 682	Joseph Walter,	925	Partridge,	234	John H.,	771	Joseph,	145, 347	Virginia,	
Harlan Baldwin,	839	Kerry,	192	Partridge,	234	John H.,	907	Joseph H.,	717	Virginia,	
Harriet,	189	Leven,	903	Partridge,	234	Letitia,	353	Juliana,	593	Virginia,	
Herbert,	806	Martha F.,	745	Partridge,	234	Leon,	791	Lewis J.,	747	Virginia,	
Jacob,	389	Martha M.,	745	Parry,	520	Luanna,	907	Louisa Passmore,		Virginia,	
John,	389	Mary Ann,	914	Parry,	520	Lydia,	910	Margaret,	137, 452	Virginia,	
121, 388, 389,	380, 528	Mary Ann,	914	Parry,	520	M. E.	910	Mary,	374	Virginia,	
Jonathan,	389	Mary Frances,	836	Parry,	520	Mabel,	907	Martina,	856	Virginia,	
Joseph,	81, 207	Mary M.,	816	Parry,	520	Parry,	359, 771	Marta Letitia,	747	Virginia,	
Joseph G.,	741	Mattie,	809	Parry,	520	Parry,	359, 771	Mary,	252, 592, 795	Virginia,	
Joseph L.,	207	Susan D.,	252, 506	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Mary Louise,	747	Virginia,	
Joseph Milton,	389	Thomas,	128, 506	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Mazie,	679	Virginia,	
Kate,	314	Thomas Edward,	127, 302	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Myrtle,	520	Mary Swayne,	
Laura M.,	711	Thomas Edward,	127, 302	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Nancy W.,	201, 611	Orick,	
Lewis,	389, 925	William,	324	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Norfolk J.,	805	Orick,	
Linwood,	312	William Darlington,	312	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Rachel,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Lucinda,	389	William,	312	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Reid,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Lynn S.,	293	William Webb,	925	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Roger,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Mary G.,	712	William Webb,	925	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Roxbury,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Mary Weaver,	711	William,	324	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Roxbury,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Mehitable,	711	William,	324	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Roxbury,	362, 778	Philip P.,	
Anna Eliza,	962	William,	324	Pass,	613	Passmore,	39	Roxbury,	362, 778	Philip P.,	

INDEX.

1041

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Paxson,		Peden,		Pelree,		Pennington,		Peoples,	
Rachel,	145, 347	Amanda,	571, 920, 980	John M.,	381, 436	Elizabeth,	207, 473, 632	Adelaide A.,	538
Rachel L.,	830	Andrew,	521	Joseph,	437	Ella,	919	Calvin L.,	538
Rebecca Jane,	349	Violet,	562	Joseph W.,	843	Evans,	603	Caroline B.,	714
Sarah,	106, 253	William,	920	Josephine,	865	Frank N.,	603	Clara,	538
Sarah M.,	349, 754	William S.,	629	Josephine S.,	804	Henry G.,	603	Daniel B.,	537
Sarah Matilda,	747	Pedigo,	629	Josetha,	73, 192, 381	Harvey T.,	603	Edith May,	714
Sarah T.,	454, 877	Henry,	617	Joshua N.,	437	I. Biddle,	791	Hannah M.,	714
Paxton,		Laines,	617	Laura,	430	Jeremiah,	307	Hattie S. H.,	538
Benjamin F.,	447	Lottie,	617	Lizzie N.,	865	Letitia,	473	Harry,	714
Carrie May,	712	Minerva,	617	Louise L.,	804	Levi S.,	307	Hillary L.,	538
Mahlon,	312	Thomas,	617	Lydia,	192, 436	Loretta,	928	James, 319, 538,	714
Sarah Jane,	312	Trenton,	617	Lydia Elfa,	804	Mae V.,	791	John A.,	537
Payne,		William,	617	Lydia Elfa,	804	Margaret,	130, 312	John H.,	709
Alexander M.,	499	Pedon,	239	Marcell,	804	Mary,	207, 380, 731	John K.,	538
Carrie,	641	Edith,	239	Marshall,	381	Mary E.,	307	Lydia Emma,	714
Charles Jackson,	433	Eliza,	239	Mary Elizabeth,	977	Mary G.,	603	Martina,	714
Clare E.,	499	Rachel,	397	Mary Jane,	438, 865	Mary L.,	307	Marshall F.,	714
Eliza,	640	Pedrick,	433	Mary Jane,	438, 865	Mary N.,	909	Mary E.,	538
Fleming R.,	409	Naomi,	300	Mary R.,	804	Mary W.,	865	William H.,	714
Floyd Votaw,	433	Naomi,	125	Myrtle,	865	Robert,	307	William Harlan,	
Hannah,	243	Isaac,	866	Nathan,	436	Samuel,	158, 366		
Isaac,	433	Anchor,	866	Norman S.,	865	Samuel Edwin,	367	Willie,	714
John A.,	641	Peebles,	866	Orpha,	192, 438	Susan,	934	Pepper,	
Kate Alexander,	657	Jarkin,	269	Phebe,	865	Thomas,	305	Henry J.,	475
Leola Lorthea,	413	Peelo,	491	Phebe M.,	450	Peacock,		Mary,	475
Mary,	612, 614	Peeler,	491	Rachel,	192, 436	Alfredina C.,	658		
Nathaniel,	657	Peightal,	262	Rebecca,	437, 446, 483	Robert P.,	658		
Nora Eldon,	433	Christian,	262	Rebecca Jane,	280, 666	Pepperman,		Pepperman,	905
Sophia,	614	J. Bryon,	262	Ruth,	192, 436	Jane,		Percival,	332
Tilghman H.,	433	Keturah,	262	Sarah Jane,	804	Luvia,		Perkerson,	332
William C.,	273, 657	Jessie D.,	280, 666	Sarah M.,	381	Eliza,		Perkins,	160
Willie Calheen,	657	Peoples,	280	Worrell,	314	Carrie,	409		
Peach,		Annie,	922	Peirson,	197, 450, 977	Daniel,	206, 409	Perkins,	
Hannah,	771	Pefey,		Pierce,		Deborah,	957	Ann,	127, 302
Pearce,		Jennie,	599	Pell,		Eber,	123	Carrie E.,	827
Georgia,	967	Peightal,		Pell,		Edna,	469	Catherine,	403, 832
Pearis,		Christian,	262	Pemberton,		Eliza,	206, 409	Elin,	153
Charles W.,	828	J. Bryon,	262	Ann,	479	Edna Mae,	409	Eliza,	832, 834
George,	402	Keturah,	262	Henry,	479	Elvina,	207, 270	John D.,	728
James,	402	Jessie D.,	280, 666	Worrell,	314	Franklin,	469, 716	Joseph,	510
William,	402	Peuges,	280	Pendleton,	197, 450, 977	Fred Cowan,	409	Mary,	403, 831
Pearson,		Piercy,		Pearson,		Hannah,	60, 205	Matilda R.,	519
	966	Piercy also		Pearson,		Abigail,	206, 311, 438	Nancy,	315
John S.,	367	Pierce,		Pell,		Agnes,	60, 977	Priscilla,	874
Nannie,	578	Abigail Jane,	805	Pell,		Alpheus,	409	Rachel,	153
Sarah,	407	Almer,	381	Pemberton,		Amelia,	880	Reese,	226
Willie,	578	Benjamin,	166, 381	Ann,	123, 207, 707	Amis,		Reuben,	153
Peck,		Benjamin Franklin,	805	Ann,	123, 207, 707	Lewis,	60, 206, 409	William,	153
	279	Daniel Webster,	805	Appleton,	197, 450, 977	Lydia,	123, 206	Permenter,	
Aaron,	710	Davil,	192, 436	Edwin Economy,	634	Mary,	81, 123	Perrot,	577
Alfred,	833	David,	802	Edwin Economy,	634	Mary Ann,	123	Perrot,	
Ann Eliza,	225, 515, 517	Edgar,	802	Penegar,		Maurice,	469	Perrot,	
Benjamin H.,	603	Eliza,	823	Samuel,	170, 386	Minerva,	206, 470	Mary,	449
Benjamin Hensley,	107, 278	Elizabeth,	427	Penn,		Moses,	117	Sarah,	449
Catherine Harrington,	833	Elizabeth W.,	450	Penn,		Nathaniel,	53	William,	449
Celia,	279	Eliza M.,	805	Hannah,	560, 913	Orpha,	123	Perrine,	594
Edward Gibbons,	833	Emma S.,	450, 804	William,	560, 913	Pamelia,	206, 409	Perry,	
Elijah,	278	Ethel,	805	Ann,	479	Phebe,	123, 207	—,	341
Elizabeth,	278	Franklin,	381	Atwood L.,	598	Philenia,	123, 207	Fred,	919
George B.,	279	George T.,	192, 436	William II.,	913	Pusey,	81, 206, 409	Grauville,	667
James,	515	German J.,	805	Margaret,	625	Rebecca,	449	Hannah Jane,	508
Jeremiah Briscoe,	279, 663	Hannah J.,	805	Samuel,	152	Samuel B.,	469	Hannah Vaughn,	
Jeremiah D.,	281, 671	Hannah M.,	805	Ann,	44, 77	Susan,	206, 470	Joshua,	141, 341
	279	Harold M.,	805	Atwood L.,	598	Sarah,	60, 373	Jane,	916
John B.,	663	Harry,	802	George W.,	598	Sarah Ann,	206, 409	Joseph E.,	745
Kate,	663	Henry C.,	804	Joseph H.,	598	Sidney,	123, 409	Margaret D.,	402
Lila Fav.,	833	Howard,	804, 802	Mary,	134, 450	Susan,	206, 470	Martha,	468
Lillian H.,	739	Ida,	805	Joseph,	44	Washington,	469	Trinean,	508
Lucinda,	279	Isaac,	192, 436, 437	Robert,	44	William,	123	William,	933
Mary,	279	Isaac H.,	437, 805	Sarah,	54	Mary Jane,	528	Peter,	
Mira D.,	663	Jacob M.,	805	Susanna,	54	Mary,	687	Peter,	George B.,
Molle W.,	663	Jacob,	805	Pendleton,		Penny,		Peterman,	629
Raymond Edward,	833	James,	437	Ann,	726	Penny packer,		Peters,	Samuel S.,
	833	James Garfield,	804	Anna Louisa,	804	Pennypacker,		Peters,	537
Sallie B.,	663	James H.,	805	367, 878	304, 694	Pennypacker,		Peters,	
Sarah,	281, 671	Jesse,	63	Charles B.,	367	Mathias,	694	George B.,	
Willis,	279	John,	436, 438, 450	Cyrus W.,	473	Penrose,		George B.,	

INDEX.

1042

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Peters,		Phillips,		Pierce,		Pitman,		Pitt,	
Elizabeth C.,	876	Caroline, 798	Phillips,	Thomas,	105, 487, 881	Israel,	121	Anna,	911
Evan,	54, 148	Clarissa Dowlin,	307	Thomas B.,	306	Alice,	401	Alice,	952
Jesse Kersey,	148		509	Thomas L.,	186, 421	D. C.,	595	James,	630
Mary,	148	Clemuel,	33, 83	Thornton Gudger,	697	Jesse E.,	595	James T.,	235
Mordecai Cloud,	148	Deborah,	881	William,	31, 306	John E.,	595	John Webb,	395
Rebecca Harlan,	148	Edith E.,	798	William,	306	Joseph,	109, 259, 251, 294	Ahner,	346
Sarah,	148	Edward W.,	306	William C.,	306	Joseph C.,	252, 593	Elizabeth,	143
Sarah, William,	148	Edwin R.,	306	William E.,	798	Joseph S.,	252, 593	Jane,	246
Wharton S.,	148	Ella,	128, 129, 306	Phibot,	744	Joshua,	39, 59, 73	Martha,	693
Peterson,		Ella Isadore,	307	Philson,	192, 233, 417	Clara,	120	Pitt,	
Aaron,	877	Elizabeth,	75, 194	Phillips,	306	Plaundoun,	595		
Arthur,	332	Elizabeth J.,	423, 881	Phelps,	305	Elmira,	595		
Caroline C.,	332	Elizabeth J.,	423, 881	Ann,	708	Plank,	595		
Catherine,	332	Ella,	306	Ann P.,	264	Lurmina,	595		
Dora,	644	Ellis,	75	Frances,	470	Lydia,	192		
Edmund D.,	332	Emily B.,	798	James W.,	470	Margaret,	675	Anna May,	873
Elijah,	638	Emma Caroline,	307	Sarah Jane,	388, 817	Margareta B.,	595	Howard,	873
Elizabeth A.,	434, 877	Evans,	306	Thomas,	470	Marshall B.,	595	John Z.,	873
Fanny,	332	Evie,	128, 251, 306	Pickens (see also	194, 428	Mary A.,	55, 192, 457	Richard,	873
Frances,	332	Evan Harlan,	306	Pickin,	619	Mary E.,	675	Plankington,	700
George,	332	George Chapman,	798	Carrie E.,	619	Mary Jane,	595	Susan,	700
Henry,	332	Hannah,	128, 631, 798	Elite E.,	619	May,	595		
Mabel,	332	Hannah Jane,	421, 881	George W.,	619	Newton II.,	595	Elizabeth,	166, 382
Mary,	644	Hannah Jane,	421, 881	Hannah,	194, 428	Olivia,	192, 438	Lima Jane,	381
Nettie,	648	Henry,	128	John,	619	Rachel,	192, 304	Lydia,	382
Silas,	332	Henry C.,	798	John W.,	619	Rebecca Ann,	595	Peter,	382
Walter,	548	Henry Lee,	306	Maude M.,	619	Rebecca Wehl,	252, 594	Plant,	
Wilhelmina,		Howard Magill,	798	Michael,	619	Ruth,	192	Platt,	
Pettit,		Hugh Sulwell,	881	Pickering,	877	Sarah,	115, 293	Arthur Vincent,	953
Sarah Jane,	814	Issac,	306, 676	Pickett,	827	Sarah Ann,	722	Catherine,	125
Pettit,		James,	123	Pidgeon,	827	Sarah Ann,	390	Hiram,	690
Lavender A.,	103	James,	421	Charles,	16	Theodore,	675	Joseph,	953
Nathaniel,	734, 870	James Harlan,	421	Rachel Ann,	427	Thomas W.,	739	Percival,	953
Phoebe,	447, 876	James Henry,	307	Pidgeon,	75	Thomas M.,	450	Raymond,	953
Sarah,	340, 734	Jennie C.,	798	John,	619	Worrell,	197, 450, 977	Simeon,	953
Pettitt,		Jewel,	824	Pike,	827	Worrell,	197, 450, 977	Plies,	
Benjamin F.,	234	John,	75, 251, 421, 797	Pike,	827	Pleasant,	225, 512	Caroline,	512
Broadus Yates,	234	John J.,	379, 797	Pidgeon,	75	Delorah,	202	John,	512
Brooks,	234	Jonathan Harlan,	421	Pidgeon,	75	Pleassants,	202		
Peyton,	828	John J.,	379, 797	Pier,	809	Ann,	481		
Phebe E.,		John,	75, 251, 421, 797	Pier,	809	Ann Maria,	54		
Pfaff,		John,	75, 251, 421, 797	Pier,	809	Anna J.,	765	Martha,	932
Andrew J.,	833	Joseph,	128, 305, 306	Pier,	809	Augustus G.,	120	Sarah,	682
Hattie E.,	833	Joshua,	128, 305, 306	Pike,	827	Benjamin,	765	Plum,	118
Phillips,			501	Pike,	827	Hiram,	121	William,	31, 32, 33
Mary,	42	Ladicia,	823	Pike,	827	Maria,	481	Plummer,	295
Panthea,		Louella,	823	Pike,	827	Mattew,	481	Abner,	295
Philip,	890	Lizzie T.,	795	Pike,	827	Nancy,	120	Mary Susan,	295
(tips),		Lucinda,	75	Pike,	827	Sarah,	122	Nancy S.,	295
Margaret,		Margaret,	57	Pike,	827	Rose,	44	Nathan,	295
Marion Byron,		Mary C.,	57	Pike,	827	Susanna,	44, 295	Plumsted,	
Abeit C.,	799	Mary Edith,	587	Pike,	827	Thomas,	4, 6, 8	William,	31, 32, 33
Alma,	379	Martin,	881	Pike,	827	Pigman,	894	Poarach,	
Annie M.,	799	Mary,	881	Pike,	827	Sarah,	192	Mary Ann,	240, 562
C. C.,	508	Mary Ann,	881	Pike,	827	Isabella,	192	Michael,	562
Caroline,	379, 799	Mary Autelia,	307	Pike,	827	Isabella,	192	Poist,	
Caroline,	379, 798	Mary B.,	307	Pike,	827	Isabella,	192	Lottie,	787
Charles S.,	799	Mary C.,	798	Pike,	827	Isabella,	192	Polk,	
Edward M.,	799	Mary Edith,	798	Pike,	827	Catherine,	667, 951	Catherine,	667, 951
Elizabeth,	379, 799	Mary M.,	306	Pike,	827	Flora,	476	Ella,	283
Horace G.,	799	Oregon Hazard,	307	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Mary Jane,	357
Isaac H.,	379, 798	Oregon Hazard,	307	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Rebecca,	283
James,	379	Patricia,	881	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Mary Jane,	952
Jesse W.,	799	Rachel E.,	669	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Richardson,	952
John C.,	799	Rebecca A.,	676	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Pollard,	937
John C.,	165, 379, 799	Richard Sidwell,	881	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Elizabeth,	937
Mary Jane,	379, 797	Robert R.,	881	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Robert,	200
Obie B.,	879	Rolla Oliver,	798	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Pollok,	121
Sarah,	379, 798, 904	Ruth,	307, 697	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Polly,	
Stephen,	379	Ruth Ann,	306	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Polly,	561
William C.,	799	Rylam,	798	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Poarach,	
William G.,	379	Samuel,	825	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Anna,	561
Phillips (see Phil-		Sarah,	128, 306	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747	Elizabeth,	97, 238, 561
Philips),		Sarah Adelia,	307	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Abigail,	128	Sarah Whitney,	997	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Alexander,		Salam,	306	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Alona Bertrand,		Sallie,	75	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
		Seth,	315	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
		Susanna E.,	307, 825	Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Arthur W.,	315			Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Bailey,				Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		
Caleb Harlan,	306			Pike,	827	Hannah,	747		

INDEX.

1043

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Pomeroy, Henrietta,	763	Pote, Maude Mae,	801	Fownall, Hannah Welsh,	599	Preston, William,	329	Frobel, Curtis Frederika,	815		
Pond, Mary,	845	Pote, Ruth Lucile,	891	Powell, Joseph,	599, 602	Preston, William Edgar,	329	Harlan, Herman Otto,	815		
Pontiers, G. V.,	882	Potter, Elizabeth,	286	Powell, Wayne Earl,	891	Preston, William Leslie,	329	Herman Otto, Lillie,	815		
Pontious, Carroll G.,	623	Potter, Alice,	932	Powell, Mary E.,	599	Preston, Christopher,	779	Wilham Otto, Charlotte Temple,	815		
Emma A.,	623	Potter, Arthur W.,	830	Potter, Elizabeth,	309	Price, Anna Hollings-	688	Prue, Caleb,	120		
Henrietta,	623	Potter, Celeste,	593	Potter, Joseph,	309	Price, Benjamin,	383, 474	Prue, Hannah,	126		
James,	623	Potter, Edward S.,	830	Potter, Mabel,	599	Price, Benjamin D.,	727	Prue, Susan,	126, 132		
Solomon,	623	Potter, Flora,	669, 952	Potter, Phoebe D.,	253, 602	Prasse, Charlotte,	432	Prurie, Charles,	632		
Pontzler, Jonathan,	604	Potter, William,	830	Potter, Simeon B.,	599	Prasse, Gilbert,	432	Prurie, Patsy,	106		
Lewis S.,	604	Potter, Nodah,	239	Potter, John,	599	Prather, Eli K.,	452	Prutt, Addie,	234		
Martha,	604	Potter, Rachel,	830	Potter, Joseph M.,	714	Prather, Emma Ethel,	454	Prutt, Alexander,	234		
Poole, Archibald,	657	Potter, William,	397	Potter, Amy M.,	915	Prather, George,	454	Prutt, Edwin,	234		
Poorman, Nina D.,	934	Potter, Alice,	88	Potter, Burr B.,	731	Prather, George Adele,	795	Prutt, Elizabeth,	234		
Washington, Poppe,	934	Potter, Cleas,	88	Potter, C. Edgar,	873	Prather, Isaiah,	474	Prutt, Elizabeth R. J.,	278		
	282	Pound, Elizabeth,	857	Potter, Charles L.,	927	Prather, James,	688	Prutt, Frances,	234		
Catherine,		Poulson,		Potter, David L.,	927	Prather, Tennie L.,	474	Prutt, Harlan,	234		
41, 108, 280, 639		Pound,		Potter, Edmund,	569	Prather, John Harlan,	894	Prutt, Hester A.,	234		
George,	168	Poultney,		Potter, Edward,	437	Prather, Joseph,	385, 453, 688	Pruss, Augustus,	567		
Mary,	666, 667, 669	Pound,		Potter, Elizabeth,	926	Prather, Joshua,	453	Eryor, Johanna,	17		
Popejoy, Joshua,	910	Pound,		Potter, Elva H.,	437	Pruth,	745	Eryor, John,	17		
Porter, Ada,	694	Pounds,		Potter, Eugene W.,	714	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Abner,	472		
Alta,	311	Potter, Elizabeth,	389, 818	Potter, Frank V.,	927	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Hannah,	472		
Anna,	647	Potter, John,	817, 818	Potter, Harry G.,	437	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Hiriam R.,	622		
Anna Beatrice,	392	Potter, Lavinia,	388, 817	Potter, Henry,	927	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Hugh,	171		
Anna Franche,	930	Potter, Joseph W.,	604	Potter, Joseph T.,	927	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Jess May,	622		
Anna M.,	930	Powell, Anne,	874	Potter, Josephine H.,	437	Pruth,	745	Eryor, John Harrison,	622		
Arthur Hartlan,	936	Powell, Charles,	390	Potter, Joseph Lownes,	926	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Joshua,	720		
Betsey Ann,	313	Potter, David,	720	Potter, Joseph T.,	927	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Lewis,	622		
Catherine,	918	Potter, Eliza,	584, 585	Potter, Mahala,	509	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Linneus Guy,	622		
E. D. B.,	394	Potter, Elizabeth,	584, 585	Potter, Mary Esther,	589	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Mary J.,	720		
Edgar,	394	Potter, Elizabeth,	584, 585	Potter, Nathan,	599	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Rufus,	720		
Ella S.,	125	Potter, Eliza,	235	Potter, Orla,	599	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Florence,	939		
George S.,	125	Potter, Evan,	61	Potter, Phoebe Moore,	553	Pruth,	745	Eryor, Samuel E.,	939		
Gertrude,	394	Potter, Green,	550	Potter, Phoebe,	536	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Mary Jane,	627		
Henry,	125	Potter, Harriet,	439	Potter, Preston,	926	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Amos,	631		
Jane,	125	Potter, Harry,	661	Potter, Rosella,	509	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Sarah Ann,	260, 631		
John,	125	Potter, Hulda,	614	Potter, Samuel,	815	Pruth,	745	Purner,	395		
John Hart,	364	Potter, Ida,	596	Potter, Stephen,	815	Pruth,	745	Purner,	395		
Josephine Z.,	280, 665	Potter, Jackson T.,	675	Potter, Thomas,	714	Pruth,	745	Purner,	395		
Julia,	125	Potter, John,	29, 390	Potter, Theodore II.,	815	Pruth,	745	Purner,	395		
Iulianna,	154, 360	Potter, John B.,	125	Potter, Walter F.,	714	Pruth,	745	Purdie,	53		
Leonard G.,	604	Potter, John M.,	625	Potter, Wilmer J.,	437	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Family,	53		
	608, 935	Potter, John Wesley,	874	Potter, Prentice,	763	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Abner,	53		
Linard Gilbert,	936	Potter, Lily May,	62, 135	Potter, Ann Van B.,	763	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Jane T.,	392		
Mabel K.,	125	Potter, Lily May,	62, 135	Potter, C. Louis,	362	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Nancy A.,	314		
Margaret Ann,	154, 360	Potter, Margaret,	936	Potter, John G.,	936	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Thomas,	392		
Mary,	125, 666	Potter, Margaret M.,	231, 549	Potter, John G.,	936	Pruth,	745	Purdie, Walter F.,	415		
Pearl Emma,	936	Potter, Mary,	390, 442	Potter, Frank,	915	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Beaute,	53		
Rebecca,	448	Potter, Rebecca,	466	Potter, Frank Preston,	915	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Family,	53		
Rhoda,	522	Potter, Rebecca,	62, 334	Potter, Frank Preston,	915	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Jane T.,	392		
Samuel,	665	Potter, Robert S.,	614	Potter, Albert W.,	790	Pruth,	745	Purdy, John Wistar,	811		
Stephen,	360	Potter, Sarah E.,	814	Potter, Amber,	374, 790	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Letitia Allen,	811		
William,	2, 3, 935	Potter, Smith,	668	Potter, Anna Maria,	599	Pruth,	745	Purdy, William Wilson,	811		
William A.,	935	Potter, Susanna,	888	Potter, David,	460, 461	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Sarah,	688		
William T.,	125	Potter, Theresa,	888	Potter, Delborah,	461, 792	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Sophia,	295		
	125, 271	Potter, Thomas,	742	Potter, Edward,	461	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Susan Harlan,	688		
Alexander,	40	Potter, William,	469	Potter, Elizabeth,	700	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Sarah Ann,	387		
Charles,	40	Potter, William Eachus,	879	Potter, Emma Rebecca,	790	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Sarah II.,	474		
Eliza,	479	Potter, William Eachus,	879	Potter, Frank Herberth,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Azel,	779		
George,	40	Potter, William Eachus,	879	Potter, Harlan Jackson,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Clarence,	869		
John,	40	Potter, Elizabeth,	524	Potter, Israel J.,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Caroline F.,	871		
Jonah,	40	Potter, Elizabeth,	524	Potter, Joanna,	700	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Charles I.,	869		
Mathew,	40	Potter, Frank,	524	Potter, Joseph,	700	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Caroline E.,	869		
Mary,	40, 104, 271	Potter, Frank John D.,	524	Potter, Lydia Ann,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Charles II.,	735		
Rachel,	40	Potter, Powers,	40	Potter, Mablen,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, David,	168, 194		
William,	40, 104, 271	Potter, James,	637	Potter, Mahlon Henry,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Frank Jesse,	871		
	271	Potter, Josephine,	291, 679	Potter, Milton,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Edgar Lea,	869		
Adam,	891	Potter, Marion,	637	Potter, Sarah,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Edith,	869		
Alice Marie,	891	Potter, Virginia D.,	813	Potter, Sarah Ann,	329	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Edith II.,	869		
Carl,	891	Woodson,	679	Potter, Thomas Richards,	617	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Edward,	870, 871		
Daniel C.,	513, 891			Potter, A. H.,	790	Pruth,	745	Purdy, Edward II.,	125		

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Pusey,		Pyle,		Pyle,		Pyle,		Pyle,		Radley,	
Elizabeth W.,	870	Alice W.,	880	James F.,	784	Sarah, 100, 121	William,	100, 121	Radnor,	21	
Ella M.,	670, 736, 980	Allen A.,	723	James Franklin, 784	129, 253, 866	John, 320	John,	129, 253, 866	Rader,	721	
Ellis A.,	871	Amy,	148, 369, 784, 880	Jane T.,	472, 880	Sarah Ann, 320	Viola,	320	Ragan,	721	
Elwood K.,	871	Amanda E.,	466	Jane R.,	723	Simeon, 866	Viola,	866	Rahn,	211	
Ethel,	123	Ann,	33, 83, 133	Jessie,	121, 327	Susan, 342	Elizabeth,	342	Rail,	211	
Fannie,	723	Anna Virginia,	690	Job,	478	Susanna, 442	Hannah,	442	Elizabeth,	413	
Franklin,	723	Benjamin Franklin,	48, 137, 138, 327	Job Darlington,	725	T. Lowler,	723	Ralshack,	413		
Franklin, T.,	870	hn,	327, 724	Job II,	327	Walter Lytle,	723	Mary,	257		
George W.,	869	Betty,	14, 33	Job W.,	725	Walter Lytle,	723	Rainey,	245		
Grace E.,	869	Brinton C.,	327, 722	Joel,	138, 326, 723	Veazey,	243	Pennia,	245		
Hannah,	142, 208, 250, 342	Calch S.,	593	John,	138, 308, 593	Vesta Elizabeth,	802	Rains,	665		
Hannah E.,	870	Charles S.,	696	John,	138, 308, 593	Walter Lytle,	723	Jane,	665		
Hannah II.,	869	Charles A.,	72-	John,	599, 862, 880	Veazey,	243	La Fayette,	111		
Helen S.,	125	Clara,	880	John Chandler,	725	Veazey,	243	Rash,			
Henry R.,	869	Carence,	606	John Edwards,	725	Veazey,	243	Wardles,	885		
Howard,	799, 870	Erwin,	725	John L.,	442	Veazey,	243	Chair R.,	885		
Jacob,	125, 799	Cyrus,	326	John Y.,	327, 725	Jonathan,	195, 442	George II.,	885		
Jane,	331	Dutton,	519	Joseph,	14, 203, 364	Josephine,	593, 723, 728	Joel F.,	885		
Jesse,	868, 869, 871	E. Kate,	931	Joseph Haines,	478	Josephine,	723	Walter C.,	885		
Jesse D.,	869	Edith,	20, 132	Joseph L.,	519	Joshua,	129, 138	Abigail,	730		
Jesse S.,	869	Edith Edna,	723	Joseph L.,	519	Kershey,	442	Alrahman,	778, 784		
Joel,	869	Edith Flora,	696	Joseph Lyburn,	519	Laura May,	478	Ann,	140, 337		
Joseph,	803	Edward,	478, 730	Joseph Pennock,	806	Laura R.,	725	Benton,	318		
Joseph M.,	379, 447, 799	Edward Harlan,	725	Josephine,	880	Quarrell,	Q.	Carrie,	362, 778		
Josbina,	53, 69, 137, 164	Edward T.,	723	Joshua,	129, 138	Augustus,	144, 977	Cora S.,	710		
Lewis,	342, 735, 860, 870	Eli B.,	192	Josiah W.,	880	Ania E.,	144	Eliza,	369, 84		
Lydia,	168, 181, 63	Eli B.,	442	Kershey,	442	Anna E.,	144	Elizabeth,	313		
Lydia,	453, 474, 693, 735	Elizabeth A.,	723	Laura May,	478	Joseph S.,	144	Franklin W.,	318		
Lydia,	727, 735, 872	Elizabeth Good,	723	Laura R.,	725	William,	144	Hillery John,	736		
Marshall Y.,	869	Elizabeth Jane,	327	Lindley,	880	Quary,	Q.	James G.,	736		
Mary,	206, 342, 382	Elizabeth M.,	725	Lindley B.,	723	Florence C.,	534	John S.,	736		
Mary A.,	447, 799	Elizabeth Williams,	725	Lindley B.,	723	Quick,	Q.	Lydia Emma,	880		
Mary Edith,	125	Elizabeth Williams,	725	Louella K.,	602	Columbus A. V.,	880	Mary,	140, 338		
Mary II.,	811	Ella,	723	Louella K.,	602	Cornelius,	187	Mary A.,	318		
May S.,	869, 871	Ella F.,	723	Louis J.,	478	Quigley,	Q.	Mary E.,	736		
Nathan,	869, 871	Ella R.,	725	Lydell,	102, 342, 437	Ella E.,	648	Maud G.,	736		
Noah,	440, 871	Eller,	478	Lyla Emma,	716	G. Thomas,	648	Milton,	318		
Norris T.,	869	Ellis W.,	736, 870	Mary,	51, 81, 142	Robert D.,	648	Phebe,	484		
Orpha,	182, 440, 805	Emma S.,	736, 870	205, 207, 312, 344	Robert Parks,	648	George W.,	648	William,	484	
Phebe Ann,	870	Ella M.,	722	378, 442, 478, 880	Mary Ann,	256, 613	George W.,	595	William L.,	880	
Philema,	870	Euphonia II.,	724	Naomi,	590, 600, 931	Walter Somers,	648	Harry T.,	595		
Philip C.,	869	Evan,	442	Margaret E.,	735	William,	648	Jane,	814		
Rachel,	331	Frank,	612	Margaret J.,	930	James,	613	Lydia Emma,	337, 338		
Ralph M.,	866	Franklin C.,	723	Margaret J.,	930	Jessie C.,	648	Rambo,			
Rebecca,	383, 871	Frederick B.,	478	Maria,	724	Marshall J.,	736	Cecilia May,	707		
Samuel,	137, 440	Gertina C.,	723	Marshall J.,	736	Charles,	229	Charles,	229		
Samuel W.,	870, 871	Gertina C.,	723	Maurice John,	802	Ezekiel,	707	Ezekiel,	707		
Sarah,	168, 440, 868	Grace Anna,	725	Milton,	442	Robert D.,	648	Ezekiel Y.,	707		
Sarah M.,	871	Hannah,	342	Miriam,	725	Robert Parks,	648	George W.,	595		
Sarah Jane,	869	Hannah J.,	478	Miriam E.,	722	Miriby,	725	Harry T.,	595		
Sidney,	382, 440, 872	Hannah Jane,	872	Morton,	696	Aaron,	201, 202	Jane,	814		
Solomon,	440, 868	Hannah N.,	441	Norris,	606	Elizabeth,	58, 156	Mary E.,	595		
Solomon J.,	869	Harmon,	129	Norris,	304, 606	Elizabeth,	58, 156	Theodore,	595		
Stephen,	440, 869	Harmon J.,	696	Naomi,	442	Quillen,	Q.	Randall,	595		
Stephen R.,	871	Henrietta B.,	722	Naomi H.,	607	Mattie,	325	Andrew K.,	921		
Susan,	438	Homer Way,	880	Norene,	606	Quin,	Q.	Bertha,	399		
Susanna,	142, 250, 342, 735	Howard Townsend,	872	Oliver Ann,	327	Maurice John,	802	Daniel W.,	399		
Thomas,	78, 141, 342, 735	Howard Young,	696	Pennock,	736	John,	958	Hugh L.,	54		
Thomas M.,	735	Isaac D.,	326	Pennycock M.,	478	Nancy S.,	958	Joseph N.,	399		
William,	53, 206	Isaac N.,	327	Percy Allen,	723	Quinby,	Q.	Ora,	579, 921		
Putnam,	232	Isaac Newton,	722	Priscilla,	121	Aaron,	201, 202	Ranch,			
Jane,	94, 232	326, 339, 722	Rebecca,	165, 342, 379	Moses,	150	Lydia Ann,	406	Randy,		
Pyle,	46	J. Bayard,	327, 723, 931	Robert,	527	Mattie,	325	Lucy E.,	715		
Family,	117	J. Ellsworth,	880	Robert L.,	527	Quinn,	Q.	Ruth,	626		
Ahigail,	129	J. Lindley,	326	Robert Lewis,	478	Rader,	Q.	Randolph,			
Adeline H.,	841	Jacob,	342, 696, 728	Sallie E.,	725	Rader,	Q.	John,	761		
Adin P.,	931	James,	21, 152	Sallie L.,	725	Alfred Harlan,	900	John S.,	950		
Alfred,	379, 802	James,	253, 437, 441	Samuel,	14, 83, 111	Clara May,	900	David,	174		
Alice,	44	James Bayard,	690	342, 344, 380, 735	Samuel,	14, 83, 111	Rankin,	Q.	Rankin,	174	
		James Bayard,	690	342, 344, 380, 735	Samuel S.,	736	Elizabeth,	65, 170	Elizabeth,	65, 170	
				342, 344, 380, 735	Sara Elizabeth,	736	Jacob Oliver,	527, 900	Laura,	562	
				342, 344, 380, 735		John,	894, 900	Matilda,	310		
				342, 344, 380, 735		Minnie Bell,	900	William,			
				342, 344, 380, 735		Nancy Caroline,	900				
				342, 344, 380, 735		Peter,	524				
				342, 344, 380, 735		Sarah,	524, 894, 900				
				342, 344, 380, 735		Thomas Frances,	900				
				342, 344, 380, 735		Thomas Jefferson,	900				
				342, 344, 380, 735		Sara Elizabeth,	900				

INDEX.

1045

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Rape,		Redenbaugh,	172	Reed,		Reese,		Reynolds,		Drusilla,	620
Lydia,	173, 392	Amanda,	172	Joseph Patterson,	262	Louisa L. Ellen,	677	E. ———,	890	E. ———,	348
Rebecca,	907	Redenoir,	481	Katherine,	761	Lydia,	34, 88	Edith Webb,	348	Elizabeth,	348, 801
William,	392	Jacob K.,	481	Lewis Harlan,	403	Michael,	289, 677	Elmira,	867	Esther,	120
Rardin,		Redfren,		Lida Lord,	761	William,	124	Francis,	30	Friedge,	120
Rachel,	406	Redinbo,		Lilly Watson,	760	William H.,	677	Hannah,	120	Haines,	120
Rarden,		Ellis A.,	534	Lydia,	195, 445	Reeves,		annah,	348, 747	annah,	348, 747
Emily Luce,	847	Flimnea,	534	Margaret,	310, 761	Anna,	568	Harry H.,	120	Harry H.,	120
Rashay,		Flimnea,	534	Mary Harriet,	761	Bonjamin F.,	843	James,	867	Henry,	867
Mollie E.,	552	Marcia,	534	Martin I.,	532	Bertha,	891	Henry C.,	867	Henry C.,	867
Raseler,		Marion Victor,	534	Mary I.,	532	Cloye,	568	Iva Marion,	890	Iva Marion,	890
Mary,	289, 290	Oliver Jackson,	534	Mary II.,	209, 548	Daisy,	513	Jacob,	790	Jacob,	790
Rashe,		Robert C.,	534	Mary Kennedy,	403	Ellen,	545	James H.,	748	James H.,	748
Agnes,	628	Redman,		Mary Morgan,	260	Luther Harlan,	893	Jane Mason,		Jane Mason,	
Joseph,	628	Anna Louisa,	899	Matilda Bowman,		William,	803	Register,		John B.,	748
Rathbone,		Henry,		Winfred,		Winfred,	902	Chittord C.,	687	Lewis,	493
Gideon,	881	James,	899, 937	May,	761	Earle,	657	Reed (see Read and		Lewis T.,	774
Narcissa,	492, 884	Martha,	937	Nancy L.,	724	Edgar,	657	Reed (see Read and		Louis Ann,	934
Ravenaugh,		Miranda,	701	Norman,	268	Franklin S.,	718	Reed (see Read and		Margaret,	348
George,	828	Redwood,		Richard Stockton,		Liam,	657	Reed (see Read and		Margaret C.,	348
Rawlings,		Hannah,	480	Robert Rentoul,	761	Robert M.,	299, 677	Reed (see Read and		Martin,	308, 890
Naron,	112	Read (see Read and Reid),		Robert W. J.,	860	William,	687	Reed (see Read and		Mary E.,	922, 923
Eleanor,	19, 42	Abigail S.,	209	Ruth,	82, 209, 478	Adeline,	720	Reed (see Read and		Mary Elizabeth,	
Jehosophat,	112	Alexander,		Samuel Clark,	761	Archibald,	492	Reed (see Read and		Mary Emma,	867
Iohn,	112	Alice E.,	499	Seth,	828	John,	725	Reed (see Read and		Mary Pauline,	890
McAnnie,	754	Amanda,	615	Susan,	286	Marta S.,	222, 492	Reed (see Read and		Mary Swayne,	348, 748
Maria L.,	754	Anna,	293	Thomas,	524, 761	Mary Ella,	327, 723	Reigner,		Mercy Ann,	
Reason,	112	Anna Eliza,	760	Thomas Baird,	761	Mauda,	424	Reitengaugh,		Phinches,	374, 700
Thomas,	754	Anna Maria,	700	Thomas Baird,	761	William,	598	Reitengaugh,		Rachel,	348, 748
William,	112	Baird,	761	Thomas S.,	403	Franklin P.,	598	Reitengaugh,		Reuben,	348, 934
Ray,		Baird,	761	Thomas S.,	403	William,	598	Reitengaugh,		Richards,	145, 348
Biddie,	616	Branson,	299	Thomas S.,	82, 209, 761	Edward,	744	Reitengaugh,		Sarah,	61, 105, 348
Cynthia,	493, 882	Catherne,	947, 948	Thomas S.,	82, 209, 761	Franklin P.,	598	Reitengaugh,		Sarah W.,	748
James B.,	493	Charles,	348	Charles Neshit,	760	William,	598	Reitengaugh,		Susanna,	348
John,	522, 892	Charles W.,		Colin McFarquhar,	203, 463	William Baird,	761	Reitengaugh,		William Birchfield,	748
John M.,	493	Charles W.,		Colin McFarquhar,	203, 463	William Lord,	761	Reitengaugh,		William Harlan,	748
Justiana,	493	David,		Colin McFarquhar,	203, 463	William McKen-		Reitengaugh,		William L.,	360
Margaret,	2, 15, 16	David,		David,	761	nan,		Reitzael,		Rhinehart,	
Martin M.,	222, 493	Elijah,		David,	761	Bernice Opal,	820	Reitzael,		Alraham,	174
Mary,	748	Elida Jane,	403	David,	761	Hulda,	820	Reitzael,		Absalom,	174
Nancy Jane,	521	Elijah,		David,	761	John,	744	Reitzael,		Ann,	174
Priscilla,	226, 522	Elijah,		David,	761	Mellie Cornelia,	764	Reitzael,		Christian,	373
Wesley,	193	Elijah,		David,	761	John L.,	826	Reitzael,		Edith Christian,	373
William,	493	Eleanor,	761	David,	761	Joseph C.,	514, 892	Reitzael,		Elijah,	174
Sarah,	521, 892	Eleanor Baird,	761	David,	761	Joseph H.,	514, 892	Reitzael,		Elizabeth,	174
Sarah A.,	493	Eleanor Boynton,		David,	761	Lara,	862	Reitzael,		Ellis,	174
Raymond,		Elijah,		David,	761	Madge L.,	826	Reitzael,		Enoch,	174
Alice V.,	501	Elijah,		David,	761	Margery Ann,	514	Reitzael,		George,	174
Mehitable,	360	Elijah,		David,	761	Mannie Eugene,	514	Reitzael,		John C.,	373
Read (see Reed and Reid),		Elijah,		David,	761	Edith Marie,	764	Reitzael,		Margaret,	174
Anna L.,	697, 954	Elizabeth,		David,	761	Edward,	763	Reitzael,		Sarah,	174
Haran,	954	Elizabeth Lewis,		David,	761	Francis Eugene,	764	Reitzael,		Susanna,	348
Helen May,	954	Elizabeth Lewis,		David,	761	George C.,	514	Reitzael,		William Birchfield,	748
Joel,	697	Ellen,	109	David,	761	Harry,	892	Reitzael,		William Harlan,	748
Joel Lewis,	698, 954	Eva Alexander,	761	David,	761	James H.,	514	Reitzael,		William L.,	360
Laura Elizabeth,	954	Ezckiel,	82	David,	761	Jonah L.,	826	Reitzael,		Rhinehart,	
Lucretia M.,	953	Frank LeMoyn,		David,	761	Lodia J.,	487	Reitzael,		Laura,	509
Lucretia Mott,		Frederick Kennedy,		David,	761	Lydia J.,	487	Reitzael,		Rhinehart,	
	697, 953	Frederick Kennedy,		David,	761	Martha A.,	487	Reitzael,		Alraham,	174
Robert,		George Patterson,	403	David,	761	Mary T.,	487	Reitzael,		Absalom,	174
	308, 697, 954	George Washington	761	David,	761	Ruth E.,	487	Reitzael,		Ann,	174
Robert Welden,	698	ton,		David,	761	Silas Harlan,	514	Reitzael,		Christian,	373
Reavis,		Ernestine Lee,	403	David,	761	Reem,		Reitzael,		Edith,	174
Elisha,	264	Harlan Lewis,	403	David,	761	Repp,		Reitzael,		Enoch,	174
Record,		Harriet C.,	533	David,	761	Russ,		Reitzael,		George,	174
James K.,	627	Herbert C.,	533	David,	761	Susan,		Reitzael,		John,	174
Samuel J.,	627	Herbert B.,	499	David,	761	Tessie,		Reitzael,		John C.,	373
William T.,	627	Isaiah,	701	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Margaret,	174
Rector,		James,	101, 257	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Sarah,	174
Convoy,	267	James Watson,	760	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Sarah W.,	748
Maria,	267	Jane,	828	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Susanna,	348
Redcha,		Janet McFarquhar,		David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		William Birchfield,	748
Elsbeth,	793	Jennie,	563, 843	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		William Harlan,	748
Redd,		Jessie,	499	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		William L.,	360
Elizabeth,	323	Joyce,	221	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Rhinehart,	
James,	95	John McKennan,		David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Alraham,	174
Reddish,		John McKennan,		David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Absalom,	174
Elizabeth Belle,	665	Joseph,	209	David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Ann,	174
Emma,	661	Joseph McCollough,		David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Christian,	373
Margaret,	886	Louisa J.,		David,	761	Tom,		Reitzael,		Edith,	174

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Rice,		Richards,		Richey,		Ring,		Roberts,		Frank,	543
Mary,	366	Joshua Pusey,		Malinda,	905	Hannah,	43	George B.,	543	George E.,	724
Samuel E.,	366	Lavinia Posey,	375, 793	Hannah II.,	489	Ringer,	587	George E.,	828	Hannah,	11, 30, 49
Sarah,	90, 222	Letitia Neepor,	292	Hannah II.,	489	Ridder,	217	Hannah W.,	828	Harriet J.,	828
Sarah A.,	666	Louis Henry,	292	Edward,	718	Ringer,	482	Hazel,	949	Henry Carleton,	382
Ritch,		Lucy Margaret,	292	Ellen J.,	718	Ringer,	482	Henrietta,	863	Isaac Warner,	724
Adin P.,	690	Luther,	791	Jane,	378	Riperton,	664	Hannah Ann,	382	Ishella,	328
Almena,	602	Lydia,		John,	241	Riperton,	664	James G.,	606	Jane,	294, 684
Elizabeth,	184	Lydia Eliza,		Mary II.,	634, 635	Riseling,	212	John,	111	John,	382, 871
Elois,	182	Lydia Pritchett,	375, 793	Sarah,	634, 635	Riddle,	212	Joseph,	382, 871	Lewis,	496
Nathan,	433	Mamie,	958	M. Louisa,	121	Riddle,	212	Louisa,	280, 666	Louisa,	280, 666
Rachel M.,	190, 433	Margaret,	958	Charles Joseph,	462	Riddle,	212	Lydia,	44	Lydia,	44
William L.,	690	Martha,	958	Clara S.,	462	Riley,	212	Martha,	720	Marta,	720
William L.,	690	Mary,	958	Elizabeth,	580	Risten,	235	Mary,	104, 272, 496	Mary F.,	871
Richard,		Mary,	61, 163	John,	402	Ritter,	235	Miriam Williams,		Miriam Williams,	
Hill,	576	163, 163, 163		Ridor,		Ritchie,	258	Panoeot,	167, 382	Panoeot,	167, 382
Richards,		163, 375, 780		Mary B.,	794	Charles M.,	759	Phebe N.,	364	Phebe N.,	364
Family,	61, 163	164, 375, 701		Mary E.,	794	Charles Austin,	193	Rebecca R.,	449	Rebecca R.,	449
Albert Andrews,		164, 375, 701		Mary T.,	794	Ridge,		Robert,	30, 99	Robert,	30, 99
		164, 375, 701		Mercy,	958	Frances C.,	525	Samuel Eugene,	382	Samuel Eugene,	382
Alice,	749	Midford B.,	103	William,	525	Midford B.,	792	Sarah Jane,	828, 871	Sarah Jane,	828, 871
Amy,	958	Midford B.,	103	William,	525	Ridgeway,		Thomas Williams,		Thomas Williams,	
Ann,	155, 163, 161	Milford B.,	103	Elizabeth,	525	Andrew,	383	Vincent,	224	Vincent,	224
162, 375, 780		Milford B.,	103	Elizabeth II.,	862	Jennie G.,	759	Williams,	401, 828	Williams,	401, 828
Anna M.,	956	Nancy,	833	Hannah II.,	862	George B.,	631	William F.,	828	William F.,	828
Anna May,	721	Nathaniel,	61, 162	Hannah,	489, 961	Robb,		William H.,	656	William H.,	656
Anna S.,	764	162, 334, 362		Offie R.,	792	Mathew,	271	Robbins,		Robbins,	201
Annie Jane,	746	Offie R.,	792	Phoebe,	103	William H.,	656	Family,		Robertson,	
Arthur,	793	Hannah,	489, 961	Rachel,	568	Elizabeth,	540	908,		908,	
Bessie S.,	794	Hannah Ann,	163, 374	Kate,	568	Roch,		Cyrus G.,	396	Cyrus G.,	396
Betsy,	163	Roland A.,	794	Richard,	42	George B.,	631	Elizabeth,	540	Elizabeth,	540
Catherine,	61	Ruth Anna,	790	Elizabeth,	540	George B.,	631	Georgie B.,	631	Georgie B.,	631
Charles T.,	791	Ruth E.,	794	Elizabeth,	540	Robb,		George B.,	631	George B.,	631
Charles Howard,		Ruth Hannah,	794	Elizabeth,	540	Mathew,	271	Roberts,		Roberts,	
		163, 374, 792		Elizabeth,	540	William H.,	656	908,		908,	
Charles Minor,	793	Stephen,		Elizabeth,	540	Robins,		Arthur E.,	314	Arthur E.,	314
Dinal,	374	Taylor W.,	794	Enoch Harlan,	495	Robins,		Delilah,	280, 667	Delilah,	280, 667
Edward L.,	794	Thomas,,	794	George Harlan,	495	Robins,		Elizabeth,	612	Elizabeth,	612
Eliza,	375	Thomas Davis,	792	George W.,	181, 406	Robins,		Howard,	946	Howard,	946
Elizabeth,	44, 370	Thomas J.,	374	Hannah,	403	Robins,		Isabella,	280, 668	Isabella,	280, 668
Elva M.,	792	Thompson,	376, 794	Hannah Ann,	406	Robins,		Jamie,	545	Jamie,	545
Emma,	936	Vincent,	791	Hannah Ann,	406	Robins,		John C.,	545	John C.,	545
Frank,	217	William Harrison,	300	Harlan,	181	Robins,		Lauree Lee,	946	Lauree Lee,	946
Jacob,	163, 374	Stephen,		James,	181	Robins,		Lucinda,	932	Lucinda,	932
Frank Minor,	793	Taylor W.,	794	Jane Elizabeth,	406	Robins,		Richard,	945, 946	Richard,	945, 946
George W.,	665	Thomas,,	794	Jane Harlan,	396	Robins,		Thomas,	667, 668	Thomas,	667, 668
Grace,	926	Thomas Davis,	792	Jane Harlan,	396	Robins,		Virginia,	946	Virginia,	946
Granville Hamp-ton,	791	Thompson,	376, 794	Jane Harlan,	396	Robinson,		Robinson,	551	Robinson,	551
Hannah,	163, 373	Vincent,	791	Jane Harlan,	396	Robinson,		908,		908,	
Hannah Pusey,	163, 373	William,	61, 163	John C.,	495	Robins,		Ann,	8, 20, 42	Ann,	8, 20, 42
		164, 374, 376, 792		Joseph T.,	841	Robins,		43, 143, 783		43, 143, 783	
Isaac,	20, 61, 163	William Baker,	793	Lydia A.,	495	Robins,		Ann Eliza,	320	Ann Eliza,	320
374, 376, 794, 875		William Franklin,	793	Lydia Elizabeth,	406	Robins,		Anna Mary,	445	Anna Mary,	445
Isaac Stubbs,	374, 790, 791	William Franklin,	793	Sarah Ann,	406	Robins,		Archie Tyler,	831	Archie Tyler,	831
		William L.,	794	Sarah E.,	841	Robins,		Benjamin,	524	Benjamin,	524
374, 790, 791		William L.,	795	Seth,	181, 406, 841	Robins,		Betty,	524	Betty,	524
		William Randolph,		William,	406	Robins,		D. Stuart,	598	D. Stuart,	598
Ivan M.,	792	William Harlan,		William Harlan,		Robins,		David,	471	David,	471
J. Howard,	791	181, 226, 405		William Harlan,		Robins,		Edward O.,	263	Edward O.,	263
J. Warren,	791	406, 841, 842		William Harlan,		Robins,		Elnor,	114	Elnor,	114
Jacob,	163, 374	Agnes Young,	452	William Harlan,		Robins,		Elizabeth,	113, 114	Elizabeth,	113, 114
Jacob Granville,	791	Alice,	912	William Harlan,		Robins,		Franklin,	445	Franklin,	445
Jacob Lindley,	792	Ann S.,	137	William Harlan,		Robins,		George,	8, 20	George,	8, 20
James Neepor,	792	Anna S.,	137	William Harlan,		Robins,		Harriet,	114	Harriet,	114
Jane,	163, 791	Aske,	289	William Harlan,		Robins,		Hannah,	298	Hannah,	298
Jesse,	163	Calch,	137	Anna Margaret,	358	Robins,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
Jimma,	437	Cynthia,	789	Effie E.,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John Allen,	374	Elizabeth,	284, 974	Joseph,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John B.,	163, 373	George,	217, 452	Lucy E.,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John Cecil,	792	Hannah,	59, 137, 170	M. Edna,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John G.,	163	Isaac,	137	Mina E.,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John T.,	956	Jane,	137	Thomas Llewelyn,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John Taylor,	374, 791	Joel,	137	ten,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
John Woodward,	374, 791	John,	5, 137	Thomas Llewelyn,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
		Joseph,	48, 137	Marion,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
		Lawrence,	137	Roberts,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
		Levi,	137, 426	Roberts,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
		Mary,	137	Roberts,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
Joseph Earnest,	958	Samuel,	59, 65, 137	Roberts,	705	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
Joseph Thomas,	790, 791, 958	Sarah,	446, 452	Rinehart,	780	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
Joshua,	164, 375, 956	William,	470	Allie E.,	305	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298
		William P.,	470	Sarah,	624	Roberts,		Hannah Minerva,	298	Hannah Minerva,	298

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Robinson,		Rogers,		Rose,		Rover,		Runyan,		Rutledge,		Ruth,	
James, 114, 207, 470		Joseph W., 713		Renel, 800		Pleasant, 611		Elizabeth Alice, 558		Mary E., 470		Mary E., 470	
Jemma, 207, 824		Tuba Ann, 781		Robert, 802		Thomas, Harlan, 611		Eva Lena, 558		William H., 320		William H., 320	
Jesse, 210, 553		Lotta, 907		Timothy V., 918		Royster, 642		Fannie Louisa, 574		William R., 320		William R., 320	
John, 113, 114, 115		Martha A., 713		Tressie, 918		S. B., 642		Frank, 677		Rutledge, 789		Rutledge, 789	
John, 208, 445, 507		Mary, 359, 542, 770		Roseberry, 200		Ruble, 415		Herman, 558		Mary A., 789		Mary A., 789	
John, 208, 445, 507		McGibb L., 713		Isaac, 506		Walter, 185		Jacob, 676		Thomas T., 789		Thomas T., 789	
John Edward, 445		Nancy M., 713		John, 506		Rubin, 506		James, 558		Anderson, 558		Anderson, 558	
Joseph, 2, 12, 20, 96		Nelson, 75		Ross, 739		Meredith Mitchel, 534		Lottie May, 608		Daisey Belle, 558		Daisey Belle, 558	
Joseph, 113, 237, 553		Patrick, 804		Belle, 663		Alma S., 534		Lydia M., 309, 608		Elias, 558		Elias, 558	
Lewis Pennock, 471		R. E., 907		George W., 663		Boyd, 902		Alice, 477		Adrianna, 558		Adrianna, 558	
Margaret, 113, 388		R. H., 468		Martha, 434		Craig, 905, 906		Ora Chloe, 677		Clement Stocker, 725		Clement Stocker, 725	
Margaret Jane, 271		Sarah C., 952		Mary, 467		Cynthia L., 531		Rosadel, 558		Sarah Josephine, 725		Sarah Josephine, 725	
Marion, 254		Susan T., 956		Vincent, 605		Emory H., 531		S., 558		Thomas, 676		Thomas, 676	
Martha, 20, 445, 507		Roll, 849		Rossiter, 849		Hester May, 606		Thomas, 676		Walter, 677		Walter, 677	
Mary, 20, 113, 114		Addie, 624		Eliza, 906		Frank, 906		Rupe, 561					
Mary Elizabeth, 471		Bessie Maude, 624		Roten, 95		George M., 544							
Mary W., 445		David Dunham, 624		Rotn, 95		Gladys, 906		Rupe, 651					
Maury, 951		Edwin B., 624		Rotn, 95		Glen, 906							
Mira, 445		Frank Delos, 624		Rotn, 95		Grant, 905		Rupert, 896					
Phebe, 295		Harry Else, 624		Rotn, 95		Hattan H., 531							
Rachel, 20, 433		Charles, 753		Rotn, 95		Horian T., 531		Rupert, 896					
Rebecca, 20, 433		Charles Edwin, 753		Rotn, 95		Harry, 905							
Robert, 42, 113		Charles, 753		Rotn, 95		Hazel C., 905							
Ruth, 20		Charles, 753		Rotn, 95		Hester Jane, 906, 980							
Salkeld, 113		Edwin B., 753		Rotn, 95		Nancy, 261, 633							
Samuel, 113		Edwin B., 753		Rotn, 95		Nettie, 507							
Sarah, 321		Merl L., 825		Rotn, 95		James, 507							
Sidney, 269		Virgil, 825		Rotn, 95		James Boyd, 507							
Susan, 114		Rolins, 143		Rotn, 95		James Raymond, 507							
Thomas, 114		Rolph, 20		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Thomas W., 445		Romana, 598		Rotn, 95		John Dudley, 534							
Thomas Wilson, 114		Emma Sarah, 814		Rotn, 95		Joseph Willis, 534							
V. Gilpin, 816		Thomas P., 814		Rotn, 95		Joseph Willis, 534							
Valentine Best, 298		Roman, 82, 328		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
William, 114, 135		Absalom, 82, 328		Rotn, 95		John Dudley, 534							
William Jones, 831		Dixon, 82, 328		Rotn, 95		Joseph Willis, 534							
William M., 291		Joseph, 31, 828		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
William Wistar, 831		Joseph A., 31, 828		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Robson,		Philip, 31, 828		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Francis, 1, 959		Romanis, 598		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John, 974		Hannah, 598		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Rockster,		Rome, 598		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Betsey, 272		Rome, 598		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Rockhill, 272		309		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Charles Sumner, 272		309		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Edward, 844		Jesse T., 305		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Harold King, 431		Rone, 283		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Lorin Curtes, 431		Rooney, 283		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Mary Florence, 431		Roxespert, 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Samuel A., 430		George W., 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Samuel H., 430		Elizabeth P., 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Rockwood,		Elizabeth P., 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
George, 430		Thomas J., 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John Adams, 699		William M., 624		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John Adams, 699		Root, 710		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Redback, 601		Tennie M., 710		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Elizabeth H., 601		John, 710		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
George, 601		Root, 659		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Rodgers,		Root, 659		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Andrew J., 903		Helen S., 435		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
James Washington, 755		Roughbaugh, 435		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John, 212		Catherine, 532, 902		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John K., 319, 713		David, 902		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Mary Milnes, 755, 980		—, 902		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Roe, 149		Myra Catherine, 833		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Jesse, 149		Rorick, 745		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Rogers, 149		Charles, 745		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Amos C., 952		Roscoe, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Delia, 261		George, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Elizabeth, 853		Rose, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Elizabeth J., 743		Naron, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Elwood, 381		Allen, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Henry C., 287		Charles S., 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Janes L., 381		Charlotte, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John, 381		Elizabeth, 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John K., 381		Esther A., 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John, 381		Harlan G., 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John I., 381		Harry C., 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
John M., 381		Henrietta D., 793		Rotn, 95		John, 566							
Joseph, 381		Rebecca, 494		Rotn, 95		John, 566							

INDEX.

NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE
Ryan,	882	Sanders,	150	Saxton,	262	Schaeffer,	Elizabeth Hawkins,	Scott,	Thomas,
Belle,	182	Sarah,	611	Catherine,	945	153, 300	William,	324, 647	
Martin,		Square,	150	Charles E.,	945	George Baltzer,	160, 324, 779		
Ryder,	537	Nathan,	150	Cyrus B.,	635	Schell,	William Graham,		
Mattie,		Thomas,	150	Emma Fogle,	635	Margaret,	779		
S.		Sanderson,	950	Flora F.,	945	Schick,	William Henry,		
A. R.,	545	Charles,	950	Frances, Rebecca,	635	Charles,	808		
Sabin,		Minnie,	950	George,	202	Pete,	William T.,		
Arnold,	407	Vinnie,	374	George Dewalt,	944	Jacob,	789		
Christina,	407	Sands,	827	George Reynolds,	634, 945	Prudence,	Scripps,		
Elijah,	109	Carrie,	827	Hannah E.,	635	Schneller,	Catherine A.,		
Elizabeth,	407	Charles Sumner,	834	Hannah Jane,	634, 944	321	Scrooge,		
Maria,	199	Margery,	834	Hannah Jane,	634, 944	321	Emily,		
Matilda,	407, 842	Verley E.,	834	Helen B.,	635	Elizabeth,	485		
Paul,	407	Sohn A.,	827	Henry Clay,	635	George N.,	485		
Sarah,	407, 842	Sanford,	157	Herbert,	944	Ida,	Gretchen B.,		
William,	182, 406, 407	Virginia,	544	Ida,	944	937	218, 485		
Zebulon,	406	Satch,	357	James,	102, 261, 262, 634	Harriet,	485		
Sackstein,	571	Charles,	357	James Asbury,	634, 944	John,	485		
Or,		Satterfield,	357	James Smith,	635	Joseph Edwin,	485		
Sacriste,		Julia,	314	John,	262, 420, 633, 858	John,	485		
Caroline,		Reuben,	314	John Laird,	634, 944	Lydia Alice,	485		
Sager,	807	Sanders,	96	John Madison,	945	Martha,	485		
Vida P.,	580	Charlotte,	237	Joseph,	262, 634	Mary,	485		
Amy C.,	181, 406	Emma,	325	Joseph Simmons,	634, 945	Sarah,	485		
Philip,	406	George Harlan,	282	Joseph Smith,	635	Sarah Ann,	485		
Sails,	709	Jennie,	282	Joshua,	262, 634, 635	Willia,	485		
Paul,		Joseph Richard,	282	Kate Raynolds,	635	759			
Sailors,		W. L.,	282	Letitia,	5	743	Scudder,		
William,	526	William,	282	Mary,	634, 944	John V.,	924		
Sain,		Yolie Lellula,	188, 426	Mary B.,	944	Joseph M.,	924		
Mike M.,	827	Martha,	188	Mary Laird,	945	Seah,			
Faith D.,	827	Samuel,	426	Meminah,	635	Family,	150, 151		
I. M.,	827	Septima,	282	Theodore C.,	635	Aaron,	378		
James Q.,	827	Sophie,	282	Peninah,	635	Alfred,	150		
Julia D.,	827	William,	282	Thomas,	550	Emeline,	378, 590		
Stella,	776	W. L.,	282	Wilson,	634, 945	Eita,	590		
W. W.,	518	Rebecca,	282	William,	506	Anna Lucy,	55, 149		
Salkeld,		Rebecca L.,	588	William A.,	262,	Caleb,	150, 164, 708		
Elizabeth,	42, 113	Savery,	926	Wilson Lee,	262	Henry,	150		
John,	113	Anne Pim,	588	Scandrett,	795	John,	514		
Salmons,	199	Charles,	520	Eliza,	517	Joseph W.,	500		
Mary,		Edward W.,	588	Scanlan,	338	Lee Baker,	385, 810		
Salsbury,	542	Elizabeth,	588, 925	Annie J.,	338	Mary Lumce,	590		
Laura A.,		Florence,	926	Florence,	338	Clara,	150, 164		
Sample,		Hannah,	926	Jane,	338	Eliza,	150		
Martha E.,	741	Idean,	926	Thomas,	337, 338	Ross F.,	225, 514		
Mohet Rogers,	741	Marion F.,	588	Thomas Baker,	338	Elizabeth,	150		
Sarah,	525	Mary H.,	588	Eliza,	122, 692	Francis M.,	500		
Violet,	622	Mary W.,	588	Scanlan,	338	Franklin H.,	150		
Samples,		Rebecca L.,	588	Sarah,	770	Joshua B.,	150		
Charles W.,	718	Sarah,	588, 926	Annie J.,	338	Joshua,	61, 104, 378		
Isaac,	718	Stephen Webb,	588, 925	Florence,	338	Lewis,	708		
Nellie A.,		Stephen Webb,	588, 925	Jane,	338	Anna C.,	612		
Reuben R.,	717	Susanna,	250, 587	Thomas,	337, 338	Cora Carter,	779		
Susanna,	717	Thomas,	526	Thomas Baker,	338	Eleanor J.,	328		
Sampsel,		Thomas II.,	588, 926	Eliza,	122, 692	Eliza,	150		
Ad.	358	Walter II.,	926	Scanlan,	338	Elizabeth B.,	150		
Charles,	358	Walter,	926	Scarlett,	770	Elizabet,	150		
Ethel May,	358	William,	926	I. A.,	770	Elizabet,	150		
George F.,	358	William Henry,	926	Scarlet,	126	Fannie,	950		
John,	358	William Henry,	926	Delhorst,	126	Horace,	794		
John Cromwell,	358	Wiley,	926	John,	48, 472, 474	James,	703		
Lydia Ann,	358	Wiley,	926	Martha M.,	208, 424	James L.,	324		
Sanboro,	331	Sawyer,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	James R.,	408		
Emily,		Sawyer,	393	Mary,	393	Jessie,	558		
Sandbery,	818	Samuel,	393	Mary,	394	John,	310, 591, 961		
I. C.,		Sawyer,	393	Martha M.,	208, 424	John W.,	848		
Sanders,		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	John Wallace,	808		
Alice Gray,	757	Sawyer,	393	Mary,	394	Joseph M.,	324		
Alma,	919	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Josephine,	759		
Charity,	423	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Lena,	366		
Charles II.,	941	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Margaret,	59, 159		
George,	316	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Margery L.,	792		
Harris,	579	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Martha A.,	848		
Jared W.,	757	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Martha F.,	310		
Katie Delacy,	757	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Martha Jane,	808		
Martha,	246, 479	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Martha Parr,	808		
Nannie,	75	Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Mary,	324		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Seaman,	969		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Seaman,	969		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Seaford,	210		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Ann,	969		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Elizabeth,	969		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Edgar Burr,	436		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Franklin Duet,	436		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Franklin T.,	436		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Hannah Bertha,	436		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Alvah Galusha,	190, 435		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	David,	243		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Rachel,	598		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Robert S.,	738		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Rose Ann,	795		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Samuel W.,	710		
		Samuel,	393	Martha M.,	207, 472	Susan,	103, 265		

INDEX.

1049

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Seamans,		Seitz,	942	Seybold,	549	Sharp,	90, 562	Sedaker,	879	
James Henry,	430	W. B.,	942	George E.,	549	John,	90, 143	Hudson,	879	
Margaret Ann,	416	Selby,	227	Herbert P.,	549	Lewis,	143	Sallie,	879	
Martin,	439	Selvisha,	227	Jackson,	548	Louisa,	249, 580	Sarah,	879	
Mary Ellen,	213	Selvin C.,	495	James,	230, 548	Lydia,	143	Sheets,	879	
Searight,		Selvin C.,	495	James S.,	549	Margaret,	143	Sheffield,	836	
Catherine,	524	Selvin C.,	495	Jasper,	549	Martha Jane,	936	Margaret E.,	634	
Sarah K.,	713	Adolph Lewis,	901	John,	548	Mary,	51, 143, 144, 221	Selby,		
Sens,		Gail Briggs,	901	Julia,	548	Molly,	908	Alfonzo,	318	
B. B.,	901	Heleu Sue,	901	Lawson,	548	Platice,	1-4	Sheldan,		
Henry,	507	Sellars,	506	Lora Ann,	548	Polly,	389	Sibley,		
Louisa Jane,	901	Agnes,	823	Mary,	548	Sampson,	376	Curtis E.,	625, 941	
Sarah,	610	Catherine,	638	Mark E.,	548	Samuel,	562	Earl,	942	
Seaton,		L. A.,	823	Worley H.,	548	Sarah,	589	Eddie,	942	
Alexander,	20	Sellers,	506	Elizabeth C.,	375, 793	Sylliba,	143	George J.,	878	
Thomas,	389	Annie A.,	281	James,	793	Thomas,	143	Hannah,	138, 332	
Seats,		Edmund,	506	Shade,	900	William R.,	562	Harrnett,	941	
Fanny,	580	Laura,	506	Harlan,	900	Abigail Sharp,	293	Odie,	942	
Seay,		Mary,	332	Milton,	900	Abraham,		Richard M.,	942	
Andrew Jackson,	706	Samuel,	12	Shaeffer,		William,	332, 941	Seth A.,	941	
Ann Maria,	706	William Wesley,	506	Joseph W.,	508	51, 61, 143	Zilla E.,	878		
Arthur L.	706	Selm,	898	Staker,	507	Alfred,	345, 712	Shell,		
Clement R. F.,	705	Josie,	898	Shelham,	965	Alice,	143	Elizabeth,	526	
Irene F.,	706	Oscar,	898	Catherine,	661	Ames,	723	Susie,	193	
Martha E.,	706	Seltzer,	344	Jane,	632	Anna,	144	Shelbenger,		
Mary Alice,	706	Mary E.,	344	Shaffirock,	641	Anna P.,	301	Jacob,		
Mary S.,	521	Samuel,	344	Edward,	471, 604, 805, 860	Caleb,	301	Jennie,	408, 844	
Peter II.,	315, 705	Selvey,	291	Shaffer,	388	Corra P.,	879	W. L.,	718	
Philip George,	706	Harriet,	333	Elizabeth,	377	Eber,	380	Shelley,		
Walter Leroy,	705	Semans (see Sea-		Emma,	214	Edith,	156	Esther,	114	
William,	705	mans)		Maria,	221	Edna,	806	Shelman,		
Seburn,		James,	629	William,	213	Eli,	588	Jesse,	568	
Jacob,	621	Nancy,	629	Shaffier,		Elizabeth Cope,	345, 742	Shelton,		
Mary Jane,	622	Semple,	291	Ann & Sarah,	740	Emma,	444	Bettie,	545	
Sechrist,		Caroline E.,	292	Charles,	898	Emma C.,	805	Isaac,	546	
John,	393	Mary,	715	Merle,	898	Enos,	301	Lottie,	545	
Seeds,		Serrill,		Ruby,	898	Ethel Townsend,	879	George W.,	713	
Family,	70, 80	Hannah S.,	447	Thomas,	897	Florence,	869	Shephard,		
Adam,	30, 78, 79	Selvisha,	227	Shakespeare,	955	Frederick F.,	742	Benjamin,	317	
Alice,	29	Hilma G.,	712	Elli M.,	955	Hannah,	291	Elizabeth,	317	
Anna Eliza,	454	Sertina,		Shaline,	911	Hannah F.,	380	Fannie,	643	
Bertha E.,	296	Wesley,	418	David M.,	911	Hannah M.,	471	Frank Nelson,	643	
Bertha Willa,	818	Service,		Shallcross,	83, 210	Harvey,	588	Hattie,	317	
Caleb,	70	Alice Chaloner,	577	Joseph,	216	Harvey P.,	870	Jane,	844	
Charles J.,	878	Anna Louisa,	577	Joseph V.,	257	Henry Lewis,	742	John A.,	540	
Edward C.,	79	Helen Tindall,	577	Susan,	827	Herman Hoopes,	742	Philanda,	493	
Edward Paxton,	877	Marion Harlan,	577	Shang,		Willie Mildred,	540	Willie,		
Eliza,	318, 711	Robert,	577	H. G.,	674	Shepherd,				
Famili Thomas,	455	Thomas,	352, 757	Shanhan,	549	Family,	84			
Emmott,	296	William English,	352	Cevilla,	549	Benjamin,	83			
Emmott G.,	296	Severa,	557	Shank,	549	Catherine,	44			
George,	322, 352	Christiania C.,	607	Mary,	964	Elizabeth,	84			
Harry M.,	294	Sewall,	102	Shanklin,	658	Joel,	298			
Henry C.,	199	John,	401	Malvina French,	274, 658	John M.,	301			
Howard L.,	206	Parmelia,	401	Shannon,	272	Joseph,	345			
John S.,	296	Elizabeth R.,	102	William,	272	Joseph Townsend,	742			
Joseph Carpenter,		Joseph V.,	540	Shantz,	381	Joshua,	325			
Joseph M.,	199, 454	Martha,	849	Sharp,	27	Lutetia,	723			
Lydia,	135, 322	Saxton,		51, 143, 609	Lewis,	144, 345	Mary,	84		
Margaret,	147, 352			51, 143, 609	Martha,	604	Mary F.,	535		
Mary,	79, 455			51, 143, 609	Mary,	78, 471	Rebecca,	84		
Mary Emily,	878	Charles,	102	51, 143, 609	Mary D.,	382, 723, 805	Roswell,	723		
Mary II.,	296	James,	102	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Sarah,	84			
Mary Wilson,	455	Joshua,	102	Abigail,	51, 143, 609	Sarah Jane,	217			
Phoebe,	79, 299	Evaline,	263	51, 143, 609	Mary Townsend,	301	Sarah Jane,	217		
Rachel,	79	George,	39, 101, 102	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Solomon,	34, 84			
Rebecca L.,	296	George Harlan,	102, 262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Sarah,	79, 198	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Sarah Ethel,	878	Harlan,	262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
William,	79, 199	Josham,	102, 262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
William Henry,	454, 877	James,	102, 261, 262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Seely,		Joshua,	102	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Frank,	462	Juliet,	262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Seh.,		Maria,	262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Sarah E.,	817	Milton,	262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Seigfried,		Nancy,	262	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Ella,	854	Sarah,	263	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Selleimer,		Seybold,		51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			
Catherine,	121	Aaron,	548	51, 143, 609	51, 143, 609	Thomas,	84			

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Sherwood,		Shore,	301	Shute,	311	Silver,	358	Siple,	
Henry,	455	Ellen Jane,	357	Phora Harlan,	433	Mary,	358	Joel,	409
Nellie,	837	Shores,	699	Elence L.,	433	Philip Warnock,	358	Solomon S.,	408
Sarah,	699	Ella A.,	331	Harriet S.,	782	Silverborth,	312	Sissions,	98, 240
Shettley,	439	Short,	301	Hilda D.,	335	Elizabeth,	512	Charlotte,	98, 240
Shetts,	109	Short, A.	21, 48	Howard,	435, 782	John,	173	John,	240
Mary S.,	921	D. Merton,	920	Levi Kearns,	782	Stittler,	537	Sarah C.,	537
Shewalter,	109	Elizabeth Cather-	846	Richard,	782	Simcox,	25, 133	Styli,	
Elias,	109	me,	846	Samuel,	365, 435, 782	Jacob,	133	Andrew,	657
Sheward,	62	Evelake,	846	Samuel E.,	782	John,	270	Naron,	49, 140
Ruth,	26, 62	Iohn,	945	William,	782	Margaret J.,	270	Wanderer,	140
Samuel,	62	Joseph Newton,	846	Shuttleworth,	270	Samuel,	270	Anne,	149
Shewin,	Barbara,	Kate R.,	634, 945	M. R.,	030	Sims,	Ann Catherine,	Annabelle,	735
William,	14, 33	Lawrence Ashbury,	846	Amos A.,	718	C. S.,	294, 685	Caroline,	340
Shield,	33, 48	Leonard Newton,	846	Henry,	718, 826	Bardery,	294, 685	Edward W.,	344
James,	28	Eduard,	846	Mary,	718	Charles,	685	Eli,	149
Shields,	116	Lulu May,	846	Alice M.,	495	Deborah,	685	George,	149
Ella,	810	Nicholas Houston,	846	Fannie F.,	835	Emma,	853	Gertrude R.,	734
Margaret,	719, 737	Rebecca Priscilla,	846	Fred W.,	495	Frank,	685	Harry Louis,	344
Mary Ann,	291, 684	Ruth Ann,	846	Henry Elias,	835	Hannah,	110	Isaac,	
Thomas,	74, 342	Thomas Ethan,	846	Joseph,	560	Helen,	685	James Allen,	49, 140, 340, 735
Williams,	116, 684	William,	846	Martha,	560	J. D.,	748	Joel Davis,	494, 584
Shillitory,	Isaac,	Shortledge,	846	Robert,	529	Jessie Gregg,	685	Joe Wickersham,	
Phillitote,	Thomas,	Vda,	846	Sada B.,	852	John,	523, 685		
Shimer,	689	F. Wharton,	846	Sarah,	495	John F.,	118		
John,	302	Harvey G.,	846	Susanna,	104, 268	Jositha,	125		
Susan,	302	Josephine G.,	846	Shawhan,	843	Margaret Hart,	139, 335		
Shinn,	Elsworth Kellogg,	Swifthorn C.,	866	Sebbalt,	770	Mary,	125	Keziah Elizabeth,	884
Frank,	898	Shortridge,	298	E. I.,	770	Mary Ellen,	125	Lewis,	140, 340
Shingle,	833	Shortridge,	228, 533	Sibert,	221	Nathan,	125	Lewis M.,	341
Shinkle,	833	Loniach,	228, 533	Susin,	221	Polly,	227, 533	Linland Gilpin,	341
Susanna,	527	Shortwell,	533	Sickel,	221	Ruth,	487	Lydia C.,	341
Shinn,	527	Sarah,	645	Fairy,	421	Samuel Gregg,	685	Lydia R.,	341
Abigail,	488	Shout,	845	Georgie,	424	Sophia,	125	Margaretta,	884
Shinner,	William,	Frederika,	387, 845	Henry,	424	Stephen,	335	Margaret Emma,	884
Shipley,	211	George,	845	Lila Ava,	424	Thomas,	125	Mary L.,	734
Sarah,	845	Rosina,	845	Marion,	424	William,	125	Mary,	140, 340, 734
Shipman,	446	Stone,	603	Robert Henry,	424	Willian,	125	Mary Caroline,	884
Susan,	304	Isaac,	603	Jane,	799	Jessie,	827	Mary E.,	
Shoop,	H. W.,	Lillian,	603	Sickles,	799	Simpers,	809	Percy Brinton,	341
Shires,	376	Showalter,	846	Kosaline,	799	Tessie K.,	809	Rachel,	140
Ruth,	66, 92	Sarah,	424, 425	Sidles,	799	Simpkins,	809	Susanna,	140
Shirman,	Adaline,	Shadrer,	866	Alice E.,	534	Leah C.,	363, 916	Walter A.,	735
Shiverry,	Andrew Jackson,	Eva M.,	866	Family,	219	Margaret Jane,	534	William P.,	509
Shivley,	304, 781	John A.,	866	Ann M.,	487	Thomas D.,	916	Skidmore,	50, 340, 734
D Harry,	782	John G.,	866	Cornelia H.,	487	Catherine,	668	Skinner,	823
David,	781	William,	866	Hugh,	219, 486, 487	Martha A.,	219, 487	Amanda,	527, 868
G. Boston,	782	Charles,	118	Lydia,	89, 218	Martha L.,	487	John,	125
Maggie E.,	782	Charies,	118	Lydia,	89, 219	Charlotte,	195, 445	Lucinda,	125
Sarah O.,	782	Shrivers,	118	Samuel,	89, 219, 487	Elizabeth,	130, 668, 917	Washington,	618
Thomas Wilson,	782	Isaac,	468	Samuel,	218, 219	Joseph,	130	Slack,	
Shivley,	H. H.,	Marcaret,	408	Davis,	804	Margaret,	613, 914	Caroline,	463
Shmuck,	853	Shrock,	205	Davis,	804	Martha,	668	David,	833
Bertha,	822	Mary A.,	205	Davis K.,	805	Mary,	738	Sallie,	477
Charles,	822	Shroff,	803	Elizabeth,	870	Mathew,	515, 516, 517, 518	Slade,	968
Shober,	822	Susanna,	789	Ezra L.,	821, 882, 803, 804	Stephens J.,	672	Alice C.,	968
John B.,	335	Shroyer,	654	Laura,	803, 805	Betsey,	262	Slater,	
Shockey,	Francis M.,	Abram,	654	Lizzie B.,	803	Thomas,	668	Maria S.,	634, 945
Signdora,	548	Shubert,	861	S. Gertie,	803	Richard,	280, 668	Samuel,	945
Shocklett,	348	Shuler,	861	Sarah A.,	803	Thomas,	668	Sarah,	945
Hannah,	657	Eva G.,	654	Stephen J.,	870	Nick P.,	267, 644	Sates,	831
Hoemaker,	Clara C.,	Shultz,	865	Stephen J.,	672	William,	644	Helen Morris,	831
Nannah,	490	Mary Jane,	966	Thomas,	870	Simson,	539	Sleek,	
Hettie A.,	978	Shurman,	331	Shillingsdale,	546	Orpha P.,	212	Amy,	482
Nathan,	301	Daniel H.,	542	Silver,	546	Singer,	212	Clara,	482
Sarah,	154, 301	Ella D.,	542	Alice,	771	Caroline Catherine,	796	Edwin,	482
William D.,	866	Shurz,	517	Alice Rachel,	358	John,	173	Elizabeth,	482
Shoop,	H. S.,	Carl,	517	Annie Esther,	358	Alfred T.,	792	George,	482
Shoot,	901	Shute,	517	Benjamin,	358	Edwin,	770	Jesse,	216
Shoot,	Albert C.,	Charles,	782	Lefty,	358	Sinner,	539	John,	173
Shoot,	Charles,	Charles,	782	Henry,	358, 770	Sinniger,	651	Julia A.,	482
Shoop,	H. S.,	Charles,	782	Alice,	651	Sink,		Mary,	482
Shoop,	Carl,	Charles,	782	Jacob,	87	Slepke,		Mary A.,	211

INDEX.

1051

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Sleek,		Smith,		Smith,		Smith,		Smith,		Smith,	
Miranda Eliza,	502	Albert,	933	Emeline,	92	John B.,		Nellie Travis,	545	Nellie Travis,	545
Phoebe E.,	482	Albert Gallatin,	136	Emily,	32	John, 546, 547, 770		Nora,	523	Nora,	523
W. Worth,	482	Alberta,	523	Emma,	468	John Benjamin,	546	Oliver,	332	Oliver,	332
Slicer,		Alfred,		Emma C.,	277	John M.,	213, 231	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Deborah,	121	Alice,	312, 368, 610	Ephraim,		John Pollock,	545	Peter S.,	703	Peter S.,	703
Elisha,	121	Alice Annie,	680	Esie E.,	194, 439, 449	Joseph,		Preston Brooks,	547	Rachel,	346, 439
Elizabeth,	120	Alice F.,	680	Ethel G. M.,	436	Julia B.,	293, 343, 795	Rachel Ann,	440, 454, 851	Rachel Ann,	440, 454, 851
Jacob,	121	Alice Earle,	547	Ethel M.,	83	Joseph B.,	718, 957	Rebecca,	307	Rebecca,	307
John I.,	121	Anderson,	908, 999, 910	Euphemia M.,	610	Joseph W.,	502	Rebecca Castle,	725	Rebecca Jane,	519, 599, 641, 805
Joseph,	121	Anderson C.,	546	F. E. S.,	868	Josephine,	302	Rebecca Jane,	519, 599, 641, 805	Rebecca Jane,	519, 599, 641, 805
Mary,	121	Angeline,	523	F. Ella,	957	Joshua,	305, 310	Richard,	332	Richard,	332
Rachel,	120	Ann,	137, 387	Fleet,	233	Joshua,	213, 256	Robert,		Robert,	
Samuel,		Ann,	440, 555, 727	Florence Elizabeth,		Julia,	277	Julius Franklin,	546	Julius Franklin,	546
Sarah Ann,	120, 121	Angevine,	523	Floyd T.,	547	Julius G.,	546	Julius Travis,	545	Julius Travis,	545
Thomas L.,	120	Anne,	137, 387	Frances E.,	545	Katherine,		Katherine,	310	Katherine,	310
Blispie,		Anna,	291, 643, 795	Frank,		Katherine,	332, 404	Robert Clinton,	680	Robert Clinton,	680
Amanda,	470	Anna Belle,	523	Frank II.,	247, 577, 582, 868	Keziah,	220, 491	Robert Emmet,	491	Robert Emmet,	491
Sliventhal,		Anna Gilpin,	680	Frank III.,	859	Laura A.,	258	Robert Ewing,	515	Robert Ewing,	515
Evelyn Laura,	881	Anna K.,	368	Frank IV.,	277	Laura May,	257	Rodlette,	863	Rodlette,	863
Henry William,	881	Anna K.,	293	Fred R.,	859	Laura P.,	841	Rose,	523	Rose,	523
Mildred Bertha,	881	Anna Sloan,	97, 98	George,		Laura Gilpin,	680	Rudgway,	505	Rudgway,	505
Wm. J.,	881	Anna T.,	295	George D.,	293, 680	Laurie Brock,	545	Rutus C.,	504	Rutus C.,	504
Sloan,		Anne Rebeka,	175	George Edward,	172	Lavicey,	910	Ruth,	62, 214	Ruth,	62, 214
Blanche,	885	Anne Rose,	795	George M.,	214	Lavonice,	910	S. Harlan,	545	S. Harlan,	545
Elizabeth,	885	Annie E.,	795	George V. C.,	680	Lee C.,	539, 909	S. Haven,	653	S. Haven,	653
Mathew M.,	174	Annie Elizabeth,	459	George W.,	172	Lela,	234	S. Wayley,	469	S. Wayley,	469
William,	194	Priest,	548	George Washington,		Lena Bates,	545	Saltie Bunker,	172	Saltie Bunker,	172
Slocum,		Annie Mayell,	548	Georgia Ann,	654	Leonard,	213	Samuel A.,		Samuel A.,	
Mary,	450	Arabella,	506	Gideon Gilpin,	231	Lewis,	315, 396, 863, 933	115, 172, 194, 213		Samuel A.,	
Theodore,	418	Archibald,	91	Grace,	401	Lillian T.,	698	293, 439, 444, 446		Samuel A.,	
Sloman,		Archimah,	91	Guilhelma,	440	Louise,	597, 933	523, 597, 867, 868		Samuel A.,	
Fanny,	688	Arnrah M.,	654	H. Guss,	957	Luttrell L.,	545	Samuel A.,		Samuel A.,	
Slonaker,		Azro,	69	Hannah,	172, 293	Lou Emma,	910	271, 545, 654		Samuel Aaron,	547
Mary,	844	Ben Butler,	523	Hannah Esray,	172	Louise Caroline,	230	Samuel Aaron,	547	Samuel G.,	933
Sloane,		Benjamin Goodman,	548	Hannah Jet.,	124	Lulu,	814	Samuel J.,	93, 230	Samuel Lamborn,	868
Mary,	378	Bertram King,	546	Catherine,	124	Lydia,	868	Samuel McMurray,		Samuel McMurray,	
Sloop,		Caroline,	636	Charles,	82, 367	Lydia Jane,	343	Samuel Mc Murray,		Samuel Mc Murray,	
Anna Barbara,	930	Carrie C.,	638	Charles D.,	545	M. Virgil,	615	Samuel W. H.,	933	Samuel W. H.,	933
Slusser,		Carrie C.,	638	Charles E.,	932	Mabel,	672	Sarah,	39, 98, 99	Sarah,	39, 98, 99
Anna M.,	945	Carrie Jet.,	547	Charles E.,	368	Mabel Merchant,	672	117, 190, 410		117, 190, 410	
Sly,		Catherine,	124	Charles F.,	277	Harvey,	547	439, 601, 815		439, 601, 815	
Jeannette,	261	Charles,	82, 367	Charles G.,	545	Henry,	295, 421, 858	Samuelie M.,	545	Samuelie M.,	545
Small,		Charles D.,	545	Charles H.,	545	Henry C.,	234	Marcia,	910	Marcia,	910
Charles May,	652	Charles E.,	932	Charles Edwin,	368	Henry Clay,	881	Marcus Comer,	546	Marcus Comer,	546
Charles Arthur,	651	Charles F.,	651	Charles F.,	277	Henry Harrison,	910	Marcus Wallace,	884	Marcus Wallace,	884
Henry Elbert,	651	Charles F.,	651	Charles G.,	545	Margaret,	136	Margaret,	136	Margaret,	136
John R.,	651	Charles Harlan,	545	Charles H.,	545	Margaret J. H.,	637	Margaret J. H.,	637	Margaret J. H.,	637
Robert,	651	Clara,	211, 933	Charles K.,	680	Marie Thorn,	548	Marie Thorn,	548	Marie Thorn,	548
Smallwood,		Cornelia W.,		Charles K.,	680	Matthew Hood,	547	Matthew Hood,	547	Matthew Hood,	547
John J.,	640	Daniel,	134, 264	Chub,	154	Martin Maude,	547	Martin Maude,	547	Martin Maude,	547
Smart,		David,	118	Ida Hazel,	837	Mary D.,	684	Mary D.,	684	Mary D.,	684
William,	315	Deborah,	324	Ida I.,	545	Mary E.,	901, 932	Mary E.,	901, 932	Mary E.,	901, 932
Smalley,		Deborah K.,	795	Ida R.,	523	Mary F. R.,	680	Mary F. R.,	680	Mary F. R.,	680
Clarinda,	791	Deborah K.,	795	Ira B.,	901	Mary Elizabeth,	367	Mary Elizabeth,	367	Mary Elizabeth,	367
Joseph,	202	Deborah K.,	795	Hope S.,	545	Mary Ellen,	716	Mary Ellen,	716	Mary Ellen,	716
Lewis,	80, 202	Doras,	95, 234	Inræce Grego.,	795	Marta W.,	724	Marta W.,	724	Marta W.,	724
Udvia,	49, 139	Dorothy T.,	505	Howard,	631	Mary.,	85, 156, 211	Mary.,	85, 156, 211	Mary.,	85, 156, 211
Mary,	332	Edmund Kinsey,		Howard,	631	Matthew W.,	720	Matthew W.,	720	Matthew W.,	720
Sarah,	18	Edna E.,	654	Howard,	631	Maudie Agnes,	957	Maudie Agnes,	957	Maudie Agnes,	957
Thomas,	139	Edna E.,	654	I. B.,	951	Maudie F.,	241	Maudie F.,	241	Maudie F.,	241
Edna,	139	Edward,	332	J. Benton,	957	Maudie L.,	547	Maudie L.,	547	Maudie L.,	547
Smelser,		Edward W.,		J. Gault,	446	Meredith,	817	Meredith,	817	Meredith,	817
Smith,	526			J. L.,	246	Merton,	817	Merton,	817	Merton,	817
Smiley,				James,	367, 388, 523	Millard,	868	Millard,	868	Millard,	868
Carl,	512	Edward Willis,	545	James,	367, 388, 523	Milton,	291	Milton,	291	Milton,	291
Claudie,	512	Edwin,	933	Jessie H.,	523	Minion,	291	Minion,	291	Minion,	291
David,	520	Eleanor,	575	Jessie H.,	795	Mitchell,	484	Mitchell,	484	Mitchell,	484
George,	512	Elias II.,	909	Jessie H.,	795	Miranda,	230, 318	Miranda,	230, 318	Miranda,	230, 318
Jessie,	512	Elias Harlan,	910	Jessie H.,	795	Moses,	654	Moses,	654	Moses,	654
John,	486	Eliza,	230, 332, 439	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Naomi,	440	Naomi,	440	Naomi,	440
William,	512	Eliza Ann,	226, 519	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Nathaniel,	618	Nathaniel,	618	Nathaniel,	618
William V.,	486	Eliza J.,	814	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Newlin,	291	Newlin,	291	Newlin,	291
Smiser,		Eliza Minerva,	602	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Mary A.,	524	Elizabeth,		Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Smith,		85, 101, 172, 195		Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
	111, 814, 901	Elizabeth Harlan,		Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
A. Bushing,	957			Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Aaron M.,	234			Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Aaron Stuart,				Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
	230, 544			Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Ada,	868	Ella,	913	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Adoniram J.,	545	Ellen Jane,	308	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807
Alban,	293	Elmira,	308	Jesse H.,	439, 440	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807	Orpha,	439, 807

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Smith,		Southy,		Speakman,		Spredlin,		Stabler,		Stabler,	
Wayne,	868	Fiona,	597	Mary Emma,	452	Franklin,	245, 576	Samuel Jordon,	292	Willam,	292
William,	152, 172, 232, 442, 638	Sowards,	193	Marshall,	403	John,	576	Stackhouse,		Elizabeth,	
William D.,	957	Eizabeth,	193	Martha S.,	697	Lucy,	576	John,	158, 371, 807		
William E.,	859	Sowglass,	193	Nathaniel,		James,	576	Sophia,	317, 707		
William R.,	331, 332	Spaine,	817	Phoebe,	198, 452, 692	Martha,	576	Stacy,			
William Harlan,	545	Spanier,	309	Priscilla,	452	Monroe,	576	Charles,	948		
William Rose,	172	John,	570	Rebecca K.,	355, 761	Sarah,	576	Charlotte,	644, 948		
William Stuart,	500	Speaker,		Sarah,	452	Valentine,	576	Lydia Ann,	949		
Woodford II.,	505	Mattie,	412	Sue B.,	865	Vashti,	576	Stahl,			
Worth,	945	Spangle,		Thomas,	454	William,	576	Henry,	468		
Smitheman,		Charles,		Thomas H.,		Rudolph,	764	Stalker,			
———,	538	Sparka,		Rebecca,		Rebecca,	764	Frances,	494,		
Smitty,		Adeline,	322	Townsend,	452	Springer,	226	Stanford,			
Mary E.,	355	Agnes,	920	Virginia J.,	692	Aaron,	93	Juda,	504		
Smyth,		Ananda,	526	William,	403	Amanda,	93	Stamp,			
Elizabeth,	579	Belle,	936	William W.,	697	Antholia,	93	Joseph,	804		
Sneder,		Bosie,	936	Willis,	159	Desire,		Lydia M.,	384, 804		
Annie,	331	Charlotte,	526	Bennett,	521	Eliza,	60	Stamper,			
Snider,		Clinton,	936	Cotney A.,	633	Elizabeth,	162	Judith,	18		
Byron F.,	824	Elizabeth,	526	Spears,		Ezekiel,	238, 251	Standley,			
Elizabeth,	128	Elizabet,	936	Narcissa,	663	Hannah,	763	George,	668		
John,	306	Henry C.,	936	Willis,	663	Hezekiah,	763	Juda P.,	511		
Nancy,	805, 897	Janes,	526	Speed,		Jacob,	93	Joseph P.,			
Snodderly,		Jane,	526	Catherine,		Jesse,	226	Stanford,			
Snowma,	428	John,	227, 526	John,	144, 226	John,	144, 226	Deborah,			
Snodgrass,		John Jefferson,	526	John,	268, 521, 705	Edward,	50, 133, 134				
Eulalia,		Margaret,	579, 923	Ralph,	690	Francis,	89	Francis,			
Frank,	824	Martha Ann,	526	Speer,		Grace,	133				
John W.,	824	Mary,	227, 524, 526	Frances,		Lucy Ann,	90	Stanley,			
Snoddy,		Nancy,	526	Spence,		Lydia M.,	88	David,	314		
Carey A.,	260	Nevel D.,	936	Peter,		Ruth,	400	Esther,	45, 123		
Snow,		Polly,	227	Spencer,		Susanna E.,	710	Elizam,	278		
Ann Minerva,	518	Sarah,	532	Spencer,		Lydia,	90, 709	Mary,	851, 935		
Arabella,	518	Sarah E.,	526	Spence,		Lydia M.,	88	Mary E.,	682		
Cyrus S.,	518	Terla,	936	Spence,		Lydia,	90, 709	Stannert,			
Elizabeth,	98,	William Thomas,	526	Spence,		Lydia,	90, 709	Matilda,	834		
Emma,	518	Wilson T.,	526	Spender,		Lydia B.,	534	Stanton,			
Florance,	518	Wilson T.,	526	Spender,		Lydia B.,	534	Cynthia,	523		
George C.,	225, 218	Spaulding,		Spender,		Lydia B.,	534	Zachias,	523		
Howard,	518	Benjamin,	672	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Stanturf,			
Mark,	98, 216	Ida,	518	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Henry,	388		
Mary Ellen,	518	Louisa,	461	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Staple,			
Mildred,	38, 98, 216	Martin,	200	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Anna Anna,	694		
Snowberger,		W. L.	518	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Staples,			
Ealy,	481	Abigail,	453	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Delilah,	755		
Florence,	481	Agnes,	355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Eliza,	877		
Snowden,		Annie,	159	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Starbuck,			
Mary,	212	Anna,	453	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Charles L.,	914		
Richard,	219	Caroline,	453, 509	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Gerritide N.,			
Snyder,		Carrie,	692	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Gertrude N.,			
Y. W.,	240	Charles,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	560, 914			
Charles H.,	950	Charles,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	John,	117		
Christina,	861	Charles,	453	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Stark,			
Elizabeth H.,	696	Charles Arthur,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	T. E.,	657		
Frederick,	473	Edward,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Star,			
John,	963	Edward Thomas,		Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Family,	57		
Mary,	590	Eliza,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Aaron,	266		
Samuel,	473	Elizabeth,	159	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Adaline L.,	366		
Sprinkle,	407	Ellen,	713	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Alexander,	193		
Soblet,		Ephraim,	151, 355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Mice,	24, 56		
Angie,	576	Esther Taylor,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Ann,	83		
Socea,		Fanny,	403	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Anna,	83		
Alexander,	688	Florence Elma,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Auna Mary,	366		
Soden,		Francis,	355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Arabell Dyer,	783		
Margaret,	850	Frank II.,	403	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Caleb,	75, 76, 193		
Sohns,		Gideon,	403	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Calley,	194		
John,	193	Hannah E.,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Celia Leroy,	194		
Solomon,		Hannah E.,	344, 355, 765	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Clieb Wilson,	93		
Hannah,	324	Harlan,	355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Catherine,	366		
Somers,		Heilen,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Charles II.,	283		
Eliza,	648	Horace,	423	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Charles Thompson,	366		
Sorley,		Isaac,	355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Clarence S.,	366		
John,	538	Isaac P.,	355	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Clarence T.,	783		
Sousier,		James,	59, 159	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Clarence W.,	783		
Amenda,		Joseph Harvey,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Clement Vann,	193		
South,	212	Joshua,	159	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Deborah,			
Bennet,	235	Lillian,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	John,	292		
Southall,		Maudie,	452	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Philip Thomas,	292		
Robert T.,	932	Phebe,	423	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	John,	292		
		Samuel,	802	Spaulding,		Lydia B.,	534	Philip Thomas,	292		

INDEX.

1053

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Starke,		Stealey,	290	Stephens,	756	Stewart,		Stone,		Stone,	
Eliza,	194	Eliza Ann,	290	Nancy Jane,	352, 756	Hannah,		Amanda,	236	Charles,	291
Fannie,	194	Emma Louisa,	678	Susanna,	433	Jane S.,	320, 714	George D.,	490	George D.,	490
Ezekiel,	194	Irene Emma,		Thaddeus,	122	Jane,	620	Barton W.,	793	Isaac,	514
Francis Penning- ton,	782	Jacob,	113, 290	Stephenson (<i>see also</i> Stephenson),		Jean,	811	Leroy D.,	664	Louisa Pope,	668
Frank C.,	783	John,	290	Charles G.,	434	John,	403	Martha,	154	Martha,	154
George Colbert,	194	John O.,	678	Eliza A.,	313, 704	Emma Frances,	434	Mary,	7, 21, 22	Mary A.,	113, 291
George Harlan,	193	William,	290	Eliza,	313, 704	Hugh Taylor,	433	Matilda,	201	Salida E.,	526
Hannah,	158, 158, 869	William M.,	290, 678	James,	434	Mathias,	525	Sarah R.,	793	Sarah R.,	793
Harlan McKinney,	291	Sarah,	233	John,	704	Nancy Ann,	715	William O.,	664	William O.,	664
Lua M.,	292	Sedelien,		Martin,	549	Xenia B.,		Stoneburner,		A. H.,	458
Isaac,	23, 50, 60	Claire Josephine,	935	Samuel,	190, 431	Phoebe,	730	Stoner,		Caroline,	929
Isaiah J.,	306	Joseph Leonard,	936	William Harlan,	434	Robert,	22	Stoops,		Stoops,	
Jaines,	193, 902	Steek,		James II.,	211	Sloan,	403	John,	525	Susan G.,	403
Jennie H.,	921	Mary,		Alfred C.,	956	William,	715	Sarah T.,	525	Stonier,	
Jeremiah,	25, 50, 56, 58	Alexander,	350, 752	Clara A.,	956	William,	715	Story,		Stonier,	
157, 158, 306, 782	B. Franklin,	753	Comfort A.,	956	Ephraim,	956	—,	388	Adie,	917	
Jeremiah J.,	366, 782	Catherine,	845	Stephern,		Abraham T.,	755	Leah B.,	933	Leah B.,	933
Jesse Hallowell,	782	James,	723	Stephern,		Stephern,		Mary E.,	609	Mary E.,	609
John,	19, 51, 76	Mary Emma,	753	Anna J.,	473	Stephern,		Stinton,		Stephern,	
John Henry,	921	Samuel,	753	Edmund L.,	481	Corlind J.,	718	Janes,	171, 388	Janes,	171, 388
Joseph McCracken,	194	Sarah Anna,	753	George,	442	Gilmor P.,	710	Jonah,	388	Jonah,	388
Joseph McMinn,	193	Steel,		Leroy,	341	Gilpin P.,	710	Nancy,	387	Rollin,	388
Lettie Boyd,	191	Stephern,		John,	352	Mary A.,	710	Seth,	388	William,	388
Lilburn,	918	Clarke B.,	291	Stephern,		Dorothy,	212	Stout,		Nora Belle,	892
Lillian,	360	Earl L.,	652	Lewis O.,	473	Stephern,		Sarah,	418, 173	Sarah,	418, 173
Louis Rebecca,	360	Ella F.,	595	Mary,	341	Stephern,		Stover,		Stover,	
Margaret Virginia,	366	Isaac,	477	Mary Elizabeth,	341	Stephern,		Elmer,	560	Elmer,	560
Marianna,	158, 366	Loretta,		Newberry,	483	Stephern,		Eunice,	589	Eunice,	589
Martha,	193	Margareta,	593	Phebe,	476	Stephern,		Ellen,	654	Ellen,	654
Mary Ann,	160	Mark A.,	773	Rachel,	670	Stephern,		Eliza,	221	Eliza,	221
Mary Bell,	194	Mary E.,	925	Robert,	594, 595	Stephern,		Emmett,	654	Emmett,	654
Mary Emma,	366	Milton,	595	William,	595	Stephern,		Enoch,	280	Enoch,	280
Mary Pauline,	193	Rachel,	672	Willard,	595	Stephern,		Esther,	280	Esther,	280
Mary T.,	783	Samuel,	180, 402	Wilmot L.,	652	Stephern,		Evans,	471	Ida May,	559
Millard Filmore,	366	Sarah R.,	403	Stephern,		Stephern,		George,	719	John F.,	558
Moses,	24, 58, 158, 365	Stephens A.,	542	Stephern,		Stephern,		Jane D.,	719	Vera C.,	559
Nancy,	194	James,	141	Stephern,		Stephern,		Sarah,	719	Stowell,	
Nannie,	163	Dora E.,	783	Stephern,		Stephern,		Sarah,	719	Stowell,	
Nannie T.,	193	Elizabeth Lloyd,	403	Stephern,		Stephern,		Corrie,	905	Straher,	
Oliver N.,	579, 921	John,	510	Mary,	933	Stephern,		James,	905	Mary,	390, 820
Phebe,	26, 60	Joseph,	403	Thomas,	643	Stephern,		Thomas,	905	Thomas,	390, 820
R. Walter,	783	Samuel,	180, 402	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Susan,	419	Straker,	
Rachel,	366	Sarah R.,	403	Stephens,		Stephern,		Stephens,	842	Edward,	971, 074
Rebecca,	58, 157, 160, 366	Thomas,	510	Stephens,		Stephern,		John,	841	Edward,	971
Ruth,	193	Stephens,		Stephens,		Stephern,		Clarissa,	459	William,	971
Sallie,	193	Elizabeth,	199	Stephens,		Stephern,		Mary,	424	William,	519
Sallie E.,	193	Elizabet,	917	Stephens,		Stephern,		Malinda,	241, 507	Stram,	
Samuel,		Elizabet,		Stephens,		Stephern,		William,	2	Minerva P.,	510
Samuel A.,	158, 366, 783	Samuel A.,	706	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	842	Strand,	
Samuel L.,	783	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	William II.,	300
Sarah,	58, 366, 782	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Strange,	
Susan,	51	Alfred J.,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Charles Abel,	802
Trammell,	921	Annie R.,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Daniel Harlan,	802
Thomas,	158, 193	Carl Conkey,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Daniel Robert	802
Thomas P.,	366	Edward C.,	379, 502	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Harlan,	802
Walter Adair,		Edward G.,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	James,	514
	193, 194	Elizabeth Harlan,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	John,	225, 514
Washington,	283	George H.,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Margery DeElla,	802
William,	500	John,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Nancy Susanna,	802
William C.,	366	Mary,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Silas Arthur,	802
Willie H.,	783	Mary E.,	802	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Stratford,	
Winfield Sharpe,		Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	William,	582
	366	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Stratman,	
Staten,		Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	G. A.,	858
Peter,	255	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Stratton,	
Statler,		Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Emily,	315, 706
Isabell M.,	481	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Emma,	736
Statter,		Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	George,	736
James B.,	214	Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	James,	706
Stayton,		Stephens,		Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Marshall,	216
Charles H.,	287	Elizabeth,	935	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618	Mary E.,	782
St. Clair,		Elizabeth,	935	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618		
Cora,		Emma E.,	926	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618		
	783	Mina J.,	362	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618		
		Lydia Ann,	352, 756	Stephens (<i>see also</i> Stephens),		Stephern,		Stephens,	618		

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Straub, Charles,	967	Stuart, Elizabeth,	38, 93, 54	Sullivan, Emma,	952	Swan, George II.,	752	Swinson, Myrtle,	845
Sarah,	964, 967	Nancy,	852	Florence M.,	952	Laura,	549	Swin,	845
Strauss, Mary E.,	627	Rhoda,	936	Frank R.,	952	John W.,	941	Thomas Henry,	845
T. B.,	699	Stubblefield, George,	913	Helen,	953	Jeremiah,	113, 289	Swisher, Anne Amanda,	783
Street, Frances Eliza,	699	Stubbins, Celia,	408	Ila P.,	953	Joseph T.,	952	Charles,	778
George,	642	John,	604	Laurene,	953	Laurene,	890	Charles P.,	783
Margaret,	622	Sabrina,	952	Lawrence N.,	952	John II.,	743	Charles,	928
Pauline,	539	Stubbs,	952	Mabel C.,	952	Samuel H.,	743	Clement P.,	783
Strickland, Cornelia K.,	298	Alice Anna,	778	Marshall Phillips,	557	Lottie,	557	Clyde,	783
Jacob,	670	Anna Elizabeth,	808	Swartz,	557	Eliza Leonard,	783	Eliza Leonard,	783
John A.,	670	Charles Walton,	808	Mhertha,	888	Florence,	928	Florina,	928
John H.,	670	Cooper,	362, 778	R. Edward,	952	Caroline,	857	Jeremiah,	928
Mattie,	670	Daniel,	43	R. Malton,	953	Daniel,	420	John II.,	928
Minnie,	670	Elizabeth Rebecca,	778	Robert V.,	681, 952	Eva A.,	818	Kansas,	928
Mary Frances,	668	Editheline,	790, 869	William J.,	952	Henry,	420, 518	Lillian,	783
Susan A.,	281, 672	Esther,	808	Summers,	557	Mary C.,	721	Margaret,	928
Vivian,	670	Hannah,	326	Eleanor Paxson,	858	Mary M.,	858	Mary Emma,	783
William,	280, 670, 672	Harriet Tenel,	228	John,	503, 916	Orlai II.,	82	Mary Jane,	747, 926
		Henry Harlan,	778	William,	787	Samuel,	743	Minnie Belle,	783
Stribbling, Cornelia K.,	298	Isaac,	568	Laurie,	78	Rachel Luella,	818	Rachel Luella,	818
Strickle,	583	Joseph,	201, 374, 56	Summerville,	29, 76	Simeon D.,	307, 731	Simeon D.,	307, 731
Hardy,	583	Kate Amelia,	278	James R.,	343	Benjamin,	29, 76	Summer,	928
Harlan,	583	Lizelle Estelle,	278	Sumner,	221	Betty,	349	Uraah,	783
Henry,	584	Mary Ann,	278	Charles,	517	C. Warren,	76	Switzer,	783
Jefferson D.,	248, 581	Orphilia,	43, 163, 374	Sumptin,	221	Charles II.,	865	Timly,	710, 956
Lewis,	584	Priscilla,	963	Ann,	221	Charles III.,	865	Henry,	956
Ralph,	584	Rebecca II.,	568	Sun,	221	Edward,	18, 57	John,	295
Strickle,	186	Robert Haines,	374, 701	Annie,	668	Elizabeth,	51, 70, 77, 145, 193	Swope,	783
Jacob,	186	Sarah,	198	Suplee,	668	Hannah,	51, 70, 77, 145, 193	Syrenat,	297
Mary,	185	Thomas,	278	Supple,	505	Elizabeth M.,	736, 866	Mina,	949
Stricker,	512	Vincent,	791, 964	George R.,	710	Francis,	192	Charles Edward,	709
Ethan,	512	Stuckman,	206	Hannah,	709	Frank J.,	866	Sylvester,	709
Martha,	512	Stucksager,	206	Surface,	407	Henry,	601	Charles R.,	940
Stringham,	512	Alice,	622	Sutch,	407	Howard,	866	Fannie,	910
Ethore J.,	458	David,	622	Elizabeth,	747	Joel,	329	Mary Ann,	303, 605
George,	458	Harley E.,	622	Suter,	747	John,	438, 865	Sarah,	319
Irwin B.,	458	Henry,	387, 516	Peter,	502	Jonathan,	30, 77, 145, 146	William,	695
Lena May,	458	John Howard,	214	Annie,	487	Julia,	811	Symrues,	520
Lincoln M.,	458	Lydia,	214	Cornelia Vickroy,	502	Marian Rachel,	866	Charles W.,	520
Nancy,	458	Lucinda,	214	Eugene,	502	Mary,	29, 342	Syphard,	520
Stripe,	457	Lydia,	388, 816	Frances Leon,	502	Miss Phipps,	637	Abraham,	204, 463, 464
T. F.,	496	Mary,	816	Frederick John,	502	Phebe,	165,	Catherine,	465
Strikel,	512	Peter,	214	Hermann Alexander,	502	Rachel,	861	Clara Frances,	465
Elizabeth,	706	Randolph,	214	Henry,	502	Sarah,	18, 57	Hannah M.,	465
John W.,	706	Wesley W.,	214	John Peter,	502	William,	29, 76, 865	Henry Howard,	465
Strode,	512	William,	214	Philip,	502	Swearingen,	101	John,	464
Caroline,	437			Ruth,	502	Blanche Pearl,	881	Lewis Harlan,	465
Deborah,	24, 66			Ruth,	502	Sweet,	865	Phoebe Emma,	465
Ellen E.,	586			Ruth,	502	Elizabeth Church,	101	Reuben Ann,	465
John,	586			Suters,	218	man,	854	Ruth Anna,	465
L. W.,	25, 29			Sutherland,	218	George Washington,	101	Sarah Ellen,	465
M. A.,	613			Cicero,	540	Syphard,	520	Taber,	321
Mary E.,	586			Clarke,	540	John,	315	John,	321
P. Louisa,	339			Henry Clay,	549	Phebe,	946	Rachel Ann,	321
Taylor,	347			India A.,	549	Sweetbriar,	168	Robert,	323
William,	56	Stull,	103	John,	549	Artimis,	168	Syphers,	574
		Adeline,	605	Joseph Russell,	549	Cynthia,	76, 194	Elliott,	574
		Stump,	56	Nancy Jane,	549	Anna Elizabeth,	59	T.	
Strong,	755			Prior Wright,	549	Dretton,	191	Tabor,	
Charles Orian,	755			Terresa A.,	549	Sweeney,	357	William,	546
Catherine S.,	552			549, 910	Nancy Jane,	357	Tadlock,		
Stroud,	552			Sutton,	526	Iremel,	118	Elizabeth,	274
Amory,	231			Amos,	526	May,	118	Taft,	
Carrie Ferree,	757			Charles B.,	526	John,	118	John,	147
Dilhoun C.,	737			Edward,	538	McLennan,	118	John,	147
Everett,	737			George,	947	Meiss,	118	John,	147
Hannah J.,	737			Harry C.,	947	Elenezer,	811	Taggart,	960
Harry Lee,	694			Isaac,	620	John,	882	Taggart,	960
Ida May,	737			Joel,	338	John,	882	Tabb,	
Irene G.,	696			Marie,	338	Margaret M.,	658	Tabb,	303
Lee A.,	737			Rosa May,	338	Martha,	811	Tabb,	303
Logan A.,	271			Susan,	526	William,	303	Tabb,	303
Peter,	737			Sarah,	238, 620	Monroe T.,	288	Tague,	
Samuel,	601			Sarah,	110, 294	Susan,	647	John,	355
Viola Elizabeth,	737			Elizabeth,	309	Swinson,	845	Talbird,	
Mary,	142, 346			Robert,	941	Annie M.,	845	Mary,	125
Susanna,	302			William,	29	H. F.,	845	Tabbot,	
Thomas,	346					John,	845	Tabbot,	216

INDEX.

1055

NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	NAM.	PAGE	
Talbot,	830	Tay,	361	Taylor,	864	Taylor,	376	Tederick,	650	Tedison,	650	
Mary,	144	Mary Ann,	361	Frederick Jackson,	730	Mariah,	204	Tegar,		Adaline,	290	
samuel,		Agnes,	557	George,	142	Mariam,	803	Adam,	289, 290	David,	113, 289	
Talboe,				George Harlan,	730, 789	Martian,	431	Eliza Ann,	289, 676	Harlan Moores,	290	
Susanna,	487	Taylor,	142	George Passmore,	204	Marta,	78, 199	Jacob,	113, 290	Jacob Stealey,	678	
Talley,		Family,	99, 100, 142	Georgiana,	658	Mary,	43, 47, 50, 434	Lucretia Daven-		port,	290	
William W.,	475	A. N.,	291	H. Rochester,	657	Mary Ann,	204, 864	Lutverna C.,				
Mary Elizabeth,	475	Aaron,	117, 470	H. Willis,	863	Mary B.,	142, 591, 931					
William,	123	Abrah,	137	Hannah,	124, 150	Mary Belle,	204					
Tangert,		Abigail,	118	Abrah,	208, 297, 298	Mary Edith,	711	Mary Virginia,	678			
Peter,	380	Abner,	118	Agnes,	385, 476, 686	Mary Harlan,	502	Maude Moores,	678			
Tankersley,		Abra,	118	Albert S.,	204	Mary Harlan,	730	Michael Moores,				
Ara Lillian,	544	Abraham,	445	Alister S.,	502	Mary L.,	589, 927					
Bige Paul,	544	Ada,	943	Allen,	479	Mary Victoria,	789	Napoleon B.,	290			
Dizzie,	544	Agnes,	589	Harry S.,	479	Mary Virginia,	584	Paulina Frances,				
Elin N.,	544	Albert Gallatin,	789	Howard V.,	864	Mary W.,	376	Sinat,	290, 678			
Emma T.,	544	Alister S.,	502	Howard V.,	864	Milton,	589	Teague,	826			
Frank,	544	Alexander Richards,	786	Howard V.,	864	Murray,	444	Nancy,	498			
Halley,	544			Howard V.,	864	Naomi,	135, 320	Teaney,				
Henry Bennett,	544	Alice,	39	Isaac M.,	501	Nicholas,	726	Tehe,				
Herbert,	544	Anny,	117, 118	Isaac Richards,	585	Pamela Kirk,		Tehe,				
Herbert F.,	544	Andrew J.,	585	349, 373, 789		Patty,	633	Mary L.,	937			
Heishel G. R.,	544	Ann,	123, 418, 806	Israel,	141	Persior,	164, 376	Temple,				
Houston,	544	Anna Leilla,	566	I. Harlan,	657	Peter,	434	Family,	150, 151			
James Aaron,	544	Anna Rachel,	730	I. Harry,	502	Phelie,	44, 589	Anna B.,	409			
James William,	544	Anne,	589	I. Morris,	718	Phelie Harlan,	204	George,	305			
Lala,	544	Annie Marie,	789	I. Perrell,	476	Phelie James,	603	John B.,	304			
Lela,	544	Archibald,	589	I. Walter,	479	Phelie James,	590, 927	Lydia P.,	251, 602			
Nettie Jones,	544	Yvonne,	789	Jacob,	502, 511	Rachel,		Mary,	427			
Nettie Myra,	544	Atlanta Harlan,	657	Jacob West,	502	Ralph S.,	588	McLane,	251			
Nettie Ora Lois,	544	Barbara,	253, 606	Jesse,	142	Rebecca,	138, 251	Mary Jane,	427			
Kalph,	544	Benjamin,	786	Jesse Edward,	657	Rebecca II.,	376	Perry,	427			
Roy,	544			Jesse James,	657	Rebecca S.,	589	Susanna,	149			
S. V.,	544	208, 231, 330, 502		Jesse S.,	590, 627	Richard B.,	586, 589	Thomas,	251			
Tempie,	544	259, 723, 730, 804		Junkie,	273, 657	Richardson Baker,	589	William,	100, 680			
Thomas,	544	Benjamin C.,	730	John,	117, 118	Robert Bruce,	273	William G.,	251			
William,	543	Benjamin L.,	789	374, 376, 866		Rosann,	217	Templeton,				
Willis Jesse,	544	Benjamin Franklin,	789	John A.,	71, 130	Rose W.,	943	Bernard,	837			
Tannehill,				John G.,	781	S. Hillborne,	685	Harriet,	837			
Martha,	645	Blanche,	718	John H.,	781	Samuel,	117, 163	Lydia II.,	837			
William,	267, 644	Bolton L.,	589	John Hayden,	657	Samuel II.,	373	Terrance,				
Tanner,		Bowman,	140	John Verkes,	476	Samuel Stanley,	789	Susanna,	591			
Alfred Ferguson,		Brinton,	585	Joseph,	99, 117, 150	Sarah,	99, 117, 131	Terrell,				
	477	Calvin B.,	793	204, 251, 279, 331	351, 333, 373, 376	231, 253, 279, 794, 863						
Alice May,	477	Carrie,	589	370, 500, 831, 872	381, 749, 794, 863	Sarah B.,	163, 374	Allen Deskin,	83			
Ann Maria,	534	Caroline R.,	589	Joseph Edward,	730	Sarah B.,	138, 249	Bess Leaf,	288			
Boyd P.,	534			Joseph G.,	586	Sarah L.,	789	Elizabeth,	910			
Charles B.,	477	Carrie Sabelle,	506	375, 411, 500	381, 749, 794, 863	Samuel Augustus,	789	Enid,	288			
Elizabeth Phelie,	477	Charles,	204	Joseph Harlan,	204	Samuel L.,	789	James,	288			
John,	477	Clara L.,	501	Joseph L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	John,	288, 336			
Samuel B.,	534	Clarissa Jane,	789	Josiah L.,	163	Samuel Stanley,	789	John Conner,	288			
Tanquary,		Dallas,	376	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Sarah,	99, 117, 131	Loring Gibbs,	288			
Benjamin,	89	Deneomas,	706	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Sarah B.,	163, 374	Malinda,	611, 910			
Temper,		Edith A.,	408	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Sarah L.,	789	Maria M.,	288			
Mary A.,	448	Edith M.,	408	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Sarah L.,	789	Omaha,	600			
Tappin,		Edward,	378	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Stanhope,	288			
William,	508	Fishla,	373	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel L.,	789	Teresa,				
Tarbet,		Flisha,	215	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Tetterton,				
Horace,		Eliza,	215	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Abel T.,	516			
Tarleton,	825	Eliza Ann,	327, 722	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Daniel,	638			
James,	347	Elizabeth,	69, 123	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Thatcher,				
Julie Ann,	145, 347	Elizabeth B.,	158, 370, 373	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Samuel II.,	373	Angail,	736			
Tarr,		Elizabeth C.,	380, 502, 803, 908	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Susanna II.,	590	Eliza,	127, 302			
Eleanor S.,	793			Josiah L.,	251, 389	Sylvanus Elmer,	566	Eliza,	736			
Mary Elizabeth,	98, 247			Josiah L.,	251, 389	Tapley,	566	Eliza,	736			
Tate,				Josiah L.,	251, 389	Taylor E.,	995	Eliza,	736			
Alta B.,	514, 891	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas,	251	Eliza,	736			
Martha,	132	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
William,	891	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Tatnall,		Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Anna,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Chiford,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Edward,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
George,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
James Webb,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
M. R.,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Margaret,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Mary Hawley,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Rodman Richard		Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
son,		Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
William,	374	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Tawney,		Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
	88	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			
Mary E.,	217	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Josiah L.,	251, 389	Thomas B.,	588	Eliza,	736			

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Thomas,		Thompson,		Thompson,		Tilson,		Tomlinson,		Tomlinson,		
Annie,	523	Charles,	575, 619	Samuel H. W.,	575	Hosea C.,	5	John II,	650	John II,	650	
Aquilla,	199	Charles C.,	619	Samuel L.,	575	Isaiah,	240, 564, 565	Hickey E.,	717	Hickey E.,	717	
Belle,	278	Charles R.,	619, 949	Samuel J.,	633	Isaiah,	554, 565, 571, 914	Kaelch,	492	Kaelch,	492	
Celina,	872	Charles R.,	533	Samuel Newton,	575	James S.,	914	W. A.,	538	W. A.,	538	
Charles Frederick,		Daisey Dell,	575	Sarah,	211, 706, 809	Jessie P.,	914	Toole,		Toole,		
David,	693	Daniel,	376, 769	Sarah E.,	575	Leonora,	505	John S.,	493	John S.,	493	
Edith,	953	Daniel B.,	561, 575	Stephen E.,	562	Lillian V.,	914	Townsend,		Townsend,		
Edward,	143, 294, 299, 681	Edgar E.,	619	Tompson,	633	Olive Rosetta,	505	Anna M.,	717	Anna M.,	717	
Edward L.,	723	Edith,	561, 575	Valentine,	243, 575	Minnie M.,	564	Benjamin,	376	Benjamin,	376	
Eleanor,	179, 300	Edith B. A.,	575	William,	214, 247, 349	Olive,	504	Elizabeth,	164, 376	Elizabeth,	164, 376	
Elizabeth,	295	Ella,	360		371, 612, 619, 786	Rosetta,	505	Esther,	104, 378	Esther,	104, 378	
Ellen,	295, 395	Eliza Roden,	531	Willie,	575	George,	564	Isaac,	378	Isaac,	378	
Ellen C.,	119	Ella C.,	575	Wilson,	561	Rolly,	564	James,	598	James,	598	
Emilie,	682	Elizabeth,	47, 130	Thomson,		Sarah,	240, 505	John,	191	John,	191	
Frances,	677	Elizabeth Mc-	145, 179, 309, 319	Bessie,	683	Tilman,		Jonathan,	81, 325	Jonathan,	81, 325	
Francis,	295	Wayne,	297, 686	Frank Hawthorn,		E. B.,	706	Joseph,	345, 717	Joseph,	345, 717	
Gideon,	681	Ellen,	217	Helen Agnes,	688	Timble,		Juliia B.,	598	Juliia B.,	598	
George I.,	77, 198	Ellie,	948	Helen Hale,	688	Elizabeth S.,	460	Inietta,	796	Inietta,	796	
Hannah,	523	Elmer,	501	John Brinkley,	683	Elizabeth,	484	Isabella,	693	Isabella,	693	
Harvey C.,	953	Emilie,	501	Joseph,	688	Tindall,		Louisa,	931	Louisa,	931	
Helen,	681	Epiphany E.,	501	Joseph Merrill,	688	Arabella,	757	Margaret,	210	Margaret,	210	
Helen Munder,	953	Francis L. M.,	575	Maurice Willard,	688	Thompson W.,	757	Mary,	136, 325	Mary,	136, 325	
Hettie,	953	Francis L. M.,	575	Willard,	688	Tinsley,		Mary,	191, 812	Mary,	191, 812	
Herzkiyah,	195	George,	575, 704	Susan Harlan,	688	Tirance,		Nellie,	894	Nellie,	894	
Isaiah,	523	George D.,	239, 561	Willard,	687	Elizabeth,	267	William,	776	William,	776	
James,	122	George E.,	561	William Harlan,	682	D. K.,	516	William Y.,	717	William Y.,	717	
Jane,	523	George W.,	233, 928	Thorn,		Elizabeth,	609	Torrence,	151, 354	Elizabeth,	151, 354	
John,	523, 72	Hannah,	364, 708	Ann Eliza,	343	Elizabeth,	172	Towle,		James,	355	
John A.,	447	Harrison,	562	Joseph,	343	John,		John,	974	John,	974	
John W.,	598	Henry,	484	Howard H.,	562	Tizer,		John Austin,	187	John Austin,	187	
Joseph,	581	Hugh,	162	Edith,	861	Tobias,		Tobias,	235	Mary Adeline,	235	
Fuba Ann,	523	Isaiah,	504	George Washington,	504	John M.,	638	Middle,	235	Middle,	235	
Louisa,	681, 953	James Harlan,		John,	554	Todd,		Toy,		Harriet A.,	418	
Marcella,	681, 953	James H.,	243, 575	Mary H.,	698, 934	John,		John,	418	John,	418	
Margaret,	523	James T.,	407	Sarah E.,	325, 721	Catherine W.,		Trabue,		Trabue,		
Martha,	523	James W.,	633, 831	Susan B.,	721	Edward,	465	Annie L.,	951	Annie L.,	951	
Mary,	523, 588, 682	Jane,	356, 709	Thorner,		Georgia P.,	465	Edward II.,	951	Edward II.,	951	
Mary Ann,	340, 745	Jeanette,	322	Alfred M.,	503, 890	H. B.,	282	Haskins,	931	Haskins,	931	
Mary L.,	299	Jennie,	575	Ruth Ann,	193, 194	Harriet S.,	465	J. Walter,	951	J. Walter,	951	
Minerva Angelina,		John,	120, 166, 240	William,	75, 194	Janes W.,	465	Jamie Parks,	951	Jamie Parks,	951	
Nancy,	523, 894	243, 320, 304	George Harlan,	590	Jane,	366	Josephine H.,	931	Josephine H.,	931		
Nathan,	523	504, 575, 609	Howard Harlan,	590	John,	366	Martha Agnes,	931	Martha Agnes,	931		
Oliver,	661	John C.,	231	John,	890	John Henry,	405	Mary Elizabeth,	931	Mary Elizabeth,	931	
Phebe,	682	John Harlan,		John,	890	John L.,	599	W. Benjamin,	931	W. Benjamin,	931	
R. Henry,	953	Lydia,	708	Jonas C.,	465	Joseph Philip,	465	Tracy,		Tracy,		
Rhoda,	523	Lydia,	708	Kate,	282	Lewis Alfred,	465	Margaret,	824	Margaret,	824	
Richard,	291, 522, 523, 715	Christiana,	905	Keiley,	360	Lewis E.,	360	Sarah,	858	Sarah,	858	
Richard P.,	681, 953	Thral,	345	Caroline,	345	Martin Eugene,	465	Tratton,		Tratton,		
Robert M.,	193	Throckmorton,		Laure,	628	Mary,	513	Celric Harlan,	823	Celric Harlan,	823	
Samuel,	523, 681	Margaret A.,	562	Martha,	941	Sarah,	715	Clark,	823	Clark,	823	
Sarah,	291, 667, 777	Margaret E.,	835	Martha,	941	Sarah M.,	465	Duard Clark,	823	Duard Clark,	823	
Sarah E.,	829	97, 240, 198	Mary,	71	Townsend B.,	465	Grace Olive,	823	Grace Olive,	823		
Sarah J.,	723	Marta E.,	484	William,	618	Rexford,	823	Rossell,	823	Rossell,	823	
Sarah L.,	303	Mary,	71	II.,	946	William,	117, 204, 465	Ruth Edith,	823	Ruth Edith,	823	
Stella,	523	Mary,	71	Mary,	704	William N.,	465	Trago,		Trago,		
Thomas,	227, 522	121, 158, 366, 484	Tibbatt,		Keinrah Moss,	354	Hannah Ann,		Hannah Ann,		Hannah Ann,	
Thomas Anna,	681, 695	373	Tibbatts,		Tibbets,	465	Fanny,	539	John,	690, 953	John,	690, 953
Thomasin,	295	Keinrah Moss,		Tibbets,	465	Hugh,	539	Sara E.,	690	Sara E.,	690	
Toller,	93	574, 631	Tibbets,		F. F.,	856	Sarah,	539	Trally,		Trally,	
Virginia,	723	Mary E. O.,	575	Tidmore,		William,	539	Trammell,		Trammell,		
William,	295, 681	Mary M.,	337	Martha,	550	Tibbets,		Ann Eliza,	536	Ann Eliza,	536	
William H.,	461	Mirervz,	693	Tightiman,	550	Eliza Ann,	260, 620	Paul B.,	920	Paul B.,	920	
Ximie,	582	Minnie J.,	611	John,	116	Mary,	629	Rosetta,	921	Rosetta,	921	
Thompson,	148	Morris,	955	Ann,	752	Sils,	629	Travilla,		Travilla,		
Ayers W.,	148	Moses,	364	Tillotson,		Tomb,		Ann Eliza,	304, 695	Ann Eliza,	304, 695	
Thompson,		Myrtle,	610	Bekila,	459	Benjamin,	206, 468	Anna,	697	Anna,	697	
Abel,	400	Nellie,	387	Iliram,	459	Benjamin Frank-		Archie R.,	696	Archie R.,	696	
Adie B.,	633	Thomas,	484	Tillson,		lin,	468	Emma Cecelia,	696	Emma Cecelia,	696	
Alva P.,	633	Thomps,	484	Abigail,	238, 554	George Wash-		Bessie Newport,	697	Bessie Newport,	697	
Andrew,	157	Pleasant,	562	Adelaide,	564	ton,	468	Charles W.,	696	Charles W.,	696	
Anna M.,	371, 786	Raymond C.,	575	Elizabeth,	241, 565	Eliz.	468	Elizabeth W.,	305	Elizabeth W.,	305	
Arla,	633	Rebecca,	364, 952	Ella,	564	Florence,	305	Florence,	305	Florence,	305	
Arthur,	946	Richard,	708	Feveret M.,	565	Massie Louisa,	408	Hannah,	128, 304	Hannah,	128, 304	
C. C.,	715	Roden,	261, 632	Hannah E.,	571	Rebecca,	408	Hannah A.,	305	Hannah A.,	305	
Catherine,	170, 400	Samuel,	97, 243	Hannah Etta,	564	Thomas Blackwell,	468	Harry,	395	Harry,	395	
								John,	81	John,	81	

INDEX.

1057

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Travilla, Jonathan,	45, 128, 174 304, 305, 605, 697	Trimble, Lontie,	611	Tucker, Lydia,	265	Underwood, A. R.,	952	Vanausdale, Lalite B.,	911		
Josephine,	305	Lydia Ellen,	486	Isaac,	490	Daniel,	58	Sarah Eleanor,	110, 286		
Joshua S.,	305	Martha Ann,	486	Janes,	263	Elizabeth Ann,	343				
Lette,	695	Mary,	333	John,	263, 423	George Harlan,	343	Van Brookhorst, Joanna Newell,	816		
Lillie Belle,	695	Mary Ellen,	333	John W.,	641	Hannah J.,	394	Van Burklow, Sarah,	700		
Lydia,	305	Mary F.,	402	Lee Ann,	604	Hannah J.,	343, 394				
Mary,	128, 304, 695, 697	Mary Frances,	231	Arena,	423	344, 705,					
Mary Emma,	695	Mary M.,	486	Mary M.,	530	Hulda M.,	415, 853	Vacon,			
Mary N.,	305	Mary Smith,	486	Mary N.,	907	Jane,	157, 365	Viey,	98, 245		
Mary S.,	305	Phelia,	322, 469, 716	Thomas,	263	Jere Latta,	344	Catherine,	217		
Margaret E.,	697	Phelia Harlan,	333	Tull,	535	Jeremiah,	341, 343, 765	Claude,	544		
Marshall,	695	Richard F.,	485	John,	535	Jeremiah E.,	343	Elizabeth,	243		
Marshall Harlan,	304, 695	Robert H.,	486	John J.,	510	Joseph,	343	Harriet C.,	469		
Marshall, L.,	695	Sarah,	43, 333	Tullis,	939	Joseph Frank,	344	Hugh,	268		
Martha Ellen,	695	Sarah Ann,	485	Elizabeth,	110	Louis,	853	Joseph,	245		
Maudie W.,	695	Williams Rogers,	957	Tumbleston,	300	Mari,	343	Sarah,	104, 268		
Maurice R.,	305	Washington T.,	333	Tuttle,	773	Mary Ann,	784	Vanchill,	908		
Rebecca,	128, 303	William H.,	333	John,	292	Mary Rachel,	343	James M.,	908		
Susan,	695	Wills D.,	333	Turner,	773	Rachel P.,	343	Mary,	907		
Susanna B.,	304	Trine,	919	Family,	773	Samuel,	343	Vao Cleave,			
Thomas,	128, 305	Charles,	919	Alexander,	760	Sils Harlan,	343	Van Coye,	509		
Thomas C.,	305	Edith L.,	919	Ann,	686	Thomas,	55	Van Doren,	117		
Thomas Hastings,	305	Harry Edwin,	919	Eliza,	930	William II.,	344	Rachel,	117		
Thomas W.,	695	Hollie Harlan,	919	Zephaniah,	13	William Harlan,	344	Vandaveer,			
William,	695	Squire James,	919	Hettie Foster,	334	Unger,	134	James B.,	655		
Travis,						Catherine,	110	Vander,			
Augustus W.,	548	Trissier,	509	J. Catherine,	953	Ambrose,	404, 840	Vanderkris M.,	676		
John,	548	Laura Belle,	509	Jessie,	952	Ambose,	404, 840	Vester B.,	676		
John S.,	230, 548	Trolinger,	509	John,	950	Haunali,	834	Vanderbilt,			
John Smith,	548	Trotman,	549	John W.,	956	Harlan,	840	Mettie,	673		
John Stuart,	548	Trotman,	549	Joseph,	953	John,	826	Vanderslice,			
Laura P.,	548	Trotb,	576	Mary,	267, 642	Josiah,	840	Vanderveer,			
Laura Pauline,	548	Anna Coates,	453	Peter,	773	Laura,	760	Lida May,			
Oliver Few,	548	Charles Speakman,	453	Thomas,	734	Lena,	840	Vandervert,	410, 846		
Opheila,	548			W. E.,	518	W. E.,	840	Eliza,			
William Cooper,	548			William,	733	William,	467	James,	410		
Traynor,	341			Wilson,	492	Upshaw,	773	Josiah,	846		
Elizabeth,	341					Upton,	193	Vandervere,			
Trego,								Mary,	531		
Agnes,	465	Samuel,	168, 453					Vanderwender,			
Elizabeth,	778	Trotman,	509					Jesse,	186, 422		
Tresler,		Frances J.,	595					John,	422		
Jennie,	506	Trowbridge,	507					Sarah Jane,	496		
Martha,	576	Charles,	507					George A.,	390	Vanderver,	
Trester,		Emma W.,	507					Elizabeth,	685		
Rose Ann,	308, 826	Troy,	793					Van Doren,	530		
William D.,	826	Della,	793					Vernon,	530		
Trimble,		Deborah,	690					Utterback,	679		
Ada P.,	333	Hannah,	690					Mahinda,	679		
Anselina K.,	333	William,	690					Fitzwater,	422		
Ann Eliza,	333							Jesse,	186, 422		
Ann H.,	404							John,	422		
Anna H.,	333							Morrison,	422		
Caleb Harlan,	333							Name,	422, 679		
Corneha,	486										
Edward,	333	Ambrosia,	679								
Flisha,	333, 485	Clementine,	679								
Flisha J.,	486	Frances A.,	679								
Flisha L.,	333	Frances A.,	679								
Elizabeth,	333	T. M.,	640								
Elizabeth H.,	486	George L.,	679								
Esther H.,	313	Pauline A.,	680								
Frances,	486	Mary A.,	880								
Hannah R.,	486	William,	83								
Harry Elmer,	333	Trumbo,	679								
Helen,	416	Wiltord,	679								
Isaac,	333, 711, 716	J. F.,	750								
James,	333, 711, 716	Eliza,	333								
James,	125, 332	Jacob G.,	333								
	333, 402, 404	Tubby,	291								
James W.,	486	Sarah,	123								
John,	128, 485, 486	Tucker,	291								
Jones Marshall,	957	Lydia,	486								
John B.,	138, 332, 341	Elizabet,	612								
John C.,	517	Elvira,	263								
John C.,	486	Rosetta,	670								
John H.,	756, 957	George,	263								
Joseph,	486	Harriett,	823								

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Van Nys,		Vetch,		Vogan,		Wade,		Walker,		Walker,	
Elizabeth Jane,	560	Mary Angelina,	569	Elizabeth,	387, 816	Samuel William,		Nancy,	566	Samuel,	
Isaac,	566	Samuel,	241, 569	Harlan,	387	William,	507	Pleche,	383, 977	Isaac,	
Jane,	238	Veney,		John,	387	Robert,	823	Rober,	765	Jane,	
Sarah Jane,	563	Lula,	544	John,	170, 387	Ruth,	377	Ruth,	211	Sarah,	
Solomon,	245	Seaborn,	544	Jonathan,	387	William Archer,	377	Stah,	168, 484, 955	Stah,	
Willaura,	563	Susan Irene,	543	Ruth,	387	William Wade,	307	Sarah Ann,	598, 955	Sarah Ann,	
Vanrote,		Vencill,		Sarah,	387	Zeph,	824	Theodore A.,	795	Theodore A.,	
Fanny,	199	Theissa A.,	664	William,	170, 387	Zeph S.,	823	Thomasin S.,	387	Thomasin S.,	
Vantor,		Vent,		Von der Trenk,	153	Carver W.,	479	Webster W.,	488	Webster W.,	
Samuel,	485	Charles,	944	Frederick,		Ethel,	841	William,	272, 377	William,	
Van Vleet,		Vermillion,		Von Haldenfeld,		Mary Bell,	479	Zadock,	377	Zadock,	
Maria,	284	De.,	663	Edmund Wircher,	688	Robert Scott,	479	Walkinshaw,		Rebecca McClain,	
Vasanti,		Verson,		Ruth Reed,	479	Ruth Reed,	479	Walkup,		Walkup,	
Vanna,	821	Ann,	60, 181, 406	Elizabeth,	215	William,	811	Wall,		Wall,	
Varley,		Delorah,	803, 872	Anthony,	215	William B.,	479	Pleche,	978	Pleche,	
Charles,	512	Edward,	142	Benjamin,	86, 215	Danielworth,	650	Amos,	853	Amos,	
Earl,	512	Elizabeth,	50, 142	Hannah,	215	Emily,	270	Charles F.,	392	Charles F.,	
Florence Ann,	512	Ellen F.,	518	Jesse,	215	Eugene,	650	Courtney,	810	Courtney,	
Henry,	512	George,	538, 907	Joseph,	215	Flora Eliza,	650	Daniel F.,	392	Daniel F.,	
Nellie,	512	Hannah,	146, 350	Margaret,	215	James F. D.,	650	Margaret Catherine,		Margaret Catherine,	
Oliver,	512	Isaac,	22	Sarah,	215	Moses G.,	650	Eliza E.,	859	Eliza E.,	
Vard,	512	Jane,	537	Thomas,	86, 215	Sarah E.,	650	Fannie C.,	835	Fannie C.,	
Varner,		Louis E.,	539	Vorley,		Vesler, or Vosseler,		Hannah Jane,	788	Hannah Jane,	
Abbie,	848	Mary Ann,	750	Elizabeth Ann,	512	Emilie Olrie,	729	404, 817			
Adolphus,	553	Macleacat,	350	Elizabeth June,	816	John Henry,	635	James,	853		
Alonso,	848	McPhee,	404	Henry,	816	Mary S.,	724	Mary S.,	853		
Ann H.,	184	Rebecca,	538, 735	Ida M.,	816	Samuel,	729	John M.,	853		
Barkley,	411, 848	Rebecca C.,	543	James Lloyd,	816	Waggonsteller,		Joseph,			
Clark L.,	411	Sarah A.,	477	John,	816	Junietta,	534	256, 401, 817			
Edith Ann,	411, 848	Sarah R.,	538, 907	Joseph Shields,	816	Wait,		Julia,	273		
Elias Fisher,	411	Vestal,		Lewis V.,	816	Bessie,	912	Lesh E.,	815		
Elliott,	848	Vine,	4	Luke,	816	Waite,		Lesh Ralph,	835		
Eva L.,	848	Vickers,		Sydia E.,	816	Waite,		Mary,	853		
Eva M.,	848	Rebecca,	209	Susan I.,	816	Waite,		Marie,	853		
George L.,	848	Vickrey,		Van Court,	816	Waite,		Martha Jane,	551		
Hannah,	848	—	978	William L.,	816	Waite,		Martha Jane,	551		
Hannah F.,	411	Abiather,		William L.,	816	Wainfield,		Margaret,	853		
Harold R. A.,	848	Charles,	399	Wicks,	816	Cora Addie,	511	Martha Jane,	551		
Harold C.,	848	Elbert,	399	—	816	Dora Addie,	511	Meade,	392		
Henry,	410	Elizabeth,	399	Van Court,	816	Frank L.,	511	Reuben,	392		
Lane C.,	411	Elkana S.,	399	William L.,	816	George M.,	511	Sarah,	180, 401		
Jennie,	848	Gohlina,	399	Wicks,	816, 968, 974	John,	511	Susan,	916		
Joseph,	848	Parke,	399	Wicks,	816	John L.,	511	Thomas,	415, 851		
Joseph F.,	411, 848	Vickroy,		—	816	Mabel E.,	511	Walter,	392		
Leo F.,	848	Alfonzo F.,	502	—	816	Ruth,	511	William Frederick,	835		
Lorin Antram,	410	Angolina,	501	Wicks,	816	William,	511	William II.,	392		
Lula,	848	Cornelia,	502	Wicks,	816	Wakeland,					
May,	848	Cornelia Harlan,	502	Wicks,	816	Wakeman,					
Nancy,	411	Edwin A.,	223, 501	Wicks,	816	Walker,					
Nathaniel M.,	410	Edwin Augusta,	501	Wicks,	816	Charles Trowbridge,					
Pope,	545	Emma Augusta,	502	Wicks,	816	Christopher C.,					
Rosena,	848	Emma Belle,	502	Wicks,	816	Doyle II.,					
William,	182, 184, 410, 848	Endora,	502	Wicks,	816	Ella B.,					
William Harlan,	502	Florence,	502	Wicks,	816	Emma A.,					
Wilson Clark,	410, 847	George Harlan,	502	Wicks,	816	Emma Ruth,					
Varney,		George Randolph,		Wicks,	816	John II.,					
Millie,	823	Lucien Bonapart,		Wicks,	816	John Ross,					
Vastine,		Helen,	501	Wicks,	816	John Z.,					
Benjamin,	324, 718	Joseph J.,	502	Wicks,	816	Joseph Hoopes,					
Catherine,	324, 718	Julia,	502	Wicks,	816	Julia,					
Peter E.,	324	Laura Harriet,	502	Wicks,	816	Lois B.,					
Rachel Ella,	324	Louisa Esther,	501	Wicks,	816	Lydia Lois,					
Vaughn,		Lucien Bonapart,		Wicks,	816	Marion,					
Bertha,	744	Margaret,	502	Wicks,	816	Mary Ann,					
Hannah,	341	Mary Hemble,	502	Wicks,	816	Minnie G.,					
John,	341	Ruth,	502	Wicks,	816	—					
John B.,	335	Sarah Atlee,	502	Wicks,	816	—					
Martha,	229	Thomas,	501, 502	Wicks,	816	—					
Mary E.,	335	Villaumie,	502	Wicks,	816	—					
R. P.,	544	Adèle,	958	Wicks,	816	—					
Veach,		Vine,		Wicks,	816	—					
Arthur,	524	Vella,	576	Wicks,	816	—					
Belle M.,	569	Nancy,	497	Wicks,	816	—					
Edith L.,	569	Vinson,	530	Wicks,	816	—					
Emory Edgar,	569	Emeline,	530	Wicks,	816	—					
Emory Edgar,	569	Virginia,	569	Wicks,	816	—					
Eita A.,	569	Cromwell,	945	Wicks,	816	Stephen T.,					
Jants,	569	Vodges,		Wicks,	816	Samuel,	224, 306				
James T.,	569	E. Hastings,	305	Wicks,	816	John Boyd,	377				

INDEX.

1059

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Walter,	62, 334, 872	Wands,	459	Warrington,	300	Watson,	462	Way,	207,	Jacob,	250, 471, 929
Joseph S.,	924	Isabella,	459	Mary,	300	Mary Ellen,	462	Jacob, Henry,	472	Jacob M.,	929
Lenore B.,	586	Ward,	909	Mary Trotter,	306	Myrtle Harlan,	507	Jacob M., James,	60, 472	James H.,	29, 472
Louie,	509	Annie,	627	Nellie,	300	Nellie,	826	James H., John,	82, 124, 212	John,	299, 473, 927
Lydia,	54	Belle,	828	Josephine,	300	Nancy Jane,	507	Joseph, Joshua,	46, 207, 473, 589	Josiah,	123
Maria Jane,	508	Bryan,	75	Josephine,	300	Rebecca,	172	Josiah, Lydia J.,	299, 473, 589	Joy,	472
Martha,	136	Nauman,	300	Washington,	499	Susanna,	49	Linday E.,	473	Linday E., Lydia J.,	299, 473, 589
Martha M.,	925	Mary,	675	Gen.,	115, 125	William Parsons,	49	Lottie,	472	Mabel,	123
Mary A.,	679	Nancy,	75	Alice,	563, 917	William T.,	402	Mabel, Maggie E.,	212	Mabel, Marshall S.,	473
Mary E.,	568	Peggie,	289	Joseph,	917	Watcek,	829	Martha,	17, 299, 301, 401	Martha,	473
Milton,	471	Samuel,	627	Oliver Perry,	569	Aubrey Richardson,	834	Mary E., Mary Elizabeth,	473	Mary E., Mary T.,	426, 722
Nathaniel,	54	Warden,	780	Waterman,	569	John W.,	834	Marietta,	629	Marietta, Matilda R.,	473
Phoebe,	586	Mary Jane,	789	Elizabeth Bowen,	831	John Whittier,	834	Matilda R.,	269	Matilda R., Nathan,	212
Ralph Harvey,	925	Ware,	451	Joseph C.,	622	Peter Fiske,	834	Matthew H., Orpha,	269	Matthew H., Pencock,	207, 473, 474
Robert Henry,	924	Eh Temple,	451	Rufus,	622	Waumbaugh,	928	Pencock,	207, 443, 471	Pencock,	207, 443, 471
Robert L.,	306, 782	George W.,	451	Sally Wistar,	831	Way,	928	Phoebe, Ann,	123	Phoebe, Ann,	123
Samuel,	253, 598	Mary Ann,	690	William Slater,	831	Way,	928	Rachel,	143	Rachel,	143
Thomas Wehl,	568	Mary Helen,	451	Waters,	462	Abner P.,	472	Richard M. C.,	21	Richard M. C.,	21
Townsend,	586	Iennie V.,	451	Henry,	211	Adam,	214	Robert A.,	109, 214,	Robert A.,	109, 214,
William,	598, 782, 924	Theodore,	451	Mary A.,	462	Allan,	123	Charles II.,	760	Charles II.,	760
William Marshall,	925	Joseph Cheney,	451	Mary Ann,	458	Albert,	601, 722	Charles R.,	212	Charles R.,	212
Walters,	317	Mary,	531	Robert A.,	462	Amy A.,	766	David C.,	328	David C.,	328
Martha,	166, 381	Rolsten Leon,	451	Susan J.,	462	Anne,	123, 142	Dollie,	21	Dollie,	21
William,	381	Sonja,	535	Watkins,	462	Scarlet,	472	Ethel,	123	Ethel,	123
Waltman,	817	Warfels,	460	Wicks,	462	Belle,	770	Edith,	17	Edith,	17
Christiana,	965, 967	Warfield,	595	Charles M.,	901	Ressie,	901	Edwin S.,	17	Edwin S.,	17
Joseph,	967	Warham,	586	Jesse M.,	901	Charles M.,	901	Edwards,	17	Edwards,	17
Walton,	74, 141, 708	Silas,	817	Jonus M.,	901	Florence Sue,	901	Endora E.,	605	Edwards,	17
Abigail,	74, 141,	Warmack,	579, 921	John R.,	901	Frankie Sue,	901	Endora E.,	605	Edwards,	17
Ann,	141	Carl Price,	922	Kate,	901	Grace M.,	901	Ferris H.,	605	Edwards,	17
Benjamin,	74, 141,	Edward,	922	Maria T.,	901	Jesse M.,	901	Ferris H.,	605	Edwards,	17
Carrie A.	407	Eugene Henry,	921	Jonus M.,	901	John R.,	901	Gale,	157, 920	Edwards,	17
Deborah Jane,	868	Frank,	921	Kate,	901	John R.,	901	Caleb C.,	364	Edwards,	17
Edwin S.	870	Hartline,	921	Maria T.,	944	John R.,	901	Caleb C.,	364	Edwards,	17
Elizabeth D.,	478	Lucy,	922	Thomas,	901	Kate,	901	Carrie E.,	212	Edwards,	17
Elizabeth Webster,	762	Mary,	921	Thomas A.,	901	Mary T.,	944	Catherine,	618	Edwards,	17
George,	868	Minyard Quin,	921	W. M.,	901	Wm. M.,	901	Chalkley,	123, 207	Edwards,	17
George Arthur,	868	Montene,	922	Wells,	901	Wells,	901	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
George L.,	892	Royal,	922	James,	901	Charles R.,	212	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Gulpin,	708	Willie Guy,	921	James,	901	Charles R.,	212	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Hamah,	708	Ann Margaret,	387, 815	Man,	901	David C.,	328	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
James,	870	Bettie W.,	420	Man,	901	Dollie,	21	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Jane,	133	Beulah May,	420	Mark,	901	Ethel,	123	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Jane,	304	Esther,	420	Marie,	901	Elijah,	123	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Jesse Pusey,	868	Frankie D. W.,	420	Maxine,	901	Elijah,	123	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
John,	105	Gulelman,	447	Samuel,	856, 980	Elizabeth H.,	766	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Joseph,	868	J. Woodrow,	455	Shelby Dikes,	856	Ella,	474	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Joseph Bernon,	868	Joseph B.,	420	Thomas Marsh,	856	Felicia,	929	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Joseph S.,	868	Mania,	796	William Arthur,	856	Finn,	472	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Joshua,	141	Marguerite Brum-	420	Wattles,	462	Florence V.,	929	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Laura A.,	803	mel,	420	Caroline E.,	605	Francina,	474	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Lewis Brosius,	868	Mary,	450	Endora E.,	605	Hannan,	208, 250	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Levi,	141	Mary S.,	168	Fenna,	918	Hannan,	208, 250	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Levi,	141	Philip II.,	500	Cynthia,	369	Hannah II.,	784	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Margaret B.,	868	Sam,	155	E. B.,	558	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Marian,	868	Silas,	359	Edith Estella,	570	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Mary Emma,	870	Zachariah W.,	420	Elizabeth,	939	Ezekiel Baily,	929	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Mary R.,	360	Warning,	293	Ellen R.,	298	Fanny S.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Nathan,	56	Thomas,	293	Grace Ernest,	570	Florence V.,	929	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Rachel,	141, 341, 742	Warnock,	579	Isabella,	379	Francina,	474	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Reuben,	708	Family,	358	Isabella,	388	Hannan,	208, 250	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Sarah,	74, 141, 141	Charity,	358	James,	439, 760	Hannah II.,	784	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
181, 403, 493, 770	James,	546	James Blain,	570	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17	
Sarah Ann,	714	Elizabeth,	113	James L.,	570	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Sarah Jane,	868	Elizabeth,	113	John,	507	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Thomas, 40, 141, 403	Adaline,	695	John Hill,	569	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17	
W. Phipps,	305	George,	109	John K.,	507	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Willard,	305	James,	109	John King,	507	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Wampler,	945	Margaret,	673	Julia A.,	194, 439	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Wantland,	945	Nancy,	349	Lawrence E.,	570	Hannah II.,	473	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Elizabeth G.,	894	Sallie,	59, 161	Loren Arthur,	570	Homer,	472	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
Thomas,	894	Sarah,	401	Mary Agnes,	507	Horace,	474	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
				Mary Boynton,	760	Ivan,	472	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17
						John Allen,	760	Charles II.,	297, 269, 691	Edwards,	17

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Webb, Family,	18	Webb, Ezekiel	131	Webb, Esther Pownall	602	Webb, Mary E.,	604	Webb, William Massey	585	Welch, Nellie J.,	721	
Abraham Lincoln,	603	Ezekiel Christo- pher	44, 508, 962	Ezekiel G.,	599	Mary Elizabeth,	589	William Nelson	933	Richard,	226	
Ada,	603	Ezekiel H.,	599	Ezekiel T.,	604	Mary II.,	587	William I.,	446	Turner,	416, 855	
Adda V.,	599	Florence	602	Mary Jane,	587	William II.,	656	Wichster G.,	855	Webster, Family,	247	
Adella,	599	Floyd	934	Mary Lea Esther	590	William III.,	603, 656	William Clark,	513, 941	Weber, G. A.,	721	
Aldan,	249, 584	Francis J.,	446	Mary Richards,	375	William IV.,	933	William Frederick,	55	Paul,	335	
Aldra,	604	Frank,	496	Matilda,	599	Wimana,	933	Welden, Leah,	697	Weber, James,	247	
Amos,	250	Frank T.,	447, 799	Maule,	602	Weller, Ruth,	547	Welborn, James,	247	Wells, Edward A.,	808	
Ann,	46, 99, 195 210, 250, 445, 587	Fred L.,	602	Minerva,	584	Wells, Eliza	739	Wells, Harrison,	935	Wells, George Harlan,	808	
Ann Eliza,	584	George C.,	29, 76, 78	Miriane,	585	Alfred L.,	460	Wells, Laura,	808	Wells, Joseph L.,	808	
Anna Belle,	332	George M.,	603	Morris S.,	602	Allen,	742	Wells, Mary,	935	Wells, Edward A.,	808	
Anna Eliza,	934	George Thomas,	603	Myra C.,	934	Bessie,	366, 773	Wells, Eliza,	702	Wells, Florence Harlan,	808	
Anna H.,	587	Georgie G.,	446	Myron C.,	934	Celia,	108, 279	Wells, Hannah,	935	Wells, George Harlan,	808	
Anna Jane,	446	Hannah,	52, 99, 100	Nellie,	76, 195	Celia J.,	421	Wells, Harrison,	935	Wells, Harrison,	935	
Anna Lee,	603	Hannah,	446, 147, 249	Norman,	297	Daniel,	421	Wells, Laura,	795	Wells, Joseph,	808	
Anna Maria,	603	Hannah,	250, 587	Norris,	605	Edgar,	665	Wells, Mary,	935	Wells, Laura,	808	
Anna W.,	585	Hannah Harlan,	331	Orpha,	584	Edwin II.,	773	Wells, Oscar J.,	506	Wells, Unity,	808	
Axa Belle,	331	Hannah Harlan,	250, 587	Rebecca,	39, 98	Edward Hanson,	773	Wells, Virginia,	206	Wells, W. G.,	206	
Benjamin,	138, 331	Hannah P.,	253, 603	Phebe,	585	Elijah,	665	Wells, William Henry,	808	Wells, William Henry,	808	
Benjamin D.,	584	Hannah Powell,	584	Phebe D.,	602	Ella II.,	665	Wells, John Adams,	771	Wells, John Scott,	808	
Bentley Kent,	588	Hannibal Hamlin,	603	Philetra P.,	253, 604	Ella III.,	727	Wells, John II.,	924	Wells, John Scott,	808	
Bertha R.,	603	Harlan,	374	Rebecca Jane,	600	Rebecca,	279, 665	Wells, Joshua,	137	Wells, Wellwood,	586	
Bessie,	168	Harlan,	250, 587	Richard I.,	29	John,	80	Wells, Katherine,	1—	Wells, Wellwood,	586	
Bessie Lenore,	934	Harrie Stephen,	587	Richard II.,	446, 447	John Adams,	771	Wells, John II.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Bessie Bennett,	253, 604	Harry Lauder,	934	Robert,	603	John II.,	924	Wells, John II.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Calb Andrew,	603	Henry Clay,	374	Roger,	974	John III.,	924	Wells, John III.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Carpenter,	249	Henry Clay,	250, 587	Ruth,	934	Kate F.,	665	Wells, John IV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Catherine E.,	602	Henry Clay,	250, 587	Ruth Lillie,	76, 195	Laura Archer,	773	Wells, John V.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Charles,	331	Henry Clay,	602	Sallie E.,	603	Lillie Lee,	665	Wells, John VI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Charles Bentley,	389	Henry Clay,	602	Samuel,	109	Marietta,	665	Wells, John VII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Charles C.,	254	Henry Pusey,	331	Samuel Archie,	589	Mary W.,	739	Wells, John VIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Charles G.,	656	Herman Frederick,	914	Samuel I.,	588	Nathan,	496	Wells, John IX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Chester,	600	Howard Kipe,	587	Sarah Ann,	252, 253, 322	Philip N.,	504	Wells, John X.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Chester J.,	603	Isaac,	297, 587	Sarah Ann,	599, 601, 828	Rebecca,	137	Wells, John XI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Christopher II.,	929	Isaac B.,	587	Sarah B.,	587	Rebecca,	137	Wells, John XII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Christopher Har- rison,	106, 253	J. Harlan,	587	Stephen,	39, 51, 53	Rebecca,	137	Wells, John XIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Clyde,	603	James,	163, 331, 374	Stephen,	99, 100, 195	Samuel,	588	Wells, John XIV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Cora Emma,	934	James E.,	252, 604	Stephen,	100, 195, 443	Sarah,	252, 253, 322	Wells, John XV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Cordelia Jones,	599	James Elwood,	253, 604	Susanna,	250, 388	Sarah Ann,	252, 253, 322	Wells, John XVI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Cyrus,	603	Jane,	30, 39, 77	Tamatoa,	99, 100, 146, 254	Sarah B.,	587	Wells, John XVII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Cyrus L.,	251, 253, 602	Jane Carpenter,	584, 923	Taylor P.,	602	Stephen,	39, 51, 53	Wells, John XVIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Daniel,	11, 12 13, 29, 39 65, 76, 126, 253	Jane S.,	253	Theodore W.,	602	Stephen,	39, 51, 53	Wells, John XIX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Donald William,	1	Jennie,	603	Thomae W.,	331	Stephen,	39, 51, 53	Wells, John XX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edith B.,	584, 924	John,	100	Thomas,	76, 100	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edna,	190, 445	John B.,	587	Thomas A.,	250, 388	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edward B.,	332	John Griffith,	934	Thomas B.,	99, 100, 195	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edward B.,	447	John Henry,	600	Thomas C.,	99, 100, 195	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXIV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edward II.,	602	John Paxson,	587	Thomas D.,	196, 446	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Edward Thomas,	447, 587	John Porter,	933	Thomas D.,	196, 446	Stephen A.,	251, 254, 382	Wells, John XXVI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Eli,	76	Jonathan,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Thomas D.,	196, 446	Wells, John XXVII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Eliza,	332	Jones,	599	Thomas J.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXVIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Eliza Jane,	253, 592, 929	Joseph Coates,	602	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXIX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Eliza R.,	599	Joseph D.,	587	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elizabeth,	27, 29, 65 76, 99, 100, 251	Joseph Howard,	447	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elizabeth A.,	584, 604	Joseph Moses,	602	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elizabeth E.,	599	Joshua,	30	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Eliza F.,	447, 587	Katie,	934	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXIV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Ella,	587	Levi Pownall,	602	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Ella C.,	602	Lillian R.,	599	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXVI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Ella S.,	604	Lulu,	603	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXVII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Ellis,	250, 587	Malinda,	599	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXVIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elmer,	605	Margaret C.,	602	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXIX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elmer A.,	934	Marshall E.,	603	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXX.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elmer D.,	933	Martha,	599	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXXI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Elwood T.,	604	Martha S.,	488	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXXII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Emily,	332	Mary,	76, 100, 194	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXXIII.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Esther,	253, 600	253, 312, 390	Mary,	76, 100, 194	Thomas S.,	587	Thomas E.,	600	Wells, John XXXXIV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808
Esther Matilda,	599	603, 605, 818	253, 312, 390	Mary,	76, 100, 194	Thomas S.,	587	Wells, John XXXXV.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	
Mary Ann,	250	Mary Ann,	599	Mary Ann,	599	Thomas S.,	587	Wells, John XXXXVI.,	924	Wells, Welles,	808	

INDEX.

1061

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
West,		Wheeler,		White,		White,		Whitson,		
Jesse H.,	460	Naney,	614	George E.,	718	William,	11, 12, 29, 30	Lydia Ann,	371	
John,	75	Pearl Elizabeth,	957	Gershma,	866	32, 33, 39, 77, 614	Mariaha,	784		
Johnston G.,	502	Sherrie S.,	650	Grace,	627	William A.,	420	Mary,		
Joseph,	126	William,	650	Hannah,	29, 50, 77	William E.,	915	Esther,	369	
Kenneth Johnston,	502	Julia,	387	118, 141, 179, 186	William G.,	561, 575	Mary I.,	369		
Lavina,	227, 329	Wherret,		342, 344, 386, 866	Willie C.,	752	Mary II.,	369		
Mary,		William,	890	Harriet,	30	Zelma A.,	244	Mary W.,	370, 784	
Mary E.,	134, 199, 424, 449	Christian E.,	842	Henry, 314, 613, 614	Judith A.,	494, 883	Mercer,	368, 369		
Mary J.,	583	Daniel,	842	Henry Clay,	867	Whitley,	495	Meach,	158, 368	
Mathew,	502	John F.,	842	Henry Harlan,	752	Whitelock,	495	Milzer,	366	
Narcissa,	398	Lyle F.,	842	Jane,	237	John Ann,	774	Moses,	158, 370, 785	
Nettie,	514	Mahala Jane,	816	241, 256, 437, 438	John Soule,	724	Olive,	368		
Otto,	892	William,	413	614, 866, 867, 915	Benjamin,	500	Phoebe Ann,	307		
Phoebe Ann,	735	William A.,	842	Jesse R.,	453	Phoebe Powell,	309	Phoebe,	369, 785	
Rebecca M.,	732	Whicker,		Jesse M.,	915	Charissa Highee,	223, 500	Rachel M.,	368	
Rose,	75	Mary,	825	Job,	565	Henry,	930	Ravenna,		
Samuel,	449	Whilt,		John,	192, 438	John C.,	565	Rebecca,	369, 783	
Sarah,		Jesse,	247	John T.,	566	John T.,	677	Russell T.,	785	
Whipple,		Whipple,		John T.,	866	Vashti P.,	677	Samuel,		
Thomas,	47, 134	Ann,	67	John Taylor,	867	Whiteside,		158, 367, 369		
Vickroy,	562	Frederick M.,	695	Jonathan,	118	Mattie Lee,	893	Samuel L.,	368	
William,	529, 732	Harry Harlan,	695	Joshua,	438, 807	Whitford,		Sarah,	158, 218, 368	
Westbrooke,		Whistler,		Laura P.,	752	Clay Brockway,	518	Sarah Jane,	369	
Martha,	262	Lillian Heath,	368	Louisia,	614	Grecley Webster,		Summer,	784	
Weston,		Thomas,	368	Lulu Kirk,	752	Lydia,	518	Susan,	369	
Edward,	89	William J.,	368	Lydia Ann,	152, 357	Helen Jane,	518	Tanzeu,	850	
Mary,	251	Whitaker,		Mabel,	252	James Cyrus,	518	Theodore,	369, 784	
Wheathold,		Beatrice,	553	Madison,	252	John Washington,		Thomas,	158, 369, 784, 880	
Dorothy,		Hannah S.,	407	Madison,	252	Kent Shelton,	518	Thomas Clarkson,		
Harry,	932	James,	48	Manhattan,	252	Mary Harlan,	518	371		
Helen,	932	Mary,	134	Manford Lea,	915	Ruth Edna,	518	Thomas II.,	368	
Samuel B.,	932	Rachel A.,	467	Margaret,	252	Welcome,	518	Thomas Theodore,		
Wetherell,		Rachel E.,	754	18, 59, 126	Martha,	236	William H. H.,	358	784	
Alice C.,	494, 883	William,	467	132, 159, 611, 866	Mary,	29, 30, 77	Whitlock,		Verona,	785
Antoinette E.,	585	William L.,	467	260	118, 145, 146	Bennet,	234	Viola,	368	
Isaac,	585	Whitcomb,		118, 146	Elizabeth,	95, 234	Elizabeth,	368	George P.,	125
Rachel,	585	George A.,	586	118, 147	John Elizabeth,	597	John,	368	Frances,	120
Rachel Roberts,	585	White,	585	118, 148	Nancy,	234	Whitney,		George,	125
Roberts,	585	Almer,	160	118, 149	Susan,	558	Clarissa,	120	Frances,	120
William B.,	883	Alsdalton,	118	118, 149	Whitson,		John,	368	John,	368
Wetherold,		Alsdalton K.,	118	118, 149	Mary A.,	915	Whitlock,		John T. L.,	922
Albert T.,	490	Alice,	29, 30, 78, 80	118, 149	Mary Eva,	752	Bennet,	234	Eliza,	95
William,	490	Alpha,	244	118, 149	Mary Emma,	875	Elizabeth,	95	Charles,	636
Weyl,		Ann,		118, 149	Melissa,	715	Elizabeth,	95	Cyrus V.,	636
Ida,	685	44, 118, 119, 548		118, 149	Minerva,	342, 736	Elizabeth,	95	Francis,	636
Whalley,		Anna Eliza,	867	118, 149	Munroe,	342, 736	John,	368	Ida May,	556
Samuel,	687	Anna M.,	867	118, 149	Nellie,	898	John C. F.,	350	Isaac,	556
Wharton,		Asa S.,	866	118, 149	Nettie,	562	John,	368	John,	368
Anna Maria,	480	Benjamin H.,	623	118, 149	Oliver Perry,		John T. L.,	922	Mary,	
Charles,	210, 480	Catherine,	118	118, 149	Peirce,	438	Wiborn,		Thomas,	95
Edmund,	480	Clara,	534	118, 149	Phoebe,	29, 30	Wible,		Thomas,	95
Elizabeth,	480	Cora Lucinda,	915	118, 149	Phoebe E.,	915	Elizabeth,	95	Charles II.,	636
Edmund P.,	210, 479	El Carmine,	357	118, 149	Philema M.,	362	Jefferson,	95	Cyrus V.,	636
Rebecca A.,	792	Cynthia,	614	118, 149	Rebecca A.,	362	John,	368	Francis,	636
Redwood,		David,	118	118, 149	Rebecca Ann,	866	John,	368	Hannah II.,	369
Sarah A.,	745	Edith,	520	118, 149	Rebecca Phoebe,	141	John,	368	Harris M.,	369
Whayne,		Edith M.,	866	118, 149	Rachel M.,	118	Jefferson,	95	Horace G.,	636
Cora Olivia,	649	Edward,	867	118, 149	Rebecca,	362	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Thomas P.,	649	Elbert F.,	915	118, 149	Rebecca,	362	John C. F.,	350	Horace G.,	636
Thomas Samuel,	649	El Carmine,	357	118, 149	Rebecca,	362	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
U'lrie,	649	Eliza,	562	118, 149	Rebecca,	362	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Wheat,		Elvira,	614	118, 149	Reuben,	752	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Rollin,	623	Emeline,	342	118, 149	Richard,	118	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Wheatley,		Emerson,	333	118, 149	Ruth,	614	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Robert,	978	Emma,	915	118, 149	Ruth,	614	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Tom,	247	Eva,	915	118, 149	Samuel,	362	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Wheeler,		Ezekiel,		118, 149	Sanford,	257	John,	368	Horace G.,	636
Burdie Lucy,	650	Ezra,	326	118, 149	Sarah Jane,	342, 614	Jacob T.,	370, 785	Horace G.,	636
Carrie May,	650	Feliciter,	614	118, 149	Sarah Jane,	342, 614	Jane,	784	Horace G.,	636
Catherine,	650	Flora,	866	118, 149	Silas,	214	Jeremiah,	158, 371	Horace G.,	636
Columbus,	650	Emerson,	333	118, 149	Sophia,	331	Jesse Michener,	367	Horace G.,	636
Edna Elizabeth,	884	Emmet,	915	118, 149	Stella,	918	Wick,		Horace G.,	636
Eli,	853	Eva,	915	118, 149	Stephen,	21, 48, 141	Alfred,	285	Charles II.,	636
Elizabeth,	650	Ezekiel,	342	118, 149	Sterling,	98	Cyrus V.,	636	Cyrus V.,	636
Elmer E.,	650	Feliciter,	614	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis A.,	636	Francis A.,	636
Frank,	957	Flora,	866	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636
Frederick H.,	650	Franklin,	236	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636
Gracie W.,	650	Fredie G.,	945	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636
J. M.,	670	George,	486	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636
James,	270, 272, 650	George D.,	342	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636
Jehu,	272, 650	George D.,	342	118, 149	Horace G.,	98	Francis L.,	636	Francis L.,	636

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wickard,		Wiggs,	240	Willey,		Willett,		Williamson,		Williamson,	
Sisar R.,	481	Curtis,		William,		Fliphalet,	511	John,	18	John P.,	790, 874
Wickerham,		Wiggins,		William T.,	575	Il. S.,	636	Joshua,	129	Laura A.,	874
Family,	47, 48	John Marsh,	545	Kate,		Kate,	511	Laura A.,	874	Lot,	129
Mugail,	22, 192, 438	Saltie,	545	Willettis,		Alice,	736	Maggie,	874	Mary,	39
Ada Eggleston,	317	Saltie,	800	Wilkeson,		Sarah,	822, 843	Mary Sorret,	39	Mary,	39
Nim,	312, 735	Wightman,		Wilkinson,		Ann,	630	Rebecca Jane,	790	Rebecca Jane,	790
Annie R.,	362	Mary,	181, 404	Wilkinson,		Elizabeth,	400	Robert,	129	Robert,	129
Asenath Hunt,	394	Wilborn,		Wilkinson,		Lutie,	676	Adelaide,	479, 874	Sarah,	18
Benjamin Price,	394	Belle,	613	Wilkinson,		Owen W.,	630	Alice,	394	Thomas,	107
Caleb,	861	Hettie,	614	Wilkie,		Jane,	399	Ann,	143, 734, 870	William,	874
Caleb T.,	771	Thompson,	614	Wilkie,		Elmer,	789	Aquila,		Zuela,	686
Charles,	395	Webster,	234	Wilkins,		Emily Blackstone,	796	Benjamin F.,	533	Williford,	
Edgar Allen,	811	Wilcher,		Wilkins,		Frederick George,	796	Bryan,	883	Tengett,	287
Elizabetheth,	191, 436	Wilcox,		Wilkins,		George W.,	92	Charles,	724	Willingham,	
Elizabeth Worth,		Wilde,		Wilkins,		Bersey,	388	Cynthia Ann,	922	Alberte Murale,	923
Jenna Frances,	811	Wild,		Wilkins,		Brace,	388	D. G.,	848	Apion D. F.,	923
Funch,	152, 192	Wiley,		Wilcoxen,		Edith Eliza,	796	Dana Evans,	724	Elmar Dern,	923
Ernest Caleh,	391	Wilmot,		Wilcoxen,		Edward Miller,	796	David E.,	724	Eunice U.,	579, 923
George Peirce,	362	Arthur,		Wilcoxen,		Elmer,	789	Dick,	627	Exum W.,	9-3
Hannah,	21, 47	Benjamin,		Wilcoxen,		Emily Blackstone,	796	Edward,	488	George Harlan,	
Jeanne H.,	38, 192, 962	Chester C.,		Wilcoxen,		Frederick George,	796	Eleanor,	220, 353	H. Marion,	579, 923
Hannah B.,	140, 340, 978	Edwin G.,		Wilcoxen,		George C.,	796	Elisha,		Hazel L.,	923
Isaac,	385, 811	Ed S.,		Wilcoxen,		Henry Blackstone,		Elizabeth H.,	885	Henry,	246, 579
Ivan,	377	Eliza,	906	Wilcoxen,		John,	796	Elizabeth Pyle,	724	Henry G.,	923
Jam B.,	877	Lucius,	432	Wilcoxen,		Johnathan,	388	Emma,	671	Henry H.,	923
Jane Peirce,	391	Opal E.,	432	Wilcoxen,		Mary,	676	Florence,	394	Jahn M.,	579, 922
Jesson F.,	357	Wild,		Wilcoxen,		John,	796	Franklin,	724	William E.,	579, 923
Jehu,	178, 394	Leonard,	882	Wilcoxen,		Johnathan,	388	Grace E.,	770	Willis,	
Jemima A.,	398	Wild,		Wilcoxen,		Mary,	676	Harriet,	296	Almer T.,	306
Jennie H.,	382	Marcaret Ann,	310	Wilcoxen,		Mary Lucy,	796	Henry B.,	383, 871	Andrew,	619
Jessie Baker,	811	Wilden,		Wilcoxen,		Sarah,	484	Henry B.,	635	Edward,	545
Job,	192	M. S. T.,	614	Wilcoxen,		William,	171, 388	Henry B.,	846	Hannah,	308
Joel,	735	Wildman,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Ida,	384	Ida,	384
John,	574	Winn,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		John,	18, 59, 618	John,	59, 159
John Worth,	811	Wise,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		John,	59, 159	John P.,	616
Joseph,	340	Wildridge,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Jones,	551	Johnathan,	159
Julian Swayne,	811	Alice May,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Jane,	697	Juendine,	230, 544
Lavina,	192	Carl Amos,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Jennie,	714	Lydia,	59, 159
Lydia,	442, 737, 874	Chester,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		John,	104, 539,	Lydia,	59, 159
Lydia Maria,	394	Cicer,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		John L.,	722	Samma,	59, 159
Mary,	395	Coates,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Elizabeth,	494, 511	Walter Lee,	59, 159
Mary Ann,	395	Elizabeth Hope,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		John Parke,	643	William,	26, 39
Mary Ellen,	391	Horatio,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Emma M.,	511	William Jehu,	646
Meses Robbins,	391	Rachel Ruth,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Lydia A.,	434	Willits,	
Parker,	192	Ralph,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Lynah C.,	885	Abigail,	855
Peter,	192	William,	809	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Margaret,	343	Willoughby,	
Phebe,	874	Wiley,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Martha Ellen,	530	Frank R.,	821
Philip,	662	Wildman,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Maria Jane,	439	Mary,	320
Priscilla,	874	Abraham Lincoln,	126	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Mary Merick,	724	Willson (see Wil-	
Rachel Swayne,	361	Allen,	62, 314	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Melissa,	612	son),	
Ruth,	192	Edith,	574	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Miriam Pyle,	724	Barrett Prety-	
Seal Seal,	81	Edward,	574	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Nannie,	523	man,	
Samuel H.,	436, 861	Edward L.,	575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Nellie,	394	Charles Gilpin,	680
Samuel H.,	862	Edwin,	579	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Nome,	885	George A.,	681
Sarah,	37, 47, 477	Elizabeth L.,	243	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		O. F.,	514	John L.,	630
Sarah Emma,	477	George M.,	575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Robert Putney,	724	John E.,	631
Sarah Grunkee,	394	Hannah,	132	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Samuel,	724	Joseph Emory,	681
Thomas,	47, 48, 394	James P.,	575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Samuel Chester,	724	Maggie,	681
William,	47, 48, 394	John T.,	575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Sarah Ann,	235, 331	Mary,	681, 916
William Howard,	811	Mahala,	444	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Schuyler,	533	Naomi,	650
William Kirk,	395	Margaret,	61, 163, 334	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Sidney,	714	Olympia,	650
Wicks,		Martha A.,	575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Theodore,	533	Percy,	681
Melissa Jane,	379, 801	Martin,	560	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Thomas,	394, 871	Sallie,	681
Samuel,	801	Mary,	45, 126	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		William,	680, 681	Samuel,	680, 681
Sarah,	196, 447	Mary Ann,	204, 464	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Wilmot,		Samuel Jasper,	681
William,	447	Nancy,	574	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Wilson (see also		Benjamin,	638
Widdows,		Nancy J.,	611	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Wilson),		Wilson (see also	
Martha,	318	Sarah,	243, 575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Family,	64, 132	Wilson),	
Wierer,		Sarah Ann,	243, 575	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Alexander B.,	279	Family,	64, 132
Cornelia,	890	Stephen,	132	Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Alice,	251	—,	380, 758
James N.,	890	Susanna,		Wilcoxen,		Wild,		Caleb,	129	Abraham Lincoln,	731
Wierman,	15			Willard,		Wild,		Etta E.,	681	Charles G.,	874
Susanna,	441			Willard,		Wild,		Isaac,	392	Ella B.,	874
Peter,	107			Willard,		Wild,		Sarah Ann,	173, 392	Giden,	152
				Willard,		Wild,				Agnes,	424

INDEX.

1063

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Wilson, Agnes McFarquhar,	758	Wilson, Hugh,	760	Wilson, Sarah O.,	676	Windle, Walter,	352	Witherspoon, Cynthia,	547			
Bar,	758	Ida Mary,	383	Sarah P.,	208,	William,	352	Withrow,	516			
Alabama,	541	Irma,	623	Sarah Pusey,	168	—,	152, 352, 356	Rose,	516			
Alexander,	758	Isabella Sample,	708	Sarah T.,	383	William C.,	770	Withey,	422			
Alice Ann,	155	Isaac,	155	Stephen,	62,	Catherine,	420	Wittner,	422			
Alice J.,	383	Isaac G.,	928	Stephen M.,	806	James II.,	715	Wolfe (see Wolfe and Woolf),	820			
Alliein,	831	Jacob,	43, 114	Susan Harlan,	300	Nora,	287	Abraham,	295			
Alpheus,	709	James,	27, 63, 168	Susan Wiley,	300	Elizabeth,	637	Albert,	211			
Alvah Boyer,	708	James H.,	885	Susanna,	155	Winner,	370	Annie,	295			
Ann Baird,	186, 485	James Henry,	687	Susanna T.,	208	Theodore,	152	Annie Vernon,	483			
Anna M.,	384, 917	James Henry,	84, 148, 157	Thomas,	63, 114	John A.,	447	Bessie,	295			
Annie,	709	Jane,	353, 364, 474	John Randolph,	761	Charles,	482	Charles,	482			
B. W.,	468	Jesse,	728	Walter,	260	Curtin Ray,	483	Curtin Ray,	483			
Benjamin,	219	Jocel,	300	William,	120,	Gabriel,	960	Daniel,	295			
Benjamin F.,	623	Johanna,	260	William Grove,	708	Winters,	960	David,	506			
Benjamin Price,	384	John,	23, 154, 300	William Hassall,	687	Harriet,	484	Edmund,	211			
Betty,	113	John C.,	704	William Grove,	708	John,	484	Elizabeth,	211, 295			
C. Bernard,	709	John Y.,	355, 704	William Hassall,	687	Mary,	310	Elmer,	85, 87, 464			
Caroline,	709	Jonathan,	168, 383, 871	William Grove,	708	John,	477	Esta,	481			
Catherine Baird,	758	Joseph I.,	806	William Hassall,	687	Martha,	381	Elzie,	482			
Cecelia Slaymaker,	202	Joseph W.,	46	William Hassall,	687	Wise,	825	Frank D.,	967			
Charles,	418	Joshua,	126, 300	William Hassall,	687	Elizabeth,	511	George,	482			
Charles C.,	383, 935	Joshua J.,	168, 383	William Hassall,	687	H. M.,	568	George W.,	483			
Charles Huston,	708	Yosiah,	168, 383	William Hassall,	687	Samuel,	912	Hayes,	295			
Charles S.,	383	Louis,	119	Winder,	47	Sarah,	593	Henry Langston,	483			
Christopher,	27, 63	Lydia,	63, 119	Fliza,	118	Wisegarver,	907					
Clara,	353, 760	Lydia I.,	169, 219, 300, 733	Hannah,	118	Ann,	211, 216	Iba Bell,	482			
Clarence Erroll,	623	Lydia I.,	383	Hope,	118	Daniel B.,	211	Isaac,	295			
Colin McFarquhar,	758	Lydia P.,	383	James,	118	David,	211	Jackson,	355			
Maryetta,	623	Lynetta,	623	Joseph,	117, 118	Elizabeth,	211	John,	85, 191, 211			
David,	168, 383	Maryette,	623	Knight,	118	Eliza Baker,	770	John H.,	211			
David H.,	382, 807, 977	Maryette,	623	Thomas,	304	Mary,	118	John M.,	607			
David S.,	806	Maria,	304	Marion,	304	George B.,	211, 216	John W.,	607			
Deborah S.,	623	Marianna,	199, 454	Marion,	304	John C.,	88, 211, 216	Levi,	561, 915			
Dinah,	64, 166	Mari,	731	Mary,	118	John C.,	211	Lucretia,	482			
E. H.,	906	Mary,	114, 172, 240	Mary,	118	Joseph,	211	Mandilla,	211			
Edith,	906	900,	243, 317, 381, 503	Mary,	118	Margaret,	211	Margaret,	211, 240			
Edward,	764	708,	758, 806, 813	Abigail,	438	Mary,	211	Margaret C. E.,	907			
Edward B.,	709	Mary A.,	709	Alice E.,	770	Moses,	211	Mary,	482			
Edward P.,	384	Mary Cook,	758	Annie C.,	770	Rebecca,	8, 211, 216	Mary Ella,	211			
Edward S.,	806	Mary Eliza,	707, 979	Annie Mary,	770	Thomas,	216	Mary F.,	907			
Elgin,	623	Mary Jane,	384	Amelia,	438	Thomas B.,	211	Marta E.,	907			
Eliz.,	623	Mary Rebecca,	383	David,	152, 356	Washington,	211	Michael,	218			
Eliza,	383, 977	Mary T.,	383	Deborah,	356,	Webster,	216	Minnie,	295			
Eliza C.,	806	Mary Virginia,	623	Dorothy,	62, 98	Wisenberger,	212	Nannie,	193			
Elizabeth,	189, 423	Maudie Hassall,	687	Evan,	366	Alexander,	212	Nathan,	85, 211			
Elizabeth Ann,	708	Nellie Grant,	265	Fannie S.,	770	Archibald,	212	Rebecca,	211			
Elizabeth Pusey,	383	Nellie LaRue,	708	Hannah D.,	446	Elizabeth,	212	Richard,	85, 211			
Elmer,	623	Noah,	292	Hannah,	356	George,	212	Samuel,	211			
Emily P.,	806	Olympia,	951	Horace,	770	Hettie,	212	Sarah,	211, 295			
Emma,	713	P—,	883	Isaac J.,	770	Hiram,	212	Sarah E.,	483			
Emma Cayina,	300	Olympia,	951	Israel,	102, 418	Rebecca,	212	Simeon P.,	537, 906, 907			
Emma W.,	764	Phebe,	708	Isaac P.,	418	Sylvester,	212	Thomas,	511			
Esther W.,	364,	Phebe Wiley,	708	James M.,	438	Wissinger,	875	Thomas I.,	907			
Eugene,	383	168, 383, 871	Rachel,	384, 807	James P.,	438	Wissinger,	875	William N.,	907, 908		
Eva L.,	731	Rachel P.,	384	Jonas,	356, 720	Daniel,	875, 980	Wolfe (see Wolf and Woolf),	537, 906, 907			
Ephraim,	317, 383, 768	Ralph,	866	Joshua,	418	Elizabeth Jane,	875	Helen II.,	432			
Ephraim T.,	709	Rebecca Jane,	264	Lewis,	102,	Eliza May,	875	Jennie,	875			
Francis H.,	704	Rebecca Jane,	264	Lucius,	418	Jennie,	875	John,	393			
George,	157, 333	Ross,	336, 731	Margaret,	346	John W.,	875	John Wesley,	432			
George B.,	364,	Rufus M.,	484	Margaret Z.,	770	Nellie B.,	875	Laura N.,	432			
George Baird,	758	Ruth,	264	Mary,	346	Walter,	875	Royal Dana,	432			
George D.,	364	Ruth O.,	731	Mary L.,	346	Wistar,	875	Thomas,	393			
Hadley,	383	S. Ida,	764	Mary S.,	770	Anna Harlan,	831	Wesley,	432			
Hannah,	63, 159	Samuel,	59, 119	Moses,	152, 356	Charlotte,	831	William C.,	412			
Hannah B.,	731	Samuel D.,	132, 159, 317	Phebe W.,	346	Letitia Miller,	831	Winfred G.,	432			
Hannah M.,	704	Samuel D.,	383	Priscilla E.,	346	Mary Stevenson,	831	Wolfgarton,	177			
Harriet,	702	Samuel Jennings,	761	Samuel B.,	346			Abram,	177			
Hazel Travilla,	605	Sarah,	155, 218	Sarah E.,	346	Wolfram,	831	Wolfram,	177			
Helen F.,	383	Sarah,	605	Sarah E.,	770	Belle,	831					
Henry,	209, 697	Sarah A.,	219, 269, 904	Sarah E.,	770	Stephanie,	831	John I.,	915			
Henry Clinton,	707	Sarah Ann,	361	Sarah E.,	770	Witchill,	831	Harper H.,	915			
Hettie E.,	705	Sarah Huston,	383	Thomas,	356, 438	Witham,	479	William S.,	935			
				Thomas Frank,	770	Ada,	916	Wolfsburg,	935			

INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wollaston,		Woodnut,		Woodward,		Woodward,		Woolley,	
Anna Catherine,	470	Hannah,	114, 115	Eva R.,	714	Margaret H.,	322	Daniel H.,	939
B. Franklin,	864	Jonathan,	43, 114	Evan,	322	Margaret S.,	936	Barbara Boothe,	939
Byron P.,	864	Richard,	114	Frederick K.,	767	Margaretta,	318	James G.,	939
Catherine,	692	Woodrow,		Frederick Blair,		Margarette K.,	710	James Melvin	939
Catherine R.,	780	Iraar,	866	John,		Martin,	321	Ward,	939
Cyrus J.,	861	Philena,	438, 866	George,	709, 955	Mary,	322, 323, 391	John R.,	599
Edwin		Rachel,	445	135, 308, 309, 319	716, 718, 955	Mary A.,	319	Lewis Barramore,	939
Edwin Jeremiah,	470	Woodruff,		321, 322, 717, 868		Mary Ann,	709	W. Lewis,	939
Emma,	470	Ann,	419	George K.,	956	Mary Elizabeth,	717	Rutherford M.,	939
Emma Thompson,	470	Jonathan,	331	George Clair,		Mary L.,	718	Eliza Jane,	939
Franklin Howard,	470	W. Warren,	331	George Wilmer,	717	Miles L.,	710	Midway, G.	939
Ida Amanda,	470	Albie,	535	Gideon,	321	Minerva,	323, 717	Nancy C.,	939
Ieremiah,	469, 470	H. F.,	852	George,	710, 956	Moses S.,	323, 717	Oscar B.,	939
Josephine,	167	Haley,	635	Hannah,		Naylor Baldwin,	390	Woolslayer,	748
Leon,	864	Laura,	928	Hannah,	133, 319	Nelson,	322, 717	Charlotte,	
Mary Pennoch,	470	James,	466	Hannah Clair,	769	Norman,	956	Wooten,	
Posey Pennoch,	470	Lettie,	466	Hannah S.,		Pameha,		Emily,	
Sarah,	266, 469	Manford,	940	308, 322, 716		Parameha,		John,	
Sarah Ann,	167	Henry,		Harrison B.,	713	322, 711, 710,		Wooters,	
Susan Minerva,	470	Hannah,		Harvey C.,	956	Pearl June,	714	Belle M.,	
Susanna,	167	Hannah,		Helena V.,	710	Iphebe,	312	Charlotte,	
Thomas,	61	Hannah,		Henrietta L.,	718	Rachel,	133, 135	Elizabeth,	
Thomas Elwood,	470	Hannah,		Henry,	15	Rebecca,	133, 137	Harrison,	
Thomas P.,	167	Hannah,		Henry Clay,	717	317, 322, 323, 340		Harry,	
Warren T.,	864	Hannah,		Henry G.,	714	Rachel W.,	879	John Harlan,	
William Penn,	470	Hannah,		Howard L.,		318, 319, 714		Richard,	
Wollison,	120	Hannah,		Howard Nelson,	716	Richard,	17, 56, 64, 74	Lloyd,	
Elizabeth,		Hannah,		Ida E.,	955	Robert S.,	718	Mary Phillips,	
Wonders,		Hannah,		Idella B.,	709	Ruth,	318, 711	William,	
Susan,	213	Hannah,		Imlah,	322	S. Emma,	710	Wootson,	
Wood,		Hannah,		Irene Elizabeth,	710	Sallie A.,	714	Benjamin F.,	95
A. F.,	914	Hannah,		Irvin C.,	955	Sallie B.,	717	Greene,	95
Alvah L.,	619	Hannah,		Jacob,	133, 135, 319	Samuel,	869	James,	95
Artie L.,	610	Hannah,		James,	133, 135	Sarah,	323, 340, 390	Julia,	95
Avery,	619	Hannah,		James B.,	323	Sarah Ann,	322, 715	Robert,	95
Charles,	610	Hannah,		James T.,	716, 718	Sarah D.,	956	Sarah,	95
Day,	328	Hannah,		Jane,	133, 323, 317, 680	Sarah Elizabeth,		Word,	
Edward,	128	Hannah,		Jane Engle,	710	710, 956		John,	
Eliza Jane,	310, 416	Hannah,		Jean,	73, 74	Sarah M.,	956	Polly,	245
Florence A.,	648	Hannah Few,	714	Jehn,	322	Sarah R.,	956	W. John,	98, 245
Frank M.,	135	Benjamin Harrison,		Job,	322	Sidney M.,	710	Thomas,	93, 228
Handlin,	570	Benjamin Harrison,		Joel,	323	Susan M.,	718	Worder,	
Hannah Mary,	914	Bertha,	721	323, 325, 469, 716		T. Leslie,	956	Worley,	
Henry,	328	Blanche,	710	Joel II.,	323	Thomas,	48, 724	Emma J.,	
Irwin D.,	768	Calvin,		John Pratt,	716	Titus,	323	Jennie W.,	350, 753
Ireneva M.,	768	171, 253, 390, 819		John II.,	323, 718	Victor A.,	956	Lewis D.,	733
James M.,	560, 914	Caroline,	390	John II.,	323, 718	Virginia,	469, 710	Lousia,	295
Jesse,	328	Charles Baldwin,		John II.,	323, 718	Walter F.,	718	Worster,	
John,	5, 160	Clara,	300	John II.,	323, 718	Washington,	312	James Austin,	896
John Jackson,	328	Chepney,	322	John II.,	323, 718	Williams,	601, 753	Thomas William,	896
Joseph,	263	Clarke,	716, 956	John II.,	323, 718	322, 390, 724		Worrall,	
John Leora,	610	David C.,	322, 711	John II.,	323, 718	William II.,	718	Ann M.,	
Lydia,	613	David M.,	310	John II.,	323, 718	William II.,	718	William T.,	
Marcellas,	395	Deborah,	114	John II.,	323, 718	Willis Trimble,	716	Ella R.,	
Margaret,	180, 402	E. Malinda,	390	John II.,	323, 718	Winfield Scott,	717	J. Edward,	
Mary,	191	Ehenezer,	717	John II.,	323, 718	Wood,		Joseph,	
Mary Ann,	103, 263	Edward,	710	Joseph Edwin,	390	Eleanor,	400	Thomas,	
Mathew,	768	Flisha,	310, 713	Joseph Mitchell,	955	Joseph,	179, 400	Worrell,	
Pearl Etta,	914	Eliza A.,	319, 322, 390	Joseph P.,	714	Samuel,	400	Emma,	
Rachel,	328	Eliza A.,	323	Joseph Paul,	956	Wookey,		Hanna S.,	
Ruth C.,	914	Elizabeth,	135, 317	Josephine,	148, 124	Woolf (see Wolf),		Laura,	
Sarah,	741	323, 381, 390		311, 318, 390, 709	Adeline,	511	Mary,		
Sarah E.,	765	Elizabeth A.,	769	Joseph Edwin,	390	Blanche,	915	Peter,	
Sidney R.,	610	Elizabeth C.,	717	Joseph Mitchell,	955	Clyde,	915	Sarah,	
Sister T.,	610	Ellis,	317, 310	Joseph P.,	714	Lucretia,	390	Sharpless,	
Sussin,	260,	Elma L.,	956	Josephine,	148, 124	Lydia,	129, 133, 135	Thomas,	
Thomas,		Flivina,	396	Joseph Paul,	956	308, 318, 219		William,	
Walter A.,	914	Flivina,	396	Josephine,	148, 124	Lydia Ann,	323, 390	William II.,	
William,	311, 402	Emilie M.,	956	Josephine,	148, 124	Lydia M.,	713	Worrillow,	
Wilmett M.,	768	Emily Ann,	717	Josephine,	148, 124	Lydia R.,	710	Grace,	977
Woopers (see Wootters),		Emma C.,	700	Josephine,	148, 124	Lydia Skelton,	310	Jane,	18, 39, 76, 972
William,	130, 311	Emma G.,	716	Josephine,	148, 124	Rachel,	296	John,	
Woodman,		Emma Malinda,	390	Josephine,	148, 124	Sarah,	45, 125	Sarah,	
Edith,	450	Emmoris,	319, 322	Josephine,	148, 124	Woolley,	622	Thomas,	
Woodnut,		Ephraim,	322, 593	Josephine,	148, 124	Mabel Hoopes,	955	Woolley,	
Ann,	111	Estell,	956	Josephine,	148, 124	Malinda D.,	683	Margaret E.,	
Betty,	115	Esther,	63, 64	Josephine,	148, 124	Margaret F.,	718	Daniel C.,	617, 939
		Eugene H.,	956	Josephine,	148, 124	Nicholas,	125		

INDEX.

1065

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Worth,		Wright,		Yankee,		Yerkes,		Young,	
Franklin E.,	694	Barbara,	213	Sarah,	618	Maurice,	450, 979	Maggie M.,	814
Hannah T.,	304	Benjamin,	85	Rosater,	118	Sarah C.,	470	Mary Jane,	738
Henry Moore,	694	Catherine,		Yankee,		Carrie Webster,	408	Michael,	866
Henry S.,	375			Yard,		George T.,	408	Milton L.,	123
Isaac B.,	304, 694	Cecelia A.,	499	Harry II.,	720	Jennie Blinore,	408	Richard,	806
Jacob M.,	304, 694	David,	121, 220, 489	Jacobs S.,	720	John Gilby,	408	Robert A.,	469, 814
Jonathan T.,	304	David M.,	397	Jarnall,		Joshua,	408	Robert H.,	455
John,	303	Dora,	550	Abrraham,	165	Lila Annetta,	408	Sarah,	152, 356
Margareta P.,		Dora Catherine,	702	Elijah M.,	449	Yocom,		Sarah Jane,	123
250, 304		Elijah,	101, 107	Elizabeth,		Corneha H.,		Silvey,	437
Mary Ann,	304	Elizabeth,	92					Sophia M.,	735
Mary E.,	694	Elizabeth,	349, 713		105, 196, 448			Thomas,	606
Percy,	304	Elizabeth,	702	Ellis,	196, 448	Mary D.,	938, 949	Thomas C.,	738
Percy,	304	Ethel A.,		Ellis W.,	449	Stephen P.,	938, 949	Thomas M.,	123
Rachel A.,	334, 729	Eva L.,	470	Eva,	449	Talitha,	949	Walter J.,	606
Rebecca Ann,	304	Florence,	928	Eva,	449	Thalitha C.,	617, 938	Wesley,	747
Richard,		George B.,	702	Hannah,	196	Yoder,		William H.,	770
Samuel,	588	George Harlan,	702	Hannah II.,	449	Esther,		William Henry,	123
Sarah Ann,	304	Henrietta,	718	John,	196	John,		Yontz,	
Thomas,	345	Ida,	480	John M.,	449	John Frank B.,	853	Mary E.,	820
Thomas P.,	694	Jacob,	172	John N.,	449	Yord,		Yuengling,	
Thomas T.,	304	James,		Johnathan,	61, 165, 904	Florence,	389	David Gaul,	681
Worthington,		349, 397, 499, 751		Johnathan N.,	449	Rachel,	157	Emma A.,	633
Amos,	381, 478	James Richard,	460	Johnathan,	61, 165, 904	Youney,		Z.,	
Antoinette Ruth,	191	Jane,	460	Johnathan N.,	449	Lucy,	670	Zane,	
Caver,	269, 478	Katrina,	39, 201	Johnathan N.,	449			Alice,	782
Charles F.,	679	Katherine,	224, 499	Johnathan N.,	449			Annie,	350
Elizabeth Coleman,	832	John,	397, 499	Kachel,	196	Alma,	866	Elen,	350
Elizabeth Taylor,		John D.,	490	Rebecca A.,	449	Ann,	144	William F.,	350
Elijah,		John E.,	533	Samuel,	77, 196	Anna M.,	123	Zanners,	
Felicity,		Jonathan,	489	Sarah,	321, 478	Arthur E.,	913	Michael,	481
Hannah,		Keziah,	479	Sarah Ann,	380	Bathsheba,	29, 76	Zarbaugh,	
Henrietta M.,	479	J. Kent,	832	William P.,	449	Benjamin T.,	496	Flora,	822
John,	155	Margaret,	328	Yarrison,		Benjamin M.,	466	Zeigler,	
Joseph Kent,	832	Mark,	2	Daniel E.,	459	Caleb,	600	Catherine,	325, 720
Josephine Harlan,		Martha,	501	David E.,	459	Charles T.,	722	Charlotte,	690
Malinda,	832	Orpha Annetta,	262	Edgar S.,	459	Edwin,	875	Edwin,	873
Marian Lindsay,	181	Rebecca T.,	490	Isaac,	17	Charles Emma,	886	J. Williamson,	731
Mary Jane,	812	Rachel Ann,	490	Yeater,		Cora,	866	John Williamson,	
Mary Susan,	479	Rebecca T.,	490			David,	407	Z.,	
O. A.,	347	Samuel B.,	490			E.,	670		
Sarah,	62, 335	Narcissa D.,	590			Edna V.,	696	Laura Palmer,	731
Welmer,	832	Nancy Jane,	840			Edward G.,	696	Mary,	731
William,	832	Olive,	397			Elizabeth,	182, 407	Peter Williamson,	731
Z. James,	461	Rebecca T.,	490			Elizabeth J.,	814	Zeitzer,	
Wray,		Rebecca T.,	490			Eliza,	599	Catherine,	954
Carson,	495	Ruthanne,	85			Eva R.,	698	Selby,	
Charles,	495	Sabina,	121			George W.,	123	Margery,	519
Christie C.,	978	Samhabtha,	533			Gilbert,	866	Zemwalt,	
Clara,	495	Samuel B.,	599, 718			George,	123	Mary,	566
Cornelia Harlan,		Samuel B.,	490			Hannah Ann,	305	Zering,	
Eleanor,	495	Sarah,	123, 397, 480			Henry,	391	Christian,	485
Ella C.,	495	Susan,	718			Hiram,	882	Calvin,	454
Mabel C.,	495	Thomas,	480			Howard P.,	696	Ziles,	
Mary Caroline,	495	William A.,	499			Hugh K.,	696	Rudolph,	265
Wren,		Willis W.,	863			Isaac N.,	123	Zimmerman,	
Lucy,	185	Wriley,				James,	814	Emma,	369
Wrench,		Rachel,	540			George,	386, 814	Zook,	
Fanny,	104, 270	Wycoff,						Elmira,	590
Wright,		Margaret,	823					Gertrude,	599
A.,	551	May R.,	762					John M.,	590
Albert,	480	Wylie,	656					Joseph T.,	590
Alice,	525	Betty,	656					Zwickes,	
Ann,	85, 88	Wymer,						Adele,	884
Anna,	480, 915	Alice,	651						
B. L.,	551	Wynne,							
		Elizabeth E.,	328						

